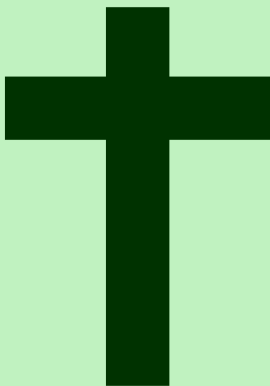


Abwaresen
Wore-ə



New Testament in Chumburung (GH:ncu:Chumburung)

Abwaresen̄ Wore-ə

New Testament in Chumburung (GH:ncu:Chumburung)

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Chumburung

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Chumburung

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-22

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 30 Dec 2021

24326c91-bd91-5fb9-a5f1-7f3e726a9745

Contents

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Matiyo | 1 |
| Maak | 87 |
| Lukas | 138 |
| Yohanee | 225 |
| Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ asun | 284 |
| Roma awuye | 360 |
| 1 Korintoo awuye | 398 |
| 2 Korintoo awuye | 433 |
| Galatiya awuye | 457 |
| Ifisus awuye | 470 |
| Filipii awuye | 482 |
| Kolosii awuye | 490 |
| 1 Tisalonikaa awuye | 498 |
| 2 Tisalonikaa awuye | 505 |
| 1 Timotii | 509 |
| 2 Timotii | 519 |
| Tiitus | 526 |
| Filemɔŋ | 530 |
| Heebrii awuye | 532 |
| Yakubu | 561 |
| 1 Peetroo | 570 |
| 2 Peetroo | 581 |
| 1 Yohanee | 587 |
| 2 Yohanee | 597 |
| 3 Yohanee | 599 |
| Yudas | 601 |
| Aleebokaapɔtɔ | 604 |

Matiyo

Ketɔ ne Matiyo a kyorɛɛ bo lee asen tima-a-o si-o

*Yeesuu Kristoo mɔ nana-ana anyare
(Lukas 3.23-38)*

¹ Kee Yeesuu Kristoo mɔ nana-ana anyare, na anen ne ɔ lee Deefid a kenana-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na anen ne Deefid mɔ a lee Abraham a kenana-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Abraham mɔ gye Isireelii awuye bamɔ nana.

² To, Abraham mɔ gyi e gye Isak, ne Isak mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Yakubu, ne Yakubu mɔ mɔ gyi-ana e gye Yudaa na mɔ daa-ana na mɔ tire-ana.

³ Ne Yudaa na ɔkyee kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Tamaa-ɔ a kowe Peres na Sera,

ne Peres mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Hisirɔn, ne Hisirɔn mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Aram.

⁴ Ne Aram mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Aminadabi, ne Aminadabi mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Naasɔn, ne Naasɔn mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Salamɔn.

⁵ Ne Salamɔn mɔ na mɔ ka Rahab a kowe Bowas, ne Bowas mɔ na mɔ ka Rut a kowe Obid, ne Obid mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Yesee.

⁶ Ne Yesee mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Owure Deefid.

Ne Owure Deefid na ɔkyee kɔ ne ɔ deɛ ɔ gye anyare kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Oriya mɔ ka-ɔ a kowe Solomɔn.*

⁷ Ne Solomɔn mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Rekabowam, ne Rekabowam mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Abiya, ne Abiya mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Asa.

⁸ Ne Asa mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Yehɔsafat, ne Yehɔsafat mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Yehoram, ne Yehoram mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Osiya.

⁹ Ne Osiya mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Yotam, ne Yotam mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Ahas, ne Ahas mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Hisikiya.

¹⁰ Ne Hisikiya mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Manasee, ne Manasee mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Amɔn, ne Amɔn mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Yosiya.

¹¹ Ne Yosiya mɔ mɔ gyi-ana e gye Yikoniya na mɔ tire-ana.

* 1:6 ɔkyee-ɔ kenyaare e gye Batesiiba. 2 Samuwel 12.24.

Sanj amo-rɔ ne Isireelii awuye adonj a yaa bamo anya kusun-no Babilonj sweere se.

¹² Bamo adonj a yaa bamo Babilonj-o, amo kamεε ne Yikoniya a kowe Salatiyel, ne Salatiyel mo a kowe Sirubabel.

¹³ Ne Sirubabel mo a kowe Abiyud, ne Abiyud mo a kowe Iiyakim, ne Iiyakim mo a kowe Asoo.

¹⁴ Ne Asoo mo a kowe Sadukii, ne Sadukii mo a kowe Akim, ne Akim mo a kowe Iliyud.

¹⁵ Ne Iliyud mo a kowe Iiyasa, ne Iiyasa mo a kowe Mataj, ne Mataj mo a kowe Yakubu.

¹⁶ Ne Yakubu mo a kowe Yosef, ne Yosef mo a waaree Mariya.

Mariya ya kowe Yeessu ne ba tee mo ε Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sunj a o bo kyonjwe kaye mo-rɔ-o.

¹⁷ Nkoweitkyase ne nj ya lee Abraham se ya bo fo Deefid si-o gye kudu nna, ne lee Deefid si ya bo fo sanj ne bamo adonj a yaa bamo anya kusun-no Babilonj sweere se-o mo gye kudu nna. Bo lee sanj amo ya bo fo Kristoo-o kakowe se mo gye nkoweitkyase anej kudu nna.

*Anej ne baa kowe Yeessu-o
(Lukas 2.1-7)*

¹⁸ Mfaanεε ne baa kowe Yeessu Kristoo. Kabregyii ko ya kyena ne ba tee mo ε Mariya. Ne baa kere mo sa Yosef. Yosef na Mariya monj tee di, amaa Mariya a nu feye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a sa ne oo nya kame. ¹⁹ O Yosef feraa, oo fa feye mo kerekwee Mariya monj de kasentij. Ne oo kpa a o kine mo. Amaa mo a gye sese timaa-o si-o, o monj kpa feye o nyera Mariya kenyaare, ne oo waa mo mfeere feye o kine mo na oko monj nu.

²⁰ Anej a asen-o a sanj a bo mo mfeere-rɔ-o, ne kanye ko Wuribware kaboo ko a lee mo se dee-ro, ne o ye, "Yosef, Deefid mo kenanagyi, fo ma sa a Mariya ketaa baa fo aye waa fo kufu, a lee feye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ya sa mo kame-o.

²¹ O kowe onyare, na fo sa mo kenyaare feye Yeessu, kaase e kaapo feye Wuribware-e-morowe, a lee feye mo e gye ne o lee mo asese na o bo lee bamo ebaye-rɔ."

²² Amo-o peεε a waa nee na keto ne Wuribware a sa ne mo akyaamεε-o oko a kyoreε waa abwaresenj wore-o-rɔ-o nya waa kasentij feye,

23 “Kabregyii ne ɔ mon nyi anyare-ɔ e nya kame,
na ɔ kowe ɔnyare, na bo tee mɔ ε Imanuwel,
kaase e kaapo feye Wuribware-bo-ane-ase.”*

24 Amose se-ɔ Yosef a kosɔ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ gya Wuribware kabɔɔ a
kanɔ-ɔ se, ne ɔɔ waaree Mariya taa mɔ yaa mɔ aye. 25 Amaa
mɔ aa mɔ mon di ne ɔɔ bo kowe. Ne ɔɔ kowe ɔnyare, ne Yosef
a sa kayaagyi-o kenyaare ε Yeesuu.

2

Anyiasenpo-ɔ keba

1 Man ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Betelahem ne ɔ bo Yudeyat
sweere se-ɔ-rɔ ne Mariya a kowe Yeesuu. San amɔ-ɔ Herɔd
e gye owure.† A mon kyee ne afɔ ko a lee kyowe leekpa
a kebegya-ɔ ba Yerusalem. Afɔ mɔ gye anyiasenpo ko ne
ba deere akyee-e-kpa-agyi ba pini amɔ asen-ɔ. 2 Ne baa
bise Owure Herɔd feye, “Nkee kayaagyi ne baa kowe mɔ
na ɔ bo gyi Yudaa awuye kuwure-o. Bo lee feye ane a nu
kekyee-e-kpa-agyi ko a lee kyowe leekpa, ne ke e kaapo ane
feye baa kowe owure. Ne ane a ba a ane bo sun mɔ.”

3 Owure Herɔd a nu amɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ aa Yerusalem awuye peee
idun a tej bamɔ. 4 Ne ɔɔ tee Wuribware alɔnɔpo abrese
na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo peee bo gyanɔe. Bamɔ a
gyanɔe-ɔ, ne oo bise bamɔ feye mfene ne ba ba a bo bo kowe
ɔko ne ba tee mɔ ε Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bo
kyonwe Yudaa awuye-o. 5-6 Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Betelahem
ne ɔ bo Yudaa sweere mɔ se-ɔ-rɔ ne ba kowe mɔ. A lee feye
Wuribware kyaamee ko a kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ
feye,

‘Wuribware ye, Betelahem man,
haree fo a gye Yudaa sweere se
a eman-ɔ-rɔ kagyinyii-o gbaa ooo,
Wuribware i lee mone ase-ɔ-rɔ ɔko
na o kii mɔ ase Isireelii awuye peee
ɔyaalenpo na ɔdeeresepo-ɔ.’ ”*

7 Owure-o a nu amɔ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tee anyiasenpo-ɔ lee kerɔ si, ne
oo bise bamɔ san konko ne kekyee-e-kpa-agyi amɔ a lee-ɔ. 8 Ne
baa tɔwe san-ɔ gywii mɔ. Mɔ a nu bo lee bamɔ ase-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe
gywii bamɔ feye, “Mon' ya buwi kpa kayaagyi-o Betelahem
man-nɔ. Mone ya denɔ nu mɔ, na mon' sa a n nu, na mɔ-ɔ mɔ nu
nya ya sun mɔ.” Ne ɔɔ sa bamɔ kpa a bo yo.

* 1:23 Isaya 7.14 (LXX).

* 2:5-6 Miika 5.2.

9-10 Bamō a mēraa sē ba yō-ō, puri-ro nē baa bēe ŋu kēkyēē-e-kpa-agyi nē baa dēē ŋu kyōwē lēekpa a kēbēgya-ō, nē bamō akatō a gyi bweētō. Nē kēkyēē-e-kpa-agyi-o a gye bamō ŋkpēē aneŋ-aaa ya fō lōŋ nē kayaagyi-o bō mō-rō-ō, nē kaa sii yere awōre-rō lōŋ amō soso kyēēkyēē. ¹¹ Bamō a lwee lōŋ-ō-rō-ō, nē baa ŋu kayaagyi-o na mō nyi Mariya. Nē baa kpuni aŋurii suŋ kayaagyi-o, nē baa buŋŋi bamō adakaa sē, nē baa lee atō damenanŋsē nē amō yawō bō lēŋ-ō bō ke mō. Amō ē gye atanne pipee, na nyonku, na kakyanne-ō.

¹² Nē Wuribware a tōwē gywii bamō dee-ro feyē bō ma lēē kiŋŋi yō Owure Hērōd a sē ya tōwē kētō nē baa ŋu-o gywii mō. Amō sē-ō, nē baa kiŋŋi bōrō kpa banban sē yō bamō aye.

Igyipiti sweere sē koyō-ō

¹³ Anyiasenpō-ō a yii-o, kamēē-rō nē Wuribware kabōō kō a lēē Yōsēf sē dee-ro, nē ɔ ye, “Kosō, taa kayaagyi-o na mō nyi na fō sere yō Igyipiti sweere sē. Mon' kyēna mfeŋ aneŋ-aaa bō fō saŋ nē m bēē mō ē tōwē mō i gywii mōnē feyē mōn' lēē mfeŋ-ō, a lēē feyē Owure Hērōd ē ba a ɔ bō buwi kpa kayaagyi-o na ɔ mōō mō.”

¹⁴ Amō sē-ō, Yōsēf a kosō kanye amō, nē mō aa kayaagyi-o na mō nyi a yō Igyipiti sweere sē ya kyēna. ¹⁵ Nē baa kyēna mfeŋ nē Hērōd a bō wu, na aneŋ nē Wuribware a bōrō mō akyaamēē-ō ɔkō sē tōwē-ō nya waa kasentinj feyē, “Igyipiti sweere sē nē mō a tēē mō gyi-o lēē.”*

Aneŋ nē baa mōō ŋnyanŋsē Betelāhem maŋ-nō-ō

¹⁶ Amō Yōsēf na kayaagyi-o na mō nyi a yō Igyipiti pwēē nē Owure Hērōd a dēē ŋu feyē anyiasenpō-ō a penna mō. Amō sē-ō nē mō duŋ a fwii bweētō, nē ɔ sa kanō feyē mō asoogyaa awuye mōō ŋnyanŋsē pēēē nē bō bō Betelāhem maŋ-nō na eman nē ē maa mfeŋ-ō, nē bō mōŋ tēē kyōŋ nsu ŋnyō-ō, nsu nē ɔ fa feyē kayaagyi-o a gyi-o, lēē saŋ nē anyiasenpō amō a bō tōwē gywii mō feyē baa ŋu kēkyēē-e-kpa-agyi-o a lee-ō. ¹⁷ Nē kētō nē Wuribware kyaamēē Yērēmeya a kyōrēē waa abwāresen wōrē-ō-rō-ō a waa kasentinj feyē,

¹⁸ “Baa nu bōrē kō a lēē Rama maŋ-nō,
bōrē-ō de elawō bweētō.
Rakyēl i su ɔ sa mō gyi-ana.
O kine kēpōpōrē,
a lēē feyē bō mōŋ lēē bō bō-rō.”*

Aneŋ nē baa kiŋŋi lēē Igyipiti sweere sē-ō

¹⁹ Nē Owure Hērōd a wu. Mō a wu-o, nē Wuribware kabōō kō a bēē lēē Yōsēf sē dee-ro Igyipiti sweere sē. ²⁰ Nē ɔ tōwē

* 2:15 Hoseya 11.1. * 2:18 Yērēmeya 31.15.

feyε, “Kosɔ, taa kayaagyi-o na m̀d̄ nyi, na m̀n' kin̄ji yɔ m̀nɛ ayɛ Isireelii sweere se, a lee feyε m̀d̄ ne ɔ kpa kayaagyi-o kemɔɔ-ɔ a wu.”

²¹ Ne Yosef a kosɔ taa kayaagyi-o na m̀d̄ nyi, ne baa kin̄ji yɔ Isireelii sweere se. ²² Bamɔ a fɔ mfeɲ-ɔ, ne Yosef a ɲu feyε Aakilayus a gyi m̀d̄ se Herɔd a kuwure-o mfeɲ. Amose se-ɔ kufu a nya m̀d̄ mfeɲ kekyena. Ne Wuribware a yii m̀d̄ se dee-ro feyε bɔ ma kyena Yudeya mfeɲ. Amose-ɔ ne baa kin̄ji ya borɔ ton kɔ ya fɔ Galileya sweere se. ²³ Ne baa ya kyena man kɔ ne ba tee ε Nasaret-ɔ-ro, na aneɲ ne Wuribware kyaamε kɔ a tɔwe-ɔ nya waa kasentɲ feyε, “Ba ba a bɔ tee m̀d̄ ε Nasaretɲyi.”

3

*Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ abwaresɛɲ kotɔwe
(Maak 1.1-8; Lukas 3.1-18; Yohanee 1.19-28)*

¹ Ne ɔnyare kɔ bɔ-ro. Ba tee m̀d̄ ε Yohanee, ne bɔ beɛ ba tee m̀d̄ ε Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ. Ne ɔ yɔ Yudeya kimukee-ro, ne ɔ lee ɔ tɔwe Wuribware asɛɲ o gywii ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ borɔ mfeɲ-ɔ feyε, ² “M̀n' nu m̀nɛ eyee na m̀n' kin̄ji lee m̀nɛ ebɔye-ro, a lee feyε Wuribware se a kuwure-o a tɔ-ro.” ³ Yohanee e gye ɔko ne Wuribware kyaamε Isaya a tɔwe m̀d̄ asɛɲ-ɔ feyε,

“Ɔkɔ e fεε-ro kimukee-ro feyε,

‘M̀n' lɔɲɔ kpa nεnεε bɔ beya Wuribware.

M̀n' waa kpa kyerarase sa m̀d̄ a ɔ borɔ se.’ ”*

⁴ Nyɔma ifwii ne baa bɔ waa Yohanee atɔ bunse, ne kabɔ wɔre keresese da m̀d̄ laare-ro. M̀d̄ ateese e gye akyan̄kyaɲka na gyabweekyu. ⁵ Ne asese bweeto a ba m̀d̄ ase. Boko a lee Yerɔsalɛm man-nɔ, boko mɔ a lee Yudeya sweere abegya kɛmaa se, ne boko mɔ a lee eman pεεε ne e maa Yɔɔdan bɔɲ-ɔ se. ⁶ Ne baa tɔwe bamɔ ebɔye gywii m̀d̄, ne ɔ bɔ bamɔ asuu Yɔɔdan bɔɲ-nɔ.

⁷ Ne oo ɲu asese ne ba tee bamɔ ε Farisii awuye na Sadukii awuye-o e ba a bɔ bɔ deere aneɲ ne ɔ bɔ asuu-o. Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyε, “M̀nɛ awɔ mɔ, emene se ne m̀nɛ mɔ m̀nɛ a ba mfeɲ? Ɔkɔ a kaapɔ m̀nɛ feyε a tiri feyε m̀nɛ gbaa mɔɲ lee m̀nɛ eyee bɔ lee ebɔye a kakɔka ne Wuribware e kpa a ɔ ba bɔ sa abɔyewaapɔ-ɔ-ro aaa? ⁸ Ma kɔɔre a n gyi. Amaa mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii m̀nɛ feyε, m̀nɛ akatɔ ya pee amɔ se fεraa, amɔ m̀n' waa atɔ kɛmaa ne a kaapɔ feyε m̀nɛ a nu m̀nɛ eyee, ne m̀nɛ a kin̄ji lee m̀nɛ ebɔye-ro-ɔ. ⁹ M̀nɛ ma fa feyε m̀nɛ a gye ne nana Abraham m̀d̄ ananagyi-o si-o, m̀nɛ m̀nɛ

* 3:3 Isaya 40.3 (LXX).

tii kakaka ne Wuribware e kpa a o ba bo sa aboyewaapo-o se. Alee feye Wuribware e taare a o ba mfee a afore mo bo buruwi ases na bo kii Abraham mo ananagyi. ¹⁰ Mon' sa se, a lee feye Wuribware a waa kakwii-atoo siraa, na o ba bo ne kiyii kemaan ne ke maa swee agyi timaa-o ilej kaase, na o bo da na o twee waa deekpa-ro.”

¹¹ Ne oo towe gywii asese peee ne ba nu mo ase-o feye, “Nkyu ne n de mo e bo mone asuu, na a kaapo feye mone a nu mone eyee kinji lee mone ebaye-ro. Amaa oko san o ba mo kamee na o kyoo mo, ne mon fo feye n soroo mo asebeta gbaa. Mo feraa, o sa a Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ywee mone se nee, na mon' nya keyaalen feye deekpa-o. Na o ba Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o bo gyee mone. ¹² O de mo kaworaa ne o ba a o bo kyaare ayu na o swii waa mo keporekyee-ro. Na nkee o kpane afenfentee-o peee na o kywee amo deekpa ne o maa dun-o-ro. Anejen ne o gyi asese peee asen-o nee.”

Yohanee a bo Yeesuu asuu

(Maak 1.9-11; Lukas 3.21-22; Yohanee 1.32-34)

¹³ San amo-o, Yeesuu a lee Galileya sweere se ba Yoodan bon-no na Yohanee bo mo asuu. ¹⁴ Amaa Yohanee a len eyee feye o kyuwowi Yeesuu mfeere. O ye, “Weete a bware feye fo e gye ne fo bo mo asuu, amaa fo ya kon ba mo ase feye m bo fo asuu.”

¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanoo feye, “Mbeyomoo feraa, sa a a waa anen, a lee feye a bware feye ane waa anen ne Wuribware e kpa-o.”

Amose se-o ne Yohanee a sure si, ne oo bo Yeesuu asuu. ¹⁶ Yohanee a den bo mo asuu, ne Yeesuu a lee nkyu-ro-o, puri amo-ro ne awore-ro a bunji-ro, ne oo nu Wuribware a kufwiine-o a bo ywee mo se feye kuwurelep-o. ¹⁷ Ne bore ko a lee sosoo towe feye, “Kee mo gyi timaa ne mo e kpa mo asen bweeto-o, ne mo akato a gyi mo se-o.”

4

Yeesuu kokyorokee

(Maak 1.12-13; Lukas 4.1-13)

¹ Amo kamee-ro ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a sa ne Yeesuu a yo o naa o muruwi kimukee-ro, na Obonsam kyoo mo-ro kee feye o nya mo a o bo waa ebaye-ro aaa. ² Ne Yeesuu a gyi nke aduna mpase na kanye kimukee-ro mfen, na o maa gyi ateese. Amose-o san ne nke amo a kyoo-o, akoo de mo. ³ Ne Obonsam ne bo bee ba tee mo e Okyoro-o a ba mo ase. Ne o ye, “Fo i nyi feye Wuribware mo gyi-o e gye fo kasentij, amo feraa sa a abu mo buruwi bodobodoo sa fo a fo gyi.”

4 Ne Yeesuu a benḡaa feye, “Baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro feye,

‘Ateese wore maa sa sese ḡkpa, amaa Wuribware asen tawese kema ma ma bee a tiri sa mo ḡkpa.’ ”*

5 Ne Ɔbansam a bee yaa Yeesuu Yerusalem ne bo bee ba tee mfen ε man kpɛyaa-ɔ, ne ɔ taa mo yaa bo yera Wuribware sunḡkpa-ɔ katwee-ro. 6 Ne ɔ tawe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Fo i nyi feye Wuribware mo gyi e gy fe kasentɪn, amo fɛraa fuwi ywee-ro a ḡ kee. A lee feye baa bee kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro feye,

‘Wuribware e sa a mo mbɔɔ-ɔ bo kun fo, na bo sorɔ fo bamo asaree se, na fo ma nya da keyaa kibu si.’ ”*

7 Ne Yeesuu a bee benḡaa mo feye, “Nee amo ma a bee a bo abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro feye,

‘Mone ma kan kyɔ mone nyanpe Wuribware-ro kee’ ε?”*

8 Ne ḡkee Ɔbansam a taa Yeesuu yaa kebee soswee ko se, ne ɔ ba kaye-ro eman peee na emo kedabe bo kaapo mo. 9 Ne ɔ tawe gywii mo feye, “Fo ya kpuni anjirii sun mo, n de emo peee mo e sa fo.”

10 Ne Yeesuu a tawe feye, “Ɔbansam, nare lee-ro, a lee feye baa bee kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro feye,

‘Mon' sun mone nyanpe Wuribware wore kpen.’ ”*

11 Ne Ɔbansam a lee Yeesuu ase. Mo a den o yii-o, puri amo-ro ne Wuribware mbɔɔ ko a bo kya Yeesuu-ro.

*Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a lee mo kusun kaase Galileya-ɔ
(Maak 1.14-15; Lukas 4.14-15)*

12-13 Saḡ ne Yeesuu bo mfen-ɔ, Herodt ne ɔ gy Galileya sweere se owure-o a tii Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ. Yeesuu a nu amo-ɔ, ne oo kinḡi yɔ mo aye Nasaret ne ɔ bo Galileya-ɔ, ne oo tu ya kyena Kapaaniyum ne ɔ maa Galileya kepare dabe kee-ɔ, ne a gy Saburɔḡ na Nafatalii ifuri si-o. 14 Ɔ waa aneḡ nee na Wuribware kyaame Isaya ketɔ ne ɔ tawe-ɔ nya waa kasentɪn feye,

15 “Saburɔḡ ifuri si na Nafatalii ifuri si,

* 4:4 Mbraa kebeesa 8.3. * 4:6 Kiliḡ 91.11, 12. * 4:7 Mbraa kebeesa 6.16.

* 4:10 Mbraa kebeesa 6.13.

mfeɲ ne kpa dabe bo-ro ne ba tee mo ε Ɔpoo a kpa-o,
 ne oo lee Yoodan bon kyowe leekpa a kebeya-o se,
 borɔ mfeɲ taa yo kaase-ro a kebare-o,
 na Galileya ifuri
 ne bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o te si-o,
 16 mfeɲ a asese mo ne baa deε nare kibugyii-ro-o
 a nu kelanhero dabe.
 Bamo ne bo sere lowi-o,
 kelanhero a weε bamo se mbeyomo.”*

17 Lee san amo-o Yeesuu a lee o tawe mo asen feye, “Mon' nu mone eyee na mon' kinji lee mone ebaye-ro, a lee feye Wuribware se a kuwure-o e kpa a ke ba.”

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a tee nkinnyi akrapo ana-o
 (Maak 1.16-20; Lukas 5.1-11)

18 Ne Yeesuu a borɔ Galileya kepare dabe a kebeya-o. Mo a naa nkyu-o ekεεεε se-o, ne oo nu nkinnyi akrapo anyo ko ne ba tee bamo ε Simon ne mo kenasenyare e gye Peetroo-o na mo tire Andruu, na ba tweε kisawu ba kra nkinnyi. 19 Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' ba a ane yo. Mone ma lee kra nkinnyi. Amaa mo e kaapo mone aneɲ ne mone i buwi asese na mon' baa bamo mo ase-o.” 20 Ne baa yowe bamo asawu bo beya puri amo-ro, ne baa gya Yeesuu si bo yii.

21 Ne oo meraa se yo ya to anyare anyo ko bee, Yakubu na mo tire Yohanee. Bamo aa bamo se Sibidii e bo koree-ro ba waa bamo asawu siraa. Ne Yeesuu a tee bamo. 22 Puri amo-ro ne baa yowe bamo se na koree-o, ne baa gya Yeesuu si bo yii.

Yeesuu atɔ kekaapo na abwaresen kotawe na alɔpo kekya

23 Amo peεεεε kamεε-o, ne Yeesuu a muruwi Galileya sweere se toɲ kema o kaapo asese atɔ kebwarekore akyan-no, na o tawe asen timaa bo lee Wuribware se a kuwure-o si, na o kya alɔpo. Ne oo taare kya asese ne baa baa mo ase-o alɔgyi kema.

24 Mo asen a sanhero borɔ Siriya eman peεεε-ro, aneɲ se-o asese amo a taa alɔpo ne ba lo alɔgyi kema-o baa mo ase, ne oo kya bamo peεεε. Asese-o bokɔ, ibrisi te bamo se, ne bokɔ gye kibunɲun alɔpo, ne bokɔ mo gye agyaboo. 25 Ne asese bweeto ne baa lee Galileya sweere se na Dekapolis (kaase e kaapo feye Eman-Kudu) ifuri si na Yerusalem man-no na Yudeya sweere se na Yoodan non a bonbe-o a gya mo se.

5

Kebee se abwaresen kotawe
 (Lukas 6.20-23)

* 4:16 Isaya 9.1-2.

¹ Yeesuu a ɲu asese bweeto ne baa ba mo ase-o, ne do dee kebee ko se kafwee ya kyena na o kaapo ato, ne mo agyasepo-o a kyaa muruwaa mo. ² Ne do lee o kaapo bamo feye,

³ “Bamo ne bo nyi feye Wuribware ase

bo mon de seye a bo sa mo-o de nyure,

a lee feye bo tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si.

⁴ Bamo ne bamo ebore-ro i dunwi bamo-o de nyure,

a lee feye Wuribware i yuri bamo ɲkpono-ro.

⁵ Bamo ne ba yuri bamo eyee-o de nyure,

a lee feye san e fo feye kaye peee i kii bamo lee.

⁶ Bamo ne wore de bamo itimaa kowaa-o de nyure,

a lee feye Wuribware e sa a itimaa kowaa-o waa bamo kone.

⁷ Bamo ne ba ɲu bokoko ewee-o de nyure,

a lee feye Wuribware i ɲu bamo ewee aneɲ deɛ.

⁸ Bamo ne bamo ɲkpono-ro a fwiiri-o de nyure,

a lee feye ba ɲu Wuribware.

⁹ Bamo ne ba sun ba kpa kayeyuri

ba sa bamo abeko-o de nyure,

a lee feye Wuribware e tee bamo feye mo gyi-ana.

¹⁰ Bamo ne bokoko e sa ne ba gyi aworefao

bo lee aneɲ ne ba waa keto ne Wuribware e kpa-o de nyure,

a lee feye bo tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si.

¹¹ Mone ne asese e saare mone bo lee feye mone gye mo agyasepo-o se-o, ne ba sa ne mone i gyi aworefao-o, ne ba ba ayeba kema ba donjo mone se-o, mone de nyure, a lee feye bamo kowaa mone aneɲ-o e kaapo ne feye mone gye mo agyasepo-o. ¹² Amose-o mon' sa a mone akato gyi bweeto, a lee feye kakaka dabe timaa ko gywii mone Wuribware se. Bo lee feye aneɲ ne ba waa mone-o deɛ ne baa waa Wuribware a akyaamee ne baa gye mone ɲkpee ba-o.”

Mfore na kelanjerɔ

(Maak 9.50; Lukas 14.34-35)

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a kya se towe feye, “Mone du ne feye mfore-o bo sa sese dimaadi. Amaa mfore kone ya lee feraa, oko maa lee taare a o borɔ kpa kema se bo sa a m bee kii mfore daa. M mon lee n de keto waase, amose-o ba taa a bo bo twee ne a asese kyikye mmo se.

¹⁴ Mone bee mone du ne feye kelanjerɔ bo sa kaye peee. Man ne o yere kebee se-o maa kweero. ¹⁵ Aneɲ deɛ ne oko maa kyanje mo fetiri si na o konjera kike bo bun si. N gye kabuno ne o taa a o bo yera aaa, na o lanje loɲ-o-ro peee? ¹⁶ Mfaanee

dεε ne mon' lanηe-ro asεε akato-ro, na bo nya ηu ato timaa ne mone e waa-o, na bo kyoro Wuribware, mone se ne o bo sos-o.”

Mbraa-o kekaapo

¹⁷ Ne Yeessu a kya mo ato kekaapo-o se feye, “Mone e fa feye mo a ba a m bo gya ane odedaapo Mosis a mbraa-o na Wuribware a akyaamεε a abwaresen kekaapo-o bo tweē neē eēē? Daabii. Mon ba a m bo gya mmō bo tweē neē, amaa mo a ba a m bo waa ketō kemaa ne baa kaapo-o kyεkyε lowe. ¹⁸ Mo e tōwe mo i gywii mone feye bo fo san ne sosō na sweere e kyon-o, mbraa-o kabegyεε bεεε mmō asen kagyngyii maa lee se daa, amō ketō se ne Wuribware a sa ne ane mbraa-o a ba-ro. ¹⁹ Amose-o okemaa ne mō ya fō mbraa-o pεεε katōgyngyii kemaa, ne o kaapo bokō na bo fō mbraa-o anen dεε-o, amō fεraa, o kii kagyngyii Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro. Amaa okemaa ne mō ya gya mbraa-o se, ne o kaapo bokō a bo gya mmō se-o fεraa, ba tee mō ε sεεε dabe Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro. ²⁰ Mo e tōwe mo i gywii mone feye mone itimaa na kedamenanηε e mon kyō Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye lee-o, amō fεraa mone maa tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si pεεε.”

Atō ne Yeessu a kaapo bo lee kadunfwii si-o (Lukas 12.57-59)

²¹ Ne Yeessu a kya se tōwe feye, “Mone a nu feye dedaa-o baa tōwe gywii ane nana-ana feye okō ma kan mō sεεε.* Okemaa ne o mō sεεε-o, ba bu mō kepō na bo mō mō. ²² Amaa mbeyōmō, mō-o mō e tōwe mo i gywii mone feye okemaa ne mō dun ya fwii mō bεεkō se-o, bo bu mō kepō na bo mō mō, ne okemaa ne o tee mō bεεkō feye mfεere ke-mon-de wuye-o, bo bu mō kepō abrese akato-ro na bo mō mō, ne okemaa ne o tee mō bεεkō feye omanjweepo-o, a bware feye o yō aworefoō deekpa-ro. ²³⁻²⁴ Amose-o fō kō ya yō lanηokpa a fō ya lanηō Wuribware, ne fō ya nyinηi si feye asen kō bo fō aa fō bεεkō mbonηo-ro, yōwe ato ne fō e yaa bo lanηō mō-o bo beya lanηokpa akato-ro, na fō kinηi yō fō bεεkō-o ase a mon' lanηō mone mbonηo-ro, pwεε na fō dεε kinηi ba bo lanηō Wuribware.”

²⁵ Ne Yeessu ye, “Anen dεε ne fō aa okō i de asen, ne mō e kpa a o yaa fō sengyikpa, fō ne fō a waa asen-o na asen wuye-o lanηō amō pwεε na mon' dεε fō sengyikpa-o mfen. N gye anen, o gyiiri fō a o yaa o sengyipo-o ase, na mō mō baa fō bo waa apurisi ke sare-ro na bo tii fō. ²⁶ Kasenηin si mō e tōwe mo i gywii fō

* 5:21 Kelee Igyipiti 20.13.

feyε fō i di tiikpa mfenj aneη-aaa bō fō sanj ne fō e ka fō kōkō a fō lowe na pasowa gbaa moη sanj-ɔ.”

Aneη ne Yeesuu a kaapo kakyeēkpa na kanyarēkpa asen-ɔ

²⁷ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwe feyε, “Mone a nu feyε dedaa-ɔ baa tōwe feyε ɔkō ma waa kakyeēkpa na kanyarēkpa.* ²⁸ Amaa mbeyomō mo-ɔ mo e tōwe mo i gywii mone feyε okemaa ne ɔ deere ɔkyee, ne ɔ yorowe feyε o kii mō lee-o a kyō kpa mō mō kakpon-ɔ kyee. ²⁹ Amose se-ɔ fō kigyisekatō e sa ne fō e waa ebōye, lee kemō bō twee. Fō ya teη fō kayowore toη kō bō twee, ne fō ya nya ηkpa, a bō feyε bamō a twee fō kayowore peee bō waa aworefōo deekpa-ɔ. ³⁰ Aneη deε ne fō kigyisesaree e gye ne ke e sa ne fō e waa ebōye, teη kemō bō twee. Fō ya teη fō kayowore kebēgya, a bō feyε fō kayowore peee a lwee aworefōo deekpa-ɔ.”

Aneη ne Yeesuu a kaapo anyarē kikine mō ka asen-ɔ
(Matiyo 19.9; Maak 10.11-12; Lukas 16.18)

³¹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone a bee nu feyε dedaa-ɔ baa tōwe feyε anyarē ya kine mō ka, ɔ kyoreε kikine wore sa mō feyε oo kine mō.* ³² Amaa mbeyomō, mo-ɔ mo e tōwe mo i gywii mone feyε anyarē ya kine mō ka, ne ɔkyee-ɔ ya waaree anyarē banban, mō ne oo kine mō ka-ɔ a sa ne ɔkyee-ɔ a waa kanyarēkpa, amō ɔkyee-ɔ a kyō lee mō kuri-o kamεε feraa. Ne anyarē ne mō-ɔ mō a bee waaree aneη a ɔkyee-ɔ mō a waa kakyeēkpa.”

Aneη ne Yeesuu a kaapo etan kowaa asen-ɔ
(Yakubu 5.12)

³³ Ne Yeesuu a kya mō ato kekaapo-ɔ se feyε, “Mone a bee nu feyε dedaa-ɔ baa tōwe feyε ɔkō ma waa etan na ɔ lanje mō kanō. Ketō ne ɔkō e waa etan feyε ɔ waa-ɔ, ɔ waa. ³⁴ Amaa mbeyomō, mo-ɔ mo e tōwe mo i gywii mone feyε mone e kpa a mon' tōwe bō beya feyε mone e waa kotōkō, mone ma waa etan bō tōwe. Mone ma kan ba Wuribware se bō waa etan, a lee feyε mfenj ne Wuribware a kuwuregya-ɔ bō. ³⁵ Aneη deε ne mone ma ba sweere bō waa etan, a lee feyε sweere se ne Wuribware ayaapapaa yere a kyure. Mone ma ba Yerusalem bō waa etan, a lee feyε mfenj gye Owure-bo-elen-Bware man nee. ³⁶ Mone ma kan ba mone anu gbaa bō waa etan, a lee feyε mone maa taare a mon' waa kipwiigyi konkō kufufuri beee kigyigyii. ³⁷ Amaa ketō ne mon' bō tōwe asen bō beya beee mon' bō beηηaa asen-ɔ e gye feyε, ‘ɔoη, ane e waa’, beee ‘Daabii, ane maa waa.’ Ketō kemaa ne ηkee mone e tōwe a mon' bō tii ɔoη beee daabii si-o a lee ɔbansam ase nee.”

* 5:27 Kelee Igyipiti 20.14.

* 5:31 Mbraa kebeesa 24.1.

Aneḡ ne ane kpa ane adon aseḡ-ɔ
(Lukas 6.27-36)

³⁸ Ne Yeesuu a kya se feye, “Mone a bee nu feye baa tawe feye, ‘Okɔ ya bwee mɔ beeko kekato, aneḡ dee ne bɔ bwee mɔ lee bɔ teere. Ne okɔ ya kyuwi mɔ beeko kebwanɔ, bɔ kyuwi mɔ lee.’* ³⁹ Amaa mbeyomɔ mɔ-ɔ mɔ mɔ e tawe mɔ i gywii mone feye okɔ ya waa mone boye, mone ma ba boye bɔ ka mɔ kokɔ. Okɔ ya da fɔ kigyisesebɔ-rɔ kebaa, bee buruwaa kebenasebɔ-rɔ sa mɔ a ɔ da. ⁴⁰ Ne okɔ ya yaa fɔ iwurekpa a ɔ ya gyi aseḡ bɔ da fɔ na ɔ bɔ fɔ kokɔ, ne mɔ e kpa fɔ kaare a ɔ kɔore, taa fɔ waagya bɔ tii mɔ se na ɔ taa nare. ⁴¹ Ne okɔ ya yere fɔ feye fɔ sorɔ mɔ atɔ mayere konko, sorɔ yaa mɔ emayere enyɔ. ⁴² Okemaa ne ɔ kore fɔ kotokɔ-ɔ, fɔ i de, sa mɔ ketɔ-ɔ. Okɔ e kpa a ɔ para kotokɔ, bɔ para mɔ.

⁴³ Mone a bee nu feye baa tawe feye, ‘Okemaa kpa mɔ beeko aseḡ,* na o kisi mɔ don.’ ⁴⁴ Amaa mbeyomɔ, mɔ-ɔ mɔ e tawe mɔ i gywii mone feye mon' kpa mone adon aseḡ, na mon' kore kebwarekore sa bamɔ ne ba waa mone borokraa-ɔ, ⁴⁵ na bɔ ŋu feye kasentij si mone gye Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bɔ sosɔ-ɔ, mɔ gyi-ana. Bɔ lee feye ɔ sa ne mɔ kyowe e wee asesɛ boye na atimaa si kyekyee. Aneḡ dee ne bware e ba ɔ wee bamɔ ne ba waa itimaa-o na bamɔ ne ba waa eboye-ɔ atɔ se. ⁴⁶ Mone e kpa bamɔ ne ba kpa mone-ɔ wore aseḡ, Wuribware maa sa mone amɔ kakɔka. Bɔ lee feye aneḡ dee ne lenpoo akɔorepo gbaa e kpa bamɔ beeko-ana lenpoo akɔorepo aseḡ. ⁴⁷ Ne mone e ka mone anyare kanɔ, nteto itimaa ne mone a waa kyon okɔ? Bɔ lee feye aneḡ dee ne bamɔ ne bɔ maa sunj Wuribware-ɔ gbaa e waa. ⁴⁸ Amose se-ɔ boye kɔ ma kyena mone se, feye aneḡ ne boye kɔ monj te Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bɔ sosɔ-ɔ, se-ɔ.”

6

Ane ma waa itimaa laman-nɔ na okemaa nya ŋu

¹ Ne Yeesuu a kya mɔ atɔ kekaapo-ɔ se feye, “Mon' sa se, mfeḡ ne mone e waa itimaa-o. Mone e kpa feye mon' ke atiripo atanne, beee mon' kore kebwarekore, beee mon' kra akon, mone ma waa amɔ laman akato-rɔ a bɔ nya ŋu mone. Mone ya waa amɔ laman-nɔ, mone maa nya kakɔka a mon' lee Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bɔ sosɔ-ɔ, ase. ² Amose se-ɔ mone okemaa ya ke atiripo atɔ, fɔ ma sa a okemaa nu amɔ se, feye aneḡ ne nnɔ ŋnyɔ ŋnyɔ awuye e waa kebwarekore akyan-nɔ na mbore se-ɔ. Sanj kemaa ne ba waa itimaa-o ba fore mbere laman-nɔ. Mɔ i gyi mone kasentij feye dimaadi nkyorɔ e gye bamɔ kakɔka. Bɔ maa lee nya nkyorɔ kɔ a bɔ bɔ

* 5:38 Kelee Igyipiti 21.24; Kolonjɔ mbraa 24.20; Mbraa kebeesa 19.21.

* 5:43

Kolonjɔ mbraa 19.18.

lee Wuribware ase. ³⁻⁴ Mone feraa, mone ko ya ke otiripo ato, o waa bo kweero, na mo kebenasaree gbaa ma nya pini keto ne mo kigyisesaree e waa-o. Fo ko ya ke otiripo-o keto na oko mon nu, amo feraa fo se Wuribware ne o nu keto kema ne sese e waa o kweero-o e gye ne o ka fo koka.

⁵ Anen de ne mone e kore kebarekore, mone ma waa feye nno nyo nyo awuye-o. Ba kpa keyere kebarekore akyan-no na ekpa gyannekpa ba kore kebarekore na okema nya nu bamo. M bee mo i gyi mone kasentij feye dimaadi nkyoro doo e gye bamo kakoka. ⁶ Amaa fo ko e kore kebarekore, fo yo fo kekyan-no na fo tii pone, na fo kore Wuribware fo se ne fo mon kee-o. Na mo-o mo ne o nu keto kema ne okema e waa o bo kweero-o sa fo amo kakoka. ⁷ Keto ne ko ky o ne ki tii si-o e gye feye mone e kore Wuribware, mone ma kore kebarekore soswee soswee soswee, feye anen ne bamo ne ba sun ikisi-o e da laa-o, ne ba fa feye bamo nlaada soswee se-o, bamo ikisi i nu a e sa bamo-o. ⁸ Mone ma waa feye bamo-o, a lee feye mone se Wuribware ky o nyi keto ne mone e kpa-o pwee ne mone a de kore mo.”

*Anen ne Yeesuu a kaapo ane anen ne ane kore kebarekore-o
(Lukas 11.2-4)*

⁹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mfaanee ne mon' kore kebarekore.

Anen se Wuribware ne fo bo soso-o,
sa a bo kyoro fo kenya timaa.

¹⁰ Na fo baa fo kuwure-o bo gyi mfee.

Na fo sa a fo kepre waa sweere se mfee,
feye anen ne ke e waa soso-o.

¹¹ Sa ane ateese ne a tiri ane
ndo na kake kema-o.

¹² Na fo taa ane ebaye bo ke ane,
feye anen ne boko a waa ebaye bo kye ane,
ne ane a taa bo ke bamo-o.

¹³ Na fo ma sa kpa a Obansam ky o ane-ro kee
feye ane e waa ebaye aaa.
Na fo lee ane lee okyoro-o a kesaree-o-ro.

¹⁴ Mone ya ba boko a ebaye ne baa waa mone-o bo ke bamo, Wuribware, mone se ne o bo soso-o, mo e ba mone lee a o bo ke mone. ¹⁵ Amaa mone e mon taa mone beeko-ana ebaye bo ke bamo, amo feraa mone se ne o bo soso-o gbaa maa taa mone lee a o bo ke mone.”

Akon kekra asen

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya mo ato kekaapo-o se feye, “To, mone ya kra akon, mone ma kan ba ns o bo bure mone akato-ro, feye

anen̄ ne nnō nyō nyō awuye e waa-ɔ. Ba waa anen̄ nee a ases̄e nya nyu feye ba kra akon̄. Mo i gyi mone kasent̄in̄ feye dimaadi nkyorō e gye bamō kakoka. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mone feraa, mone ko e kra akon̄, ɔ fwee mō akato-rō na ɔ see mō kunu-ro, na oko ma nya nyu feye ɔ kra akon̄ nee. Amō Wuribware, fo se ne fo mon̄ kee mō-ɔ, wore e gye ne o nyu. Na fo se ne o nyu keto ne okemaa e waa ɔ bo kweero-ɔ e gye ne ɔ ka fo koka.”

Kapotee asen

(Lukas 12.33-34; 11.34-36; 16.13)

¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone ma kpa kapotee bo yera sweere se mfee sa mone eyee. A lee feye mfee a kapotee-ɔ feraa igyeeri na nsekreeke na nkantene e nyera kamɔ, ne ayu e gyaa fo lon̄ a bo lweero ya ywii kamɔ. ²⁰ Gya ekpa ne ee sa a Wuribware kpa kapotee bo yera soso sa fo-ɔ se. A lee feye soso mfen̄ feraa igyeeri na nsekreeke na nkantene maa nyera kamɔ, ne ayu maa taare a bo gyaa fo lon̄ lweero ya ywii kamɔ. ²¹ A lee feye ton̄ kemaa ne fo kapotee da-ɔ, fo mfeere e ya don̄o kamɔ se mfen̄.

²²⁻²³ N taa feye fo fetiri e bo dan̄. ɔ lan̄e-ro lon̄-no peee. Ne mō ya nyera feraa, kibugyii e da fo lon̄-no. Anen̄ dee ne fo akato e bo dan̄, fo kee neenee. Amaa amō e mon̄ kee feraa, a du nee feye fo a te kibugyii-ro-o. Kelan̄erō maa taare a ki yii fo akato-ro. Amose se-ɔ fo ayorōweto e mon̄ bo dan̄, fo kakpono-ro maa fwiiri. Ne kibugyii ne fo te-ro-o kyɔ bweeto.

²⁴ Anen̄ dee ne sese maa taare a o sun̄ anyan̄pe anyo. Amō ya ba anen̄, o kisi oko na ɔ kpa oko asen̄, na o sun̄ oko kyon̄ oko. Amose-ɔ mone maa taare a mon̄' kpa Wuribware na mon̄' bee kpa atanne.”

Kɔore Wuribware gyi

(Lukas 12.22-31)

²⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya se feye, “Anen̄ se-ɔ, mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye mone ma sa a ateese ne mone i gyi-o beee ato ne mone i bun̄-o asen̄ toora mone. Nkpa asen̄ tiri a kyɔ ateese beee? Ne kayowore mo tiri ka kyɔ ato bun̄se. ²⁶ Mon̄' kee mbogyii. Bo maa taare a bo doo nya ateese, haree ba swii amō ako a bo bo waa akyenkyenku-ro. Amaa Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ, e gye ne ɔ bera bamō san̄ kemaa. Mone mo mone kyɔ mbogyii beee? ²⁷ Kan̄o nkemaa ne mone e fa mone nkpa asen̄ bweeto-ɔ, mone oko maa taare a ɔ sa kake kon̄ko kpen̄ gbaa bo tii mō nke ne Wuribware a sa mō feye ɔ bo gyi kaye mo-ro-ɔ se.

²⁸ Nteto se ne ato bun̄se asen̄ e toora mone? Mon̄' kee anen̄ ne aferaa gyi e dan̄-ɔ. A maa sun̄, ne a maa lō ato bun̄se a sa amō eyee. ²⁹ Amaa mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye

Owure Solomɔn gbaa a dɛɛ kyɛna-ɔ, na m̀o aa m̀o atɔ bunjɛ damɛnanjɛ gbaa ooo, ɔ m̀on nya waagya timaa na ɔ b̀o dan feyɛ afɛraagyi amo. ³⁰ M̀onɛ Wuribware k̀okɔrɛgyi m̀on kyɔ. M̀on' kee anɛn nɛ ɛfa gbaa nɛ ɛ yɛrɛ ndɔɔ, nɛ b̀o f̀o nyanjɛ-ɔ na asɛsɛ tɛnjɛ ɛm̀o b̀o kure deekpa, nɛ ɛm̀o asɛn tiri-o. Am̀o m̀onɛ fɛraa nɛ m̀onɛ gye asɛsɛ-ɔ, Wuribware nɛ ɔ sa ɛm̀o atɔ bunjɛ-ɔ maa pee akatɔ a ɔ sa m̀onɛ atɔ bunjɛ aaa? ³¹ Am̀osɛ-ɔ m̀onɛ ma sa a ketɔ nɛ m̀onɛ i gyi-o na ketɔ nɛ m̀onɛ i nuu-o na ketɔ nɛ m̀onɛ i bun-o asɛn tɔraa m̀onɛ. ³² A lee feyɛ bam̀o nɛ b̀o maa sun Wuribware-ɔ ɛ gye nɛ ba tɔraa bam̀o eyee mfaanɛɛ a atɔ-ɔ sɛ. Wuribware, m̀onɛ sɛ nɛ ɔ b̀o sosɔ-ɔ, nyi feyɛ atɔ m̀o pɛɛɛ tiri m̀onɛ. ³³ Amaa m̀on' sa a m̀onɛ mfɛɛrɛ yɔ Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro atɔ sɛ, na ketɔ nɛ ɔ kpa feyɛ m̀onɛ waa-ɔ sɛ. M̀onɛ i buwi m̀onɛ ɛ kpa Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro atɔ fɛraa, Wuribware ɛ taa am̀o a ɔ b̀o sa m̀onɛ, na ɔ beɛ sa m̀onɛ ketɔ kemaa nɛ ki tiri m̀onɛ-ɔ b̀o tii si. ³⁴ Am̀osɛ-ɔ m̀onɛ ma sa a nyanjɛ asɛn tɔraa m̀onɛ. Nyanjɛ asɛn gye nyanjɛ lee nɛɛ. Am̀osɛ-ɔ a m̀onɛ lee a tiri feyɛ m̀on' tɔraa m̀onɛ eyee b̀o lee kake kemaa a ketɔ nɛ ke ɛ ba-ɔ sɛ.”

7

M̀onɛ ma porɔ m̀onɛ bɛɛko-ana (Lukas 6.37-38, 41-42)

¹ Nɛ Yeesuu a kya sɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ, “M̀onɛ ya porɔ m̀onɛ bɛɛko-ana, Wuribware m̀o ɛ porɔ m̀onɛ. Am̀osɛ-ɔ m̀onɛ ma porɔ m̀onɛ bɛɛko-ana. ² A lee feyɛ anɛn nɛ m̀onɛ ɛ waa m̀onɛ bɛɛko-ana-ɔ dɛɛ nɛ Wuribware m̀o ɛ ba a ɔ b̀o waa m̀onɛ. ɔ ba m̀onɛ fɔnɔn asɛn tɔwɛsɛ a ɔ b̀o porɔ m̀onɛ bu m̀onɛ kepɔ.”

³ Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ kekpare m̀o gywii bam̀o feyɛ, “Emɛnɛ sɛ nɛ kakpafɛɛ nɛ ka dɔn f̀o bɛɛko kekato sɛ-ɔ nɛ f̀o kee, nɛ f̀o m̀onɛ kee kebɛntin dabɛ nɛ ke dɔn f̀o lee si-o? ⁴ Bɛɛɛ emɛnɛ nɛ f̀o ɛ waa na f̀o tɔwɛ gywii f̀o kosɔbɛɛ-ɔ feyɛ, ‘M̀o kosɔbɛɛ, sa a n lee kakpafɛɛ nɛ ka dɔn f̀o kekato sɛ-ɔ’, na f̀o fɛraa f̀o de kebɛntin dabɛ na ke dɔn f̀o fɔnɔn kekato sɛ? ⁵ F̀o nnɔ nnyɔ nnyɔ wuye m̀o, lee kebɛntin dabɛ nɛ ke dɔn f̀o fɔnɔn kekato sɛ-ɔ pwɛɛ na f̀o dɛɛ taare nju damɛnanjɛ lee kakpafɛɛ nɛ ka dɔn f̀o bɛɛko lee si-o.

⁶ Am̀osɛ-ɔ f̀o ma taa f̀o kabɔ nɛ f̀o a b̀o lɔnɔ Wuribware-ɔ kiyee b̀o sa igyono, b̀o lee feyɛ bam̀o ya nya f̀o, ba dunwi. Anɛn dɛɛ nɛ f̀o ma taa f̀o atɔ timaa b̀o sa prako na o gyi, a lee feyɛ o kyikye am̀o sɛ a ɔ b̀o waa esɛ-rɔ.”

Anɛn nɛ anɛ kɔrɛ Wuribware-ɔ (Lukas 11.9-13)

⁷ Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, “M̀onɛ ya kɔrɛ Wuribware atɔ, m̀onɛ ɛ nya ketɔ nɛ m̀onɛ ɛ kpa-ɔ. M̀onɛ ya buwi kpa Wuribware a ɛkpa-ɔ,

mone i ɲu ketɔ ne mone e kpa-ɔ. Mone ya yere kawu tee mɔ, ɔ taye pone-ɔ, na mon' nya lweero. ⁸ A lee feye okemaa ne ɔ kore ato-ɔ e nya, ne okemaa ne o buwi a ɔ kpa Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ i ɲu, na pone bunji bo sa okemaa ne ɔ yere kawu ɔ tee-ɔ.

⁹ M bee taa feye mone nse ne mɔ gyi e tawe feye ɔ kpa bodobodoo a ɔ wo, ne ɔ taa kibu a ɔ bo sa mɔ? ¹⁰ Beee mɔ ya kore kakingyi a ɔ wo, fo e taa kowɔ a fo bo sa mɔ aaa? ¹¹ Mone ne mone gye asese bɔye-ɔ gbaa nyi esa mone gyi-ana ato timaa, sanbotɔ Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ, e gye ne mone ya kore mɔ ato timaa, ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ sa mone aaa?

¹² Amose se-ɔ, katin-o e gye feye anen ne mone e kpa feye mone abeekɔ waa mone-ɔ, mone mɔ mon' waa anen dee sa bamɔ. A lee feye ketɔ ne mbraa ne Mosis a sa ane-ɔ na ketɔ ne Wuribware akyaaamee a kaapo-ɔ kaase nee.”

Kabunogyii bɔɲbɔɲse-ɔ
(Lukas 13.24)

¹³ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon' borɔ kabunogyii bɔɲbɔɲse-ɔ-ro lweero, a lee feye mfen ne ɲkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ bo. Amose-ɔ mon' len eyee borɔ mfen lweero. Bo lee feye mone ya borɔ kabunogyii kpanɲese-ɔ-ro lweero, mone i ɲu awɔrefɔɔ ne a mon de kee-ɔ. Kpa ne ɔ da bo yɔ awɔrefɔɔ ne a mon de kee-ɔ-ro-ɔ a kpanɲe, ne asese bweeto bo mɔ se ba yɔ ba lwee kabunogyii kpanɲese-ɔ-ro. ¹⁴ Amaa mfen ne ɲkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ bo-ɔ kabunogyii-o du bɔɲbɔɲ. Ne kpa ne ɔ da bo yɔ mfen-ɔ borɔ se bo len. Amose-ɔ asese kafwee e gye ne ba ɲu kpa amɔ bo bo se ba yɔ ba lwee kabunogyii bɔɲbɔɲse-ɔ-ro ba yɔ mfen ne ɲkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ bo-ɔ.”

Kiyii na kemɔ agyi
(Lukas 6.43-44)

¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon' sa mone eyee se bo lee ayebapo ne bo ye bo gye Wuribware akyaaamee-ɔ se. Ba lwee mone-ro, na akatɔ se bo du feye esanne ne bo maa waa oko bɔye-ɔ. Amaa bamɔ mme-ro bo du nee feye ɲgboogboo-o. ¹⁶ Bamɔ awaase se ne mone e ba a mon' bo pini bamɔ. Mone a tee ɲu feye lenkreɲ a swee kimanɲoo agyi aaa, ne kurunbree mɔ a swee kukuti agyi aaa? Daabii. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ kiyii timaa kemaa e swee agyi timaa nee. Ne kiyii ne ke mon de alanfiya-o mɔ e swee agyi bɔye. ¹⁸ Kiyii timaa-o maa swee agyi bɔye. Ne kiyii ne ke mon de alanfiya-o mɔ maa swee agyi timaa. ¹⁹ Kiyii kemaa ne ke maa swee agyi timaa-o, ba ne kemɔ a bo bo da, na bo twee kemɔ waa deekpa-ro. ²⁰ Amose-ɔ, bamɔ ne ba ba ayeba feye bo gye Wuribware akyaaamee-ɔ awaase ne mone e ba a mon' bo pini bamɔ.”

Ebɔye awaapo ne baa ba Yeesuu kenyare bo waa akpenyeeto

(Lukas 13.25-26)

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a kya mɔ kekaapo-ɔ se feye, “N gye akemaa ne ɔ tee mɔ e mɔ nyanpe-ɔ e gye ne o tii Wuribware se a kuwure-osi, amɔ bamɔ ne ba waa keto ne n se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ e kpa feye bo waa-ɔ. ²² Kake nsi ne mɔ e ba a m bo gyi kaye-ro asese peee asen-ɔ, asese bweetɔ e yere mɔ akato-ro, na bo tɔwe feye, ‘O ane nyanpe, n gye fo kenyare-ro ne ane a tɔwe keto ne fo a lee bo kaapo-ɔ gywii asese aaa? N gye fo kenyare ne ane a ba bo gya ibrisi bo koso bokɔ se aaa? Beee n gye fo kenyare ne ane a bo waa akpenyeeto bweetɔ aaa?’ ²³ Na mɔ-ɔ m bee benjaa bamɔ laman-no mfen feye, ‘M feraa n kyɔ mon nyi mone, a lee feye mone gye ebɔye awaapo nee. Amose-ɔ mon' lee mɔ ase.’”

Eloŋ apwεεpo anyɔ-ɔ

(Lukas 6.47-49)

²⁴ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe bo gye kee feye, “Amose-ɔ, mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone anen ne akemaa ne o nu mɔ asen-ɔ, ne ɔ gya amɔ se-ɔ du-o. O du feye onyiasenpo ko ne ɔ kyena-ɔ. Ne ɔ kpa a ɔ pwεε mɔ loŋ. Ne ɔ ba afore bo da talii pwεε ne ɔ deε pwεε mɔ loŋ-ɔ bo yera se. ²⁵ Mɔ a pwεε mɔ loŋ-ɔ bo yera lowe-ɔ, bware a ba bweetɔ. Ne boŋ ko a twee kufwiiri, ne mɔ nkyu a gyaa bo tɔwaa loŋ-ɔ. Ne afwii demante ko a da bo wee loŋ-ɔ se. Amɔ peee gbaa ooo loŋ-ɔ mon bwee, a lee feye onyiasenpo amɔ a pwεε mɔ loŋ-ɔ bo yera afore se nee.

²⁶ Amaa akemaa ne o nu mɔ asen ne mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ ne mɔ-ɔ mon gya amɔ se-ɔ mɔ du nee feye mfeere ke-mon-de wuye ko ne ɔ deε ɔ bo-ro-ɔ. Ne ɔ kpa a ɔ pwεε mɔ loŋ. Ne mɔ feraa ɔ pwεε mɔ loŋ-ɔ bo yera kesepu si. ²⁷ Ne bware a ba bweetɔ. Ne boŋ ko a twee kufwiiri, ne mɔ nkyu a gyaa bo tɔwaa loŋ-ɔ. Ne afwii demante a da bo wee loŋ-ɔ se. Ne loŋ amɔ a bwee lee da wuuum. Amɔ e gye saasebeεε.”

²⁸ Yeesuu a sa senja lowe-ɔ, ne eyeε a kpen laman ne baa nu mɔ asen-ɔ. ²⁹ Ne bo ye, “ɔ maa kaapo abwaresen feye anen ne ane Wuribware mbraa akaapopo e kaapo-ɔ. ɔ kaapo nee feye mɔ a gye mbraa-ɔ sapo-ɔ.”

8

Anen ne Yeesuu a kya bwatɔpo ko-ɔ

(Maak 1.40-45; Lukas 5.12-16)

¹ Ne Yeesuu a kporowe lee kebee-ɔ se mfen ne ɔ den kaapo abwaresen lowe-ɔ. Ne asese bweetɔ gya mɔ se. ² Ne bwatɔpo ko a bo kpuni anjirii Yeesuu ayaa-ro. Ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ nyanpe, fo e kpa, fo e taare a fo kya mɔ kolɔ mɔ na ŋ nya lwee asese-ro.”

³ Ne Yeesuu a teyi kesaree bo daboro mo tawe feye, “Mo e kpa. Mbeyamo fo e taare a fo lwee asese-ro, a lee feye fo a kpaare.” Mfen de ne onyare amo a kebwa-to a lowe. ⁴ Kamere-ro ne Yeesuu a yii mo se feye, “Den boro kpa kyeye se yo Wuribware alonjoro-to oko ase na o deere fo, na a bo kaapo okemaa feye fo a kpaare. Na fo bo alonjoto ne ane odedaapo Mosis a tawe e mo ne do lo kolom, ne do kpaare-to bo, na okemaa nu feye anen a koloto mon lee ki te mo se-to. Fo a maa se fo e yo fo bo kpa-ro-to, fo ma kan yere tawe keto ne mo a waa sa fo-to gywii oko.”

*Anen ne Yeesuu a kya Roma soogyaa ko keyaafore-to
(Lukas 7.1-10)*

⁵ Ne Yeesuu a yo Kapaaniyum man-no. Mfen ne asoogyaa abrese-to oko a ba mo ase bo kore mo feye o kya mo-ro. O mon gye Isireeliinyi feye Yeesuu-o. O gye Romanyi nee. ⁶ Ne o ye, “Mo nyanpe, mo keyaafore e lo o da lon-no, eyee bo mo gya bweeto, haree o maa lee taare a o daboro eyee gbaa.”

⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Yooo, mo a nu. Mo e ba a m bo kya mo.”

⁸ Ne soogyaa-o a lee kan feye, “Mo nyanpe, mon bware feye fo ba mo lon-no-to. Amose-to fo ya den sa kan bo kyonwe gbaa, mo keyaafore-to e kpaare. ⁹ N gbaa mo ne n gye sese langyan-to. N de abrese ne bo ky o mo-to. N de asoogyaa awuye mo kaase, ne mo ya tawe gywii bamo-ro oko-to feye ‘Nare,’ o yo nee. Ne mo ya tawe gywii bamo-ro oko mo feye ‘Ba,’ puri amo-ro amo o ba. Ne mo ya tawe gywii mo keyaafore feye, ‘Waa kemo-to,’ amo o waa.”

¹⁰ Yeesuu a nu asen ne onyare amo a tawe-to, ne eyee a kpen mo. Ne oo buruwaa tawe gywii asese ne bo gya mo se-to feye, “Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye mon tee nu sese ne o kore mo a o gyi mfaanere-to. Ane Isireeli awuye-ro gbaa, mon tee nu oko anen. Ne onyare mo mon gye Isireeliinyi. ¹¹ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye asese bweeto e lee sweere kebegya kema se, na bamo aa ane nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu kyena a bo gyi ateese mfen ne Wuribware i gyi kuwure-o. ¹² Amaa bamo ne weete Wuribware a ky o nyinji bamo feye bo ba a bo gyi ateese-o feraa (ane Isireeli awuye ne mo e kaapo-to), o gya bamo a o lee mo ase bo kyonwe kibugyii-ro. Mfen-to ba su, na ba duj no.”

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii soogyaa amo feye, “Nare pe, na keto ne fo a kore gyi-o e waa a ke sa fo.”

San konko amo-ro de ne soogyaa amo a keyaafore-to a kpaare.

*Anen ne Yeesuu a kya abpo bweeto-to
(Maak 1.29-34; Lukas 4.38-41)*

14 Ne Yeesuu a lwee Peetroo a loŋ-ɔ-rɔ ya to feye Peetroo mo saa kyeese e lo fekyu ɔ da. 15 Ne Yeesuu a daboro okyee-ɔ kesaree. Mfenj ne fekyu-o a yowe mo, ne ɔ koso puri amo-ro waa ateese sa Yeesuu.

16 Sanj ne kyowe a twe-ɔ, ne asese a baa bamo anyipo ne ibrisi te bamo se-ɔ Yeesuu ase. Ne ɔ sa ibrisi-o kanɔ, ne e ya koso bamo se. Ne ɔ kya alopo peee ne baa baa bamo mo ase-ɔ.

17 Amose-ɔ keto ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ a sa ne keto ne Wuribware kyaame Isaya a kyoree waa abwaresenj wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ nya waa kasentij feye,

“Kasentij si, mo ya kore ane kayeegya bo waa mo lee,
ne ɔ kya ane alogyi.”*

*Bamo ne ba kpa a bo gya Yeesuu si-o
(Lukas 9.57-62)*

18 Ne asese bweeto e ba bo kowe bunj Yeesuu si sanj kema. Anej se-ɔ, ne ɔ towe gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye bo waa koree siraa na mo aa bamo nya tenj kepare dabe-ɔ-ro yo nnonj a bonbe-ɔ se, na bo nya kyure kafwee.

19 Sanj ne ba yo-ɔ, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ko a tenj bamo kpa ya towe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Okaapopo, tonj kema ne fo e yo-ɔ, mo e gya fo se.”

20 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Sabran-ɔ igyono de idikpa, ne mbogyii de asaa bo da-ro. Amaa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, feraa monj de mfenj ne mo i di a n kyure-o.”

21 Ne oko ne o tii bamo ne bo gya Yeesuu si bo naa tonj kema ne ɔ yo-ɔ a bo kore mo feye, “Mo nyanpe, sa a nj kinji yo pe na nj ya pure n se pwee na n dee bee bo gya fo se.”

22 Ne Yeesuu a benjaa mo feye, “Bamo ne bo monj te kakyena popwee-ro-ɔ, bamo e gye ne bo pure bamo akowebee ne ba ba a bo bo wu-o. Na fo feraa fo gya mo se.”

*Anej ne afwii na alanjpare a bu Yeesuu-o
(Maak 4.35-41; Lukas 8.22-25)*

23 Ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ a lwee kore-ɔ-ro.

24 Bamo a meraa se ba yo-ɔ, bo bo sa se-ɔ, afwii dabe ko a kya nkyu si mfenj, ne alanjpare a da nkyu bo waa bamo kore-ɔ-ro. Ademanjte mo ne a su-o peee na Yeesuu da kore-ɔ-ro o di idi.

25 Ne mo agyasepo-ɔ a yo mo ase ya kyinji mo towe feye, “Ane nyanpe, ane e kpa a ane wu. Morowe ane.”

26 Ne Yeesuu a benjaa feye, “Nteto se ne mone maa kore mo mone i gyi-o nee? Nto se ne kufu de mone?”

Ne Yeesuu a koso sa kanɔ feye afwii-o na alanjpare-ɔ yowe, ne keto a waa surumm.

* 8:17 Isaya 53.4.

27 Ne eyee a kpen m̀ò agyasep̀ò-ò, ne ñkee ba ñwiini ba gywii abee e, “Nteto sese e gye anyare m̀ò? Ne m̀ò ya sa kanò, ne afwii na alanjpare gya kamo se-ò nee.”

Anen ne Yeesuu a kya anyare anyò kò ne ibrisi bweetò te bamò se-ò

(Maak 5.1-20; Lukas 8.26-39)

28 Amò kamee-rò ne Yeesuu m̀ò aa m̀ò agyasep̀ò-ò a kya se pare bamò koree-ò b̀ò ten-nò ya b̀ò dan Galileya kepare dabe a nnon a bonbe-ò. Gadara ifuri si ne baa fo-ò. Bamò a fo mfen-ò, ne anyare anyò kò a lee mfen ne ba pure asese-ò b̀ò gyanhaa bamò. B̀ò du nee feye m̀ò kpense-ò, a lee feye ibrisi te bamò se. Amose-ò okò maa taare a ò borò kpa amò se. 29 Ne baa faa Yeesuu si feye, “Wuribware m̀ò gyi-o, nteto ne fo e kpa ane ase? Fo a ba nee a fo b̀ò gyiiri ane kesebò, na kesebògyiiri san mon tee fo aaa?”

30 Amò aprako biribiri kò m̀ò yere kabeegyì kò se meraa mfen ba gyi. 31 Ne ibrisi amò a kore Yeesuu feye, “To, amò e gye feye fo e kaa a fo gya ane lee asese m̀ò se, amò feraa sa a ane ya kyena aprako m̀ò se.”

32 Ne ò ye, “Kpa da feye mon! ya kyena bamò se.” Amose-ò ne baa kosò lee anyare-ò se ya kyena aprako amò se. Ne aprako amò peee a ñweenan kporowe kabeegyì-o-ro ya lee da nkyu-ro wu wu.

33 Mfen ne bamò ne ba deere aprako amò se-ò a ñweenan yò man-nò ya da ketò ne kaa waa anyare amò-ò kibonbon.

34 Mfen ne okemaa ne o te man-ò-rò-ò a lee ya gyanhaa Yeesuu. Bamò a ñu m̀ò-ò, ne baa kore m̀ò feye ò lee bamò ifuri si kinji yò mfen ne ò lee ba-ò.

9

Anen ne Yeesuu a kya kegyabòò kò-ò

(Maak 2.1-12; Lukas 5.17-26)

1 Ne Yeesuu m̀ò aa m̀ò agyasep̀ò-ò a lwee koree-ò-rò kinji ten kepare dabe-ò-rò yò nnon a bonbe-ò se yò m̀ò fonfon aye.

2 Ne asese kò a baa kegyabòò kò na ò da kran se ò maa taare a ò daborò eyee Yeesuu ase. Anen ne baa pee akatò baa kegyabòò-ò se-ò, Yeesuu a ñu feye baa kore m̀ò gyi bweetò. Amose-ò ne ò tawe gywii kegyabòò-ò feye, “Sa a fo akatò gyi, m̀ò nyare. Mò a taa fo ebye-ò b̀ò ke fo.”

3 Wuribware mbraa akaapopò ne ba nu Yeesuu asen-ò a nu anen ne Yeesuu a tawe-ò ne ba ñwiini ba gywii abee feye, “Anyare m̀ò a tawe abusenjen. Emene se ne ò sa senja anen feye m̀ò a gye Wuribware-ò?”

4 Amò feraa, Yeesuu a kyò ñu mbraa akaapopò amò mfeere, ne oo bise bamò feye, “Emene se ne mon e fa mfeere b̀òye m̀ò?”

⁵ Kemo-ɔ kemo e bo tawe la, feye mo a tawe feye, 'Mo a taa fo ebaye bo ke fo', bεεε 'Koso nare'? ⁶ To, mo e kaapo mone feye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, de keyaalen kaye mo-rɔ, na n taare taa akemaa ebaye bo ke mo." Ne ɔ tawe gywii kegyabɔɔ-ɔ feye, "Kee ε, koso, taa fo kranj a fo nare pe."

⁷ Mfenj ne kegyabɔɔ-ɔ a koso taa mo kranj nare mo ayaa se o yii pe. ⁸ Lamanj ne bo yere mfenj-ɔ a ηu amo-ɔ, ne kufu a nya bamo, ne baa kyorɔ Wuribware feye mo a sa sese dimaadi anenj a keyaalenj-ɔ.

*Anej ne Yeesuu a tee Matiyo, ne ɔ ba bo gya mo se-ɔ
(Maak 2.13-17; Lukas 5.27-32)*

⁹ Amo kamεε-rɔ, ne Yeesuu a lee ya ηu lenpoo akɔɔrepɔ ko ne ba tee mo ε Matiyo-o (ne bo bee ba tee mo ε Lewii-o) na o te mo lenpoo kɔɔrekpa. Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo feye, "Koso, gya mo se." Mfenj ne Matiyo a koso gya Yeesuu si.

¹⁰ Ne Matiyo a ya waa ateese mo aye sa Yeesuu a o gyi. Lenpoo akɔɔrepɔ bweetɔ na asεε ne Farisii awuye e tee bamo ε ebaye awaapo-ɔ a bo gyi mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ ase. ¹¹ Farisii awuye ko ne bo bo mfenj-ɔ a ηu anenj a asεε amo na ba gyi mfenj-ɔ, ne baa bise Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ feye, "Nteto se ne mone akaapopo na lenpoo akɔɔrepɔ na ebaye awaapo i gyi abεε ase?"

¹² Yeesuu a nu asenj ne baa bise-o, ne ɔ ye, "Okɔ ne ɔ la-ɔ ne ba sa kadwii. N gye okɔ ne ɔ bo alanfiya-o. ¹³ Mone fεraa, mon' bee yo ya kare anenj ne baa kyorεε waa abwaresej wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na mon' nu amo kaase. Baa kyorεε mfenj ne feye,

'Wuribware ye, N gye mbo ne mo e kpa a mon' mo sa mo. Amaa kedamenanjε ne mo e kpa a mon' waa mone bεεko-ana.*

M fεraa n gye bamo ne bo monj gye ebaye awaapo-ɔ se ne mo a ba, amaa bamo ne bo gye ebaye awaapo-ɔ se ne mo a ba, na m bo tawe gywii bamo feye bo nu bamo eyee kinji lee bamo ebaye-rɔ."

*Akoj kekra asenj
(Maak 2.18-22; Lukas 5.33-39)*

¹⁴ Ne Yohanee Osuubɔpo a agyasepo-ɔ bokɔ a ba Yeesuu ase bo bise mo feye, "Nto se ne ane aa Farisii awuye e kra akonj, ne fo fεraa fo agyasepo-ɔ mo maa kra akonj?"

¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a benjaa bamo feye, "Mone e fa feye sanj ne okɔ e kpa a ɔ waareε-ɔ, okɔfo mo kuri mo nyare-ana e kyena akonj na ɔ bo-rɔ aaa? Monj kɔɔre gyi. N du feye okɔfo mo kuri-o ne mo agyasepo-ɔ mo du ne feye okɔfo mo kuri mo nyare-ana-ɔ.

* 9:13 Hoseya 6.6.

Ŋke ŋkō e ba ne ba lee mō a bō lee bamō ase, na ŋkee bō kra akōŋ.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a beē tōwe kekpāre mō gywii bamō feyε, “Anen deε ne ōkō maa kyan waagya popwεε na ō bō taa waagya dedaa-rō. A lee feyε ketō maa kyee, na o ŋu feyε mfen ne ō taa-rō-ō ekεεkεε-ō se i wu, na a tuwi-ro lee waagya popwεε-ō, na a beē waa bō dabē na ō kyō ōgyenkpεεεε-ō. ¹⁷ Anen deε ne mone nyi feyε bō de nta ba waa pranṭōwa ne baa ba kabō wōrē bō waa-ō-rō. Nta popwεε ya lwee pranṭōwa dedaa-rō, nta-ō i fwii na pranṭōwa-ō bwee nyera, na nta-ō twiiri wee. Amōse-ō bō de nta popwεε ba waa pranṭōwa popwεε-rō, na nta-ō na pranṭōwa-ō mpepeyo nya waa damenanse. Amōse-ō mō agyasepō-ō maa kra akōŋ na mō aa bamō naa.”

Anen ne Yeesuu a kyinji kakyeesεε kō lee lowi-ro, ne ō beē kya ōkyee kō-ō

(Maak 5.21-43; Lukas 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Saŋ ne Yeesuu maa se ō tōwe amō-ō o gywii bamō-ō, ne kebwarekōrekyan abrese-ō ōkō a ba Yeesuu ase mfen bō kpuni anurii mō ayaa-rō. Ne ō ye, “Mō gyi kyeese e lō, haree ō kpa a ō wu. Amōse-ō mō e kōrē fō nee feyε fō bō ba fō asaree bō dōŋŋō mō se a ō nya ŋkpa.” ¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu a koso, ne mō aa ōnyare-ō na Yeesuu agyasepō-ō a lee ba yo.

²⁰⁻²¹ Bamō a maa se ba yo-ō, ne ōkyee kō a gya Yeesuu si. Ōkyee mō e lō kekyeeto, a lee feyε kiferi kemaa-rō ō taare bwiino waa iluwi kanō ŋkō. Waa nsu kudu ŋnyō nee feyε mō a lō anen a kolō-ō. Ne ŋkee ō fa feyε, “Mō ya daborō mō ato buŋse gbaa, mō e kpaare.” Ne ō yo Yeesuu kameε ya daborō mō waagya kanō.

²² Mō a deŋ daborō Yeesuu a waagya-ō, ne ō kpaare. Ne Yeesuu a buruwaa ŋu mō mfen. Ne ō ye, “Ōpekyee, sa a fō akato gyi. Bō lee anen ne fō a kōrē mō gyi-o si-o, fō a kpaare.”

²³ Ne ŋkee Yeesuu a lwee kebwarekōrekyan abrese amō a loŋ-ō-rō. Ne oo ŋu ba waa kakyeesεε-ō kale. Bōkō e fore mberē, na bamō bweeto mō i su kenken. ²⁴ Ne ō tōwe gywii bamō feyε, “Mōn' lee mfen. Kakyeesεε-ō moŋ wu, o di idi nee.” Mō a tōwe anen-ō, ne baa mōse mō. ²⁵ Mō a sa ne asese-ō peεε a lee loŋ-ō-rō-ō, ne oo lweero. Ne ō ya kra kakyeesεε-ō kesaree-rō, ne kakyeesεε-ō a koso. ²⁶ Ne asen amō peεε a sanŋe-rō lwee ifuri amō se a eman-ō peεε-rō.

Anen ne Yeesuu a kya atenapo anyō kō-ō

²⁷ Yeesuu a lee mfen ō naa ō yo-ō, ne atenapo anyō kō a lee bō gya mō se, na ba tee ba kyōŋwe mō feyε, “Deefid mō nana, ŋu ane ewεε, na fō kya ane.”

28 Ne Yeesuu a lwee lɔŋ kɔ-rɔ. Ne atɛnapɔ amɔ a yɔ ya ŋu mɔ mfeŋ. Ne oo bise bamɔ feyɛ, “Mone e kɔɔre mone i gyi feyɛ mɔ e taare a n kya mone aaa?”

Ne baa beŋŋaa feyɛ, “Ɔɔŋ, ane nyanpe, fɔ e taare.”

29 Amose-ɔ ne ɔɔ daborɔ bamɔ akatɔ tɔwe feyɛ, “Kɛtɔ ne mone a kɔɔre gyi-o e waa a ke sa mone.” 30 Mfeŋ ne bamɔ akatɔ a bunŋi. Ne Yeesuu a yii bamɔ se feyɛ bɔ ma kan bonbon mɔ kenyaɔre tɔŋ kɔ. 31 Amaa bamɔ a lee mfeŋ-ɔ, ne baa yaa Yeesuu kenyaɔre timaa ifuri amɔ a kebegya-ɔ pɛɛɛ se.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya kamunyaɔre kɔ-ɔ

32 Atɛnapɔ ne Yeesuu a kya-ɔ a lee mfeŋ ba yɔ-ɔ, ne asɛɛ kɔ a taa ɔnyaɔre kɔ baa mɔ ase. Ibrisi a te ɔnyaɔre-ɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ maa taare a ɔ sa seŋsa. 33 Yeesuu a deŋ gya ibrisi-o kɔsɔ kamunyaɔre amɔ se-ɔ, ne kamu-o a lee ɔ sa seŋsa. Ne eyee a kpen laman ne bɔ bɔ mfeŋ-ɔ, ne bɔ ye, “Ane mon tɛɛ ŋu aneŋ a akpeneyeetɔ mɔ ane Isireelii sweere mɔ se mfee, amɔ ndɔɔ.”

34 Amaa Farisii awuye kɔ ye, “Ɔbɔnsam ne o de ibrisi keyaalen-ɔ ya sa Yeesuu eleŋ mɔ ne o de ɔ gya ibrisi ɔ kɔsɔ asɛɛ se-ɔ.”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu kusun a waa kokyɔ-ɔ

35 Ne ŋkee Yeesuu a muruwi ifuri amɔ mfeŋ a eman na mmangyii-o-ro pɛɛɛ se, ɔ naa ɔ kaapo abwareseŋ mfeŋ a keɔwarekɔre akyan-ɔ-rɔ ɔ tɔwe aseŋ timaa bɔ lee Wuribware se a kuwure-o si, na ɔ kya asɛɛ kolɔgyi kemaa. 36 Mɔ a ŋu asɛɛ demante ne ba ba mɔ ase san kemaa-ɔ, ne bamɔ aseŋ a waa mɔ ewee, a lee feyɛ bɔ du ne feyɛ esanne ne bɔ mon de ɔdeeresepo-ɔ. Bɔ naa ba laye ba lɔ nee, ne bɔ mon lee bɔ de keyaalen-ɔ. 37 Ne Yeesuu a da kekpare mɔ gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feyɛ, “Mone a ŋu asɛɛ demante mɔ aaa? Bɔ du feyɛ yaabraa-ɔ. Yaabraa-ɔ kyɔ bweetɔ, amaa mone ne mone gye atenŋepo-ɔ mɔ mon kyɔ. 38 Amose-ɔ mon! kɔre kodɔɔ wuye ne ɔ bɔ soso-ɔ na ɔ kyonwe mone atenŋepo bweetɔ, na mone aa bamɔ tenŋe yaabraa mɔ kpɔwe baa mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ.”

10

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a lee mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ
(Maak 3.13-19; Lukas 6.12-16)*

1 Ne Yeesuu a tee mɔ agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ bɔ gyanŋe, ne ɔɔ sa bamɔ keyaalen feyɛ bɔ bɔ gya ibrisi bɔ kɔsɔ asɛɛ se, na bɔ kya asɛɛ kolɔgyi kemaa ne ba lɔ-ɔ.

2 Ne ɔɔ tee bamɔ feyɛ mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepo. Bamɔ-rɔ, mɔ ne ɔ gye ŋkpeɛ-ɔ kenyaɔre e gye Simɔŋ. (Ɔɔ bee sa mɔ kenasenyare feyɛ Peetroo.) Bamɔ ne bɔ gya se-ɔ anyare e gye Simɔŋ mɔ tire Andruu, na Sibidii mɔ gyi-ana Yakubu na Yohanee, 3 na Filipino

na Bar-Tolomiyu na Tomas na Matiyo lenḡoo ɔkɔɔrɛpɔ-ɔ, na Alafiyus mɔ gyi Yakubu, na Tadiyus, ⁴na Simɔn ne ba tee mɔ ε Kananee-ɔ, na nḡee Yudas Kariyotinyi ne ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ gyi Yeessu kidiburo-o.

Anɛn ne Yeessu a sunj mɔ agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ bɔ kyonḡwe eman se-ɔ

(Maak 6.7-13; Lukas 9.1-6)

⁵ Ne Yeessu a sunj mɔ agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ ne oo lee bamɔ-ɔ bɔ kyonḡwe eman se feyε bɔ nare tɔwe abwaresen. Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyε, “Mone ma kan borɔ kpa kemaa ne ɔ yɔ bamɔ ne bɔ maa sunj Wuribware-ɔ sweere-ɔ se. Mone ma kan bee lwee Samariya awuye manj kemaa-rɔ. ⁶ Amaa mon' yɔ ane Isireelii awuye-o ase, a lee feyε bɔ du nee feyε esanne ne baa fo efa-rɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ aa Wuribware ase bɔ efɔ. ⁷ Mone a yɔ-ɔ, na mon' tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyε Wuribware se a kuwure-o a tɔ-rɔ eba. ⁸ Mon' kya alɔpɔ, na mon' kyinḡi allowipɔ bɔ lee lowi-ro, na mon' kya abwatɔpɔ na bɔ nya bee lwee asese-rɔ, na mon' gya ibrisi bɔ kosɔ asese se. Mone a nya keyaalɛn mɔ pɛɛɛ, na mone monj ka seye, amose-ɔ mon' kya asese-rɔ, na mone ma kɔɔre atanne bamɔ ase. ⁹ Mone ma kanj taa atanne pipee beɛɛ afufuri beɛɛ kɔɔbɔɔ gbaa bɔ waa mone igyife-ro. ¹⁰ Mone a yɔ-ɔ, mone ɔkɔ ma taa koree na atɔ bɔ tii mɔ kaare ne oo bunj-o na asebeta ne ɔɔ naa se-ɔ na kayii naresese ne o de-o si. A lee feyε bamɔ ne ba sunj kusunj ba sa Wuribware-ɔ e nya bamɔ ateese gyise a bɔ lee kusunj amɔ-rɔ.

¹¹ Mone ya yɔ manj kɔ se beɛɛ kamanḡyii kɔ se, mon' lweero na mon' buwi kpa ɔkɔ ne o sure a mon' sowe mɔ lɔn-nɔ-ɔ. Na mon' kyena mfenj bɔ fo nḡe nsi ne mone e lee manj amɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹² Pweɛ ne mone i lwee lɔn kemaa-rɔ, mon' gyε nḡkpeɛ ka kanɔ, na mon' tɔwe feyε, ‘Wuribware yure lɔn mɔ-rɔ asese!’ ¹³ Ne asese timaa e bɔ lɔn-ɔ-rɔ, ne bamɔ ya kɔɔre mone kanɔka fɛraa, Wuribware i yure lɔn amɔ asese. Mfenj ne bamɔ e monj kɔɔre mone kanɔka-ɔ fɛraa, Wuribware maa yure lɔn amɔ-rɔ asese. ¹⁴ Lɔn-nɔ awuye beɛɛ manj awuye e monj kra mone neɛneɛ, ne bamɔ e monj nu mone asen, amɔ fɛraa, mone e lee mfenj, bamɔ manj-nɔ ese ne e ya sii mone asebeta kaase-ɔ gbaa, mon' kponkpanj emɔ bɔ sii bamɔ aye bɔ yii bamɔ se. ¹⁵ Mɔ i gyi mone kasentinj feyε kake nsi ne Wuribware e ba a ɔ bɔ gyi kaye-rɔ asese pɛɛɛ asen-ɔ, o gyiiri manj amɔ asese kesebɔ a ɔ kyonj anɛn ne o gyiiri Sɔdɔm na Gomora awuye kesebɔ-ɔ.”

Anɛn ne Kristoo agyasepɔ i kperi mɔ se na bɔ nḡu asen-ɔ

(Maak 13.9-13; Lukas 12.11-12; 21.12-17)

¹⁶ Ne Yeessu a kya se tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyε, “Mon' laato a mon' nu mɔ ase! Mɔ i sunj mone mɔ e kyonḡwe nee feyε nsannegyii ne ba ya lwee nḡyanḡkɔrese-rɔ-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ,

mon' bunji mone akato feye awo, na mon' yuri mone eyee feye awarelepo. ¹⁷ Mon' sa mone eyee se, bo lee feye asese ko bo-ro ne ba kra mone a bo yaa Yuda awuye man abrese akato-ro, na bo bee daye mone ane kebwarekore akyan abrese akato-ro. ¹⁸ Na bo bee kperi ane ne mone gye mo agyasepo-o se, na bo kra mone yaa agominaa na aware akato-ro. Na mon' towe abwaresen gywii bamo aa bamo ne baa san ne bo maa sun Wuribware-o. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ San ne ba kra mone a bo yaa ane a esengyikpa-o, mone ma kan sa a asen ne mone e ya towe mfen-o na ane ne mone e kya kan-o mferre toora mone. Bo lee feye san-o ya fo, mon' towe keto ne ke bo mone mferre-ro-o, a lee feye keto ne mone e towe mfen-o maa lee mone fonfon ase, ke e lee mone se ne o bo soso-o a kufwiine-o ase nee.

²¹ San amo dee na sese yaa mo daa beee mo tire man ayaalenpo akato-ro a bo mo mo. Na se mo yaa mo gyi man ayaalenpo akato-ro na bo mo mo. Na nyaagyi mo yere bo kye bamo ase na anyi yaa bamo man ayaalenpo akato-ro a bo mo mo.

²² Okemaa i kperi mo se, na o kisi mone. Amaa mo e morowe okemaa ne o taare yere kenken bo fo asen amo kee-o. ²³ Bamo ya waa mone aworefao man ko se, na mon' bee sere yo oko se. Mo i gyi mone kaseritij feye mone maa lwee ane Isireelii sweere se eman peere-ro pwee na mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, dee ba.

²⁴ N gye mo e gye mone akaapopo aaa? Sukuu kigyi ko mon bo-ro na o ky o mo akaapopo, ne kenya ko mon bo-ro na o ky o mo nyanpe. ²⁵ Amose-o sukuu kigyi ma tee feye o nu asen ane ne mo akaapopo i nu-o dee. Ane dee ne kenya i nu mo nyanpe lee-o.

M bee taa feye mo a gye lon wuye-o. Ba tee lon wuye-o e Obansam, sanboto mone ne mone gye mo lon-no awuye-o ne bo maa tee ane aaa?"

Mone ma sere oko ama Wuribware (Lukas 12.4-7)

²⁶ Ne Yeessu a kya se kaapo mo agyasepo-o feye, "Amose se-o mone ma sere asese, a lee feye keto kemaa ne baa bun si-o i bunji si, na keto kemaa ne baa taa bo kweero-o lee ifuri.

²⁷ Mone feraa, asen kemaa ne mo a towe keri si gywii mone-o, mon' ya towe laman-no. Keto kemaa ne mo a kuri waa mone eseb-ro-o, na mon' ya towe alonde se.

²⁸ Mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye mone ma kan sere bamo ne ba kpa a bo mo mo mone-o, a lee feye bamo ya mo mone, bo maa lee taare a bo waa mone seye. Amaa mon' sere Wuribware ne mo ya mo mone, ne kemo kamee-ro o de elen feye o bee kywee mone nyowore na mone ekra deekpa ne oo kure bo beya sa ebye awaapo-ro. ²⁹ N gye epasowa aduny o ne bo de ba soo nteyete ye nyo-o ooo? Amaa mo e

tōwē mō i gywii mōnē feyε kakōḅkō gbaa maa wu na mōnē sē Wuribware mōḅ sure. ³⁰ Mōn' nu feyε mōnē sē Wuribware a kare ipwii nē i te mōnē anḅ si-o, nē oo ḅu emō kanō. ³¹ Amōsē-o mōnē ma sa a kufu nya mōnē, a lee feyε nteyeteye ḅkpeḅ ḅkpeḅ mōḅ fō mōnē okō.”

*Yeesuu kipini na Yeesuu kikine
(Lukas 12.8-9)*

³² Nē Yeesuu a kya sē tōwē gywii mō agyasepō-o feyε, “Okēmaa nē o nya kakpōnō na o tōwē laman-nō feyε o tii mō sē-o, ḅ gbaa mō e waa mō aneḅ dēε Wuribware, n sē nē o bō sōsō-o, akatō-rō. ³³ Nē okō nē mō ya kine mō laman-nō-o, ḅ gbaa mō i kine mō n sē Wuribware akatō-rō.”

*Aneḅ nē Yeesuu kegyase sē, aseε mbōḅtō-rō e nyera-o
(Lukas 12.51-53; 14.26-27)*

³⁴ Nē Yeesuu a kya sē tōwē gywii bamō feyε, “Mōnē nyi feyε mō a ba a m bō baa kayeeyuri kaye mō-rō nēē eēē? Daabii! Mō a baa kaye bebere nēē. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Feyε aneḅ nē baa kyōrēε waa abwaresēḅ wōrē-o-rō-o, mō a ba a m bō brawe aseε-rō na

‘Ŋnyare na mō sē mbōḅtō-rō e teḅ-nō.

Ŋkyeε na mō nyi e kō.

Ŋkyeε na mō saa kyeεε e kō.

Na sēε akōwēbēε fōḅfōḅ kii mō adōḅ.*

³⁷ Okēmaa nē o kpa mō sē bēεε mō nyi aseḅ a o kyōḅ mō-o mōḅ fō feyε o kii mō agyasepō-o okō. Okēmaa nē o bēε o kpa mō gyi-ana aseḅ a o kyōḅ mō-o, aneḅ dēε nēē. ³⁸ Okēmaa mō nē o maa taare a o sōrō mō fōḅfōḅ kiyii kpare-abēε-rō gya mō sē-o mōḅ fō feyε o kii mō agyasepō-o okō. Okēmaa nē o gya mō sē-o i gyi awōrefō. ³⁹ A lee feyε okō nē o maa kpa a o yōwē mō kakyena dēdaa-o maa nya ḅkpa. Amaa okō nē o kperi mō sē na o yōwē mō kakyena dēdaa-o e nya ḅkpa.”

*Aseḅ nē Yeesuu a tōwē bō gye kēε gywii mō agyasepō-o
(Maak 9.41)*

⁴⁰ Nē Yeesuu a tōwē bō gye kēε gywii mō agyasepō-o feyε, “Okēmaa nē o kra mōnē nēεnēε-o a kra mō-o mō nēεnēε nēē. Nē mō nē o kra mō nēεnēε-o mō a kra mō nē oo suḅ mō bō kyōḅwē-o dēε nēē. ⁴¹ Okēmaa nē o kra Wuribware a akyaamēε-o okō feyε mō a gye Wuribware a kyaamēε-o sē-o, kakōka nē o nya-o na Wuribware a kyaamēε-o lee-o ta. Nē okēmaa nē o kra sēε timaa nēεnēε feyε mō a gye sēε timaa-o si-o, Wuribware e ka mō kōkō kōḅkō dēε nē o ka sēε timaa-o. ⁴² Mō i gyi mōnē kasēḅtiḅ feyε okō nē o sa mō agyasepō mō-rō

* 10:35-36 Miika 7.6.

kagyinyii gbaa akyuyuri na o nuu, feyε aneη ne ɔ gyε mo agyasepɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, a da feyε sese amɔ e nya mɔ kakaka.”

11

*Aneη ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a sun mbɔɔ Yeesuu ase-ɔ
(Lukas 7.18-35)*

¹ Yeesuu a sa seηsa gywii mɔ agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ leε mfeη yɔ eman ne e maa mfeη-ɔ-rɔ na ɔ ya kaapɔ bamɔ atɔ, na ɔ tɔwe abwareseη gywii bamɔ. ²⁻³ Saη amɔ Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ da tiikpa. Owure Herɔd ya tii mɔ. Ne baa tɔwe atɔ ne Yeesuu Kristoo a waa-ɔ peεε gywii Yohanee. Mfeη ne ɔ tee mɔ fɔηfɔη agyasepɔ-ɔ bokɔ sun bamɔ Yeesuu ase bise mɔ feyε, “Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ ye, fɔ e gyε Kristoo ne Yohanee ye ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ leε Wuribware ase-ɔ ɔɔɔ, beεε sese banban kɔ beε ɔ bɔ-rɔ ne ane kee mɔ kpa?”

⁴⁻⁵ Ne Yeesuu a beηnaa bamɔ feyε, “Mon' kiηηi nare ya tɔwe ketɔ ne mone i nu mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ, na ketɔ ne mone i ηu mɔ e waa-ɔ gywii Yohanee. Feyε aneη ne Wuribware kyaamεε kɔ a kyoreε waa abwareseη wɔre-ɔ-rɔ bɔ leε mɔ ne ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ ba-ɔ kunu si aseη-ɔ, amɔ e gyε feyε mbeyɔmɔ atenapɔ kee, ne agyabɔɔ naa, ne abwatɔpɔ kebwatɔ a lowe, ne akpawu i nu aseη, ne bamɔ ne baa wu-o a kyiηηi, ne atiripɔ i nu aseη timaa-o. ⁶ Ɔkɔ ne ɔ maa yɔwe kokɔare mɔ gyi-o e nya ηyure.”

⁷ Saη ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ a mbɔɔ-ɔ a kiηηi bɔ yii-o, ne Yeesuu a leε ɔ tɔwe Yohanee aseη o gywii laman-ɔ. Ɔ ye, “Saη ne mone a yɔ Yohanee ase kimukee-ro-o, ntetɔ ne mone a yɔ a mon' ya deere? Ɔkɔ ne o kyuwori mɔ mfeere feyε aneη ne efa i kpeere ee yɔ mfee na mfee saη ne afwii e da emɔ-ɔ ne mone a ya deere aaa? ⁸ Ntetɔ ne mone a leε ya deere? Sese ne o bun waagya timaa-o ne mone a yɔ ya deere aaa? Asese ne bɔ bun aneη a atɔ-ɔ, ne bamɔ kakyena-rɔ bɔ kɔne aneη-ɔ e gyε atɔ awuye ne bɔ te elɔη damenanse dabe dabe-rɔ-ɔ. ⁹ Mon' tɔwe gywii mɔ, nse ne mone a yɔ a mon' ya deere? Wuribware kyaamεε aaa? Kasentiη nee, amaa n gyε Wuribware kyaamεε-ɔ wɔre ne mone a ηu. Mone a ηu ɔkɔ na ɔ kyɔ bɔ tii si. ¹⁰ A leε feyε Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ aseη ne baa kyoreε waa abwareseη wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feyε Wuribware e tɔwe o gywii Kristoo feyε,

‘Mɔ i sun mɔ kabɔɔ a m bɔ gyε fɔ ηkpeε,
na ɔ ya lɔηηɔ kpa bɔ yera fɔ.’ ”*

¹¹ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe bɔ tii si feyε, “Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feyε sese kɔ mon kyena sweere mɔ se na ɔ kyɔ Yohanee

* 11:10 Malakii 3.1.

Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ, amaa mɔ̄ nɛ ɔ gye kagyinyii Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro-o kyɔ Yohanee. ¹² Lee san nɛ Yohanee a tɔwe abwaresen lowe-ɔ bɔ fɔ̄ ndɔɔ, Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro a ba nɛ kaa dan waa kɔkyɔ, nɛ ɔkɛmaa i nen mɔ̄ bɛɛkɔ ɔ lee-rɔ, na ɔ nya nya kpa a ɔ bɔ̄ tii si. ¹³ Mbraa nɛ Wuribware a bɔrɔ Mosis si bɔ sa asese-ɔ na ketɔ nɛ Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ a kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresen wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a tɔwe Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro asen na kemɔ̄ kebɔ ba. Yohanee mɔ̄ bɔ̄ ba-ɔ, nɛ mɔ̄ gbaa a tɔwe kemɔ̄ asen. ¹⁴ Ne mone ya kɔrɛ asen nɛ Mosis na akyaamɛɛ amɔ̄ a kyɔrɛɛ bɔ̄ kaapɔ mone-ɔ gyi, mɔ̄ e kpa a m beɛ bɔ̄ kaapɔ mone asen kɔ̄ nɛ a kyɔ-ɔ. Amɔ̄ e gye feye Wuribware kyaamɛɛ kɔ̄ a kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresen wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feye Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Iliya beɛ ɔ ba. Ne mɔ̄ e kaapɔ mone feye Yohanee e gye Wuribware kyaamɛɛ amɔ̄ nɛ ɔ̄ beɛ ba-ɔ. ¹⁵ Amose-ɔ ɔkɛmaa nɛ o de esɛbɔ-ɔ, o nu.

¹⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ̄, ntɛtɔ nɛ mɔ̄ e nya a m bɔ̄ biri ndɔɔ a asese-ɔ neɛ? Emene nɛ bɔ̄ du? Bɔ̄ du neɛ feye nyaagyi a te ba soori alɔ̄ndɛ se-ɔ, nɛ bamɔ̄ katun kɔ̄ e fɛɛ-rɔ ba kyɔnwe katun kɔ̄ feye,

¹⁷ 'Anɛ a da kɔkɔfɔ-rɔ akɔye sa mone,
amaa mone mɔ̄n kyaa ooo.
Nɛ anɛ a beɛ waa kale,
amaa mone mɔ̄n su ooo.'

¹⁸ Bɔ̄ maa kɔrɛ ɔkɔ abwaresen kɔtɔwe ba gyi. Yohanee a kemɔ̄-ɔ ooo, mɔ̄ lee ooo nɛ bɔ̄ maa kpa. A lee feye Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a ba-ɔ, nɛ ɔ̄ kra akɔn, nɛ oo kisi nta kunuu, nɛ bɔ̄ ye, 'ɔbɔnsam te mɔ̄ se.' ¹⁹ Amaa san nɛ mɔ̄, dimaadi mɔ̄ gyi-o, a ba-ɔ, mɔ̄ a gyi, nɛ mɔ̄ a nuu, nɛ bɔ̄ beɛ bɔ̄ ye, 'Mɔ̄n' keɛ ɔnyare amɔ̄, ɔ gye oteesekpapɔ, na ɔtanuupɔ, na lenpoo akɔrɛpɔ bamɔ̄ nyare, na ebɔye awaapɔ bamɔ̄ nyare neɛ.' Amaa fɔ̄ ya ɔ̄n ɔkɔ nɛ mɔ̄ e gya Wuribware a kanyiasen a ekpa-ɔ se, fɔ̄ i ɔ̄n feye mɔ̄ kanyiasen-ɔ gye kasentɔn."

Kesebɔgyiiri nɛ emɔ̄n awuye nɛ baa kine Yeessuu-o yere bɔ̄ sa-ɔ

(Lukas 10.13-15)

²⁰ Ne Yeessuu akatɔ mɔ̄n gyi mɔ̄ fɔ̄nɔn Isireelii awuye bɔkɔ se, a lee feye ɔ̄ waa akpenyeɛtɔ bweetɔ bamɔ̄ emɔ̄n-nɔ, nɛ bɔ̄ mɔ̄n tɛɛ nu bamɔ̄ eyee kinɔ̄n lee bamɔ̄ ebɔye-rɔ. ²¹ ɔ̄ ye, "Mone nɛ mone te Korasin na Betesayɛda emɔ̄n-nɔ i ɔ̄n asen neɛ fɛɛ. Atɔ dabɛ nɛ mɔ̄ a waa mone aye-ɔ nɛ mɔ̄ a dɛɛ waa amɔ̄ Tiro na Sidɔn emɔ̄n nɛ e mɔ̄n bɔ̄ Isireelii-ro-o neɛ, weete mfen a awuye-o a kyɔ waa kemɔ̄ nɛ ke e kaapɔ feye baa nu bamɔ̄ eyee kinɔ̄n lee bamɔ̄ ebɔye-rɔ-ɔ kyee. ²² Mɔ̄ i gyi mone kasentɔn feye kake nɛ Wuribware i gyi asese pɛɛɛ asen-ɔ, o gyiiri mone kesɛbɔ a ɔ kyɔn Tiro na Sidɔn awuye. ²³ Mone Isireelii awuye

ne mone te Kapaaniyum man-na-o mo, mone e kpa feye mon' yase mone eyee yaa Wuribware se nee eee? Wuribware e twe mone a o bo kyonwe mfen ne o gyiiri ebaye awaapo keseb-o. Mone a kare abwaresen wore-o-ro anen ne Sodomf man awuye ne bo mon gye Isireelii awuye-o a waa ebaye bweeto, ne anen se-o Wuribware a sa ne bamo man a kpuri-o ooo? Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye ato dabe ne mo a waa mone aye-o ne mo a dee waa amo Sodom nee, weete mfen a awuye-o a kyoo nu bamo eyee kinji lee bamo ebaye-o-ro, ne anen se-o bamo man amo mon kpuri. ²⁴ Mo i yii mone se feye kake ne Wuribware i gyi asese peee asen-o, o gyiiri mone Kapaaniyum awuye keseb-o a o kyon Sodom awuye-o."

Anen ne Wuribware i yure aworoba na bamo ne bo mon nyi asen bweeto-o

(Lukas 10.21-22)

²⁵ San amo-o, Yeesuu ye, "N se, Wuribware, sosoo na sweere Owure, mo e sa fo anse feye fo a taa fo kasentij-o bo kweero anyiasenpo se, ne fo a taa bo kaapo bamo ne bo mon nyi asen bweeto-o. ²⁶ N se, mo a nu kasentij si anen ne fo a kpa feye fo waa-o nee."

²⁷ Ne oo tawe gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, "N se a taa keto kemaa bo waa mo kesaree-ro. Okemaa mo mon nyi anen ne n du-o, amo n se ne o bo sosoo-o wore, ne okemaa mo mon nyi anen ne n se du-o, amo mo aa bamo ne bo du feye mone-o, ne mo a lee feye bo gyii mo-o wore kpen."

²⁸ Ne Yeesuu a tawe bo gye kee feye, "Ekpa ne mone gya se mbeyom-o bo len aaa? Ekpa ne mo e kaapo-o feraa mon bo len. Amose-o ne n ye mone okemaa ne oo kpone o so tatoro dwiidwiise-o ba mo ase, na o nya bo sowe kyure. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Na nkee n kaapo mo anen ne o soroo tatoro ne mo e soroo mo-o. O mon bo len, a lee feye kekee ne mo e sa mo-o bo dan, ne tatoro-o mo maa waa dwii. Na o nu feye nyanpe woroba na nyanpe timaa e gye mo, na n sa a mo kakpono-ro yuri mo."

12

Kukyure nke asen

(Maak 2.23-28; Lukas 6.1-5)

¹ Kukyure kake ko, ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-o naa ba kyon abwaye adoo ko-ro. Ne mo agyasepo-o a lee ba gyee abwaye ne ba kyon amo-ro-o, ne baa fee ba wo, a lee feye akon de bamo. ² Farisii awuye ko a nu amo-o, ne baa tawe gywii Yeesuu feye, "Kee e, fo agyasepo a kegyee abwaye fee-o gye kusun. Ne a kye ane mbraa feye oko a waa kusun ko kukyure kake."

³ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa bamo feye, “Mone mon tɛɛ kare abwareŋeŋ wore-ɔ ŋu ketɔ ne ane ɔdedaapo Deefid a waa san ne akon de mo aa mo anareberepo-ɔ ɔɔ?”^{*} ⁴ Ketɔ bo abwareŋeŋ wore-ɔ-ro feye oo lwee Wuribware sunkpa, ne baa sa mo aa mo anareberepo-ɔ bodobodoo akuri ne baa bo lonho Wuribware-ɔ. Na a mon gye mbraa kikyee aaa? A lee feye ane mbraa-ɔ ye Wuribware alonhoŋo wore e gye ne bo de kpa feye bo gyi aneŋ a bodobodoo-o. ⁵ Beee mone mon kare ane mbraa a wore-ɔ feye kukyure kake kema Wuribware alonhoŋo fonhoŋi i sun bamo kebwareŋeŋ Wuribware sunkpa aaa? Aneŋ se-ɔ ba kye mbraa ne ŋ ye ane kyure kukyure kake-o, beee? Na oko ma taare taa kemo feye ba waa boye, beee? ⁶ Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye oko bo mfee ne mo kedabe kyɔ Wuribware sunkpa lee-o. ⁷ Mon' nyinŋi si aneŋ ne baa kyoree waa abwareŋeŋ wore-ɔ-ro feye,

‘Wuribware ye, N gye mbo ne mo e kpa a mon' moɔ sa mo. Amaa kedamenanŋe ne mo e kpa a mon' waa mone bereko-ana.’^{*}

Mone deee mone i nu amo-ɔ kaase kyekyee nee-ɔ, weete mone maa poro bamo ne bo mon waa eboye-ɔ. ⁸ A lee feye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, de kukyure kake-o gbaa elen.”

Kesaree wuse wuye ko asen
(Maak 3.1-6; Lukas 6.6-11)

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a lee mfeŋ ya lwee kebwarekorekyaŋ ko ne ke maa mfeŋ-ɔ. ¹⁰ Ne ɔ ya to kesaree wuse wuye ko. Na Farisii awuye-o bee bo bo mfeŋ. Bamo a kpa a bo poro Yeesuu feye ɔ waa eboye-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa pee kekato a bo deere kee feye ɔ kya kesaree wuse wuye amo kukyure kake amo aaa, a lee feye bo maa waa kusun kema kake amo. Amose ne baa bise mo feye, “A mon kye ane Wuribware mbraa feye oko kya aloŋo kukyure kake aaa?”

¹¹ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “N taa feye mone oko de mo sanne. Ne sanne-ɔ a lee da kemaŋtaŋ kenkenŋe-ro ɔ da, ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ lee. Ne amo e gye kukyure kake gbaa ooo, fo e ya a fo ya lee mo, na fo morowe mo beee fo maa yo aaa? ¹² Amaa sanne mon fo sese. Dimaadi kyɔ kabɔ. Amose se-ɔ ane mbraa-ɔ a sa kpa feye ane waa kedamenanŋe kukyure kake.”

¹³ Ne ŋkee ɔ tawe gywii kesaree wuse wuye-o feye, “Teyi fo kesaree-ɔ-ro.” Mo a teyi-ro-o, ne kaa kpaare nya keyaalen feye aneŋ ne koko-ɔ du-o. ¹⁴ Mfeŋ ne Farisii awuye amo a lee kawu ya da Yeesuu kunu si kikipuni a bo nya moɔ mo.

^{*} 12:3 1 Samuwel 21.1-6. ^{*} 12:7 Hoseya 6.6.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu e gye Wuribware keyaafɔre timaa-o

¹⁵ Yeesuu a nu kikipuni ne baa kpa a bɔ da mɔ kunu si-o asen-ɔ, ne ɔ lee mfen, ne ɔ yɔ ɔ naa ifuri banban se. Ne asese biribiri a gya mɔ se, ne ɔ kya bamɔ alɔpɔ pɛɛɛ. ¹⁶ Mɔ a kya bamɔ-ɔ, ne oo yii bamɔ se feye bɔ ma tɔwe ketɔ ne ɔ waa sa bamɔ-ɔ gywii ɔkɔ. ¹⁷ Ɔ waa amɔ-ɔ nee na ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ bɔ-ro mɔ kyaamɛɛ Isaya si-o nya ba kasentɔŋ feye,

¹⁸ “Wuribware ye, Mon' kee mɔ keyaafɔre ne mɔ a lee-o, mɔ ne mɔ e kpa mɔ asen ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi mɔ se-ɔ. N de mɔ kufwiɔne-o mɔ e waa mɔ-ro.

Mɔ e gye ne ɔ baa kasentɔŋ kigyi nde se awuye pɛɛɛ se.

¹⁹ Mɔ aa bɔkɔ maa gyiiri ikii beɛɛ bɔ feɛ abɛɛ se, aneŋ deɛ ne ɔ maa yere mbore se na ɔ feɛ sa mɔ esensa.

²⁰ O yuri mɔ eyee a ɔ sa bamɔ ne bɔ mon bɔ len-ɔ, na ɔ ma dun bamɔ ne bamɔ kɔkɔɔregyi mon kyɔ-ɔ nno, amɔ san ne mɔ kasentɔŋ kigyi a gyi si ton kema-ɔ.

²¹ Mɔ ne nde se awuye pɛɛɛ e kɔɔre a bɔ gyi.”*

Yeesuu na Biil-sibul

(Maak 3.20-30; Lukas 11.14-23)

²² Ne asese kɔ a baa ɔnyare kɔ Yeesuu ase. Ɔnyare amɔ mɔ mon kee, na ɔ bee ɔ maa taare a ɔ sa senja, a lee feye ibrisi kɔ te mɔ se. Ne Yeesuu a kya ɔnyare-ɔ, ne mɔ akatɔ a bunji, ne mɔ kanɔ a bunji, ne ɔ taare a ɔ sa senja. ²³ Laman-ɔ a ŋu Yeesuu a waa aneŋ a atɔ-ɔ, ne eyee a kpen bamɔ, ne baa bise abɛɛ feye, “N gye ane ɔdedaapɔ Deefid mɔ kenanagyi ne baa tɔwe feye Wuribware i sun a ɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe ane-ɔ nee eee?”

²⁴ Amaa Farisii awuye kɔ a nu aneŋ ne ba tɔwe-ɔ, ne bɔ ye, “Daabii, ɔnyare mɔ gye sese bɔye nee. Ɔbɔnsam, ne bɔ bee ba tee mɔ e Biil-sibul-o e gye ne o de ibrisi si keyaalen, ne ɔ sa ɔnyare mɔ elen feye ɔ gya ibrisi bɔ kɔsɔ asese se-ɔ.”

²⁵ Amɔ Yeesuu a kyɔ ŋu ketɔ ne ba fa-ɔ. Ne ɔ da bamɔ kekpare mɔ feye, “Eko ya lwee man-nɔ, ne man-ɔ ya ke-ro, amɔ man amɔ i bwee nee, aneŋ deɛ ne kasuro beɛɛ kabuno ya ke-ro, ne ka bwee. ²⁶ Amɔse-ɔ amɔ e gye kasentɔŋ feye Ɔbɔnsam e gya ibrisi a ɔ bɔ kɔsɔ asese se, a kaapɔ nee feye Ɔbɔnsam na mɔ kamɛɛ-ro awuye a ke-ro. Na ketɔ ma kyee, na mɔ kuwure gye keɛ. ²⁷ Monɛ ye n de Biil-sibul ne ɔ gye Ɔbɔnsam-ɔ elen mɔ e gya ibrisi. Amaa ŋ nyi feye monɛ agyasepɔ-ɔ bɔkɔ e gya ibrisi ba kɔsɔ asese se. Ntɛtɔ elen ne bɔ de? Ɔbɔnsam a elen-ɔ beɛɛ Wuribware lee-o? A gye Wuribware a elen-ɔ ne bɔ de, beɛɛ? To, monɛ agyasepɔ amɔ fɔŋfɔŋ gbaa a kaapɔ nee feye monɛ a fɔ kpa. ²⁸ Amaa amɔ a gye Wuribware a kufwiɔne-o keyaalen ne n de mɔ e gya

* **12:21** Isaya 42.1-4 (LXX).

ibrisi-o si-o, a kaapo mone nee feye Wuribware a kuwure-o a kyō ba mone ase.

²⁹ M bee taa feye Jbansam du nee feye ōyaalenpo ne o de mō lōn-ō. Ōkēmaa maa lwee ōyaalenpo amō lōn-nō, na ō ya bera mō kapotee taa, amō o űure ōyaalenpo-ō pwee na ō dee taare lweero ya bera mō kapotee-ō bō yō. ³⁰ Amose-ō mō i yii mone se feye mone ōkēmaa ne ō moű yere mō kamēe-ō gye mō don nee. Ne ōkēmaa mō ne ō maa kya mō-rō na ű kpōwe asese bweetō bō tii mō eyee se-ō mō e brawe bamō-rō nee. ³¹ Mone a tōwe feye elen ne Wuribware a kufwiűe timaa-o a sa mō-ō a lee Jbansam ase aaa? To, moű' nyiűűi si feye Wuribware e taare a ō taa sese ebōye kēmaa ne ō waa-ō na asen bōye kēmaa ne ō tōwe-ō na ō bō ke mō, amō asen bōye ne ō tōwe bō kye Wuribware a kufwiűe timaa-o fēraa, Wuribware maa taa bōye amō a ō bō ke mō pēee. ³² Ōkēmaa ne ō tōwe asen bōye kēmaa a ō bō kye mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, Wuribware e taare a ō taa sese-ō bōye amō bō ke mō. Amaa ōkēmaa mō ne ō tōwe asen bōye kēmaa a ō bō kye Wuribware a kufwiűe timaa-o, Wuribware maa taa sese-ō bōye amō a ō bō ke mō, mbeyōmō a kaye mō-rō bēee kaye ne ka ba a ka bō ba-ō-rō.

³³ ű yē, fō ya űu kiyii kō a swēe agyi timaa, a kaapo nee feye kiyii-o bō dan. Ne fō ya űu kiyii suyo kō mō a swēe agyi preepreesē, a kaapo nee feye kiyii amō moű bō dan. Kiyii agyi ne bō de ba pini kiyii suyo ne ke gye-ō. ³⁴ Aneű se-ō, mone moű nyi asen kpeyaa etōwe. Mone awō mō, emene ne mone e waa a moű' tōwe asen kpeyaa na kebwee bō mone nnō-rō? A lee feye ketō ne ke bō kakponō-rō-ō ne kanō e tōwe. ³⁵ Atō timaa a lee kakponō timaa-ro, ne asen bōye a lee kakponō bōye-rō. ³⁶ Moű' nyiűűi si feye kake nsi ne Wuribware i gyi asese pēee asen-ō, o bise ōkēmaa kesenkpāregyi kēmaa ne ō tōwe, ne ke moű bō dan-ō asen, na ōkēmaa lee mō eyee kanō gywii Wuribware. ³⁷ A lee feye fō asenkpāregyi ne Wuribware e deere-rō a ō bō gyi fō asen na o bu fō kebenj bēee kepō.”

Atō dabe kowaa asenj

(Lukas 11.29-32)

³⁸ Mfeű ne Farisii awuye kō na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo kō a tōwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Ōkaapopo, ane e kpa feye fō waa akpenyeetō kō na fō bō kaapo feye Wuribware bō fō ase.”

³⁹ Ne Yeesuu a beűűaa bamō feye, “Mone ndōō a kaye mō-rō asese-ō gye asese bōye ne mone maa kōre Wuribware mone i gyi-o. Mone ye ű waa akpenyeetō bō kaapo mone. Amaa ma waa, amō Wuribware kyaamēe Yonaa a akpenyeetō-ō wōre. ⁴⁰ A bō abwareseű wōre-ō-rō feye baa taa mō bō tweē ōpōō-rō, ne kakiűgyi dabe kō a kra mō mee, ne oo sii kamō kame-ro

ηke nsa pwεε ne kakingyi-o a δεε kpυu mō bō beya nkyu κεε na ɔ kee. Aneη δεε ne mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, i gyi ηke nsa ese-rō. ⁴¹ Ketō ne ki tii si-o e gye feye kake nsi ne Wuribware i gyi okēmaa asen-ɔ, Niniwee awuye e koso a bō yere pōrō mone ndō a kaye mō-rō asese-ɔ, na bō bu mone kepō, a lee feye Yonaa a yō bamō ase ya tōwe abwaresen-ɔ, ne baa nu bamō eyee, ne baa kinji lee bamō ebaye-rō. Ne mbeyōmō, n gye ɔkō ne ɔ kyō Yonaa-o ya ba ɔ yere mone akatō-rō-ɔ ɔɔ? Ne mone a kine mō abwaresen kotōwe-ɔ. ⁴² ηke nsi amō δεε ne owurekyee kō ne ɔ lee kyōwe leekpa kigyise si a sweere kō se-ɔ e koso a ɔ yere na ɔ pōrō mone ndō a kaye mō-rō asese-ɔ, na o bu mone kepō, a lee feye oo tu kpa lee haree mō aye ba ane ɔdedaapo Owure Solomōη ase mfee bō nu owure amō a kanyiasen asen-ɔ. Ne mbeyōmō, mone a ηu ɔkō ne ɔ kyō Owure Solomōη-ɔ a ba ɔ yere mone akatō-rō. Ne mone a kine kunu mō kanyiasen-ɔ.”

Ibrisi-o ya kinji ba, ketō ne ke e ba-ɔ
(Lukas 11.24-26)

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Ibrisi ya koso sese se, amō e naa e kaa efa-rō ee kpa tōη kō a e kyena kyure. Emō e mōη nya tōη kō, amō ee ya fa emō mfeere feye ii kinji a e yō lōη ne baa gya emō lee mō-rō-ɔ-rō. Na i kinji ya tō feye lōη amō-rō bō dan ɔ mōη de iyisi, ne ɔkō mōη te mō-rō. ⁴⁵ Na e lee ya kpa ibrisi isunoo ne e bō leη e kyō emō fōηfōη-ɔ, na e bō kyena mfeη. Ibrisi lōη e gye sese. To, amō emō a waa isunoo i te sese amō se se-ɔ, amō sese a kōlō-ɔ a waa kōkyō kō kyōη san ne ibrisi kōηkō e gye ne ki te mō se-ɔ. Mfaanεε a asen-ɔ e gye ne a ba ndō a kaye mō-rō a asese-ɔ se bō lee bamō ebaye se.”

Yeesuu mō nyi na mō tire-ana asen
(Maak 3.31-35; Lukas 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Yeesuu san ɔ sa senṣa o gywii laman amō, ne mō nyi na mō tire-ana a ba. Ne baa yere kawu sun bō kyōηwe mō feye ba kpa feye ɔ ba a mō aa bamō a sa senṣa. ⁴⁷ Ne ɔkō a tōwe gywii mō feye, “Kee fō nyi na fō tire-ana yere kawu ba tee fō-ɔ.”

⁴⁸ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanō feye, “Nse e gye n na? Ne nse-ana mō e gye mō tire-ana?” ⁴⁹ Ne oo teyi mō kesaree bō kyō mō agyasepō, ne ɔ ye, “Mōn' kee, n na na mō tire-ana i te mō ase mfee-ɔ. ⁵⁰ Amose-ɔ okēmaa ne ɔ waa ketō ne Wuribware, n se ne ɔ bō soso-ɔ e kpa-ɔ, ne mō e tee mō ε mō tire na mō pekyee na n na.”

13

Ɔdōpō kitee
(Maak 4.1-9; Lukas 8.4-8)

¹ Kake amò dɛɛ nɛ Yeesuu a lɛɛ lɔŋ-nɔ yɔ kɛpare dabe-ɔ kɛɛ, mfeŋ nɛ ɔɔ kyɛna kaapo laman atɔ. ² Amaa asɛsɛ nɛ baa bɔ gyanŋɛ muruwaa mɔ mfeŋ-ɔ a kyɔ bweɛtɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ oo buwi kpa kɔrɛɛ. Mɔ a nya-ɔ, nɛ oo nen kɔrɛɛ-ɔ bɔ dɔŋŋɔ nkyu-o si kafweɛ. Nɛ ɔɔ kyɛna-rɔ ɔ kaapo asɛsɛ-ɔ, na bamɔ mɔ bɔ yɛrɛ nkyu kɛɛ ba nu mɔ asɛ. ³ Nɛ ɔɔ ba itee na akpare bɔ kaapo bamɔ asɛŋ bweɛtɔ.

Anɛŋ a itee mɔ kɔkɔŋkɔ ɛ gye feyɛ, “N gye ɔdɔɔpɔ kɔ ɛ bɔ-rɔ aaa? Nɛ ɔɔ yɔ a ɔ ya ŋɔnyan mɔ yaabraa. ⁴ Mɔ a yɔ ɔ ŋɔnyan-ɔ, nɛ ayaabraagyi amɔ akɔ a lɛɛ da kpa-rɔ, nɛ mbogyii a bɔ tesi gyi. ⁵ Nɛ amɔ akɔ a lɛɛ da kagyaasɛ mfeŋ nɛ sweere-ɔ mɔŋ bɔ dan kyɛkyɛɛ-ɔ. Sweere-ɔ a mɔŋ bɔ ken-o si-o, nɛ aa kwɛɛ mɛnan. ⁶ Amaa amɔ a kwɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ kyɔwɛ a bɔ da yaabraa-ɔ mɔɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ sweere-ɔ mɔŋ bɔ ken a amɔ ilɛŋ yɔ kaasɛ. ⁷ Ayaabraagyi-o akɔ nɛ aa lɛɛ da ɛfa-rɔ-ɔ mɔ a kɔsɔ dan. Amaa ɛfa a dan mwiire amɔ sɛ. ⁸ Nɛ ŋkɛɛ ayaabraagyi amɔ akɔ a lɛɛ da sweere timaa si. Nɛ aa kwɛɛ nɛnɛɛ, nɛ aa dan bɔ kɔwɛ. Hareɛ amɔ akɔ a waa anɔ adabɛ adabɛ, nɛ amɔ akɔ a waa anɔ nyiireɛ, nɛ amɔ akɔ mɔ a waa anɔ ngyingyii. Amɔ ɛ gye saasɛɛɛ. ⁹ Amɔsɛ-ɔ, ɔkɛmaa nɛ o de ɛsɛbɔ-ɔ, o nu.”

Kɛtɔ sɛ nɛ Yeesuu a ba itee na akpare bɔ kaapo asɛsɛ asɛŋ-ɔ (Maak 4.10-12; Lukas 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Nɛ Yeesuu agyasɛpɔ-ɔ a bɔ bise mɔ feyɛ, “Emɛnɛ sɛ nɛ fo de itee na akpare fo ɛ tɔwɛ asɛŋ fo i gywii laman-ɔ?”

¹¹ Nɛ ɔɔ bɛŋŋaa bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔnɛ wɔrɛ nɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ anɛŋ nɛ Wuribware sɛ a kuwure-o du-o mɔ i gywii, amaa ma kaapo laman-ɔ anɛŋ a atɔ-ɔ. ¹² A lɛɛ feyɛ ɔkɛmaa nɛ o nu mɔ asɛŋ timaa-o, nɛ ɔ kɔrɛ a o gyi-o, Wuribware ɛ sa mɔ kanyiasɛŋ bweɛtɔ na ɔ bɔ tii kamɔ nɛ o de-o si. Nɛ mɔ-ɔ mɔ nɛ o kine amɔ-ɔ ɛ paŋ mɔ kanyiasɛŋ kafweɛ nɛ ɔ kyɔ o de-o. ¹³ Kɛtɔ sɛ nɛ n de itee na akpare mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ asɛŋ mɔ i gywii laman-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ bɔ de akatɔ, amaa bɔ mɔŋ kɛɛ, nɛ bɔ de ɛsɛbɔ, amaa bɔ maa nu asɛŋ. ¹⁴ Anɛŋ a asɛsɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, kɛtɔ nɛ Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Isaya a tɔwɛ-ɔ a waa kasɛntɪŋ feyɛ,

‘Mɔnɛ ya nu mɔ asɛŋ kpɔra-rɔ iluwi bweɛtɔ gbaa,
mɔnɛ maa nu amɔ kaasɛ.
Mɔnɛ bɛɛ mɔnɛ ɛ deɛrɛ asɛŋ-ɔ-rɔ
na mɔn' fa amɔ mfɛrɛ kpɔnɛ,
mɔnɛ maa nu kaasɛ.’

¹⁵ Nɛ Isaya a kya sɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ Wuribware yɛ amɔ a waa anɛŋ,

‘A lɛɛ feyɛ bamɔ anɔ-ro a waa lɛŋ,
nɛ baa tii bamɔ ɛsɛbɔ,
nɛ baa buŋ bamɔ akatɔ sɛ.

N gye aneṅ, bamo akato i bunṅi a bo ṅu ato,
 na bamo eṣebō mō taye a bo nu aseṅ,
 na bo nu aseṅ kaase
 na bo nu bamo eyee,
 na ṅkee mō, Wuribware,
 ṅ nya taa bamo ebōye bo ke bamo.*

¹⁶ Mō agyasepo-ᵋ, mōne feraa, de ṅyure. Wuribware akato a gyi mōne se, amose-ᵋ ᵋ sa ne mōne e deere aseṅ mō-ro, ne mōne i nu aseṅ amō kaase. ¹⁷ Mō i gyi mōne kaseṅtiṅ feye Wuribware akyaaamee na mō aseṣe ne baa saṅ-ᵋ ne baa dee kyena-ᵋ bweeto a yorowe feye bo ṅu ato ne mōne i ṅu ndo a kake mō-ᵋ, na bo nu aseṅ ne mōne i nu mbeyomō-ᵋ. Amaa ᵋ mōṅ sa bamo kpa.”

Aneṅ ne Yeesuu a kaapo ᵋdᵋpo kitee a kaase-ᵋ
 (Maak 4.13-20; Lukas 8.11-15)

¹⁸ Ne Yeesuu a kya se towe gywii mō agyasepo-ᵋ feye, “To, mbeyomō mōn' sa a ṅ kaapo mōne a mōn' nu ᵋdᵋpo a kitee-o kaase. ¹⁹ Ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da kpa-ro-ᵋ yere bo sa seṣe ne o nu Wuribware se a kuwure-o aseṅ-ᵋ, ne mō-ᵋ mō maa nu amō kaase-ᵋ. Mfeṅ ne ᵋbansam e ba a ᵋ bo lee amō lee mō mfeere-ro. ²⁰ Ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da kagyaase-ᵋ mō yere bo sa seṣe ne o nu abwareseṅ-ᵋ, ne mō feraa, mō ya nu amō, amō-ᵋ a waa mō kōne, na ᵋ kōre waa mō kakpono-ro. ²¹ Amaa mō akato a mōṅ pee si-o si-o, mō kōkōregyi maa kyee. Aseṅ kuṅu beee aworefoᵋ ya to mō bo lee abwareseṅ ne ᵋ kōre gyi-o si, amō ᵋ yowe amō se kegya. ²² Ayaabraagyi amō ne aa lee da efa-ro-ᵋ mō yere bo sa seṣe ne o nu abwareseṅ-ᵋ, ne kaye mō-ro ato tooraase, na katannekpa ne ka taare a ka penna seṣe-ᵋ, ya lwee mō mfeere-ro, amō aa waa kōkyo kyōṅ abwareseṅ ne a bo mō kakpono-ro-ᵋ. Amō mō kōkōregyi-o maa waa mō seye. ²³ Lalalowe-ᵋ e gye ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da sweere timaa-o si-o. Amō mō e yere bo sa aseṣe ne baa nu amō kaase, ne aa waa kōkyo bamo ṅkpono-ᵋ-ro. Ne ṅkee aneṅ a aseṣe-ᵋ boko a waa itimaa na kedamenanṣe bweeto, ne bamo boko mō a waa na a kyō, ne bamo boko mō a waa nyiire.”

Efa kitee

²⁴ Ne Yeesuu a bee towe kitee kō gywii bamo. Ne ᵋ ye, “Mōn' nu aneṅ ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o. N gye ᵋdᵋpo kō e bo-ro aaa? Ne ᵋ ṅonyan ayaabraagyi timaa kō mō kōdō-ro. ²⁵ Kanye kō saṅ ne ᵋkēmaa a di idi-o, ne mō doṅ a ywii ya ṅonyan afagyi bōye kō bo waa mō yaabraa kōdō-ᵋ-ro. ²⁶ Ne

* 13:15 Isaya 6.9-10 (LXX).

ayaabraagi amō a kwεε, nē aa bō dan kōwē, nē ηkee afagyi bōyē amō mō a bō kwεε lee amō eyēē ifuri.

²⁷ Mfēη-ō nē ɔɔɔpō-ō ayaafōrē a bō tōwē gywii mō fēyε, ‘Ane nyanpē, nēē fō a ηonyan ayaabraagi timaa nēē ε? Nē mfēne nē ēfa bōyē mō a lēē?’

²⁸ Nē oo lee kanō fēyε, ‘Ɔdōη kō ya waa amō-ō.’

Nē baa bēē bise mō fēyε, ‘Amō fō ē kpa fēyε anē ya kyuwi ēfa-ō lēē yaabraa amō-rō aaa?’

²⁹ Nē oo lee kanō fēyε, ‘Mōη’ yōwē, a lēē fēyε mōnē i kyuwi ēfa-ō, mōnē i kyuwi yaabraa-ō a mōη’ bō tii si. ³⁰ Amōsē-ō mōη’ sa a yaabraa-ō na ēfa-ō pεεε dan bō fō ketēηēbēē. Saη amō nē mō ē tōwē a n gywii bamō nē ba tēηē-ō a bō kyuwi ēfa-ō pwεε. Na bō ηure emō bō beya apireη si apireη si na bō kywεε. Na bō dεε tēηē yaabraa-ō bō waa mō akyenkyenku-ro.’”

Aneη nē Yeesuu a ba kupurutugyi bō da kēkpare-ō
(Maak 4.30-32; Lukas 13.18-19)

³¹⁻³² Nē Yeesuu a da bamō kēkpare kō. Ɔ yε, “Wuribware sē a kuwure-o du nēē fēyε kupurutugyi-o. Kigyi mō du kagyinyii, amaa sēsē ya dwii kēmō, amō kē ē kwεε a kē dan kii kikiree, nē kē bō ēswēē kō kyōη ayii pεεε. Na mbogyii bō kyēna kēmō sē waa bamō asaa.”

Yiisi a kēkpare-ō
(Lukas 13.20-21)

³³ Nē Yeesuu a bēē da bamō kēkpare mō fēyε, “Wuribware sē a kuwure-o du nēē fēyε ɔkyēē a kpa a ɔ waa bodobodoo, nē ɔ ba yiisi bō waa ēsam kyanse bōrō-rō, nē oo nwiini, nē ēsam-ō a tiη waa bwēētō-ō.”

Kētō kō bēē sē nē Yeesuu a ba itee na akpare bō kaapō asēsē asēη-ō
(Maak 4.33-34)

³⁴ Akpare na itee nē Yeesuu a bō tōwē abwaresēη gywii laman-ō. Ɔ mōη tōwē kesēη kō gywii bamō na a mōη gye kēkpare bεεε kitee. ³⁵ Ɔ waa anēη nēē na kētō nē Wuribware kyaamεε kō a kyōrεε waa abwaresēη wōrē-ō-rō-ō waa kasēηtiη fēyε,

“Akpare nē mō ē da a m bō sa sēηsa gywii bamō,
na m bō kaapō bamō asēη nē aa kwēērō
pwεε nē Wuribware a dεε twēē kayē-ō.”*

Aneη nē Yeesuu a kaapō ēfa kitee-o kaasē-ō

* 13:35 Kiliη 78.2.

³⁶ Ne ηkee Yeesuu a lee laman-ɔ-ro lwee lon-no. Mfen ne mō agyasepɔ-ɔ a ba mō ase tōwe gywii mō feye, “Kaapo ane efa kitee-o kaase.”

³⁷ Ne ɔ ye, “Yooo. Ɔdɔpɔ ne ɔ nɔnyan ayaabraagyi timaa amɔ-ɔ e gye mɔ, dimaadi mō gyi-o. ³⁸ Mō kodɔ-ɔ mɔ e gye kaye mɔ. Ne ayaabraagyi-o mɔ e gye bamɔ ne bɔ tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si-o. Efa-ɔ mɔ e gye bamɔ ne bɔ gya Ɔbɔnsam a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ. ³⁹ Ne ɔdon ne ɔ nɔnyan afagyi amɔ-ɔ e gye Ɔbɔnsam fonfon. Yaabraa ketenhebee-ɔ mɔ e gye san ne kaye mɔ e gye kee-ɔ, ne bamɔ ne ba tenhe yaabraa-ɔ mɔ e gye Wuribware a mbɔ-ɔ.

⁴⁰ Feyε anen ne ɔdɔpɔ-ɔ a sa ne baa kyuwi efa-ɔ swii bɔ beya kywee-ɔ, anen deε ne mɔ, dimaadi mō gyi-o, e waa abɔyewaapɔ san ne kaye mɔ e gye kee-ɔ. ⁴¹ Mō i sun mɔ mbɔ a m bɔ kyonwe kaye mɔ-ro na bɔ ba bɔ kpɔwe ketɔ kema ne ke gye bɔye-ɔ na abɔyewaapɔ peεε. ⁴² Na mɔ mbɔ-ɔ lee bamɔ lee mɔ kuwure-o-ro, na bɔ tweε bamɔ waa kedekpeketeekii-ro. Mfen-ɔ ne ba su, na ba duj nnɔ. ⁴³ Na ηkee a san aseε timaa-o, na bamɔ itimaa-o sa a bɔ lanhe-ro feye kyɔwe-ɔ bamɔ se Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro. Amɔ e gye saasebeε. Amose-ɔ ɔkema ne o de esebo-ɔ, o nu asen mɔ.”

Kalɔgyii na atanne kitee

⁴⁴ Ne Yeesuu a tōwe kitee mɔ feye, “Wuribware se a kuwure-o bee ku du ne feye kalɔgyii na atanne ne baa kwii bɔ kweεrɔ kodɔ kɔ-ro-ɔ. Ne kɔpaafowɔ kɔ a dɔɔ ya puruwi si. Ne ɔ bee lonhe ese bɔ bun si neεneε. Ne mō akatɔ a gyi feε. Mō a kpa atanne amɔ kyon ketɔ kema-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo kinhi yɔ pe ya fe mō kapoteε peεε, ne ɔ yɔ kodɔ-ɔ wuye ase ya sɔɔ kodɔ amɔ ne atanne-ɔ pure-ro-o.”

Akukye-ro a ketan gyi-o kitee

⁴⁵ Ne Yeesuu a bee ba kitee kɔ bɔ kaapo bamɔ asen. Ɔ ye, “Mon' bee nu anen ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o. N gye yawogyipɔ kɔ e bɔ-ro aaa? Mō kusun e gye atan gyi damenanse kɔ ne a bɔ akukye-ro-o kɔsɔ. ⁴⁶ Ne kake ηkɔ ɔ ya ηu ɔkɔ de anen a atan gyi-o kedamenanse kɔ. Amaa kemɔ yawɔ bɔ len feε. Amose-ɔ ne oo kperi kemɔ se yɔ pe ya fe mō kapoteε peεε ya sɔɔ ketan gyi amɔ.”

Kisawu kitee

⁴⁷ Ne Yeesuu a bee ba kitee kɔ bɔ kaapo anen ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o. Ne ɔ ye, “N gye nkingyi akrapɔ kɔ e bɔ-ro aaa? Ne baa yɔ kisawu-ro, ne baa ya tweε kra nkingyi bweεtɔ. ⁴⁸ Bamɔ a nya nkingyi bweεtɔ-ɔ, ne baa deε kidenbe ya kyena tesi nkingyi-o-ro. Ne baa swii ntimaa-o waa bamɔ atweεtweε-ro. Ne baa swii mmɔ ne ba kisi kigyi-o bɔ tweε.

49 Amose-ɔ kaye bɔ gye keɛ-ɔ, aneɲ deɛ ne ketɔ e ba. Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ e ba a bɔ bɔ lee asese bɔye-ɔ lee atimaa-o-ro.
 50 Na bɔ taa abɔye-ɔ twee waa kedeekpɛetekii-o-ro. Mfeɲ-ɔ ne ba di-ro, na ba su, na ba duɲwi nnɔ.”

51 Yeesuu a tɔwe itee na akpare amɔ lowe-ɔ, ne oo bise mɔ agyasepɔ feye, “Nee mone a nu itee mɔ kaase e?”

Ne bɔ ye, “Ɔɔɲ, ane a nu kaase.”

52 Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ kyɔ bɔ nyi Wuribware a atɔ-ɔ kekaapɔ. Amose-ɔ bamɔ ɔkɔ ya bee kii feye sukuu kigyi ne oo suye Wuribware se a kuwure-o ekpa-ɔ kegya se-ɔ lee mɔ ase, ɔ waa nee feye atɔ wuye kɔ ne o de atɔ damenanse pɔpwɛɛ na adedaa mɔ kekyaɲ-nɔ-ɔ, ne oo lee amɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ kaapɔ asese-ɔ.”

*Aneɲ ne Nasaret awuye a kine Yeesuu-o
 (Maak 6.1-6; Lukas 4.16-30)*

53 Yeesuu a tɔwe itee na akpare amɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ lee mfeɲ.
 54 Ne ɔ yɔ mɔ aye Nasaret. Mɔ a bɔ mfeɲ-ɔ, ne ɔ kaapɔ asese abwaresen man amɔ a kebwarekorekyaɲ-ɔ-ro. Bamɔ a nu mɔ asen-ɔ, ne aa kpen bamɔ eyee. Ne baa tɔwe bamɔ wɔre wɔre feye, “Mfene ne ɔnyare mɔ a nya mfere mɔ lee? Ne nse ya sa mɔ kpa feye ɔ waa akpeneyeeto mɔ ne ane a nu amɔ asen-ɔ?
 55 Ane ayepɔ fɔɲfɔɲ e gye mɔ. N gye kaapenta-ɔ mɔ gyi-o nee eee? N gye mɔ nyi e gye Mariya aaa? N gye mɔ tire-ana e gye Yakubu na Yosɛf na Simɔɲ na Yudas aaa? 56 Mɔ pekyee-ana mɔɲ te mfee aaa? Ne ɲkee mfene ne ɔ nya amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ lee?”
 57 Ne baa kine mɔ.

Mfeɲ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Ba bu Wuribware kyaamɛɛ tɔɲ kɛmaa, amaa mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ aye awuye na mɔ lɔɲ-nɔ awuye fɛraa mɔ mɔɲ de mɔ bɔ tee seye.”

58 Bamɔ a mɔɲ kɔɔre mɔ gyi-o si-o, ɔ mɔɲ waa akpeneyeeto bweeto mfeɲ.

14

*Aneɲ ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a wu-o
 (Maak 6.14-29; Lukas 3.19-20; 9.7-9)*

1 Saɲ amɔ-ɔ, ne Herɔd ne ɔ gye Galileya sweere se owure-o a nu Yeesuu asen na aneɲ ne ɔ waa akpeneyeeto bweeto-ɔ.
 2 Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ feye, “Mɔ e kɔɔre a n gyi feye ɔnyare mɔ e gye Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ ne mɔ a mɔɔ mɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ bee kyinɲi lee lowi-ro. Amɔ e mɔɲ gye aneɲ fɛraa, ɔ maa taare a ɔ waa aneɲ a akpeneyeeto mɔ.”

3-4 Mfaanɛɛ ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a wu. Saɲ kɔ, ne Owure Herɔd a kɔɔre mɔ tire Filipino mɔ ka Herɔdeya waaree. Ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ mɔ a yii owure-o si iluwi bweeto feye, “A mɔɲ bware feye fɔ a kɔɔre fɔ tire mɔ ka waaree.” 5 Mfaanɛɛ

se-ɔ, ne Herɔd a yɔrɔwe feye ɔ mɔɔ Yohanee. Amaa ɔ sere laman ne bɔ ye Wuribware a akyaame-ɔ ɔko e gye Yohanee-o. Amo feraa ketɔ ne owure-o a waa-ɔ e gye feye ɔ sa ne baa kra Yohanee, ne baa ba agbarabi bɔ nure mɔ, ne baa tii mɔ.

⁶ Owure-o kɔkɔwe kasu kanɔ kigyi a fo-ɔ, ne ɔ te ase ase dabe kɔ bɔ gyanne feye bɔ bɔ gyi ateese mɔ aye, na bɔ gyi akatɔ. Ngyanne amo-rɔ, ne owure-o mɔ ka Herɔdeya mɔ gyi kabregyii a lwee bon-nɔ ɔ kyaa. Mɔ a kyaa-ɔ, ne aa gyi owure-o akatɔ bweɛtɔ. ⁷ Amose-ɔ ne ɔ waa etan feye ɔ sa kabregyii-o ketɔ kɛmaa ne ɔ tɔwe a o gywii mɔ e ɔ kpa-ɔ. ⁸ Ne kabregyii-o a ya bise mɔ nyi Herɔdeya ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔ kpa-ɔ. Ne ɔ benhaa e, “Tɔwe gywii mɔ e Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ kunu ne fo e kpa kyanse-rɔ mbeyɔmɔ.” Ne kabregyii-o a ya tɔwe aneɛ de gywii owure-o. ⁹⁻¹¹ Owure-o a nu ketɔ ne ɔ ye ɔ kpa-ɔ, a mon waa mɔ kɔne pɛɛɛ. Amaa aneɛ ne ɔ kyɔ waa etan laman-nɔ se-ɔ, ɔ sa kanɔ feye soogyaa kɔ yɔ mfeɛ ne baa tii Yohanee-o ya tuwi mɔ kunu baa. Ne ɔ ya tuwi Yohanee kunu-o bɔ waa kyanse-rɔ taa yaa bɔ sa kabregyii-o, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ a taa yaa bɔ sa mɔ nyi.

¹² Ne Yohanee a agyasepɔ-ɔ bokɔ a bɔ sorɔ mɔ kifuniɔ-o yaa pure. Mfeɛ ne baa ya tɔwe ketɔ ne kaa waa Yohanee-o gywii Yeessuu.

*Aneɛ ne Yeessuu a sa aseɛ nkpeɛ nnuu ateese-o
(Maak 6.30-44; Lukas 9.10-17; Yohanee 6.1-14)*

¹³ Yeessuu a nu aneɛ ne baa mɔɔ Yohanee-o, ne ɔ fa mfeɛ feye mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ yɔ mfeɛ ne aseɛ mon bɔ-rɔ-ɔ ya kyure kafwee. Ne mɔ aa bamɔ a lwee kore-rɔ ba kpa a bɔ pare yɔ mfeɛ ne a du diɛ-o. Amaa bokɔ a kyɔ nu mfeɛ ne ɔ kpa a ɔ yɔ-ɔ, ne aneɛ se-ɔ aseɛ biribiri a lee mfeɛ a eman-ɔ-rɔ mɛraa se bɔ borɔ nkyu ekɛkɛ se bɔ gya mɔ se. Ne baa sere gye mɔ nkpeɛ ya fo mfeɛ ne ɔ kpa a ɔ yɔ-ɔ. ¹⁴ Kore-ɔ a bɔ dan, ne Yeessuu a lee-ɔ, ne oo nu aseɛ biribiri amo, na bɔ gywii mɔ. ɔ mon lee kpa a ɔ kwaye bamɔ, a lee feye oo nu aneɛ ne baa pee akatɔ ba kpa a bɔ nu mɔ-ɔ. Ne bamɔ asen a waa mɔ ewee. Aneɛ se-ɔ, alɔpɔ kɛmaa ne baa baa mɔ ase-ɔ, ɔ sa kyaa bamɔ.

¹⁵ Amo kyɔwe a kpa a ɔ twe-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a bɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Kyɔwe a lowe. Amo a gye efa-rɔ se-ɔ, sa a ase-ɔ yɔ eman ne e maa mfe-ɔ-rɔ, na bɔ nya ya ɔɔ kotɔko gyi.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeessuu a benhaa bamɔ feye, “A mon bware feye bɔ yɔ. Monɛ fɔɛfɔ, mon' sa bamɔ kotɔko a bɔ gyi.”

¹⁷ Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Bodobodoo akuri anuu na nkingyi nyɔ wɔre kpeɛ ne ane de mfeɛ.”

¹⁸ Ne Yeessuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye bɔ taa baa mɔ a ɔ kee. ¹⁹ Ne ɔ ye ase-ɔ kyena efa se sweere mfeɛ. Ne ɔ taa

bodobodoo akuri anuu-o na ŋkingyi ŋnyo-o waa mō asaree-ro, ne ə deere soso, ne ə sa Wuribware anse. Ne ŋkee ə tenje-ro bo sa mō agyasepo-o, ne baa ke-ro sa asese-o peee. ²⁰ Bamō peee a gyi bodobodoo-o kpone, ne baa wo ŋkingyi-o kpone. Ne ŋkee mō agyasepo-o a taa ake kudu anyo swii bodobodoo na ŋkingyi mpupuriasee ne ŋ ya san-o bo borō. ²¹ Akyee na nyaagyi ne baa gyi ateese-o e mon tii si, anyare-o wore bo ŋkpeŋ nnuu.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a nare nkyu si-o
(Maak 6.45-52; Yohane 6.16-21)

²² Amō-o kamεε-ro, ne Yeesuu a sa ne mō agyasepo-o a lwee koree-o-ro gye mō ŋkpeε yo nkyu-o nnon a bonbe-o se, ne mō-o mō a sii a o sa laman-o kpa a bo yo pe. ²³ Mō a brawe bamō-ro peee bo kyonwe bamō epe-o, ne ə yo kebee ko se ya kore kebwarekore mō wore kpeŋ.

Bo fo kanye-o, Yeesuu wore bo kebee-o se mfeŋ. ²⁴ Na mō agyasepo a koree-o a fo kefō. Amō bo mon lee ba taare bo pare yo akato-ro, a lee feye bamō a pare ba gyanŋaa afwii-o si-o, alanmpare e da bamō a kinji.

²⁵ Bo fo gyegyaye kese-ro, ne Yeesuu a nare nkyu-o si feye mō a naa sweere-o ya to bamō. ²⁶ Mō agyasepo-o a ŋu mō a naa nkyu-o si-o, bo mon pini mō, amose-o kufu a nya bamō peee, ne baa fee-ro feye, “Kyeŋaŋpo nee!”

²⁷ Mfeŋ ne Yeesuu a tawe feye, “Mō nee. Mon' nya kakpono. Monē ma sa a kufu nya monē.”

²⁸ Ne Peetroo ye, “Mō nyanpe, amō e gye fo kasentij si, amō feraa sa kanō na n nare nkyu-o si ba fo ase.”

²⁹ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa mō feye, “Ba!”

Amose-o ne Peetroo a lee koree-o-ro lee o naa nkyu-o si o yo Yeesuu ase. ³⁰ Amaa afwii-o a da mō nkyu si mfeŋ-o se-o, kufu a nya mō, ne ə lee o kirewi. Ne ə faa-ro tawe ε, “Mō nyanpe, morowe mo!”

³¹ Puri amō-ro, ne Yeesuu a fo mō ase, ne ə twee kra mō-ro tawe feye, “Fo kokooŋgyi ne fo de-o mon kyō peee! Emene se ne fo mon kooŋgyi?”

³² San ne Yeesuu na Peetroo a lwee koree-o-ro-o, ne afwii-o a yowe. ³³ Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-o a gyonŋo sun mō koree-o-ro mfeŋ. Ne bo ye, “Kasentij si, Wuribware mō gyi-o e gye fo.”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya alpo Ginesaret ifuri si-o
(Maak 6.53-56)

³⁴ Ne baa meraa se ba yo nkyu-o si. Ne ŋkee bamō koree-o a bo dan Ginesaret ifuri si. ³⁵ Mfeŋ a asese-o a deŋ ŋu Yeesuu-o, ne baa da kibonbon mmangyii na eman ne e maa mfeŋ-o-ro. Ne ifuri-o si a asese-o a taa bamō alpo peee baa Yeesuu ase. ³⁶ Ne baa kore mō feye o daborō bamō na bo kpaare, beee o sa

alɔpɔ-ɔ kpa na bɔ daborɔ mɔ waagya kanɔ gbaa. Bamɔ ne baa daborɔ mɔ waagya-ɔ pɛɛɛ a kpaare.

15

Anɛn ne adɛdaapo a kaapo-ɔ
(Maak 7.1-13)

¹ Saŋ kɔ ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye kɔ ne baa lee Yerusalem maŋ-nɔ-ɔ a ba Yeesuu ase bɔ bise mɔ feye, ² “Ntɛtɔ se ne fɔ agyasepo-ɔ maa gya ekpa ne anɛ adɛdaapo a kaapo anɛ-ɔ se? Ketɔ se ne anɛ a bise amɔ-ɔ e gye feye bɔ maa fwee asaree, pwɛɛ dɛɛ gyi ateese.”

³ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa bamɔ feye, “To, ntɛtɔ se ne mone gbaa mone maa gya Wuribware fɔŋfɔŋ a mbraa-ɔ se, ne mone gya mone asese a ekpa-ɔ se? ⁴ Mone nyi feye Wuribware ye,

‘Bu fɔ se na fɔ nyi’,*

na ‘Ɔkɛmaa ne ɔɔ loŋ mɔ se beɛɛ mɔ nyi-o, bɔ mɔɔ mɔ.’*

⁵⁻⁶ Amaa mone fɛraa, mone e kaapo ne feye atanne beɛɛ ketɔ timaa kɔ ne ɔkɔ de a ɔ bɔ kya mɔ se na mɔ nyi-ro-o, mɔ ya taa yaa bɔ sa Wuribware na mɔ kusun, amɔ fɛraa Wuribware e bɔ, a kaapo feye sese-ɔ a nya mɔ eyee, ne mone bee mone ye mɔ se na mɔ nyi kitiri ne ba wu-o moŋ lee a gye mɔ asen ne. Mɔ akowepo atanne kesa maa kaapo ne feye o bu bamɔ ne ee? Mone fɔŋfɔŋ a ekpa mɔ ne mone e kaapo. A moŋ lee a gye Wuribware asen ne mone gya se. Ne nkee mɔ Wuribware asen moŋ lee a gye kotɔkɔ mone ase. ⁷ Mone nnɔ ŋnyɔ ŋnyɔ awuye mɔ, saŋ ne Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Isaya a kyɔrɛɛ asen kɔ waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mone asen ne ɔɔ tɔwe, ɔ moŋ ba ayeba. Ɔɔ kyɔrɛɛ ne feye Wuribware ye,

⁸ ‘Asese mɔ de bamɔ nnɔ kpaŋkpaŋ ne ba bonyaa mɔ, amaa bamɔ ŋkponɔ moŋ bɔ mɔ se.

⁹ Bamɔ kusun mɔ ne ba sun mɔ-ɔ gye kwaa, ke e gye kegya mbraa na amanbere ne dimaadi a kaapo-ɔ se dooo.’ ”*

Atɔ ne a waa sese iyisi-o
(Maak 7.14-23)

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yeesuu a tɔwe asen gywii Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔɔ bee tee laman-ɔ bɔ gyanŋe mɔ ase, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mɔn' lɔŋ esebo, na mɔn' nu mɔ ase, na mɔn' nu kaase feye n gye ketɔ ne sese i

* 15:4 Kelee Igyipiti 20.12; Mbreaa kebeesa 5.16.

* 15:4 Kelee Igyipiti 21.17;

Kolɔŋŋɔ mbraa 20.9.

* 15:9 Isaya 29.13 (LXX).

gyi ɔ waa kame-ro-o e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi. Amaa ketɔ ne ke e lee mɔ kanɔ-rɔ-ɔ e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi.”

12 Ne Yeesuu agyasepɔ-ɔ a ba mɔ ase bɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Fɔ mon nyi feye asen ne fɔ a tɔwe-ɔ se-ɔ, Farisii awuye-o idun a fwii fɔ se aaa?”

13 Ne Yeesuu a da kekpare mɔ bɔ lee kanɔ feye, “Ketɔdwii kemaa ne Wuribware, n se ne ɔ bɔ sosɔ-ɔ, mon dwii-o o kyuwi. 14 Farisii awuye-o feraa, mone ma kan benhaa bamɔ. Bɔ ye bɔ gye tenapɔ kayii-ro akrapɔ nee. Amaa bamɔ fɔnfɔn mon kee. Tenapɔ ya kra tenapɔ kiyii-ro a ɔ gye mɔ nkpeɛ, bamɔ pɛɛɛ e lee a bɔ lee da kemaɔtaɔn-ɔ.”

15 Ne Peetroo ye, “Fɔ ye n gye ketɔ ne sese i gyi ɔ waa kame-ro-o e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi, kaapɔ ane kemo kaase.”

16 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Ntɔ se ne mone du feye asese amɔ-ɔ nee? 17 Ntɔ se ne mone mon nu asen amɔ kaase-ɔ nee? Mon' nu feye ketɔ ne sese i gyi-o i lwee mɔ kanɔ-rɔ nee na kɔ yɔ mɔ kame-ro na nkee ɔ kɔɔ bɔ twee. 18 Amaa ketɔ ne ke e lee mɔ kanɔ-rɔ-ɔ feraa a lee mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ nee. Kemo e gye ne ke e sa ne ɔ waa iyisi. 19 A lee feye sese kakponɔ-rɔ ne mferɛ bɔye e lee, ne ka sa ne ɔ mɔɔ mɔ beɛkɔ, ne ɔ waa kakyeeɛkpa beɛɛ kanyarekpa, ne o ywii, ne ɔ ten mɔ beɛkɔ kanɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe asen bɔye o kye mɔ beɛkɔ. 20 Anɛn a atɔ mɔ e gye ne a sa ne sese e waa iyisi. Amaa mɔ ya gyi ateese na ɔ mon fwee asaree, a maa taare a a sa a ɔ waa iyisi.”

*Ɔkyee kɔ ne ɔ mon gye Yudaanyi-o a kɔkɔaregyi-o
(Maak 7.24-30)*

21 Yeesuu a lee mfen-ɔ, ne oo ywii lee bamɔ fɔnfɔn Isireelii awuye sweere se yɔ ifuri kɔ ne ɔ da ɔ maa Tiro na Sidɔn eman-ɔ se, na ɔ ya kyure kafwee. 22 Amaa ɔkyee kɔ a nju mɔ a ba-ɔ, ne ɔ ba mɔ ase. Ɔkyee mɔ mon gye Yudaanyi, ɔ gye Kanaɔnyi, ne o te ifuri amɔ se-ɔ. Ne ɔ kɔre Yeesuu feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, Deefid mɔ nana, nju mɔ ewee na fɔ kya mɔ-rɔ. Ibrisi kɔ te mɔ kayaagyi kyeeɛ se, ne ee tɔraa mɔ bweɛtɔ.”

23 Amaa Yeesuu mon benhaa mɔ. Amose-ɔ ne oo su ɔ kɔre mɔ anɛn-aaa. Ne nkee Yeesuu agyasepɔ-ɔ a bɔ kɔre mɔ feye, “Ane nyanpe, gya ɔkyee amɔ bɔ kyonwe, a lee feye ɔ gya ane se anɛn-aaa, na ɔ maa yɔwe elawɔ mɔ kowaa.”

24 Ne nkee Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii ɔkyee-ɔ feye, “Fɔ mon nyi feye mɔ kusun ne Wuribware a sun mɔ a m bɔ waa-ɔ e gye feye n yɔ mɔ fɔnfɔn Isireelii awuye ne baa fɔ-ɔ ase, na m bɔ buwi bamɔ kinhaa baa Wuribware ase aaa?”

25 Mfen ne ɔkyee-ɔ a bɔ kpuni anurii Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ tɔwe feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, mɔ e kɔre fɔ nee feye fɔ bɔ kya mɔ-rɔ.”

26 Ne Yeesuu ye, “N de ateese mo e sa Wuribware mo gyi-ana. Ne mo ya taa ako sa bamo ne ane asese e tee feye igyono-o, a bware aaa?”

27 Ne okyee-o ye, “To, mo a nu, mo nyanpe, amaa igyono maa kisi bamo anyanpe a anowore ne a lee a da sweere-o kigyi.”

28 Mo a towē aneη-o, ne Yeesuu mo a bee towē gywii mo feye, “Ɔpekyee, fo a kore mo gyi bweeto-o se-o, keto ne fo a kore mo-o, fo e nya.” Puri amo-ro ne okyee-o mo gyi kyeese-o a kpaare.

Aneη ne Yeesuu a bee kya alpo bweeto-o

29 Ne Yeesuu a lee mfeη kinji yo Galileya sweere se o naa mfeη a kepare dabe-o ekεεεε se. Ne o deē kebee ko kafwee ya kyena. 30 Mfeη-o ne asese biribiri a ba mo ase. Bamō bokō a baa agyaboo na atenapo na asaree wuse awuye na mmu na bamo ne ba lo algyi eworese eworese-o mo akato-ro. Ne o kya bamo. 31 Laman ne baa ba Yeesuu ase-o a ηu aneη ne puri amo-ro mmu a sa senja, ne asaree wuse awuye a asaree-o a kpaare, ne agyaboo a kosō nare bamo ayaa se, ne atenapo akato a bunji-o, ne eyee a kpeη bamo, ne baa kyoro Wuribware, ne bo ye, “Ane Isireelii awuye a nyanpe-o keyaalen kyō bweeto.”

Aneη ne Yeesuu a sa asese ηkpeη nna ateese-o (Maak 8.1-10)

32 Ne ηkee Yeesuu a tee mo agyasepo-o baa mo ase, ne o towē gywii bamo feye, “Asese mo aseη bo mo ewee, a lee feye bamo a ba mo ase mfeη-o ηke nsa nee. Amose-o bamo ateese peee a lowe. Ne mo-o mo ya sa ne baa yo epe na moη sa bamo ateese, akōη e moō bokō kpa-ro.”

33 Ne mo agyasepo-o a beηηaa mo feye, “Kimukee mo-ro mfene ne oko e nya asese demanηe mo kanō se ateese?”

34 To, ne Yeesuu a bise bamo feye, “Bodobodoo akuri afene ne mone de?”

Ne bo ye, “Ane de bodobodoo akuri asunoo na ηkingyi ngyingyi kafwee.”

35 Ne Yeesuu a sa ne laman-o a kyena sweere. 36 Ne o taa bodobodoo akuri asunoo amo na ηkingyi amo, ne o sa Wuribware anse wee se. Ne o teηηe-ro, ne o taa sa mo agyasepo-o feye bo ke-ro sa bamo. Ne baa ke-ro sa asese-o peee. 37 Ne bamo peee a gyi ateese amo kpone. Ne ηkee mo agyasepo-o a ya swii ateese mpupuriasee-o bo borō ake adabe asunoo. 38 Akyee na nyaagi e moη tii si, anyare ne baa gyi ateese amo-o wore bo ηkpeη nna.

³⁹ Yeesuu a sa ne asese-ɔ peee mo a brawe-ro-ɔ, ne oo lwee koree-ro ya dan nkyu-o nnon a bonbe-ɔ se mēraa man ko ne ba tee mo ε Magadan-ɔ.

16

*Anen ne Farisii awuye ye Yeesuu kaapo elen-ɔ
(Maak 8.11-13; Lukas 12.54-56)*

¹ Ne Farisii awuye-o na Sadukii awuye-o bokɔ a ba Yeesuu ase na bo bo nu feye mo keyaalen ne o de ɔ waa akpeneyeeto-ɔ a lee Wuribware ase kasentij nee eee. Anen se-ɔ, baa tawe gywii mo nee feye, “Sa a kotako lee Wuribware se na ane nya nu feye Wuribware bo fo ase nee.”

² Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Kyowe e twee-ro, ne keto ya pee-ro-o, mone e tawe nee feye nyanje ane e nya kaye-ro kayeyuri. ³ Gyegyaye tututu mo awore ya biri, mone e tawe nee feye bware e kpa a ɔ ba. Mone a taare mone e deere soso mone i pini keto ne ke e ba kaye-ro-ɔ, emene se ne mone maa taare a mon' kaapo keto ne ke e waa kaye mo-ro mbeyomɔ-ɔ kaase fēraa? ⁴ Ndoo a kaye mo-ro a asese-ɔ gye asese boye ne bo maa korere Wuribware ba gyi-o. Mone ye η waa akpeneyeeto bo kaapo mone. Amaa ma waa amo a n sa mone, amɔ akpeneyeeto ko ne aa waa Yonaa dedaa-ɔ se wore ne mo e waa a m bo kaapo mone.”

Ne ɔɔ lee bamo ase o yii.

⁵ Ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ a bee pare nkyu si yo nnon a bonbe-ɔ se. Amaa mo agyasepo-ɔ a tan se feye bo soɔ bodobodoo pwee ne baa dee ba. ⁶ Mfen ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' sa Farisii awuye na Sadukii awuye amo se, a lee feye bo de yiisi ko ba waa bodobodoo ne o tin-o na ɔ mon bo kone.”

⁷ To, ne mo agyasepo-ɔ a lee ba tawe ba gywii abee feye, “Anen ne ane mon de bodobodoo-o si ne ɔɔ tawe anen-ɔ, beee?”

⁸ Yeesuu mo a nyi keto ne ba tawe-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Nteto nee ne mone e tawe mone ke-mon-de bodobodoo asen? Emene se ne mone kokoregyi mon tee waa kokyɔ?”

⁹ Mone mon tee nu mo kekaapo-ɔ kaase nee beee? Mone a tan se feye mo a tenje bodobodoo akuri anuu-o-ro sa asese ηkpen nnuu-o, ne baa gyi kpone aaa? Mone a tan ake ne mone a swii mpupuriasē-ɔ waa-ro-ɔ kanɔ se aaa? ¹⁰ Mo a bee tenje bodobodoo akuri asunoo-o-ro sa asese ηkpen nna-ɔ, ne baa gyi kpone-ɔ, mone mon nyinji ake ne mone a bee swii mpupuriasē-ɔ waa-ro-ɔ kanɔ nee beee? ¹¹ Ne emene se ne mo e tawe gywii mone feye mon' sa Farisii awuye na Sadukii awuye a yiisi-o si, ne mone maa nu kaase feye n gye bodobodoo asen ne mo e tawe?”

12 Ne ηkee mō agyasepō-ɔ a nu kaase feye n gye yiisi ne bō de ba waa bodobodoo-ro-o asen ne ɔ tōwe. Amaa oo yii bamō se bō lee anen ne Farisii awuye-o na Sadukii awuye-o maa kaapo kebwaresun kpa se-ɔ se nee.

*Mō ne Peetroo ye Yeesuu gye-ɔ
(Maak 8.27-30; Lukas 9.18-21)*

13 San kō ne Yeesuu a yō ifuri kō ne e maa Kayesareya Filipii man-ɔ se-ɔ. Bamō a naa ba yō-ɔ, ne oo bise mō agyasepō-ɔ feye, “Emene ne asese e tee mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o?”

14 Ne baa lee kan feye, “Bokō ye fō gye Wuribware a akyaamεε ne baa δεε kyena-ɔ ɔkō ne oo kyinji lee lowi-ro, feye Yohanee Osuubɔpō-ɔ, beεε Iliya, beεε Yεεmeya, beεε bamō-ro ɔkō-ɔ.”

15 Ne oo bise mō agyasepō-ɔ feye, “Ne mone mō mone ye nse e gye mō-ɔ nee?”

16 Ne Simōη Peetroo a beηηaa feye, “Fō e gye Kristoo, Wuribware ne mō wōre dooo i de ηkpa-ɔ mō gyi ne Wuribware ye o sun ane ase-ɔ.”

17 Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii mō feye, “Yohanee mō gyi Simōη mō, fō de nyure, a lee feye n gye nyinkpase ya tōwe kasentj mō gywii fō, amaa n se Wuribware ne ɔ bō soso-ɔ ya tōwe gywii fō. 18 Fō keηasenyare e gye Peetroo, ne kemō kaase e gye kefore-ɔ beεε? Fō du nee feye kefore-ɔ. Mō e tōwe mō i gywii fō feye kefore mō se ne mō e pwεε mō asoree kekyan a m bō yera, na Ɔbansam na mō kamεε-ro awuye ma taare a bō nyera kemō. 19 Fō ne mō e taa Wuribware se a esafowa-ɔ a n sa. Pone kemaa ne fō e taye sweere se mfee-ɔ, Wuribware ne ɔ bō soso-ɔ a taye. Ne pone kemaa ne fō e twee-ro sweere se mfee-ɔ, Wuribware ne ɔ bō soso-ɔ a twee-ro-ɔ.”

20 Mfeη ne oo yii mō agyasepō-ɔ se feye bō ma kan tōwe gywii ɔkō feye mō e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bō kyonwe-ɔ.

*Anen ne Yeesuu a tōwe mō asen kunu na mō lowi asen-ɔ
(Maak 8.31 - 9.1; Lukas 9.22-27)*

21 Lee kake amō bō yō, ne Yeesuu a lee ɔ kaapo-ro ɔ tōwe gywii mō agyasepō-ɔ feye, “A tiri feye η yō Yerosalem man-ro. Na mfeη a man abreε na Wuribware alηηɔpō abreε na Wuribware mbraa akaapopō-ɔ sa a n gyi aworefɔɔ bweetɔ. Na bō mō mō. Amaa kemō ηke nsa, Wuribware i kyinji mō a ɔ lee lowi-ro.”

22 Ne Peetroo a lee mō keru si, ne ɔ tōwe gywii mō feye, “Wuribware sa a a ma ba anen. Amō-ɔ ma ba fō se daa.”

23 Ne Yeesuu a buruwaa tōwe gywii Peetroo feye, “Ɔbansam, nare lee mō ase. Peetroo, fō du nee feye kefore ne ki i tii mō

ekpa-ɔ. Fɔ mfɛɛrɛ mɔŋ lɛɛ Wuribware ase, Sɛsɛ mfɛɛrɛ nɛ fɔ de.”

²⁴ Mfɛŋ nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “Ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ kpa a ɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ yɔwɛ kowaa ketɔ nɛ kɛ ɛ prɛ mɔ-ɔ, na ɔ sɔrɔ mɔ ɔŋɔŋ kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ gya mɔ se. ²⁵ A lɛɛ feyɛ ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ kpa a ɔ nya mɔ eyɛ lɛɛ lowi ase-ɔ, lowi ɛ nya mɔ nsu pɛɛɛ. Ɔkɔ mɔ nɛ o kperi mɔ se na o wu-o ɛ nya ŋkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔŋ de kɛɛ-ɔ. ²⁶ Tɔnɔ mɔ nɛ sɛsɛ ɛ nya feyɛ mɔ a nya kayɛ-rɔ atɔ pɛɛɛ, na bɔ lɛɛ anɛŋ se na ɔ paŋ kyɛnakpa Wuribware ase? A mɔŋ de tɔnɔ. Sɛyɛ mɔŋ bɔ-rɔ nɛ ɔ taarɛ a ɔ bɔ sɔɔ kyɛnakpa amɔ. ²⁷ Mɔn' nu mɔ ase. Saŋ kɔ ɛ ba a ɔ bɔ ba nɛ n se Wuribware a kelanɛrɔ-ɔ ɛ lɛɛ sosɔ a kɔ wɛɛ sweere se, na mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, na n se a mbɔɔ-ɔ lɛɛ ba. Na mɔ-ɔ n gyi asɛɛ pɛɛɛ asɛŋ Wuribware ayaa-rɔ, na ŋ ka ɔkemaa ɛbɔyɛ bɛɛɛ itimaa nɛ ɔ waa-ɔ kɔkɔ. ²⁸ Mɔ i gyi mɔnɛ kasɛntɪŋ feyɛ bɔkɔ bɔ mfɛɛ na bɔ ma wu, amɔ baa ŋu mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a ba feyɛ owure-o pɛɛɛ.”

17

*Anɛŋ nɛ Yeesuu agyasepɔ-ɔ bɔkɔ a ŋu mɔ kɛdabɛ-ɔ
(Maak 9.2-13; Lukas 9.28-36)*

¹ Nɛke nsiye a kyɔŋ feyɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ asɛŋ mɔ-ɔ, nɛ oo lɛɛ Peetroo na Yakubu na Yakubu mɔ tire Yohanee, nɛ mɔ aa bamɔ wɔrɛ a yɔ kebeɛ soswɛɛ kɔ sosɔ. ² Bamɔ a bɔ mfɛŋ-ɔ, nɛ baa ŋu feyɛ Yeesuu a kyuwɔi. Mɔ akatɔ-rɔ a tɔrɛ se feyɛ kyɔwɛ, nɛ mɔ atɔ bunɛɛ a fwiiri pareparepare. ³ Puri amɔ-rɔ nɛ baa ŋu feyɛ anyarɛ anyɔ kɔ na Yeesuu yɛrɛ, na ba sa sɛŋsa. Nɛ baa pini feyɛ Wuribware mbraa ɔsapɔ Mosis na Wuribware akyaamɛɛ Iliya nɛɛ.

⁴ Nɛ Peetroo a tɔwɛ gywii Yeesuu feyɛ, “Mɔ nyanɛrɛ, a bware fɛɛ feyɛ anɛ a bɔ mfɛɛ. Fɔ ɛ kpa fɛraa, mɔ ɛ waa abwii asa, fɔ kɔŋkɔ, na Mosis kɔŋkɔ, na Iliya kɔŋkɔ.”

⁵ Peetroo a saŋ ɔ sa sɛŋsa-ɔ, nɛ kowɔrɛ tɔrɛsɛsɛ kuyayu a lɛɛ sosɔ bɔ dɔŋŋɔ bamɔ se. Nɛ bɔrɛ kɔ a lɛɛ kowɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Mɔn' kɛɛ mɔ gyi timaa nɛ mɔ ɛ kpa mɔ asɛŋ bweɛtɔ, nɛ mɔ akatɔ a gyi mɔ se-ɔ. Mɔn' nu mɔ asɛŋ.”

⁶ Agyasepɔ asa amɔ a nu bɔrɛ amɔ-ɔ, kufu a nya bamɔ fɛɛ. Amɔse-ɔ nɛ baa lɛɛ da bamɔ mme si, nɛ baa bɛra akatɔ bɔ bun sweere.

⁷ Nɛ Yeesuu a bɔ dabɔrɔ bamɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Mɔn' kɔsɔ, mɔnɛ ma sa a kufu nya mɔnɛ.” ⁸ Bamɔ a yase akatɔ deɛrɛ-ɔ, bɔ mɔŋ lɛɛ ŋu ɔkɔ bɔ mfɛŋ, amɔ Yeesuu wɔrɛ kɛŋ.

⁹ Bamɔ a kɔrɔwɛ kebeɛ-ɔ se ba ba kaase-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu a da bamɔ nnɔ se feyɛ, “Mɔnɛ ma kaŋ tɔwɛ atɔ mɔ nɛ mɔnɛ a ŋu-o gywii ɔkɔ, amɔ bɔ fɔ saŋ nɛ Wuribware i kyinɛŋi mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a ɔ lɛɛ lowi-ro-o.”

10 Ne mō agyasepō asa-ō a bise mō feye, “Nteto se ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopō-ō e tōwe feye Iliya amō ne ane a ŋu-o e gye ne ɔ gye Kristoo ŋkrɛɛ a ɔ ba-ō nee?”

11 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanō feye, “Kasentij si Iliya e gye ne ɔ gye ŋkrɛɛ a ɔ ba na ɔ nya bō lōŋɔ ekpa-rō. 12 Amaa mō e tōwe mō i gywii mone feye Iliya a kyō ba, ne asese mon pini mō. Ne baa waa mō aneŋ ne ba kpa-ō. Aneŋ deɛ ne ba waa mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, bōrakraa.” 13 Ne ŋkee mō agyasepō-ō a pini feye Yohanee Osuubopō-ō asen ne ɔ tōwe o gywii bamō-ō, a lee feye Wuribware kyaamɛ kusun ne Yohanee a waa-ō du nee feye kyaamɛ kusun ne san-ō Iliya a waa-ō.

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya kanyansee kō ne ibrisi te mō se-ō
(Maak 9.14-29; Lukas 9.37-42)*

14 Ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepō asa-ō a bee kinji bō tō mō agyasepō ne baa san-ō na laman-ō. Mfeŋ ne onyare kō a bō kpuni anjirii Yeesuu ayaa-rō tōwe feye, 15 “Mō nyanpe, mō e kore fō nee feye fō ŋu mō gyi nyanse mō ewee na fō kya mō. ɔ lo kigbungbun nee, ne ke e tōraa mō bweetō. San kemaa, ke e twee mō ke e da deekpa-rō beee nkyu-ro. 16 Mbeyomō ne mō a taa mō baa fō agyasepō-ō ase mfee, amaa bō mon taare kya mō.”

17 Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii mō agyasepō-ō feye, “Kesebōrōlen awuye, mone maa kōre mō mone i gyi. Nsu mfene ne mone e kpa feye mō aa mone a kyena? Beee nsu mfene ne mone e kpa feye ŋ nyite mone pwee na mon' deɛ kōre mō gyi-o nee? Mon' taa kayaagyi-o baa mō ase mfee.”

18 Bamō a taa mō baa-ō, ne Yeesuu a sa ibrisi ne i te kayaagyi-o si-o kanō, ne e ya koso lee mō se. Puri amō-rō ne kanyansee-ō a kpaare.

19 Amō kamɛɛ-rō-ō, ne Yeesuu agyasepō-ō a ba mō ase keru si toŋ kō bō bise mō feye, “Nteto se ne ane mon taare gya ibrisi amō-ō nee?”

20 Ne ɔ beŋŋaa bamō feye, “Ketō se ne mone mon taare gya ibrisi amō bō koso kayaagyi amō se-ō e gye feye mone kōkōregyi mon kyō. Mō i gyi mone kasentij feye mone deɛ mone de kōkōregyi na ke ta feye kiyii kigyi kagyinyingyii gbaa nee-ō, weete mone e taare a mon' tōwe gywii kebee soswee mō mfee feye ‘Lee mfee yō mfeŋ,’ na ki bu mone. Na weete mon' taare waa ketō kemaa. [21 Amaa aneŋ a ibrisi amō, mone maa taare a mon' gya bō koso sese se, amō mone a kore kebwarekore na mone a kra akōŋ pwee.]”

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a bee tōwe mō lowi asen-ō
(Maak 9.30-32; Lukas 9.43-45)*

22 Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepō-ō peee a naa ba muruwi Galileya sweere se ba yō-ō, ne ɔ tōwe gywii bamō feye, “Mon'

lɔŋ eṣebɔ na mɔn' nu mɔ ase. Ba taa mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a bɔ waa sweere mɔ se ayaalenpɔ kesaree-rɔ. ²³ Ba mɔ mɔ, amaa kemo ŋke nsa, Wuribware i kyiŋŋi mɔ a ɔ lee lowi-ro." Mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a nu amɔ-ɔ, ne bore-rɔ a duŋwi bamɔ.

Wuribware sunkpa a tweetwee-ɔ asen

²⁴ Ne san ne Yeessu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a fɔ Kapaaniyum maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, ne tweetwee akɔɔrepɔ kɔ a ba Peetroo ase bɔ bise mɔ feye, "Ane a ba a ane bɔ kɔɔre atanne lee ane Isireelii awuye ase nee, na bɔ bɔ taare lɔŋŋɔ Wuribware sunkpa akyaŋ-ɔ. Fɔ nyanpe e ka aneŋ a tweetwee amɔ aaa beee o kine?"

²⁵ Ne Peetroo ye, "ɔ ka."

Peetroo a lwee lɔŋ-nɔ-ɔ, ne Yeessu a gye ŋkpee bise mɔ feye, "Simɔŋ, emene ne fɔ e fa amɔ-ɔ mfeere? Kaye mɔ-rɔ awure ya sa kanɔ feye bɔ ka tweetwee sa bamɔ, bamɔ fɔŋfɔŋ asese ase ne ba kɔɔre pwee, beee bamɔ adɔŋ ne baa kɔ kenaa gyi si-o ase ne ba kɔɔre a bɔ lee pwee?"

²⁶ Ne Peetroo a lee kanɔ feye, "Bamɔ adɔŋ ase ne ba kɔɔre a bɔ lee pwee."

Ne Yeessu ye, "Kaseŋtiŋ nee. Amose-ɔ ane a gye Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro agyi-o si-o, ane maa ka Wuribware sunkpa kolɔŋŋɔ a tweetwee amɔ. ²⁷ Amaa ma kpa feye tweetwee akɔɔrepɔ mɔ se, asese iduŋ fwii ane se. Amose-ɔ, yɔ nkyu-ro, ya tsee drɔwa waa-rɔ. Fɔ ya yɔ, kakingyi ne fɔ e gye ŋkpee a fɔ kra-ɔ kanɔ-rɔ fɔ i ŋu atanne kigyi ne kaa fɔ siidii aduna-ɔ, ne ke e taare a ke ka mɔ aa fɔ kuŋu si tweetwee ne ba kpa-ɔ. Na fɔ taa yaa bɔ ka mɔ aa fɔ a Wuribware sunkpa a tweetwee-ɔ."

18

Nse e gye brese Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro?

(Maak 9.33-37; Lukas 9.46-48)

¹ San amɔ-ɔ, ne Yeessu agyasepɔ-ɔ a ba mɔ ase. Ne baa bise mɔ feye, "Nse e gye brese Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro?"

² Ne Yeessu a tee kayaagyi kɔ baa bɔ yera bamɔ akatɔ-rɔ.

³ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, "Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye mone akemaa kakponɔ-rɔ e mɔŋ waa feye kayaagyi lee-o, mone maa nya kpa a mɔn' tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si.

⁴ Amose-ɔ akemaa ne o yuri mɔ eyee, ne ɔ waa feye kayaagyi mɔ ne ɔ yere mfee-ɔ i kii brese Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro.

⁵ Amose-ɔ, akɔ ne mɔ ya kra aneŋ a kayaagyi mɔ neene mɔ kenyaŋe-rɔ-ɔ, ɔ kra mɔ neene nee."

Mone ma kaapo boko ekpa baye

(Maak 9.42-48; Lukas 17.1-2)

⁶ Ne Yeessu a kya se tɔwe feye, "ɔkɔ ne mɔ ya sa ne nyaagyi ngyingyii mɔ ne ba kɔɔre mɔ ba gyi-o akɔ ya waa ebaye, amɔ

fëraa bamo ya ba kibu dabe bo da sese-ɔ kebɔ-rɔ, ne baa tweek mɔ waa ɔpoo-rɔ, a bo feye mɔ a nya kesebɔgyiiri ne Wuribware i gyiiri anen a ebɔye awaapo kesebɔ-ɔ.

⁷ A gye afuto sa kaye-rɔ asese feye bokɔ a bo-rɔ ne ba sa ne bamo beeko-ana e waa ebɔye. Anen a asen-ɔ e dee ba fëraa. Amaa bamo ne baa sa ne bokɔ e waa ebɔye amo-ɔ a kesebɔgyiiri-o e waa kokyo fee.

⁸ Amose-ɔ fo ko ne fo kesaree beee fo keyaa e gye ne ke e sa ne fo e waa ebɔye, ten kemɔ bo tweek. A lee feye fo ya kii kesaree konko wuye beee keyaa konko wuye, ne fo a nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ, a bo feye fo kumumwii a lwee aworefɔɔ deekpa ne ɔ maa dun, ne Wuribware a kure bo beya na ɔ bo gyiiri ebɔye awaapo kesebɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. ⁹ Ne fo ne fo kekato ko e sa ne fo e waa ebɔye-ɔ, fo lee kemɔ bo tweek. A lee feye fo ya lee kemɔ bo tweek, ne fo ya kii kekato konko wuye, ne fo a nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ, a bo feye fo akato anyɔ a te fo se, ne fo a bo lwee aworefɔɔ deekpa-ɔ-rɔ.”

*Sanne ne ɔ fo-ɔ kitee
(Lukas 15.3-7)*

¹⁰ Ne Yeessu a kya se kaapo mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mone ma kan fa feye nyaagyi ngyingyii mɔ mon gye seye. A lee feye mɔ i gyi mone kasentij feye Wuribware a mbɔɔ ne ba deere bamo okemaa se-ɔ yere Wuribware ase san kemaa. [¹¹ Mon' lon esebɔ. Mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a ba a m bo deere kpa ebɔye awaapo nee na m morɔwe bamo.]

¹² N taa feye oko de esanne kelafa, ne ɔ deere bamo se efa-rɔ, ne bamo oko ya fo, emene ne sese-ɔ e waa? Mo e kɔɔre a n gyi feye ɔ yɔwe esanne adukpanɔɔ na ekpanɔɔ ne baa san-ɔ a bo bo sii bamo gyirokpa nee, na ɔ ya buwi kpa okonko-ɔ bo fo san ne o nu mɔ-ɔ. ¹³ Kasentij si mɔ ya nu mɔ, mɔ akato i gyi sanne konko amo se, a kyon adukpanɔɔ na ekpanɔɔ ne bo mon fo-ɔ. Beee mo e ba ayeba nee eee?

¹⁴ Anen dee ne Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ, maa kpa feye nyaagyi ngyingyii mɔ oko fo.”

Fo kosobee ya waa fo bɔye, keto ne fo waa-ɔ

¹⁵ Ne Yeessu a kya se ɔ kaapo keto ne Wuribware ye ane waa ebɔye awaapo-ɔ. ɔ ye, “Fo kosobee okɔɔregyipɔ ya waa fo bɔye, emene ne fo waa? Keto ne fo waa-ɔ e gye feye fo yɔ mɔ ase, na fo tee mɔ kerɔ si. Na fo aa mɔ abee anyɔ wɔre, fo tɔwe bɔye ne ɔ waa fo-ɔ gywii mɔ. Ne mɔ ya nu fo kaase, ne mɔ ya yere gywii fo, amo fëraa fo a lonjo fo aa mɔ mbɔntɔ-rɔ. ¹⁶ Amaa mɔ e mon nu fo asen fëraa, tee sese konko beee abee anyɔ bo tii fo eye se yaa mɔ ase. A lee feye baa kyore abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Abɛɛ anyɔ bɛɛɛ ŋkɔ asa ya yɛrɛ-rɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ baa ŋu kasɛntɪŋ si feyɛ sɛsɛ amɔ a waa bɔyɛ kɔ fɛraa, abresɛ ɛ taare a bɔ bu mɔ kɛpɔ.’*

17 Nɛ mɔ ya san kine kunu bamɔ kaasɛ fɛraa, mɔn' taa asɛŋ-ɔ pɛɛɛ yaa asɔrɛɛ agyi akatɔ-rɔ. Nɛ mɔ ɛ ma nu asɔrɛɛ agyi gbaa a nnɔ-ɔ, amɔ fɛraa taa mɔ feyɛ ɔ mɔŋ tii asɔrɛɛ-ɔ sɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ o du nɛɛ feyɛ bamɔ nɛ bɔ maa sun Wuribware-ɔ ɔkɔ bɛɛɛ feyɛ apoo lɛŋpoo ɔkɔɔrɛpɔ-ɔ.

18 Mɔ i gyi mɔnɛ kasɛntɪŋ feyɛ ɔkɔ bɔyɛ kɛmaa nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ taa a mɔn' bɔ ke mɔ sweerɛ mɔ sɛ-ɔ, Wuribware nɛ ɔ bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ a taa bɔ ke mɔ. Nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ mɔŋ taa ɛmɔ bɔ ke mɔ fɛraa, Wuribware mɔŋ taa bɔ ke mɔ.

19 M bɛɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ feyɛ mɔnɛ abɛɛ anyɔ ya waa kanɔ sweerɛ mɔ sɛ mfɛɛ kɔrɛ Wuribware, n sɛ nɛ ɔ bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ, kɔtɔkɔ, ɔ sa mɔnɛ. 20 A lɛɛ feyɛ mfɛŋ nɛ abɛɛ anyɔ bɛɛɛ asa ɛ gyanŋɛ mɔ kɛnyarɛ-rɔ-ɔ, m bɔ bamɔ asɛ mfɛŋ.”

Keyaafɔrɛ kɔŋuroleŋ wuyɛ-o kiteɛ

21 Nɛ Peetroo a bɔ bise Yeessuu feyɛ, “To, mɔ nyanpɛ. N taa feyɛ mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ ɛ waa mɔ bɔyɛ san kɛmaa, waa iluwi ɛfɛnɛ nɛ n taa mɔ ɛbɔyɛ-ɔ bɔ ke mɔ na ŋ yɔwɛ? Iluwi isunoo bɛɛɛ ɛfɛnɛ?”

22 Nɛ Yeessuu a lɛɛ kanɔ feyɛ, “Daabii. N gye iluwi isunoo. Amaa ŋ yɛ iluwi adusunoo anɛŋ a ntɔŋkare nsunoo-o.

23 Mɔn' nu anɛŋ nɛ a du Wuribware sɛ a kuwure-o-ro-o. N gye owure kɔ ya dɛɛ kyɛna aaa? Nɛ mɔ ayaafɔrɛ-ɔ bokɔ de mɔ kɔkɔ. Nɛ ɔ waa mɔ mfɛɛrɛ feyɛ ɔ tɛɛ bamɔ pɛɛɛ a ɔ bɔ gyanŋɛ na ɔ nya ŋu mɔ aa bamɔ mbɔŋtɔ-rɔ atanne nɛ a bɔ-rɔ-ɔ na ɔ kɔɔrɛ lɛɛ bamɔ asɛ. 24 Mɔ a lɛɛ kaasɛ ɔ waa amɔ-ɔ, nɛ baa baa mɔ ayaafɔrɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ nɛ o de mɔ kɔkɔ siidii ŋkɛŋkɛɛ kakɛŋ (GHC 1,000,000,000). 25 Owure a kpa a ɔ kɔɔrɛ atanne-ɔ lɛɛ mɔ asɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ yɛ ɔ maa taare a ɔ ka. Amɔsɛ-ɔ nɛ owure-o yɛ bɔ taa mɔ kapɔtɛɛ pɛɛɛ na mɔ ka na bamɔ ŋyaagyi fe sa ɔkɔ na bɔ kii sɛsɛ-ɔ anya. Na bɔ taa atanne nɛ baa nya-ɔ baa bɔ ka kɔkɔ-ɔ.

26 Mfɛŋ nɛ keyaafɔrɛ amɔ a kpuni aŋurii owure-o ayaa-rɔ-ɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ, ‘Mɔ ɛ kɔrɛ fɔ nɛɛ feyɛ fɔ nyite mɔ, na mɔ ɛ ka fɔ kɔkɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ.’ 27 Nɛ ŋkɛɛ owure-o a ŋu feyɛ mɔ keyaafɔrɛ amɔ asɛŋ a waa ɛwɛɛ, nɛ ɔ taa kɔkɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ ke mɔ, nɛ ɔ sa mɔ kpa feyɛ ɔ narɛ.

28 Keyaafɔrɛ-ɔ a lɛɛ kawu ɔ yɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ ya gyanŋaa mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ keyaafɔrɛ kɔ nɛ o de mɔ kɔkɔ siidii kakɛŋ. Nɛ ɔ ya kra mɔ bɔrɛ-rɔ, nɛ ɔ yɛ, ‘Ka mɔ atanne nɛ mɔ a bɔ para fɔ-ɔ sa mɔ mbɛmbeyɔmɔ.’

* 18:16 Mbraa kɛbɛɛsa 19.15.

²⁹ Ne mō kōsobεε-ɔ a kpuni anjirii mō ayaa-rɔ, ne ɔ ye, ‘Mō e kore fō nee feye fō nyite mō, na mō e ka fō kōkɔ-ɔ pεεε.’

³⁰ Amaa ne ɔ mon nu kōkore ne mō kōsobεε-ɔ a kore mō-ɔ. Ne ɔ ye bō kra mō tii tiikpa bō fō san ne ɔ ka atanne-ɔ pεεε a ɔ bō sa mō-ɔ. ³¹ Mō kōsobεε-ana ayaafɔre ne baa san-ɔ a ŋu ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ, ne bamō idun a fwii bweētɔ, ne baa ya tōwe gywii owure-o.

³² Amose ne owure-o a tee aneŋ a keyaafɔre amō. Ne ɔ tōwe gywii mō feye, ‘Kunjurolen wuye keyaafɔre e gye fō. Kōkɔ ne fō de mō-ɔ kyɔ bweētɔ bεεε? Amaa fō a kore mō feye ŋ nyite fō-ɔ se-ɔ, mō a taa fō kōkɔ amō bō ke fō. ³³ Ne emene se ne fō kōsobεε keyaafɔre-ɔ a kore fō feye fō nyite mō-ɔ, ne fō mon ŋu mō ewee feye aneŋ ne mō-ɔ mō a ŋu fō ewee-ɔ dεε? Amō-ɔ bware aaa?’ ³⁴ Ne owure-o dun a fwii mō keyaafɔre amō se bweētɔ, ne ɔ sa kan feye bō ya tii mō tiikpa waa mō borɔkraa bō fō san ne ɔ taare a ɔ ka atanne-ɔ pεεε-ɔ. Amō e gye saasebεε.

³⁵ Aneŋ ne Wuribware, n se ne ɔ bō sosɔ-ɔ, e waa mon ɔkema-ɔ nee, amō fō a lee fō kame-ro taa fō bεekɔ ebɔye bō ke mō fεraa.”

19

*Aneŋ ne Yeessu a kaapo awaareye keten-na asen-ɔ
(Maak 10.1-12)*

¹ San ne Yeessu a tōwe amō-ɔ pεεε lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ lee Galileya sweere se yɔ Yudeya sweere se a kebɛgya ne ke bō Yoodan bon non a bonbe-ɔ se-ɔ. ² Ne asese biribiri a gya mō se. Ne ɔ kya bamō alɔpɔ-ɔ mfeŋ.

³ Mfeŋ-ɔ, Farisii awuye kɔ a ba mō ase a bō lɔre mō kan-rɔ. Ne bō ye, “Ane mbraa-ɔ e sa kpa feye ɔkɔ kine mō ka bō lee ketɔ kema ne ɔnyare-ɔ e fa feye ɔkyee-ɔ a waa-ɔ se aaa?”

⁴ Ne Yeessu a beŋŋaa bamō feye, “Mone mon tεε kare abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ feye san ne Wuribware a twee kaye-rɔ atɔ pεεε-ɔ, ɔ twee ɔnyare na ɔkyee nee eee?*” ⁵ Ne a bee tōwe feye,

‘Amose ne ɔnyare e lee mō se na mō nyi lɔn-na na ɔ waaree,

na mō aa mō ka a waa kan kyena kii kōkɔŋkɔ.’*

⁶ Amō e kaapo nee feye bō mon lee bō gye abεε anyɔ. Amaa Wuribware a sa ne baa kii sese kōŋkɔ nee. Amose se-ɔ sese mon de kpa feye mō a brawe ketɔ ne Wuribware a bō waa abεε-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ.”

⁷ Ne Farisii awuye-o ye, “Ne ntetɔ nee ne ane ɔdɛdaapo Mosis a sa mbraa feye ɔnyare e kpa a o kine mō ka, ɔ kyɔreε

* 19:4 Keleekaase 1.27.

* 19:5 Keleekaase 2.24.

wore na okemaa nya nu feye oo yure mo se, pwee na o dee gya mo lee mo aye?"

⁸ Ne Yeesuu a benhaa bamo feye, "Mosis a sa mone kpa feye mon' kine mone aka, a lee feye mone anu-ro bo len nee fee. Amaa mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye haree lee san ne Wuribware a twee keto kema-a, a mon waa mo kone feye onyare a kine mo ka. ⁹ Amose-o, keto ne mo e kaapo mone-o e gye feye onyare ma kine mo ka keto kema se, amo okyee-o a kyoo lee mo kamee feraa. Ne n gye anen, onyare-o ya waaree okyee banban, o waa boye. Mo kebee waaree okyee banban-o du nee feye mo a waa kakyeekpa-o."

¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-o a towe gywii mo feye, "Onyare na mo ka mbon-to-ro e gye anen, amo feraa, a bware feye oko ma waaree daa aaa?"

¹¹ Ne Yeesuu a lee kan feye, "N gye asese peee e gye ne ba taare a bo sure keto ne mone a towe-o se, amo bamo ne Wuribware a sa bamo anen a eyee kekra-o. ¹² Keto ne mo e kaapo-o e gye feye anyare boko bo-ro ne baa kowe bamo na bo maa taare a bo kowe nyaagi sa bamo eyee. Boko mo bo-ro ne baa lee bamo awee. Ne boko mo bee bo bo-ro ne bamo a pee akato Wuribware se a kuwure-o ekpa se kegya-o se-o, bo ye bo maa waaree. Amose se-o oko e bo-ro ne mo e taare a o waa anen, mon' sa a o waa."

*Anen ne Yeesuu a yure nyaagi-o
(Maak 10.13-16; Lukas 18.15-17)*

¹³ Ne asese ko a baa bamo nyaagi Yeesuu ase, na o ba mo asaree bo donno bamo se, na o kore kebarekore sa bamo. Amaa mo agyasepo-o ye bo nare, na bo ma lee toaraa mo.

¹⁴ Amose-o ne Yeesuu feraa ye, "Mone ma kan gya nyaagi mo lee mo ase. Mon' sa a bo ba mo ase, a lee feye anen a nyaagi mo na bamo ne bo du feye nyaagi mo-o e gye ne bo tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si."

¹⁵ Mo a ba mo asaree bo donno bamo se-o, ne o lee mfen meraa mo kpa se.

A waa len bweeto feye ato wuye i sure si feye Wuribware gye mo owure

(Maak 10.17-31; Lukas 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Ne onyare ko a ba Yeesuu ase, ne o ye, "Okapopo, nteto keto timaa ne n waa na n nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o?"

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a lee kan feye, "Nteto se ne fo i bise mo ato timaa si? Oko mon bo-ro ne o gye otimaa bee bo tii Wuribware se. To, fo e kpa a fo nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o, gya Wuribware a mbraa-o se."

¹⁸ Ne onyare-o a bise mo feye, "Nteto mbraa?"

Ne Yeesuu a lee kan feye, "Mbraa ne n ye,

‘Okò ma m̀d̀ m̀d̀ b̀eekò, okò ma waa kakyeekpa,
okò ma kan ywii, okò ma kan tɛn m̀d̀ b̀eekò kan,`
19 na okɛmaa bu m̀d̀ sɛ na m̀d̀ nyi,’*

na ‘Okɛmaa kpa m̀d̀ b̀eekò feyɛ anɛn nɛ ɔ kpa m̀d̀ eyɛɛ-ɔ.’ ”*

20 Nɛ ɔnyarɛ amò a bɛnɛaa m̀d̀ feyɛ, “Mò a gya mbraa m̀d̀ pɛɛɛ sɛ. Ntɛtɔ ya san nɛ a bware feyɛ m̀d̀ bɛɛ waa?”

21 Nɛ Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feyɛ, “Fò ɛ kpa feyɛ fò kii sɛsɛ timaa lɔwɛ, amò fɛraa, narɛ ya fe kɛtɔ kɛmaa nɛ fò de-o, na fò taa atanɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ bò sa atiripò. Fò ya waa anɛn fɛraa, Wuribware ɛ kpa kapɔtɛɛ a ɔ bò yɛra sɔsɔ sa fò. Na fò bò gya m̀d̀ sɛ mbeyɔm̀d̀.”

22 ɔnyarɛ amò a nu mfaanɛɛ-ɔ, a m̀d̀ waa m̀d̀ kɔnɛ, a lee feyɛ o de kapɔtɛɛ bweɛtɔ. Nɛ ɔ bɔrɛ lee m̀d̀ fɛn yɔ m̀d̀ lɔn-nɔ.

23 M̀d̀ fɛn nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii m̀d̀ agyasɛpò-ɔ feyɛ, “A waa lɛn feyɛ atɔ wuyɛ a sure si feyɛ Wuribware gye m̀d̀ owure. 24 Nyɔma ɛ taarɛ a o lwee basa bɔ-rɔ darɛɛ aaa? Amaa m̀d̀ ɛ tɔwɛ m̀d̀ i gywii m̀d̀ feyɛ atɔ wuyɛ kusure si feyɛ Wuribware gye m̀d̀ owure bò lɛn a kyɔ nyɔma kulwee basa bɔ-rɔ darɛɛ.”

25 Yeesuu agyasɛpò-ɔ a nu amò-ɔ, nɛ aa waa bamò asɛn dabe. Nɛ baa bise m̀d̀ feyɛ, “Nɛ n̄kɛɛ n̄sɛ gbaa ɛ gye nɛ o de kpa feyɛ ɔ nya n̄kpa na kukyure nɛ a m̀d̀ de kɛɛ-ɔ n̄ɛɛ?”

26 Nɛ Yeesuu a dɛɛrɛ bamò dɛn, nɛ ɔ bɛnɛaa bamò feyɛ, “Sɛsɛ ɛ gye nɛ ɔ maa taarɛ a ɔ nya anɛn a n̄kpa-ɔ, amò Wuribware a sa m̀d̀ kpa fɛraa. Kɔtɔkò m̀d̀ bɔ-rɔ nɛ Wuribware maa taarɛ a ɔ waa kɛm̀d̀.”

27 Nɛ Peetroo yɛ, “Kɛɛ ɛ, anɛ a yɔwɛ kɛtɔ kɛmaa anɛ gya fò sɛ-ɔ, ntɛtɔ nɛ anɛ ɛ nya?”

28 Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii bamò feyɛ, “Mò i gyi m̀d̀ kasɛntɛn feyɛ san kò ɛ ba a ɔ bò ba, na kayɛ m̀d̀ gye kɛɛ, na kayɛ pɔpɔwɛɛ ba. Na san amò-ɔ, m̀d̀, dimaadi m̀d̀ gyi-o, nya kɛdabe na wuraa na n kyɛna m̀d̀ kuwuregya sɛ gyi m̀d̀ kuwure. Na m̀d̀ fɔnɔn nɛ m̀d̀ a gya m̀d̀ sɛ-ɔ kyɛna n̄wuregya kudu n̄nyɔ sɛ, na m̀d̀' gyi anɛ Isireelii awuyɛ a nsuro kudu n̄nyɔ-ɔ kuwure. 29 Na okɛmaa nɛ oo kperi m̀d̀ sɛ, nɛ ɔ yɔwɛ m̀d̀ lɔn bɛɛɛ m̀d̀ daa-ana bɛɛɛ m̀d̀ tire-ana bɛɛɛ m̀d̀ pɛkyɛɛ-ana bɛɛɛ m̀d̀ sɛ bɛɛɛ m̀d̀ nyi bɛɛɛ m̀d̀ gyi-ana bɛɛɛ m̀d̀ adɔɔ gya m̀d̀ sɛ-ɔ nya atɔ kɛmaa na akowɛbɛɛ kɛmaa nɛ ɔ yɔwɛ-ɔ iluwi kelafa a ɔ bò teere sweɛrɛ m̀d̀ sɛ m̀d̀ fɛɛ, na n̄kɛɛ ɔ nya n̄kpa na kukyure nɛ a m̀d̀ de kɛɛ-ɔ. 30 Amaa asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ nɛ bò gye agyɛn̄kɛɛpò mbeyɔm̀d̀-ɔ i kii nsii-amɛɛ, na bamò nɛ bò gye nsii-amɛɛ mbeyɔm̀d̀-ɔ m̀d̀ kii agyɛn̄kɛɛpò.”

* 19:19 Kɛlɛɛ Igyipiti 20.12-16; Mbraa kɛbɛɛsa 5.16-20. 19.18.

* 19:19 Kɔlɔnɛn mbraa

20

Kodoo ko apafowoo kitee

¹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, “Mon' bee nu kitee mo ne ke e kaapo aneñ ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o. N gye kodoo wuye ko ya kyena aaa? Ne adoo teese kekpabee a fo, ne o kpa apafowoo na bo yo mo kodoo-o-ro ya kya mo-ro. To, ne gyegyaye tututu oo yo kawu ya to anyare ko yere. ² Ne o ye o sa bamo siidii kudu na bo yo ya sun sa mo kake amo peee. Ne baa sure si, ne baa yo mo kodoo-o-ro ya sun.

³ Kyowe a dan kafwee-o, ne oo bee yo kawu bee ya to anyare ko na bo yere kolonje se bo maa waa seye. ⁴ Ne oo tawe gywii bamo feye, ‘Mone gbaa mone ya sun mo kodoo-o-ro, mo e ka mone kokoo aneñ ne a bware-o.’ Ne baa sure si, ne baa yo mo kodoo-o-ro ya sun.

⁵ Mpase a fo-o, ne oo bee yo kawu ya nu bokoo, ne oo bee tawe aneñ dee gywii bamo, ne baa sure si. Kyowe kikpeerebee a fo-o, ne oo bee ya nu bokoo, ne oo bee tawe aneñ dee gywii bamo, ne baa sure si.

⁶ Kedeepweta a fo ne kyowe e kpa a o lowe-o, ne oo bee yo kawu bee ya to anyare ko yere na bo maa waa seye. Ne oo bise bamo feye, ‘Emene se ne mone a yere mfee lee gyegyaye bo fo kedeepweta na mone mon waa seye?’

⁷ Ne baa beññaa mo feye, ‘Okoo mon taa ane a ane sun sa mo.’

Ne o ye, ‘To, mone gbaa, mon' nare mo kodoo-o-ro ya sun sa mo.’ Ne baa yo.

⁸ Kyowe a lowe-o, ne kodoo-o wuye-o a tawe gywii mo kepaafowoo bresse feye, ‘Tee mo apafowoo-o peee bo gyanñe na fo ka bamo kokoo. Na fo ka bamo ne baa sii kamee yo mo kodoo-o-ro kokoo pwee na fo dee ka bamo ne baa gye ñkpee yo-o.’

⁹ Ne apafowoo ne kodoo-o wuye-o a taa bamo lalalowe bo sun mo kodoo-o-ro-o a ba akato-ro, ne oo ka bamo okemaa siidii kudu. ¹⁰ Ne oo kya se ka mo apafowoo-o kegyase kegyase lee nsii-amee-o ase bo yo agyenkperepo-o ase. Bamoo ne baa sun lee gyegyaye tututu-o bo fo kedeepweta-o a ba akato-ro-o, ne ba fa bamo mfeere feye ba nya atanne bweeto a bo kyon nsii-amee-o. Amaa oo ka bamo okemaa siidii kudu dee nee. ¹¹ Bamoo a nu atanne ne baa nya-o, ne baa tee. ¹² Ne bo ye, ‘Anyare mo ne baa ba fo kodoo-o-ro mfee san ne kyowe e kpa a o lowe-o a sun kusun dñhweree konko nee. Ne ane mo ane a kpone sun kusun ibiri mo peee na kyowe a da ane. Amoo-o peee gbaa fo a ka ane aa bamoo atanne konko dee nee.’

¹³ Ne kodoo-o wuye-o a beññaa bamoo okoo feye, ‘Mo nyare, nu mo ase. Mon gyi fo nee. Fo a kyoo sure si feye fo i sun kusun kake mumwii-o nee a fo sa mo, na ñ ka fo siidii kudu. Mo e ba

aye_{ba} nee_{eee}? ¹⁴ To, taa fo kakaka a fo nare pe. Mo ya ka fo aa anyare mo ne oo sii kamεε bo dɔɔ mo-ɔ atanne konko gbaa ooo, a mon gye fo asen. ¹⁵ Mo fonfon atanne nee. Amose-ɔ n de kpa feye m ba amo bo waa anen ne mo e kpa-ɔ. Beεε a bo fo gya feye mo a waa kedamenan_{se} nee_{eee}?”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Amo e gye saasebeεε. Amose se-ɔ nsii-amεε i kii agyen_{kpeεpo}, na agyen_{kpeεpo} mo kii nsii-amεε.”

Anen ne Yeesuu a tawe mo lowi asen sasepo-ɔ
(Maak 10.32-34; Lukas 18.31-34)

¹⁷ Yeesuu a mēraa se ɔ yo Yerusalem-ɔ, ne oo lee mo agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ keri si, ne ɔɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, ¹⁸ “Mon' nu mo ase. Yerusalem ne ane e yo mo-ɔ, ne ba ba mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a bo bo waa Wuribware alon_{po} abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo kesaree-ro. Bamō e gye ne ba gyi mo asen na bo bu mo kero. ¹⁹ Na nkee bo taa mo sa Roma awuye ne baa kore ane man-ɔ na bo mo mo. Roma awuye mo e waa mo nwaagyisen_{ne}, na bo da mo paara, na bo da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abεε-ro se. Amaa kemo nke nsa Wuribware i kyin_{ji} mo a ɔ lee lowi-ro.”

Anen ne Yakubu na Yohanee-ana bamo nyi e kpa kotoko
Yeesuu ase a ɔ sa bamo-ɔ
(Maak 10.35-45)

²⁰ To, ne Yeesuu a agyasepo-ɔ anyo ko a lee mo keri si na bo kore mo kotoko. Bamō e gye Sibidii mo agyi nyan_{se} anyo-ɔ Yakubu na Yohanee. Ne baa yaa bamo nyi Yeesuu ase na ɔ tawe bamo kan se asen. Ne okyee-ɔ a kpuni an_{rii} Yeesuu ayaa-ro, ne ɔɔ kore mo kotoko.

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo feye, “Tawe ketɔ ne fo e kpa-ɔ gywii mo.”

Ne okyee-ɔ ye, “Mo e kpa feye fo ya kyena fo kuwure-o si, na fo sa a mo agyi nyan_{se} anyo mo kyena fo ase, okonko kyena fo kigyise si, na okonko-ɔ mo kyena fo kebena se.”

²² Ne Yeesuu a ben_{na} bamo feye, “Mone mon nyi anen ne ketɔ ne mone i bise mone e kpa-ɔ du-o. Mone e taare a mon' gyi aworefo_ɔ konko ne mo e ba a m bo gyi-o ooo? Ne mone e taare a mon' nyite asen deε ne asese e taa a bo bo laye mo-ɔ ɔɔ?”

Ne baa ben_{na} feye, “Ane e taare.”

²³ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye anen ne mo i gyi aworefo_ɔ-ɔ, anen deε ne mone i gyi. Amaa n gye mo e gye ne mo i lee mo ne ɔ kyena mo kigyise si-o na mo-ɔ mo ne ɔ kyena mo kebena se-ɔ. N se Wuribware e gye ne o lee ekyenakpa amo a ɔ bo sa bamo ne ɔ lon_{po} mfen bo yera bamo-ɔ.”

24 Saŋ ne Yeesuu agyasepo kudu ne baa saŋ-ɔ a nu aneŋ ne Yakubu na Yohanee e kpa feye Yeesuu sa bamo kedabe kyon bamo peee-ɔ, ne bamo idun a fwii Yakubu na Yohanee si. 25 Mfeŋ ne Yeesuu a tee bamo peee bo gyanne, ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Nee mone nyi feye kaye mo-ro ase-se-ro feraa, bamo ne bo de man-ɔ na agyenkreepo-ɔ e gye ne bo de keyaalen ba gyi okemaa se e? 26 Amaa mone-ro feraa n gye aneŋ ne a du-o nee. Oko ne ɔ kpa feye ɔ waa mone-ro obrese beee sese dabe-ɔ sun sa mone ne mone a saŋ-ɔ. 27 Ne oko ne mo e kpa feye o kii mone-ro agyenkreepo-ɔ, amo feraa sese-ɔ taa mo eyee bo waa mone kenya, 28 feye aneŋ ne mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, mon ba feye oko sun sa mo-ɔ. Mo a ba nee feye m bo waa asun bo sa ase-se nee, na ŋ wu bo sa ase-se bweeto, na ŋ ka kokɔ sa bamo a bo bee nya nya bamo eyee.”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a bunji atenapo anyo ko akato-ɔ
(Maak 10.46-52; Lukas 18.35-43)

29 Ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ a borɔ Yerikoo man-no. Bamo a lee mfeŋ ba yo-ɔ, ne ase-se biribiri a gya bamo se. 30 Amo atenapo anyo ko i te kpa-ɔ kee. Bamo a nu feye Yeesuu e gye ne ɔ kyon kpa amo se-ɔ, ne baa lee ba fee-ro ba tee mo feye, “Ane nyanpe, Deefid mo nana, ŋu ane ewee.”

31 Ne ase-se-ɔ a fee bamo se feye bo laatɔ. Amaa ŋkee gbaa ne baa meraa se ba fee-ro kenken-o nee feye, “Ane nyanpe, Deefid mo nana, ŋu ane ewee.”

32 Ne Yeesuu a yere. Ne ɔ tee bamo baa mo ase. Bamo a ba-ɔ, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Nteto ne mone e kpa feye ŋ waa sa mone?”

33 Ne bo ye, “Ane nyanpe, ane e kpa feye fo sa a ane akato bunji nee.”

34 Ne Yeesuu a ŋu bamo ewee, ne ɔ daboro bamo akato. Puri amo-ro mfeŋ ne bamo akato a bunji. Ne baa gya mo se.

21

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a dee kyena kuruma si lwee Yerusalem man-no-ɔ

(Maak 11.1-11; Lukas 19.28-40; Yohanee 12.12-19)

1-2 Bamo a kpa a bo fo Yerusalem-ɔ, ne baa lwee kamangyii ko ne ba tee e Betefage, ne ka maa Mfo-Ayii kebee-ɔ-ro. Mfeŋ-ɔ ne Yeesuu a sun mo agyasepo-ɔ anyo bo gye ŋkre tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' yo kamangyii ne ka bo akato-ro-ɔ-ro. Mone ya den fo mfeŋ, mone i ŋu bamo a ŋure kukurumanyi ko bo yera na mo gyi yere mo ase. Na mon' saŋne bamo baa mo ase. 3 Oko ya bise mone keto se ne mone e saŋne bamo-ɔ, na mon' tawe gywii sese-ɔ feye mone nyanpe e gye ne ɔ kpa. Mone ya tawe aneŋ, na ɔ sa mone kpa feye mon' taa bamo baa.”

⁴ Amō-ɔ a ba nee a ketɔ ne Wuribware kyaameε ko a kyoreε waa abwareseŋ wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nya waa kasentij feye,

⁵ “Mōn' tawē gywii Yerōsalēm maŋ awuye, feye,
‘Mōn' kee, mone owure e ba mone ase-ɔ.
ɔ gye ɔworɔba, ne ɔ deē kakurumagyii ɔ ba.’ ”*

⁶ Ne agyasepo anyɔ amō a ya waa aneŋ ne Yeesuu a tawē gywii bamō feye bō waa-ɔ. ⁷ Ne baa baa kukurumanyi-o na mō gyi-o. Ne baa ba bamō awaagya bō dɔŋŋɔ mbo-ɔ mmeε. Ne Yeesuu a deē kyena kakurumagyii-o si. ⁸ Ne aseε bweeto a brawe bamō awaagya-rɔ bō beya kpa-ɔ se sa mō, ne ɔ nare se kyon. Bokō mɔ a ŋeri aferaa lee ayii ne a maa kpa keε-ɔ bō dɔŋŋɔ kpa-ɔ se sa mō, ne ɔ nare se kyon. ⁹ Nkee bamō ne bō gye mō ŋkrεε na bamō ne bō gya mō se-ɔ a lee ba feε-rɔ nee feye,

“Mōn' sa a ane da Deefid mō nana kakyirele.
Wuribware yure mō ne ɔ ba mō kenyarε-rɔ-ɔ.*
Mōn' sa a ane da Wuribware ne ɔ bō sosɔ-ɔ kakyirele.”

¹⁰ Yeesuu a lwee Yerōsalēm maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, ne elawo a deē maŋ-ɔ-rɔ toŋ kemaa, ne bō ye, “Ne nse nee?”

¹¹ Ne aseε ne bamō aa Yeesuu a yɔ-ɔ a lee kanɔ feye,
“Wuribware kyaameε Yeesuu-o nee. ɔ lee Nasaret maŋ ne ɔ bō Galileya sweere se-ɔ nee.”

*Ketɔ ne Yeesuu a waa na ɔ bō Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ
(Maak 11.15-19; Lukas 19.45-48)*

¹² Amō kameε-rɔ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a ya lwee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ kabuno. Ne oo ŋu ayawogyipo te mfeŋ ba fe atɔ na bokō e ɔɔ. Bokō mɔ te bamō iteeburi ase mfeŋ ba kyeeri Roma sweere se atanne ba yaa Yudeya sweere se atanne-rɔ. Aseε mɔ-rɔ bokō mɔ te bamō nya se ba fe awurelepɔ nee. To, Yeesuu a ya tō bamō aneŋ-ɔ, ne ɔ gyera gyera bamō iteeburi-o na bamō nya-ɔ bō da, ne ɔ gya bamō bō kyonwe. ¹³ Ne ɔ tawē gywii bamō feye, “Nee baa kyoreε waa abwareseŋ wore-ɔ-rɔ feye Wuribware ye,

‘Mō lɔŋ-ɔ i kii kekyaŋ ne kaye mɔ-rɔ aseε pεεε
e ba a bō bō nya kore kebwarekore-ɔ.’*
Amaa mone a taa mfeŋ bō kii ‘ayu lɔŋ nee’* beεε?”

* 21:5 Sakariya 9.9.
Yεremeya 7.11.

* 21:9 Kiliŋ 118.26.

* 21:13 Isaya 56.7.

* 21:13

14 Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o mfen ne atenapo na agyaboo a ba mo ase, ne oo kya bamo. 15 Ne nyaagyi a fee-ro anen-aaa feye, "Mon' sa a ane da Deefid mo nana kakyirele."

Ne Wuribware alonhoro na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo a nu akpenyeeto ne Yeesuu a waa-o, ne baa nu anen ne nyaagyi-o e fee-ro-o, ne bamo idun a fwii Yeesuu si. 16 Ne baa bise mo feye, "Fo a nu anen ne nyaagyi mo e towe-o oo? Keto bware aaa?"

Ne Yeesuu a benhaa bamo feye, "A bware. Nee mone mon tee kare keto ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o feye,

'Ane nyanpe Wuribware,
fo a sa ne elawo ne nyaagyi ngyingyii e waa mfee-o
a sa ne fo a nya kedabe.* e?"

17 Ne Yeesuu a lee bamo ase man-o-ro yo kamangyii ko ne ba tee e Betaniya, ne oo di mfen kraye.

*Anen ne Yeesuu a daa figi kiyii ko yii-o
(Maak 11.12-14, 20-24)*

18 Kaye nke gyegyaye tututu-o, ne Yeesuu a kinji o yo man-o-ro. Ne akon de mo. 19 Mfen ne oo nu figi kiyii ko yere kpa kee. Ne oo yo a o ya deere kemo se feye o nya kemo agyi a o gyi aaa. Amaa mo a yo kemo kaase-o, seye mon te kemo se, amo aferaa wore. Amose-o ne oo towe gywii kiyii-o feye, "Fo mon lee fo bo-ro a fo swee agyi daa." Puri amo-ro mfen ne kiyii amo a wu.

20 Yeesuu agyasepo-o a nu feye kiyii amo a wu-o, ne aa kpen bamo eyee. Ne bo ye, "Emene ne figi kiyii mo a waa wu puri mo-ro anen?"

21 Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii bamo feye, "Mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye, mone ya kore Wuribware gyi, ne mone e mon lwii kamee, amo feraa mone e taare a mon' waa anen ne mo a waa kiyii mo mfee-o. N gye amo wore gbaa, amaa mone e taare a mon' towe gywii kebee mo feye, 'Koso nare ya twee fo eyee waa oro-ro.' Na Wuribware sa a keto waa anen sa mone. 22 Amose-o, mone ya kore Wuribware kotoko, ne mone a kore gyi feye o sa mone keto amo, mone e nya."

*Yudaa awuye agyenkpepo a senbise ko ne Yeesuu a kine kanalee-o
(Maak 11.27-33; Lukas 20.1-8)*

23 Ne Yeesuu a kinji ba Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o. Ne oo kaapo laman abwaresen mfen. Mo a maa se o kaapo-o, ne Wuribware alonhoro abrese na man-o abrese a ba mo ase. Ne baa bise mo feye, "Nse ya sa fo kpa feye fo bo gya asese bo lee

* 21:16 Kilin 8.2 (LXX).

Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o mfee? Ne nse ya sa fo kpa feye fo kaapo ato mfee?"

²⁴ Mfen ne Yeessu a benjaaa bamo feye, "To, mo-o mo i bise mone asen konko kpen, ne mone ya taare benjaaa mo neneneferaa, mo-o mo e kaapo mone kpa ne n de feye m bo waa anen a ato mo. ²⁵ Mon' kaapo mo mo ne oo sa Yohanee Osuubapo-o kpa feye o bo asuu-o? Wuribware ya sa mo beee dimaadi aaa?"

Mfen ne bamo wore wore a lee ba gyiiri ikii feye, "Emene ne ane tawe-o nee? Bo lee feye ane ya tawe feye Wuribware ya sa Yohanee kpa feye o bo asuu, o bise ane feye, 'Nteto se nee ne mone mon kore Yohanee gyi?' ²⁶ Ne ane mo ane ya tawe feye dimaadi ya sa mo kpa, emene ne laman mo e waa ane? Ane sere bamo, a lee feye bamo okemaa a kore gyi feye Yohanee gye Wuribware a akyaamee-o oko nee."

²⁷ Amose se-o ne baa benjaaa Yeessu feye, "Ane mon nyi oko ne oo sa Yohanee kpa feye o bo asuu-o."

Ne Yeessu mo a tawe gywii bamo feye, "Anen feraa, n gbaa ma tawe oko ne oo sa mo kpa feye n waa keto ne mo e waa-o a n gywii mone."

Onyare ko na mo agyi nyanse anyo kitee

²⁸ Ne Yeessu a kya se tawe feye, "Emene ne mone e fa feye kitee mo e kaapo? N gye onyare ko e bo-ro aaa? Ne o de mo agyi nyanse anyo. Kake nko ne oo ya kore mo gyi brese-o toroo. ²⁹ Ne oo tawe gywii mo se feye, 'Ma yo.' Amaa keto a waa kafwee-o, ne oo nu mo eyee, ne oo yo mo se a kodoo-ro ya doo.

³⁰ San amo mo se kyoo yi mo gyi nyosepo-o ase a o ya kore mo toroo anen dee. Ne oo benjaaa mo se feye, 'Yooo, n se, mo a nu. Mo e yo.' Amaa mo-o mo mon yo."

Ne Yeessu a bise bo gye kee feye, ³¹ "Nnyansee nyoo mo-ro-o, bamo mmoo ya waa mo se kepre? Mon' lee kano a n nu."

Ne baa lee kano feye, "Gyi brese-o."

Ne Yeessu a tawe gywii bamo feye, "Kasentij nee. Keto ne mo e kaapo mone-o e gye feye apoo lenpoo akorepo na apurimakyee e gye ne ba gye nkrere a bo tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si na mone te. ³² Bo lee feye Yohanee Osuubapo-o a ba mone ase nee a o bo kaapo mone ekpa timaa na mon' boroo se. Ne mone mo mone mon kore mo gyi. Amaa lenpoo akorepo-o na apurimakyee-o feraa a kore mo gyi. Mone a nu amo-o gbaa ooo, mone mon kyurowi mone mfeere na mon' kore mo gyi."

Apafowo baye ko kitee

(Maak 12.1-12; Lukas 20.9-19)

³³ Ne Yeessu ye, "Mon' nu mo ase, na m bee tawe kitee ko. N gye kodoo wuye ko ya dee kyena aaa? Ne oo dwii bobee ayii

kō, nē amō ya swēē agyi nē bō de ba waa nta-ō. Nē oo gyi banē dabē bō muruwaa, nē oo kwii kēmanṭan kōdō-ō-rō, na ɔ taa ayii-o agyi bō waa-rō a bō kyikyē si lee amō nkyu-o. Nē ɔ bēē waa kōtōkō nē ba deē yere kēmō sē a bō deere kōdō-ō sē-ō bō yera kōdō-ō-rō. Nē ɔ taa sa apafowō kō feyē bō deere sē sa mō, nē ɔ lee pē tu kpa yō kefō.

³⁴ Saṅ nē ayii a agyi-o a bere, nē amō kiteebēē a fō-ō, nē kōdō-ō wuye-o a suṅ mō ayaafōrē kō bō kyōṅwē apafowō amō ase feyē bō yō na apafowō-ō ke ketō nē baa nya lee mō kōdō-ō-rō-ō-rō, na bō taa mō lee bō kyōṅwē mō. ³⁵ Ayaafōrē amō a yō apafowō-ō ase-ō, nē apafowō-ō a kra bamō ɔkō nē baa da mō, ɔkō mō nē baa mō, nē ɔkō mō bēē baa tweē abu bō da mō mō. ³⁶ Amōse-ō nē kōdō-ō wuye-o a bēē suṅ ayaafōrē kō na bō kyō kegyēṅkrēē a bōmō-ō. Amaa anēṅ dēē nē apafowō amō a bēē waa bamō.

³⁷ Lalalōwē-ō nē oo suṅ mō gyi bō kyōṅwē apafowō amō ase. Nē ɔ fa mō mfēere feyē, 'Mō ē kōrē a n gyi feyē ba bu mō gyi-o.' ³⁸ Saṅ nē apafowō amō a ṅu kayaagyi-o ē ba-ō, nē ṅkee ba tōwē ba gywii abēē feyē, 'Kēē kōdō-ō wuye-o mō gyi-o nē mō sē ya wu o gyi mō kapōtēē-ō ē ba-ō. Mōn' sa a anē mō mō, na mō sē a kōdō mō kii anē lee.' ³⁹ Amōse-ō nē baa kra mō kayaagyi amō, nē baa gyiiri mō lee kōdō-ō-rō, nē baa mō mō.

⁴⁰ To, mōnē ē kōrē mōnē i gyi feyē bobē kōdō-ō wuye-o fōfōṅ ya ba apafowō amō ase, emēnē nē ɔ waa bamō-ō nēē?"

⁴¹ Nē baa lee kanō feyē, "A waa kanō ṅkēmaa ɔ mō ase sē bōyē amō. Na ɔ bō taa kōdō-ō sa ase sē banṅban na bō deere sē sa mō. Na kiteebēē ya fō, bō ke ayii-o agyi-ro na bō taa mō lee bō kyōṅwē mō."

⁴² Nē Yeesuu yē, "Kasēṅtin nēē. Mō a kōrē gyi feyē mōnē a karē abwareṅ wōrē-ō-rō feyē,

'Kefōrē serisē kō nē apwēepō de bō pwēē

nē baa kine kēmō bō tweē-ō,

ya kōṅ bō kii kēmō nē kaa lēṅ lōṅ-ō pēē bō yera-ō.

Wuribware ya sa nē aa ba anēṅ,

nē aa kpeṅ anē eyēē kēbanse.' ”*

⁴³ Nē Yeesuu a tōwē bō gye kēē feyē, "Amōse sē-ō mō ē tōwē mō i gywii mōnē feyē Wuribware i lee mōnē Isireelii awuye a ɔ bō lee mō kuwure-o-ro, na ɔ bēē tee ase sē banṅban baa bō tii kēmō sē. Anēṅ a ase sē mō ē gye bamō nē bamō awaase ē kaapo feyē baa fō feyē bō tii kuwure-o si-o. [⁴⁴ ɔkēmaa nē mō ya lee da kefōrē amō sē, kē ē teṅṅē sē sē-ō-rō kyikpuri kyikpuri. Nē kēmō ya lee da ɔkō sē, na kō kwēē mō waa feyē e sē-ō.]”

* 21:42 Kilin 118.22-23.

45 Wuribware alonhoro abrese-o na Farisii awuye-o a nu itee amo ne Yeesuu a tawe-o, ne baa pini feye o kaapo feye bo du feye apafowo boye amo na apwepo ne baa kine kefore serise-o kebo pwee-o. 46 Amose-o ba kpa mo a bo kra. Amaa bamo a sere laman-o se-o, bo mon taare, a lee feye laman-o feraa ye o gye Wuribware a akyaamee-o oko nee.

22

Gyikpa dabe ko kitee (Lukas 14.15-24)

1 Ne Yeesuu a bee ba kitee ko bo sa senja gywii asese ne ba nu mo ase-o. 2 Ne o ye, "Mon' nu aneh ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o. N gye owure ko e dee o bo-ro aaa? Ne mo gyi nyanse-o e kpa a o waaree okyee. Ne owure-o a waa kokoforo-ro ateese siraa sa mo gyi-o. 3 Ne oo sun mo ayaafore bo kyonwe asese ne oo nyinji bamo-o ase, feye san a fo feye bo ba na bo gyi ateese bo gyi akato. Amaa bamo okemaa a kine keba.

4 Ne o bee sun ayaafore ko bamo ase bo tawe gywii bamo feye, 'Mo a waa kokoforo-ro a ateese-o lowe. Mo a mo mo enaate-ro edabedabe-o, ne mo a waa keto kemaa siraa lowe. Amose-o mon' bo gyi.'

5 Amaa af-o okemaa mon bejhaa owure a ayaafore-o. Bamoro okonko a yo mo ndoo-ro, ne okonko mo a yo mo yawogyikpa. 6 Bamone baa san-o mo a kra owure a ayaafore-o ne baa da bamo mo.

7 Kemo ne owure-o de? Mo dun a fwii bweeto, ne oo sun mo asoogyaa awuye, ne baa ya mo aneh a asese boye-o kywee bamo man.

8 Ne o bee tee mo ayaafore-o bo gyanje, ne o tawe gywii bamo feye, 'Mo a waa kokoforo-ro a ateese-o siraa lowe, amaa bamo ne mo a nyinji feye bo ba-o a kine keba. Aneh a asese-o mon fo feye bo bo gyi mo ateese-o nee. 9 Amose-o mo e kpa a n tee asese banban na bo ba. Mon' nare yo man-no mbore se ya tee sese kemaa ne mone i nu-o na o ba mfee bo gyi mo ateese-o.'

10 Ne mo ayaafore-o a yo man-no a mbore-o se ya tee asese timaa na boye peee ne baa nu mfeh-o. Ne baa ba ateese-o gyikpa-o. Bamo a ba-o, baa bor-o owure a gyikpa a kekyan-o.

11 Ne owure-o a lwee gyikpa a kekyan-o-ro ya sa mo af-o amo anse na keba. Mo a bo mfeh-o, ne oo nu sese ko na o mon bun kokoforo-ro-o waagya. 12 Ne oo bise mo feye, 'Mo nyare, emene ne fo a waa ba mfee na fo mon bun kokoforo-ro waagya-o nee?' Amaa sese-o mon taare lee kan.

13 Ne owure-o a sa mo ayaafore ne bo yere mfeh-o kan feye, 'Mon' nure sese-o asaree na ayaa, na mon' taa mo twee bo

kyonwe kawu kibugyii-ro. Mfen ne asese da ba su na ba dunwi nnɔ, a lee feye bo maa taare a bo lweero ba gyikpa-ɔ mfee.’

Amo e gye saasebeε. ¹⁴ Amose se-ɔ Wuribware a tee asese bweeto feye bo bo tii mo kuwure-o si. Amaa asese kafwee ne Wuribware i lee a bo bo kii mo fonfon asese.”

Lenpoo keka senbise

(Maak 12.13-17; Lukas 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Farisii awuye-o a nu itee ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ, ne baa ya buwi ekpa na bo borɔ se bise mo asen loore mo kanɔ-ro. Na mo ya towe kebaye ko a bo nya kra mo. ¹⁶ Amose-ɔ ne baa sun bamo fonfon agyasepo ko na Owure Herod ayererapo ko bo kyonwe Yeesuu ase, ne baa ba bo towe kane kane gywii mo feye, “Okapopo, ane nyi feye kasentij wuye e gye fo, ne fo maa penna oko. Na kufu mon de fo feye asese towe fo asen. Fo mon nyi feye sese mo gye sese dabe beεε ɔ gye sese kagyinyii. Fo feraa fo e kaapo ato kasentij ne Wuribware e kpa feye sese dimaadi kema waa-ɔ nee. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ ane i bise fo feye, Roma awuye a ko kenaa gyi ane se koore ane man-ɔ se-ɔ, ane ya ka lenpoo sa bamo owure dabe ne ba tee mo ε Kayesaa-ɔ, a kye ane Wuribware mbraa-ɔ beεε a maa kye? Towe na ane nu.”

¹⁸ Amaa Yeesuu a kyɔ pini bamo mferere baye-ɔ. Ne ɔ benjaa bamo feye, “Mone nnɔ nyɔ nyɔ awuye mo. Nteto nee ne mone e kyɔ mo-ro mone e kee-ɔ nee? ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mon' taa atanne fufuri kigyi ne kaa fo siidii kudu-o, ne mone de mone e ka lenpoo-o baa mo a η kee.” Bamo a taa baa-ɔ, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Nse fotoo na kenyaare e don atanne mo se-ɔ nee?”

²¹ Ne baa benjaa feye, “Owure Kayesaa lee nee.”

Ne Yeesuu ye, “To, amo feraa, mon' ka keto ne ke gye Kayesaa lee-o sa Kayesaa, na mon' ka kemo ne ke gye Wuribware lee-o sa Wuribware.”

²² Ne anen ne Yeesuu a benjaa-ɔ a kpen bamo eyee. Amose-ɔ ne baa yowe mo bo yii.

Kikyijji lee lowi-ro senbise

(Maak 12.18-27; Lukas 20.27-40)

²³ Kake amo deε ne Sadukii awuye ko a ba Yeesuu ase anen deε na bo bo bise mo asen. Amo Sadukii awuye mo gye Yudaa awuye ko ne ba koore ba gyi feye sese ya wu, mo kayowore na mo kra peεε a wu, ne anen se-ɔ ɔ maa taare a o kyijji lee lowi-ro peεε-ɔ nee. ²⁴ To, ne baa bise Yeesuu feye, “Okapopo, ane odedaapo Mosis ya kyoreε mbraa mo waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro sa ane feye, oko ya wu yowe mo ka na bo mon kowe agyi, sese-ɔ mo tire taa kpenlekyee-ɔ waaree na bo nya kowe kayaagyi. Na bo taa kam feye mo daa ne oo wu-o mo gyi nee. ²⁵ To, onyare ko agyi nyanse asunoo e deε bo bo ane-ro mfee. Ne bamo-ro obrese-ɔ a waaree okyee, ne onyare-ɔ a bo wu na

mò ka mọ̀n kowẹ agyi. Ne ɔ yowẹ mọ̀ ka sa mọ̀ tire ne ɔ gya mọ̀ se-ɔ na ɔ waaree mọ̀. ²⁶ Ne mọ̀ tire amọ a taa kpenlekyee-ɔ waaree. Anẹn dɛɛ ne mọ̀ aa mọ̀ mọ̀n kowẹ, ne ɔnyare-ɔ a bọ wu. ɔnyare amọ mọ̀ tire ne ɔ gya mọ̀ se-ɔ anẹn dɛɛ. Bamọ pɛɛɛ a waaree bamọ daa a kpenlekyee amọ gyanjẹ se, ne baa wu yowẹ mọ̀ na mọ̀ aa bamọ ɔkọ mọ̀n kowẹ gyi kọnkọ gbaa. ²⁷ A bọ-rɔ ne ɔkyee-ɔ mọ a bọ wu gya bamọ se. ²⁸ Ne mbeyomọ, bọ ye ɔkemaa i kyiɲɲi a ɔ lee lowi-ro. Kake nsi amọ, bamọ-rɔ nse e gye ɔkyee-ɔ mọ kuri? Bọ lee feye bamọ asunoo-o pɛɛɛ mọ a waaree mọ bọ gyanjẹ se.”

²⁹ Mfẹn ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa bamọ feye, “Mone a fọ kpa, a lee feye mone mọ̀n nyi abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ asen, ne mone mọ̀n nyi anẹn ne Wuribware keyaalẹn-ɔ du-o, anẹn dɛɛ ne mone maa nu kemọ kaase. ³⁰ A lee feye asese ya kyiɲɲi lee lowi-ro, bamọ kakyena-rɔ du nee feye Wuribware a mbɔɔ ne bọ bọ sosɔ-ɔ lee-o. Amose-ɔ awaareye mọ̀n lee a bọ-rɔ. ³¹ To, mone feraa mone ye alowipɔ-ɔ maa lee kyiɲɲi a bọ lee lowi-ro. Amaa mọ i bise mone feye mone mọ̀n kare ketɔ ne Wuribware a kaapọ mone, ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ ɔɔ? Mfẹn-ɔ ɔ ye, ³² ‘Mọ e gye Wuribware, nyanpe ne fọ nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu i sun-o.’* Amọ e gye feye ane adedaapọ amọ ne baa wu-o a san ba sun Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ, a kaapọ nee feye bamọ a wu gbaa ooo, bamọ ekra san i te.”

³³ Laman ne ba nu Yeesuu ase mfẹn-ɔ a nu mọ̀ kẹkaapọ amọ-ɔ, ne aa kpen bamọ eyee.

Mbraa-ɔ pɛɛɛ-rɔ mmọ ne n tiri-o
(Maak 12.28-34)

³⁴ Ne Farisii awuye ne bọ bọ mfẹn-ɔ a nu anẹn ne Yeesuu a sa ne Sadukii awuye-o a waa diɲɲ-o. Ne baa gyanjẹ a bọ kpa asen kọ na bọ ya bise mọ̀ lɔɔre mọ̀ kanɔ-rɔ. ³⁵ Amose-ɔ ne bamọ-rɔ ɔkọ ne ɔ gye Wuribware mbraa ɔkaapopọ-ɔ a bọ bise mọ̀ feye, ³⁶ “Ɔkaapopọ, mbraa-ɔ pɛɛɛ-rɔ mmọ e gye ne n tiri-o nee? Tɔwe na ane nu.”

³⁷ Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa mọ̀ feye, “Mmọ ne n tiri-o e gye feye,

‘Lee fọ kame-ro ba fọ kakponɔ na fọ mfeere pɛɛɛ
bọ kpa fọ nyanpe Wuribware asen.’*

³⁸ Mmọ-ɔ e gye mbraa ne n kyɔ mbraa-ɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ. ³⁹ Mbraa ne n tiri, ne n gya se nyɔsepo, ne ɲ ya lee ngyenkpɛɛɛ-ɔ e gye feye,

‘Kpa fọ beeko asen feye anen ne fọ e kpa fọ eyee-ɔ.’*

* 22:32 Kelee Igypiti 3.6.
mbraa 19.18.

* 22:37 Mbraa kebeesa 6.5.

* 22:39 Kọlɔɲɲo

40 Wuribware a mbraa ne Mosis a kyoree bo beya-o peee na Wuribware akyaaamee a kekaapo-o peee yere aneη a mbraa ηnyo amo se nee.”

*Ɔko ne Wuribware i sun a o bo kyonwe-o aseη
(Maak 12.35-37; Lukas 20.41-44)*

41 Farisii awuye-o a san bo yere ba nu Yeesuu ase-o, ne oo bise bamo senbise ko bo teere mo ne baa bise mo-o. 42 Ne o ye, “Emene ne mone e fa Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a o bo kyonwe ane-o aseη? Nse kenana-ro ne o lee?”

Ne baa lee kan feye, “Ɔ lee Owure Deefid a kenana-o-ro nee.”

43 Ne o tawe gywii bamo feye, “Ne emene se ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o mo a sa ne Deefid fonfon gbaa a tee mo mo nyanpe? Bo lee feye Deefid a kyoree waa abwareseη wore-o-ro feye,

44 ‘Wuribware a tawe gywii mo nyanpe nee e,
Kyena mo kigyise si mfee
na n sa a fo adon peee mo ba fo kaase.’*

45 To, Deefid a kyoree aseη amo ne Wuribware a tawe gywii oko ne o te mo ase-o, Kristoo ne o tawe gywii. Amo a gye aneη-o se-o, ne Deefid fonfon gbaa a tee Kristoo feye mo nyanpe, bamo ya kowe Kristoo ne o waa sese dimaadi, emene ne o waa a o lee Deefid a kenana-o-ro, na Deefid a ky o tee Kristoo feye mo nyanpe?”

46 Bam o oko mon taare sa Yeesuu kan lee kema. Amose-o lee kake amo bo yo-o kufu de bamo peee feye bo bee bise mo aseη.

23

Yeesuu ye akema sa Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-o na Farisii awuye-o si

(Maak 12.38-40; Lukas 20.45-47)

1 Ne Yeesuu a sa sen sa gywii laman ne ba nu mo ase-o na mo agyasepo-o. 2 Ne o ye, “Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-o na Farisii awuye-o e gye ne bo de kpa feye bo kaapo mone Wuribware mbraa ne ane odedaapo Mosis a kyoree bo beya sa ane-o. 3 Amose-o mon' bu bamo, na mon' gya keto kema ne ba kaapo mone feye mon' waa-o se. Amaa feraa mone ma kan gya bamo aseη waase se, a lee feye keto ne ba tawe ba gywii mone-o, bamo fonfon mon gya se. 4 Ne bo de bamo fonfon ananat ba tii Mosis a mbraa-o se, na bo nya sa a mm o kegyase waa leη sa mone. Amaa bamo fonfon feraa maa kya mone-ro

* 22:44 Kilin 110.1.

na mon' gya mmọ se. A du nee feye ọkọ a taa t̄sor̄ d̄wiidwiise bọ sor̄ f̄o, ne m̄o-ọ maa sor̄ a ọ kya f̄o-r̄o-ọ.

⁵ Ba waa ket̄o kemaa akat̄o se nee a asese nya ̄nu. N taa feye anēn ne anē de ndakaagyii anē da anē nsekpeen̄o na asaree-r̄o-ọ. Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ọ na Farisii awuye-o f̄eraa e waa amọ adabe. M bee taa feye anēn ne anē bee anē de awaagya anē i bun̄ an̄u si anē e kore kebwarekore-ọ, ne anē i ̄jure ife ap̄o anē kya kya amọ nno nna-ọ se. Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ọ na Farisii awuye-o f̄eraa e waa amọ asoswee. ⁶ Ne ọkọ ya nyin̄ji bamọ feye bọ ya gyi ateese, amọ ba kpa gyikpa-r̄o a ngya dabe-ọ se nee a bọ kyena. Ne ba kpa kebwarekore akyan̄-n̄o ngya dabe-ọ se kekyena. ⁷ Ne bamọ a naa laman̄-n̄o-ọ m̄o, ne ba kpa feye asese gyon̄̄ka bamọ kan̄ tee bamọ e Akaapopo.

⁸ Amaa monē f̄eraa, a mon̄ bware feye bọ tee monē ọkọ e Ọkaapopo, a lee feye monē peee gye k̄okoweb̄ee k̄on̄ko nee, ne m̄o wore kpen̄ e gye monē ọkaapopo. ⁹ Anēn dee ne monē ma kan̄ tee ọkọ sweere m̄o se feye monē se, a lee feye se k̄on̄ko wore kpen̄ ne monē de. M̄o e gye Wuribware. ¹⁰ Anēn dee ne monē ọkema ma sa a ọkọ tee m̄o feye ọgyen̄kpeepo, a lee feye m̄o ne ọ gye monē ọgyen̄kpeepo k̄on̄ko kpen̄-o e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun̄ bọ kyon̄we kaye m̄o-r̄o-ọ. ¹¹ Monē-r̄o ọbrese waa asun̄ bọ sun̄ monē ne monē a san̄-ọ. ¹² Bọ lee feye ọkema ne o bu m̄o eyee kedabe-ọ, m̄o ne Wuribware e baa kaase. Ne ọkema m̄o ne ọ baa m̄o eyee kaase-ọ, Wuribware e sa m̄o kedabe.”

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a kya se t̄owe feye, “Monē ne monē gye Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye-o, monē i ̄nu asen̄ ̄nke ̄nko fee. Nno ̄nyo ̄nyo awuye m̄o. Bamọ ne ba kpa a bọ tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si-o ne monē i tii bamọ kpa. Ne monē f̄on̄f̄on̄ m̄o maa kpa a mon' tii kuwure-o si. [¹⁴ Monē ne monē gye Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye-o m̄o, ̄nye eee, monē i ̄nu asen̄ ̄nke ̄nko fee. Nno ̄nyo ̄nyo awuye e gye monē. Monē e gye ne monē i puni akpenlekyee monē e k̄ore bamọ el̄on̄, na monē e kore kebwarekore anēn-aaa, na asese nya ̄nu san̄ amọ feye monē tee monē gya Wuribware se neenee. Mfaanee se-ọ, Wuribware i gyiiri monē kes̄eb̄o bweeto.] ¹⁵ Monē ne monē gye Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye-o m̄o, ̄nye eee, monē i ̄nu asen̄ ̄nke ̄nko fee. Nno ̄nyo ̄nyo awuye e gye monē. Bọ lee feye monē e nare kefo kefo a mon' ya f̄o eman̄ se, na mon' bee kyena koree-r̄o ten̄ ọpoo-r̄o ȳo kefo kefo ya f̄o esweere k̄o gbaa se, na mon' nya ọkọ ne ọ k̄ore monē kekaapo a o gyi-o. Na ̄nkee m̄o ya kii monē ọgyasepo-ọ, na mon' sa a ọ waa eb̄oye kyon̄ monē f̄on̄f̄on̄ gbaa.

16 N yε εεε, mone e ba a mon' bo ηu asen fεε. Mone ne mone e tee mone eyee feyε atenapo ηyii-ro akrapo mα-α, mone fηηfηη gbaa mon kee. Anen δεε ne mone kekaapo mon gye kasentij. Mone e kaapo feyε αko ya waa etan tawe bo beya feyε α waa kotoko, ne mo ya kon bee ba Wuribware sunkpa bo waa etan, o de kpa feyε α lanje mo kanα. Ne mone bee mone e kaapo nee feyε, mo ya ba atanne pipee ne baa bo waa Wuribware sunkpa-α dan-α bo waa etan, amo fεraa α mon de kpa feyε α lanje mo kanα. 17 Abaa! Mone mferε ke-mon-de awuye-o mα, mone mon kee nee eee? Wuribware sunkpa beεε atanne pipee ne baa bo waa sunkpa amo dan-α, kemo i tiri? N gye sunkpa-α ya sa ne atanne pipee-o a kii atimaa aaa?

18 Ketα ne ki tii amo se-α e gye feyε mone ye, αko ya ba lηηokpa ne α bo sunkpa-α mfen-α bo waa etan, α taare a α lanje mo kanα. Amaa mo ya ba kabα ne baa taa bo dηηo lηηokpa-α se-α bo waa etan, amo fεraa mone e tawe nee feyε α mon de kpa feyε α lanje mo kanα. 19 Mone mon kee nee beεε? Lηηokpa-α na kabα ne ka dηη mo se-α, amo-rα kemo i tiri? N gye lηηokpa-α ya sa ne kabα-α a kii katimaa aaa? 20 Amose se-α η ye αko ne α ba lηηokpa-α a α bo waa etan-α a ba lηηokpa-α na kabα ne baa bo lηηo Wuribware mfen-α apepeyo bo waa etan nee. 21 Ne αko ne α ba Wuribware sunkpa-α a bo waa etan-α e ba sunkpa-α na Wuribware fηηfηη a α bo waa etan nee, a lee feyε Wuribware te sunkpa-α mfen. 22 Ne αko ne α ba Wuribware se a α bo waa etan-α e ba Wuribware kuwuregya-α a α bo waa etan nee, ne a kaapo feyε α bee ba Wuribware ne o te kemo se-α a α bo waa etan nee.

23 Mone ne mone gye Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye-o mα, m bee mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feyε mone i ηu asen ooo. Nnα ηnyα ηnyα awuye e gye mone. Bo lee feyε mone gya Wuribware mbraa ne η ye mon' taa mone adαteese kema ntunkarε kudu kema-rα katun konko na mon' bo lηηo Wuribware san kema-α se. Ne mone de haree koraa na akare na alεfo akα gbaa mone e sa Wuribware. Amaa mone mon gya mbraa ne n tiri n kyα mbraa amo-α se. Ketα ne mo e kaapo-α e gye feyε mone maa waa itimaa, mone maa waa kedamenanse, ne mone mon de kasentij. Anen a atα mα e gye ne a bware feyε mon' waa, na mone ma yawe adαteese a ntunkarε kudu kema-rα katun konko-α ketaa sa Wuribware. 24 Mone mon kee nee beεε? A lee feyε ketα ne mone e waa-α du nee feyε αko a ηu kyαsen a lee da mo kotowa na nkyu si, ne oo lee mo bo twee, ne oo mee nyαma dabe ne α da kotowa na nkyu-o kaase na α mon ηu-o.

25 Mone Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye mα, mo i gyi mone kasentij feyε nnα ηnyα ηnyα awuye e gye mone.

Mone du nee feye sese a fwee mo atorenkyu na mo egyare mmeε, na o maa fwee amo mme-ro-o. Mone e lnhjo mone nyowore, amaa apoo na gyikore na gymore ya borjo mone nkpono-ro. ²⁶ Mone Farisii awuye mo, mone mon nyi feye mone ya lee ebaye lee mone nkpono-ro, amo mone nyowore mon lee n de iyisi aaa?

²⁷ Mone Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye mo, m bee mo e tawe feye mone gye nno nhjo nhjo awuye nee. Mone du nee feye kegyeranta-o. Kemo soso ne ba ba siimeetii bo laa, ne kaa waa dan. Amaa sweere-o kaase kifunin da ki i gyo. ²⁸ Ane dεε ne mone bware akato se, amaa mone bo ayeba na borokone.

²⁹ Mone Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye mo bo asen dabe-ro. Nno nhjo nhjo awuye e gye mone. Bo lee feye mone e deere Wuribware akyaamε na asese timaa ko ne baa dεε kyena-o ne mone nana-ana a moo bamo-o agyeranta se, ne mone mo mone de siimeetii mone laa amo neεneε. ³⁰ Ne mone e tawe feye, 'Ane dεε ane te ane adedaapo a mbee-o se nee, weete ane mon sure na bo moo Wuribware a akyaamε amo.' ³¹ Amaa mone maa taare a mon' gyiiri ikii feye bamo ne baa moo Wuribware a akyaamε-o mon gye mone fonfon adedaapo nee bεεε? Mone gye bamo ananagyi kasentij nee. ³² To, mone mon tee waa mone awaagyi boye-o lowe. N ye mon' kya se moo asese feye ane ne mone adedaapo a waa-o, bo fo san ne mone e moo Wuribware akyaamε-o peεε-o na mon' nu.

³³ Mone awo mo, mone e fa feye mone e taare a mon' kwaye aworefoo deekpa ne Wuribware a kure bo beya na o bo gyiiri ebaye awaapo keseb-o-ro aaa? Mone maa taare. ³⁴ Amose-o, mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye mo i sun akyaamε na anyiasenpo na akaapopo a m bo kyonwe mone ase. Bamo bokoro ne mone e moo, bokoro mo ne mone e da a mon' bo mera ayii kpare-abεε-ro se. Bamo bokoro mo mone beε mone e da bamo akyokywee mone kebwarekore akyan-no, na mon' gya bokoro mo lee man-no yaa man ko se. ³⁵ Keto ne ke bo-ro-o e gye feye Wuribware e ba bamo ne baa moo asese timaa kema sweere mo se a kesebogyiiri ne o kaa a o bo gyiiri bamo-o bo gyiiri mone keseb. Kasentij si, lee san ne baa moo sese timaa Abel-o* bo fo san ne mone a moo Barakiya mo gyi Sakariya-o* Wuribware sunkpa kan na lnhjokpa mbonjo-ro-o peεε kesebogyiiri dan mone se. ³⁶ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye Wuribware i kperi bamo ilowi mo peεε se na o gyiiri ndoo a sese-o peεε keseb.”

* 23:35 Keleekaase 4.1-12.

* 23:35 2 Nkovekyase 24.20-22.

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu e kpa Yerōsalēm awuye aseḡ-ɔ
(Lukas 13.31-35)

³⁷ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Mone Yerōsalēm awuye, saḡ kemaa ne Wuribware a sunḡ mɔ akyaame-ɔ ɔko mone ase-ɔ, mone a daye mɔ abu mɔ. Saḡ kemaa ne mɔ a kpa feye ḡ kpɔwe mone bɔ gyanḡe, na ḡ kunḡ mone feye aneḡ ne kyaase i bunḡ mɔ agyi si-ɔ, mone mɔ mone a kine. ³⁸ To, Wuribware e kpa a ɔ yowe mone aseḡ sa mone, na mone maḡ mɔ kii ketaakraḡ. ³⁹ Mɔ i gyi mone kasentḡ feye mone maa lee ḡ mɔ mfaanee, amɔ saḡ a fɔ feye m ba, ne mone e tɔwe feye,

‘Wuribware yure mɔ ne ɔ ba mɔ kenya-re-ɔ.’* ”

24

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe Wuribware sunḡkpa kibwee aseḡ-ɔ
(Maak 13.1-2; Lukas 21.5-6)

¹ Yeesuu a kaapo lamaan abwareseḡ Wuribware sunḡkpa-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ lee mfeḡ. Mɔ a lee mfeḡ ɔ yɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a ba mɔ ase feye bɔ kaapo mɔ aneḡ ne sunḡkpa a akyan-ɔ bɔ dan-ɔ. ² Ne ɔ ye, “Yooo. Mone a ḡ aneḡ ne akyan amɔ du-ɔ ooo? Saḡ ko e ba a ɔ bɔ ba na afore amɔ ne baa bɔ pwee akyan amɔ-ɔ kɔkɔḡ gbaa maa sii mfeḡ ne ke yere mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ. Ba gyera amɔ peee a bɔ bɔ da.”

Aseḡ ne a ba pwee na kaye dee gye kee
(Maak 13.3-13; Lukas 21.7-19)

³ Kɛtɔ a waa kafwee-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a yɔ o te Mfɔ-Ayii kebee-ɔ se. Ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a ba mɔ ase bamɔ wore, na ɔko monḡ bɔ-ro, ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Tɔwe gywii ane. Saḡ mɔ ne aseḡ mɔ peee ne fɔ a tɔwe bɔ lee Wuribware sunḡkpa amɔ se-ɔ e ba? Ne fɔ ya yɔ Wuribware ase, ntetɔ atɔ e gye ne a waa na ane dee ḡ feye fɔ kikinḡi ba kaye mɔ-ro a tɔ-ro na kaye gye kee?”

⁴ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mon' sa se na ɔko ma penna mone. ⁵ Bɔ lee feye asese bweetɔ e ba na bɔ bɔ penna mone e, ‘Mɔ e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sunḡ bɔ kyonwe-ɔ.’ Na bɔ de mɔ kenya-re ba tɔwe aseḡ na bɔ penna asese bweetɔ. ⁶ Saḡ amɔ mone ya nu ekɔ na anaa se mɛraa mone beee kefo ooo, mone ma sa a amɔ aseḡ tiri mone, a lee feye a waa kanɔ ḡkemaa a ba aneḡ pwee. Amaa n gye amɔ-ɔ e gye ne a kaapo feye kaye e ba a ka gye kee nee. ⁷ Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye eman e kɔ abee, na sweere kɔ se asese kɔ sweere kɔ mɔ se asese. Na akonḡ ba, na sweere lee ɔ lenḡkraḡ esweere bweetɔ se. ⁸ Amɔ-ɔ peee du nee feye ɔkyee a dunwi pwee ne ɔ dee bɔ kowe.

⁹ Saḡ amɔ-ɔ ba kperi aneḡ ne mone gye mɔ agyasepo-ɔ se na bɔ kra mone, na bɔ sa a bokɔ waa mone borakraa mɔ.

* 23:39 Kilin 118.26.

Kaye-rɔ asese pɛɛɛ i kperi mɔ se na bɔ kisi mone. ¹⁰ San amɔ-ɔ asese bweeto bee ba kinji kamɛɛ, na bɔ ma lee gya mɔ eƙpa-ɔ se. Na bɔ gyi abee kidiburo, na bɔ kisi abee. ¹¹ Na ayebapo bweeto ba na bɔ penna bokɔ tɔwe feye bɔ gye Wuribware akyaamɛɛ. ¹² Aneɲ a atɔ-ɔ e gye ne a sa a ebaye sanɲe-rɔ borɔ kaye, na bɔ lee aneɲ se-ɔ asese bweeto bweeto yɔwe bamo beeko-ana asen ƙɛkpa. ¹³ Amaa mɔ e morɔwe okemaa ne ɔ taare a o nyite, na ɔ yere kenken bɔ fɔ asen amɔ keɛ-ɔ. ¹⁴ Amaa pwee na kaye dee gye keee, asese pɛɛɛ i nu asen timaa bɔ lee Wuribware se a kuwure-o si. Abwaresen kotowe mɔ e kaapo bamo feye kaye e kpa a ka fɔ kamɔ keɛ.”

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu ye Yerusalem man i kpuri-o
(Maak 13.14-23; Lukas 21.20-24)

¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Atɔ mɔ ne mɔ a den tɔwe gywii mone-ɔ pɛɛɛ se-ɔ, mon' nu mɔ ase neɛɛɛ. Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Daniyel a kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ feye, ‘San ko e ba a ɔ bɔ ba ne mone adon e ba iyisi atɔ ko a bɔ bɔ yera Wuribware sunƙpa-rɔ na bɔ bɔ sa a sunƙpa-ɔ nyera.’ ”* (Fɔ ne fɔ e kare amɔ-ɔ, fɔ a nu kaase aaa?) ¹⁶ “San amɔ-ɔ bamo ne bɔ bɔ Yudeya sweere se-ɔ, a tiri feye bɔ sere yɔ abee-rɔ. ¹⁷ Na bamo ne bɔ bɔ kawu-o ma kpone bamo eyee kinji yɔ lɔɲ-nɔ feye ba ya taa kotɔko. ¹⁸ Na bamo ne bɔ bɔ ndɔɔ-rɔ-ɔ ma kinji ba pe feye ba ba a bɔ bɔ taa bamo awaagya. ¹⁹ Nke nsi amɔ adanpokyee na atrapo i ɲu asen nee fee. ²⁰ Mon' kore Wuribware feye san ya fɔ feye mon' sere, amɔ a maa waa kukyure kake, beee san ne kpa kutu bɔ len-ɔ. ²¹ Bɔ lee feye san amɔ a asen-ɔ e waa len bweeto a kyon asen kemaa ne aa kyɔ waa lee haree san ne Wuribware a twee kaye-ɔ bɔ fɔ ndɔɔ-ɔ. Asen ko mɔ maa lee ba na a du feye amɔ daa. ²² Amaa Wuribware a ten nke ne weete asen amɔ e waa-ɔ se. ɔ dee ɔ mon ten-ɔ se feraa nee, weete oko maa san kaye mɔ-rɔ. Bɔ lee bamo ne Wuribware a lee sa mɔ eyee-ɔ se ne ɔ ten nke-o si.

²³ San amɔ oko ya tɔwe gywii mone feye, ‘Kee Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun-o e yere mfee-ɔ,’ beee ‘Mɔ e yere nnon-ɔ,’ mone ma kɔre mɔ gyi. ²⁴ Bɔ lee feye bokɔ e ba a bɔ bɔ penna mone feye bamo e gye Kristoo-o, na bokɔ mɔ penna feye bamo e gye Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ bokɔ. Ba ba a bɔ bɔ waa akpenyeeto dabe dabe bɔ kaapo feye bamo elen-ɔ a lee Wuribware ase-ɔ, na bɔ nya penna bamo ne Wuribware a lee sa mɔ eyee-ɔ gbaa. Bamɔ e taare feraa de. ²⁵ To, mɔ a tɔwe ketɔ kemaa gywii mone pwee a san amɔ dee fɔ. Nee mone a nu e?”

²⁶ Amose se-ɔ, oko ya tɔwe gywii mone feye, ‘Kee, Kristoo bɔ kimukee-ro nnon,’ mone ma kan yɔ mfen ya deere. Beee oko ya

* 24:15 Daniyel 9.27; 11.31; 12.11.

tɔwɛ fɛyɛ, ‘Ɔɔ kweɛrɔ kekyaŋ mɔ-rɔ mfee,’ mone ma kaŋ kɔɔrɛ mɔ gyi. ²⁷ Mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ a n gywii mone fɛyɛ, anɛŋ nɛ ɛlɛɛɛ i gyi awɔrɛ-rɔ lɛɛ kyɔwɛ lɛɛkpa ya bɔ fɔ kyɔwɛ twɛɛkpa-ɔ, anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, ɛ ba na ɔkɛmaa ŋu mɔ. ²⁸ N yɛ, mfeŋ nɛ fɔ ya ŋu apateyɛ i fuwi ba muruwi-ro, a kaapo fɛyɛ kifuniŋ da mfeŋ.”

*Yeesuu, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a kɛba nyɔsɛpɔ-ɔ
(Maak 13.24-31; Lukas 21.25-33)*

²⁹ Nɛ Yeesuu a kya sɛ tɔwɛ fɛyɛ, “Nke amɔ-rɔ san nɛ asɛŋ dabe amɔ a kyon-ɔ,

‘Kyɔwɛ ya lɛɛ, ketɔ ɛ gyasɛ,
na oferi mɔ ma lɛɛ lanɛ-rɔ.’
‘Na akyɛɛ-ɛ-kpa-agyi kyuwi
lɛɛ dayɛ bwee-ro pupuri,
na ketɔ kɛmaa nɛ kɛ bɔ awɔrɛ-rɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ
ma lɛɛ waa kyɛɛkyɛɛ.’*

³⁰ San-ɔ ba ŋu sɔsɔ afutɔ kɔ nɛ a kaapo fɛyɛ mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, ɛ kpa a m ba sweɛrɛ sɛ. Na kayɛ-rɔ asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ yon, na bɔ su kenken. Nkeɛ ba ŋu mɔ a lɛɛ sɔsɔ m bɔ awɔrɛ-rɔ mɔ ɛ ba keyaalen-ɔ na kelanɛrɔ dabe-rɔ. ³¹ Na kabɛrɛ dabe su kenken sɔsɔ, na n sun mɔ mbɔɔ lɛɛ sɔsɔ ba sweɛrɛ mɔ sɛ mfee, na bɔ yɔ kɛbare kɛmaa ya kpɔwɛ asɛsɛ nɛ Wuribware a lee sa mɔ ɛyɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ lɛɛ sweɛrɛ kɛmaa sɛ bɔ gyanɛ tɔŋ kɔ.”

³² Nɛ Yeesuu a kya sɛ tɔwɛ fɛyɛ, “Mɔn! sa a figi kiyii kaapo mone kanyiasɛŋ. Mone nyi fɛyɛ kemɔ ya ba kɛ ɛ kpa a kɛ pɔwɛ, amɔ kɛkyaare ɛ kpa a kɛ fɔ. ³³ To, anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ mone ya ŋu fɛyɛ asɛŋ mɔ pɛɛɛ ɛ waa, amɔ mɔn! pini fɛyɛ san ɛ kpa a ɔ fɔ fɛyɛ m beɛ kinɛi ba. ³⁴ Mɔ i gyi mone kasɛntiŋ fɛyɛ ndɔɔ a kayɛ mɔ-rɔ a asɛsɛ-ɔ bɔkɔ i ŋu san nɛ atɔ mɔ ɛ ba-ɔ. ³⁵ Sɔsɔ na sweɛrɛ pɛɛɛ asɛŋ ɛ kyon, amaa mɔ asɛŋ fɛraa maa kyon daa.”

*Ɔkɔ mɔŋ nyi kake nsi nɛ Yeesuu i kinɛi a ɔ ba-ɔ
(Maak 13.32-37; Lukas 17.26-27)*

³⁶ Nɛ Yeesuu a kya sɛ kaapo mɔ kikinɛi ba-ɔ asɛŋ. Nɛ ɔ yɛ, “Amaa ɔkɔ mɔŋ nyi kake nsi nɛ mɔ i kinɛi a m ba-ɔ. Wuribware mbɔɔ-ɔ, bɛɛɛ mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, gbaa mɔŋ nyi kake suyo-o. Amɔ anɛ sɛ Wuribware wɔrɛ kpeŋ i nyi. ³⁷ Anɛŋ nɛ aa dɛɛ waa anɛ ɔdɛdaapo Nowaa mbeɛ sɛ-ɔ, anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, kikinɛi ba-ɔ ɛ waa. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Nowaa mbeɛ amɔ sɛ-ɔ, ɔkɛmaa maa sɛ o gyi ateese na o nuu nta, na anyare na akyɛɛ ɛ waareɛ anɛŋ-aaa, na bɔ mɔŋ nyi fɛyɛ asɛŋ ɛ tɔ bamɔ ya bɔ fɔ kake nɛ Nowaa a lwee mɔ kɔrɛɛ dabe

* 24:29 Isaya 13.10; 34.4.

dabẹ-ᵉ-ro-ᵉ, ne kufwiiri a bọ tweek mᵉo bamo pᵉᵉᵉ. Anᵉᵅ dᵉᵉ ne mo, dimaadi mᵉ gyi-o, i fu-ro a m ba.

⁴⁰ Kake nsi ne mo i kinᵅi a m ba-ᵉ, mo e ba a m bọ to anyare anyo na ba dᵉo kodᵉo-ro. Na n lee akonko yaa mo ase yowe akonko mo bọ sii. ⁴¹ Na akyee anyo ko mo bọ ton konko ba kwᵉᵉ abwaye, na m bọ lee akonko yowe mᵉ beko-ᵉ bọ sii.

⁴² Amose se-ᵉ mone akemaa sa mᵉ eyee se. Mon' waa siraa, a lee feye mone mon nyi san ne mone nyanpe e ba-ᵉ. ⁴³ Mon' nyinᵅi si feye lon wuye dᵉᵉ o nyi san ne oyu de o ba-ᵉ nee, weeteᵉ o maa di idi na o yowe mᵉ lon-ᵉ sa oyu-o na o bọ lweero ya ywii mᵉ. ⁴⁴ Amose se-ᵉ mone gbaa, mon' waa siraa, a lee feye mo, dimaadi mᵉ gyi-o, bọ ba-ᵉ, mo i fu-ro a m ba nee."

Keyaafᵉre timaa na keyaafᵉre bᵉye

(Lukas 12.41-48)

⁴⁵ Ne Yeessu a kya se tᵉwe gywii mᵉ agyasepo-ᵉ feye, "Mo a fu-ro a m ba se-ᵉ, mo e kaapo mone keyaafᵉre ne mo ase o nyi asen, ne o bware-o. Mon' sa a ane taa feye nyanpe ko e kpa a o tu kpa, ne o taa keyaafᵉre ko feye o bọ deere mᵉ lon na mᵉ ayaafᵉre ne baa san-ᵉ se, na bọ nya nya ateese gyi san ne a bware feye bọ gyi-o. ⁴⁶ Mᵉ nyanpe ya kinᵅi ba pe bọ to feye keyaafᵉre amo e waa ketᵉ ne o tᵉwe gywii mᵉ feye o waa-ᵉ, anᵉᵅ a keyaafᵉre-ᵉ akato i gyi. ⁴⁷ Mo e tᵉwe mo i gywii mone feye a waa kanᵉ nkemaa mᵉ nyanpe e taa mᵉ kapoteᵉ pᵉᵉᵉ na o bọ sa mᵉ keyaafᵉre amo a o deere se sa mᵉ. ⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Amaa n taa feye mᵉ e gye keyaafᵉre bᵉye, amo fᵉraa o tᵉwe nee feye mᵉ nyanpe-ᵉ a kyee na kikinᵅi ba-ᵉ se-ᵉ, o lee kaase a o daye mᵉ kosobᵉᵉ-ana ayaafᵉre ne bọ bọ lon-ᵉ-ro-ᵉ, na o gyi ateese ne o kpa-ᵉ, na mᵉ aa atabweepo kyena nuu nta ba bwee. ⁵⁰ Ntᵉto ne mᵉ nyanpe-ᵉ e waa? Mᵉ nyanpe-ᵉ i kinᵅi a o ba kake ne keyaafᵉre-ᵉ maa deere mᵉ kpa-ᵉ na san ne o mon nyi-o. ⁵¹ Na mᵉ nyanpe bọ da mᵉ bweeto gyiiri mᵉ kesᵉᵉ, na o gya mᵉ yaa mfenᵅ ne nnᵉ nyᵉ nyᵉ awuye i ny asen-ᵉ. Mfenᵉ-ᵉ o su bweeto, na o dunᵅi mᵉ kanᵉ."

25

Mbregyii kudu kitee

¹ Ne Yeessu a beᵉ tᵉwe kitee ko ne ke e kaapo anᵉᵅ ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du san ne o beᵉ o kinᵅi a o ba-ᵉ. O ye, "N gye anyare ko ya dᵉᵉ kyena aaa? Ne o kpa a o waareᵉ akyye. Ne baa waa kokofᵉ-ro ateese siraa na bọ gyi. Ne akofᵉ mᵉ kuri a kyee ateese-o kebo gyi. Amᵉ kibugyii a da na o mon tee ba. Ne mbregyii kudu ko mo bo-ro. Ne bọ te kawu bọ gywii mᵉ keba. ²⁻⁴ Bamᵉ-ro anuu ko mon bọ mfeere, a lee feye bọ de ifetiri, ne bọ mon sᵉᵉ mᵉ bọ tii mmᵉ ne m bọ ifetiri-o-ro si baa. Bamᵉ anuu ne baa san-ᵉ mᵉ gye anyiasenpo, a lee feye baa kyᵉ

taa mfɔ bɔ tii mmo ne m bɔ bamo ifetiri-o-ro si baa. ⁵Ɔkofɔ mɔ kuri a kyee na keba-ɔ se-ɔ, mbregyii-o pɛɛɛ mon taare kra idi. Ne baa di idi.

⁶Yensena a fo-ɔ, ne ɔko a faa-ro tɔwe feye, 'Ɔkofɔ mɔ kuri e ba ooo. Mon' sa a ane ya gyanhaa mɔ.' ⁷Ne mbregyii-o pɛɛɛ a ten-no kyinji koso kyena. Ne baa yonyon bamo ifetiri-o-ro. ⁸Ne mbregyii ne bɔ mon bɔ mfɛɛɛre-ɔ a tɔwe feye, 'Oo! Oo! Oo! Ane ifetiri i duɔ ooo.' Ne baa kore mbregyii anyiasenpo-ɔ feye bɔ sa bamo mfɔ-ɔ nkɔ. ⁹Ne baa benhaa bamo feye, 'Daabii. Ane ya sa mone nkɔ, mfɔ ne ane aa mone i ke-ro-o maa ke ane aa mone kaye. Amose-ɔ mon' nare mfɔ ofepo a lɔn-ɔ-ro ya sɔ mone lee.'

¹⁰Mbregyii ne bɔ mon bɔ mfɛɛɛre-ɔ a yii a bɔ ya sɔ mfɔ-ɔ, ne nkee ɔkofɔ mɔ kuri-o a ba. Ne mbregyii anyiasenpo-ɔ, bamo a kra siraa-o si-o, a ya gyanhaa ɔkofɔ mɔ kuri-o. Ne bamo aa mɔ a lwee lɔn-no na bɔ ya gyi kɔkofɔ-ro a ateese-o. Bamo a lweero-o, ne baa tii pone-ɔ tweɛ-ro.

¹¹Keto bɔ waa kafwee-ɔ, ne mbregyii ne bɔ mon bɔ mfɛɛɛre-ɔ a kinji ba. Ne baa bɔ yere kawu pone-ɔ ase tee feye, 'Ane nyanpe, ane nyanpe, taye ane a ane lweero.'

¹²Ne ɔkofɔ mɔ kuri a benhaa bamo feye, 'Daabii. Mɔ i gyi mone kasentɔn feye mon nyi mone.'

Amo e gye saasebɛɛ."

¹³Ne Yeesuu a baa amo bɔ gye keɛ feye, "Mone ɔkɛmaa sa mɔ eyee se, a lee feye mone mon nyi kake bɛɛɛ san ne mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, e ba-ɔ."

*Ayaafɔre timaa anyɔ na keyaafɔre worɔgyapo kɔ kitee
(Lukas 19.11-27)*

¹⁴Ne Yeesuu a bee ba kitee kɔ bɔ kaapo keto ne ke e waa mɔ keba bee-ɔ. Ɔ ye, "N gye atɔ wuye kɔ ya dɛɛ kyena aaa? Ne ɔ kpa a o tu kpa yɔ kefɔ ya kyena kafwee. Ne ɔ tee mɔ ayaafɔre bɔ gyanhe. Ne ɔ taa mɔ kapɔɛɛ waa bamo kesaree-ro na bɔ deere se gywii mɔ. ¹⁵Ɔ sa bamo ɔkɛmaa aneɔ ne ɔ fa feye ɔ taare a ɔ deere se-ɔ. Ɔ sa ɔkonko siidii nkpen alafa anuu (GHC 500,000). Ɔkonko mɔ ne ɔ sa siidii nkpen alafa anyɔ (GHC 200,000). Ne ɔkonko mɔ bee ɔ sa siidii nkpen kelafa (GHC 100,000). Ne nkee oo tu mɔ kpa-ɔ.

¹⁶Mfen ne keyaafɔre gyenkreɛɛɛ-ɔ a yɔ ya taa mɔ siidii nkpen alafa anuu bɔ kyurowi-ro nya siidii nkpen alafa anuu bɔ tii si. ¹⁷Aneɔ dɛɛ ne keyaafɔre nyɔsepo-ɔ a ya taa mɔ siidii nkpen alafa anyɔ bɔ kyurowi-ro nya siidii nkpen alafa anyɔ bɔ tii si. ¹⁸Amaa keyaafɔre sasepo-ɔ a taa mɔ siidii nkpen kelafa-ɔ yaa kawu ya kwii bɔ, ne ɔ taa mɔ nyanpe a atanne-ɔ bɔ waa-ro pure.

19 Amō a kyee-o, ne ayaafōre-ō bamō nyanpe-ō a kiŋŋi ba pe. Ne ɔ tē mō ayaafōre-ō bō gyanŋe na ɔ nya ŋu mō aa bamō mbōŋtō-rō atanne ne a bō-rō-ō na ɔ kōore lee bamō ase. 20 Keyaafōre gyenŋkpeese a ba mō akatō-rō, ne ɔ tōwe gywii mō feye, 'Mō nyanpe, kee siidii ŋkpen alafa anuu ne fō a taa bō sa mō-ō. Ŋkee bee kee siidii ŋkpen alafa anuu ne mō a nya bō tii si-o.'

21 Ne mō nyanpe-ō ye, 'Fō a waa atō. Keyaafōre timaa na kasentŋ wuye e gye fō. Mbeyōmō mō a kōore fō gyi atanne ngyingyii-ro ŋu fō kasentŋ. Amōse-ō mō e taa mō atanne dabe na m bō sa fō a fō deere se. Lweero ba mfee na mō aa fō gyi akatō.'

22 Ne keyaafōre nyōsepo-ō a ba mō nyanpe-ō akatō-rō, ne ɔ tōwe gywii mō feye, 'Mō nyanpe, kee siidii ŋkpen alafa anyō ne fō a taa bō sa mō-ō. Ŋkee bee kee siidii ŋkpen alafa anyō ne mō a nya bō tii si-o.'

23 Ne mō nyanpe-ō ye, 'Fō gbaa, fō a waa atō feye fō beeko keyaafōre kō-ō. Mō a kōore fō gyi atanne ngyingyii-ro ŋu fō kasentŋ-o si-o, mō e taa atanne dabe na n sa fō a fō deere se. Lweero ba mfee na mō aa fō gyi akatō.'

24-25 Ne ŋkee keyaafōre sasēpo-ō a bō tōwe feye, 'Mō nyanpe, n serē fō, ne ŋ nyi feye fō asen bō len, ne fō e taa ketō ne ke mōŋ gye fō lee-o, ne fō e kōore adōteese ne fō mōŋ dwii-o fō i kii fō lee-o, amō se-ō ne mō a taa fō siidii ŋkpen kelafa-ō yaa kawu. Ne mō a ya kwii bō taa bō waa-rō pure. Amōse-ō mbeyōmō kee fō atanne-ō pēē. Fō lee nee, amōse-ō kōore fō atō.'

26 Ne mō nyanpe-ō ye, 'Keyaafōre bōye na worōgyapo kasentŋ e gye fō. Fō ye fō nyi feye mō e taa ketō ne ke mōŋ gye mō lee-o, ne mō e kōore adōteese ne mōŋ dwii-o mō i kii mō lee. 27 Ne emene ya waa se ne fō mōŋ taa mō atanne-ō yaa bō beya banke-rō, na mō a kiŋŋi ba-ō na ŋ nya atanne bee bō dōŋŋō se?'

28 Ne ɔ bee tōwe gywii bamō ne bō yere mfen-ō feye, 'Mōŋ' kōore siidii ŋkpen kelafa ne e bō anyare mō ase-ō taa sa mō ne o de siidii kakpenkēē-ō. 29 Bō lee feye ɔkō ne o de ketō-ō, ba taa bweētō na bō bō tii mō se. Na mō lee nya waa kōkyō. Amaa ɔkō ne ɔ mōŋ de-o fēraa, ba kōore kafwee ne o de-o a bō lee mō ase. 30 Na mōŋ' taa keyaafōre mō ne ɔ maa lōŋŋō seye-ō twee mō bō kyōŋwe kawu kibugyii-ro. Mfen ne ba su, ne ba duŋwi nnō-ō.'

Anen ne Yeesuu i gyi kaye-rō ase se pēē asen-ō

31 Ne Yeesuu a kaapo mō agyasepo-ō atō bō gye kee feye, 'Kake nsi ne mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, e lee soso na m bō gyi kuwure-o, mō aa Wuribware a mbō-ō e ba na n kyena mō kuwuregya-ō se. 32 Na kaye-rō ase se pēē gyanŋe mō akatō-rō.'

Mfej ne mo i ke bamo-ro ntun nyo, feye anej ne mbo odeeresepe i lee esanne kokwee, ne o lee eteere mo kokwee-o. ³³ Bamo ne bo gye aseɛ timaa-o du ne feye esanne-o. Bamo ne mo e sa a bo yere mo kigyisesaree se. Bamo ne baa san-o du ne feye eteere-o. Bamo mo ne mo e sa a bo yere mo kebenasaree se.

³⁴ Na n kyena mo kuwure si. Na n tawe gywii bamo ne bo yere mo kigyise si-o feye, 'Mon' sa a mone akato gyi, a lee feye n se Wuribware a yure mone. Amose-o mon' bo gyi kuwure ne o bo beya sa mone lee haree san ne o twee kaye-o. ³⁵ Bo lee feye san ne akon a nya mo-o, ne mone a sa mo ateese, ne mo a gyi. San ne burufo a nya mo-o, ne mone a sa mo nkyu, ne mo a nuu. San ne mo a kii ofo-o, ne mone a kra mo neene mone aye. ³⁶ San ne mone a nyu feye m bun aprakee-o, ne mone a sa mo ato, ne mo a bun. San ne mone a nyu mo na mo e lo-o, ne mone a kya mo-ro. San ne baa tii mo tiikpa-o ne mone a bo laa mo.'

³⁷ Na aseɛ timaa amo bise mo feye, 'Ane nyanpe, nsan mo ne akon a nya fo, ne ane a sa fo ateese, ne fo a gyi? Tawe gywii ane. Beee nsan mo ne burufo a nya fo, ne ane a sa fo nkyu, ne fo a nuu? ³⁸ Nsan mo ne ane a bee nyu fo na fo gye ofo, ne ane a kra fo neene ane aye? Ne nsan mo ne ane a nyu fo, na fo bun aprakee, ne ane a sa fo ato, ne fo a bun? ³⁹ Nsan mo ne ane a nyu feye fo e lo, beee baa tii fo tiikpa ne ane a bo laa fo kya fo-ro?'

⁴⁰ Na m benjaa bamo feye, 'Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye, san kema ne mone a waa mo kowebee-ana ngyingyii mo oko kedamenanse-o, mone a waa mo, Yeessu, kedamenanse nee.'

⁴¹ Na n tawe gywii bamo ne bo yere mo kebena se-o feye, 'Mone feraa, mon' lee mo ase. Wuribware a lon mone. Mon' nare ya lwee deekpa ne Wuribware a kure bo beya Obansam na mo kamere-ro awuye-o-ro. Anej a deekpa-o maa dun peee. ⁴² Bo lee feye san ne akon a nya mo-o, mone mon sa mo ateese a n gyi. San ne burufo a nya mo-o, mone mon sa mo nkyu a n nuu. ⁴³ San ne mo a kii ofo-o, mone mon kra mo neene. San ne mone a nyu feye m bun aprakee-o, mone bee mone mon sa mo ato bunse. San ne mone a nyu feye mo e lo, ne n da tiikpa-o-ro-o, mone mon bo laa mo na mon' kya mo-ro!'

⁴⁴ Na aseɛ boye amo benjaa mo feye, 'Ane nyanpe, nsan mo ne ane a nyu fo na akon de fo, ne ane a kine kesa fo ateese? Tawe gywii ane. Ne nsan mo ne ane a nyu fo na burufo de fo, ne ane a kine kesa fo nkyu? Nsan mo ne ane a nyu fo feye ofo, ne ane a kine kekra fo neene, beee ane a nyu fo na fo bun aprakee, ne ane a kine kesa fo ato bunse? Beee nsan mo ne ane a nyu fo na fo e lo beee fo da tiikpa, ne ane a kine kebo kya fo-ro?'

⁴⁵ Na m beηηaa bamo feye, ‘Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye san kema ne mone a ηu mo kowebεε-ana ngyingyii-o mo oko na o gyi aworefɔɔ, ne mone a kine kowaa mo kedamenan̄se, san amo-ɔ mo, Yeesuu, ne mone a kine kowaa kedamenan̄se.’

⁴⁶ Aneη a aseεe boye-ɔ ne mo e gya a m bo kyonwe mfeη ne bamo kesebogyiiri maa lowe peεε-ɔ. Aseεe timaa-o fεraa e nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon̄ de keε-ɔ.”

26

Aneη ne baa da Yeesuu kuηu si kikipuni-o

(Maak 14.1-2; Lukas 22.1-2; Yohanee 11.45-53)

¹ Yeesuu a kaapo mo agyasepo-ɔ amo-ɔ peεε lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, ² “Mone nyi feye ηke ηnyɔ bo fo-ɔ, Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o kigyibee e fo. San-ɔ na bo taa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, waa bokɔ kesaree-ro na bo da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abεε-ro se moɔ.”

³ Ne Wuribware alon̄ηɔpo abrese na man̄ abrese a gyan̄ηe ɔlon̄ηɔpo brese ne ba tee mo ε Kayafas-ɔ lon̄-nɔ. ⁴ Ne baa lee ba kpa ekpa ne ba borɔ se a bo kra Yeesuu, na oko mon̄ ηu-o, na bo moɔ. ⁵ Amaa bo ye, “Ane ma kra mo Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese kigyi a ηke-o-ro, a lee feye ane ya kra mo ηke amo-ro, laman̄ maa sure, na bamo idun̄ fwii, na bo baa ekɔ man̄-nɔ.”

Aneη ne okyee ko a twiiri lan̄pen̄taa wee Yeesuu kuηu si Betaniya-o

(Maak 14.3-9; Yohanee 12.1-8)

⁶ San amo ηke ηko Yeesuu bo Betaniya kamaηgyii-ro. Ne on̄yare ko ne ba tee mo ε Simon̄, ne ɔ beε ɔ deε ɔ gye bwatapo-ɔ a nyin̄ηi mo feye ɔ bo gyi ateese mo lon̄-nɔ. ⁷ Yeesuu a te o gyi ateese-o, ne okyee ko a lweero ba mo ase. Na o de mo lan̄pen̄taa yawo len̄se ko. Lan̄pen̄taa amo bo kalogyii damenan̄se ko ne baa taa kibu ne ba tee kemo ε alabasetaa-ɔ bo waa-ɔ-ro nee. Ne oo twiiri lan̄pen̄taa-ɔ wee Yeesuu kuηu si.

⁸ Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a ηu amo-ɔ, ne bamo idun̄ a fwii. Ne bo ye, “Nteto e gye lan̄pen̄taa amo ken̄yera aneη? ⁹ Okyee mo a fe lan̄pen̄taa mo nee, weetee ɔ nya atanne bweeto, na ɔ nya taa atanne-ɔ bo sa atiripo.”

¹⁰ Yeesuu a nyi keto ne ba tawe kemo a asen̄-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Nteto se ne mone e waa mo aneη? M fεraa mo ase, ato timaa na kedamenan̄se ne ɔɔ waa. ¹¹ Mone de atiripo mone ase san kema, amaa m fεraa mo aa mone maa kyena a ane bo yo. ¹² Keto ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ e gye feye mo a twiiri lan̄pen̄taa-ɔ wee mo se-ɔ, ɔɔ ba a ɔ bo lon̄ηɔ mo kayowore bo sa mo kipure-o nee. ¹³ Mbeyom̄ mo i gyi mone kasentij feye

kaye mɔ pɛɛɛ-rɔ tɔŋ kɛmaa ne ba tɔwe abwaresɛŋ-ɔ, bɔ lee ketɔ ne ɔkyee mɔ a waa-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ kenyaɛ maa muri amɔ-rɔ daa.”

Anɛŋ ne Yudas a sure si feye o gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o
(Maak 14.10-11; Lukas 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Mfɛŋ ne Yeesuu agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ ne ba tee mɔ ɛ Yudas Kariyotinyi-o a yɔ Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ abresɛ-ɔ ase. ¹⁵ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mɔ ya taa Yeesuu bɔ waa mɔne kesaree-rɔ, atanne afene ne mɔne e sa mɔ?” Ne baa kare atannɛgyi fufuri adusa ne kekɛmaa a fɔ siidii aduna-ɔ sa mɔ (GHC 1,200). ¹⁶ Lee kake amɔ bɔ yɔ ne Yudas a lee ɔ kpa kpa ne ɔ bɔ lee Yeesuu bɔ sa bamɔ-ɔ.

Siraa ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a waa na bɔ gyi Wuribware-a-kya-anɛ-yɔwe a ateese-o
(Maak 14.12-16; Lukas 22.7-13, 21-23)

¹⁷ Kadawɔkywee a kake ne ka gyɛ ŋkrɛɛ ne ba gyi bodobodoo ne yiisi moŋ te-ro-o, ne Yeesuu a agyasepɔ-ɔ bokɔ a ba mɔ ase bɔ bise mɔ feye, “Mfene ne fɔ e kpa feye anɛ ya lɔŋɔ sa fɔ a fɔ ya gyi Wuribware-a-kya-anɛ-yɔwe a ateese-o?”

¹⁸ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa bamɔ feye bɔ yɔ ɔnyare kɔ ase maŋ-nɔ na bɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Ɔkaapɔpɔ-ɔ ye mɔ saŋ-ɔ a ba. Amose-ɔ ɔ kpa feye mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ gyi Wuribware-a-kya-anɛ-yɔwe a ateese-o fɔ lɔŋ-nɔ nee.”

¹⁹ Ne agyasepɔ amɔ a waa anɛŋ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ-ɔ, ne baa waa Wuribware-a-kya-anɛ-yɔwe a ateese-o siraa mfɛŋ.

Anɛ nyanpe a ateese-o
(Maak 14.17-26; Lukas 22.14-23; Yohanee 13.1-2, 21-30; 1 Korintoo awuye 11.23-25)

²⁰ Kyɔwe a lowe-ɔ, ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ a kyena a bɔ gyi Wuribware-a-kya-anɛ-yɔwe a ateese-o. ²¹ Bamɔ a te ba gyi-o, ne Yeesuu ye, “Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mɔne feye mɔne-rɔ ɔkɔ i gyi mɔ kidiburo.”

²² Mɔ a tɔwe anɛŋ-ɔ, ne aa waa bamɔ mfɛɛɛ bweɛtɔ. Ne baa lee ba bise mɔ kegyase kegyase feye, “Kasɛŋtiŋ nee, mɔ ne fɔ de, bɛɛɛ?”

²³ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Ɔkɔ ne mɔ aa mɔ kesaree i di gyare kɔŋkɔ-rɔ anɛ i gyi-o e gyɛ ne o gyi mɔ kidiburo. ²⁴ Mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, i wu feye anɛŋ ne baa kyɔrɛɛ mɔ asɛŋ waa abwaresɛŋ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Amaa ɔkɔ ne o gyi mɔ kidiburo-o i ŋu asɛŋ nee fɛɛ. Bɔ dɛɛ bɔ moŋ kɔwe anɛŋ a sesɛ-ɔ nee, weetee a bɔ.”

²⁵ Ne Yudas odiburopɔ-ɔ ye, “Ɔkaapɔpɔ, mɔ ne fɔ de, bɛɛɛ?”
Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa mɔ feye, “Fɔ nyi gbaa.”

²⁶ Saŋ ne bō maa se ba gyi-o, ne Yeesuu a taa bodobodoo, ne do sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne do tenhe-ro sa mō agyasepo-o. Ne o ye, “Mōn' kōore, na mōn' gyi. Mō koyowaregyi nee.”

²⁷ Ne do taa nta kotorenkyu borō, ne do sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne do taa sa bamō. Ne o ye, “Mōne peee, mōn' kōore nuu. ²⁸ Mō mbogya ne n twiiri a η wee, na Wuribware nya taa aseese bweeto ebōye bō ke bamō-o nee. Mō mbogya ne n tii Wuribware na aseese mbonro-ro a etan popwee-o kanō-o nee. ²⁹ Mō e tōwe mō i gywii mōne feye lee mbeyōmō bō yō, ma lee nuu nta mō peee, amō ηke nsi ne mō aa mōne i nuu nta popwee saŋ ne n se Wuribware e ba a o bō gyi mō kuwure-o.”

³⁰ Ne baa waa kilin bō kyoro Wuribware mfen, ne baa lee kawu yō Mfō-Ayii kebee-o se.

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu ye Peetroo e tōwe e o mon nyi mō-o
(Maak 14.27-31; Lukas 22.31-34; Yohanee 13.36-38)*

³¹ Ne Yeesuu a bee kya se tōwe gywii mō agyasepo-o feye, “Mōne peee mō e sere a mōn' yōwe mō kanye mō, feye aneŋ ne abwareseŋ wōre-o a tōwe e,

‘Wuribware e mōo esanne odeeresepo-o,
na esanne-o peee mō brawe-ro’-o.*

³² Amaa mō ya bō kyinŋi lee lowi-ro, mō e gye mōne ηkpee a η yō Galileya sweere se.”

³³ Mfen ne Peetroo a tōwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Haree mō beeko-ana mō ya sere, m feraa ma sere a η yōwe fō.”

³⁴ Ne Yeesuu mō a beŋŋaa mō feye, “Mō e tōwe mō i gywii fō feye, fō e swee iluwi esa kanye mō feye fō mon nyi mō pwee na kyanare dee fore.”

³⁵ Ne Peetroo a bee beŋŋaa mō feye, “Haree amō e gye mō aa fō lowi gbaa, ma tōwe feye mon nyi fō.” Ne agyasepo ne baa saŋ-o peee mō a tōwe aneŋ dee.

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a ya kore kebwarekore Getesemane-o
(Maak 14.32-42; Lukas 22.39-46)*

³⁶ Amō-o kamee-ro, ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepo-o a ba banē kō ne ba tee mō e Getesemane-o-ro. Ne do tōwe gywii bamō feye, “Mōn' kyena mfee, na η yō nnoŋ ya kore kebwarekore.” ³⁷ Ne do tee Peetroo na Sibidii mō gyi-ana anyō-o, bamō e gye Yakubu na Yohanee, bō tii mō eyee se, ne baa yō. Mfen ne mō abaa-ro a yore, ne mō kayoware-ro a waa mō yoreyore. ³⁸ Ne do tōwe gywii bamō feye, “Mō bore-ro i duŋwi mō bweeto, haree mō e kpa a η wu. To, mōn' kyinŋi kyena mō ase mfee.”

* 26:31 Sakariya 13.7.

39 Ne ɔɔ nare yɔ akatɔ-rɔ kafwee, ne ɔɔ ya kyon di kame si sweere. Ne ɔɔ kore Wuribware feye, “N se Wuribware, mo e kore fo nee feye, amo e kaa a baare, fo sa a mo aworefoɔ ne mo i gyi-o mo gye kee, na m ma wu. Amaa kanɔ nkemaa ne fo e kpa-ɔ bware sa mo.”

40 Ne oo kinji ya to feye mo agyasepo asa amo peee a di idi. Ne oo bise Peetroo feye, “Emene se ne mone abee asa mon taare kyena mo ase donhweree konko, na mone mon di idi? 41 To, mon' kyinji kyena, na mon' kore kebwarekore feye Obansam ma kan kyɔ mone-rɔ kee feye mone i kinji kamee aaa. Mone nkponɔ e kpa kikyinji kyena, amaa mone nyoware-rɔ mo a waa yoreyore.”

42 Ne ɔɔ bee yɔ ya kore kebwarekore. Ne ɔ ye, “N se, mo aworefoɔ ne mo i gyi-o e ma gye kee, na mon gyi amo lowe wu feraa, anen ne fo e kpa-ɔ e gye ne a waa.”

43 Ne ɔɔ bee kinji ya to feye mo agyasepo-ɔ a bee di idi. Bo mon taare kra idi. 44 Ne Yeesuu a bee yowe bamo ya kore kebwarekore sasepo feye anen ne ɔɔ kore nyasepo-ɔ.

45 Ne ɔɔ bee kinji yɔ agyasepo amo ase ya tawe feye, “Mone san mone i di idi mone i kyure nee eee? To, san a fo mbeyomo. Mon' deere, ba lee mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, ba sa ebaye awaapo, na bo nya mo se keyaalen. 46 Mon' kee, oko ne o gyi mo kidiburo-o e ba-ɔ. Mon' kosɔ a ane yɔ na ane ya gyanjaa mo.”

Anen ne baa kra Yeesuu-o

(Maak 14.43-52; Lukas 22.47-53; Yohanee 18.2-12)

47 Yeesuu san ɔ sa senja o gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ, ne Yudas ne ɔ gye agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ oko-ɔ a fo. Mo aa asese kukwii dabe ko na bamo apan na akyokun ya ba. Wuribware alonjopo abrese-ɔ na man abrese-ɔ ya sun bamo. 48 Amo odiburopo-ɔ a kyɔ kaapo asese amo ne bo gya mo se ba ba-ɔ kpa ne ba borɔ se a bo kra Yeesuu-o. ɔɔ tawe gywii bamo nee feye, “Okɔ ne mo e yɔ a n ya ka mo kanɔ-ɔ e gye mo ne mone e kpa-ɔ. Mon' kra mo, na mon' taa mo nare!” 49 Amose-ɔ Yudas a den fo-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yɔ Yeesuu ase ya tee mo feye, “Okapopo.” Ne ɔɔ kyokywee mo kedaabon damenanse ka mo kanɔ, feye anen ne Yudaa awuye e ka abee kanɔ san kemaa-ɔ.

50 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mo nyare, waa ketɔ ne fo a ba a fo bo waa-ɔ lowe.” Ne baa ba bo kra Yeesuu. Ne baa kra mo-rɔ kenken. 51 Mfen ne Yeesuu a agyasepo-ɔ oko a gyiiri mo kepan lee kemo kegyafo-rɔ bo ne Wuribware alonjopo brese a anya-ɔ oko kesebɔ ten.

52 Amaa ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo feye, “Yowe, na fo taa fo kepan-ɔ bo waa kemo kegyafo-rɔ. Okemaa ne ɔ taa kepan a ɔ bo ko-ɔ, ba ba kepan a bo bo moɔ mo. 53 Fo mon nyi feye mo e taare a n tee n se Wuribware a ɔ bo kya mo-rɔ aaa? Na

puri-ro ɔ ba m̀ m̀ anaapɔ-ɔ ɲkpeɲ ɲkpeɲ bɔ kyonwe aaa?
⁵⁴ M̀ ya sa ne baa morawe m̀ lee anyare m̀ kesaree-ro feraa,
 emene ne m̀ i wu m̀ lowi ne baa kyoree m̀ asen abwaresen
 wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ nee?”

⁵⁵ Mfen ne Yeessu a tawe gywii bamo ne baa kra m̀ bo
 de-ro-o feye, “Amo mone a ba apaɲ na akyokun nee a mon' ba
 bo kra m̀ feye oyu-o ooo? ɲke mfene m̀-ɔ m̀ aa mone nee
 na n te Wuribware sunkpa kabuno-o m̀ e kaapo abwaresen,
 na mone m̀ mone mon kra m̀? ⁵⁶ Amaa amo-ɔ a ba anen nee
 na ketɔ ne Wuribware a akyaamee-ɔ bokɔ a kyoree m̀ asen
 waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ nya waa kasentij.”

Mfen ne Yeessu a agyasepo-ɔ peee a sere yowe m̀.

Anen ne baa yaa Yeessu Yudaa awuye a iwurekpa-ɔ

(Maak 14.53-65; Lukas 22.54-55, 63-71; Yohanee 18.13-14,
 19-24)

⁵⁷ To, ne bamo ne baa kra Yeessu-o a taa m̀ yaa Wuribware
 ɔlɛɲɔpo bresɛ Kayafas a lɛɲ-ɔ-ro, mfen ne Wuribware mbraa
 akaapɔpo na maɲ abrese e gyanɲe-ɔ.

⁵⁸ Ne Peetroo a sii kamee ɔ gya bamo se. ɔ gya bamo se
 anen-aaa ya bɔ fo ɔlɛɲɔpo bresɛ a lɛɲ amɔ kanɔ, ne oo lwee
 lɛɲ-ɔ kabuno-o-ro. Mfen ne ɔ kyena adeeresepo ko ase na ɔ
 nya ɲu ketɔ ne ke e yo se-ɔ.

⁵⁹ Ne Wuribware ɔlɛɲɔpo abrese-ɔ na agyanɲepo-ɔ peee a
 buwi kpa kanɛten ne ba yere se na Yeessu gyi kepɔ a bo nya
 m̀ m̀-ɔ. ⁶⁰ Ne baa buwi kpa kponɛ. Asese bweeto a bo ba
 bamo ayeba bo kye m̀ gbaa ooo, ɔ mon gyi kepɔ, a lee feye
 bamo ayeba-ɔ mon yere abee se.

Ne ɲkee abee anyɔ a kosɔ ba ayeba bo porɔ Yeessu feye,
⁶¹ “ɔnyare m̀ ye, ‘M̀ e taare a m bwee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ,
 na ɲke nsa kamee-ro na m pwee m̀ bo yera.’ ”

⁶² Ne Wuribware ɔlɛɲɔpo bresɛ-ɔ a kyuwiro. Ne oo bise
 Yeessu feye, “Amo fo mon de asen m̀ peee ne ba tawe ba kye
 fo-ɔ kanlee aaa?” ⁶³ Ne Yeessu a laato.

Ne ɔlɛɲɔpo bresɛ-ɔ a tawe gywii m̀ feye, “Ka Wuribware
 ne m̀ wore dooo i de ɲkpa-ɔ keyaa, tawe gywii ane feye fo e
 gye Kristoo, Wuribware m̀ gyi ne oo sun m̀ bo kyonwe-ɔ,
 beee n gye fo e gye.”

⁶⁴ ɲkee feraa ne Yeessu a lee kanɔ feye, “Anen ne a du-o deɛ
 ne fo a tawe-ɔ. Ketɔ ne ki tii si-o e gye feye mone san mone i
 ɲu m̀, dimaadi m̀ gyi-o, a te Bɔ-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔkɛmaa-Bware
 kigyise si, na m̀ aa m̀ a gyi m̀ kuwure dabe-ɔ, na m̀ a lee
 awore-ro m̀ e ba.”*

⁶⁵ Amo feraa ne ɔlɛɲɔpo bresɛ-ɔ a ba kadunfwii bo kyan m̀
 fɔɲɔɲ waagya-ro. Ne ɔ ye, “ɔnyare m̀ a tawe abusensen. Anɛ

* 26:64 Daniyel 7.13-14.

maa lee kpa a akò tawẹ kotakò pwεε a anẹ dεε ηu feyε o gyi kepo. Mone a nu asen ne do tawẹ bo kye Wuribware-o, o ye mo aa Wuribware ta. ⁶⁶ Amose-o emene ne mone e fa feyε ane waa mo?”

Ne bamo pεεε a sure si feyε o gyi kepo, amose-o bo mo mo.

⁶⁷ Mfen dεε ne bokò a lee ba twee akyonε ba waa Yeesuu akato-ro, na ba da mo akuntin. Ne bokò mo a da mo abaa. ⁶⁸ Ne bo ye, “Fo i nyi feyε fo gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun-o, tawẹ mo ne do da fo-o gywii ane.”

Anen ne Peetroo a swee feyε o mon nyi Yeesuu-o

(Maak 14.66-72; Lukas 22.56-62; Yohanee 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Bamò a gyi Yeesuu asen kekyan-n-o na Peetroo san o te kabuno mfen. Ne kabre ko a ba mo ase bo tawẹ feyε, “Fo gbaa fo aa Yeesuu Galileyanyi mo e dεε mone naa.”

⁷⁰ Ne Peetroo a swee bamo pεεε akato-ro feyε, “Mon nu asen ne fo e tawẹ amo-o kaase.” Ne do nare ya yere lon-o kibunogyi-ro. ⁷¹ Mfen-o ne kabre ko mo a bee ηu mo. Ne do tawẹ gywii bamo ne bo bo mfen-o feyε, “Onyare mo na Yeesuu Nasaretyeni-o e gye ne bo naa.”

⁷² Amaa Peetroo a bee swee feyε, “Kasentini ne mo e tawẹ, ma ba ayeba nee. Mo e ka Wuribware se keyaa feyε mon nyi onyare amo.”

⁷³ Keto a bee waa kafwee-o, ne bamo ne bo yere mfen-o a tawẹ gywii Peetroo feyε, “Fo maa taare a fo gyiiri ikii feyε fo mon gye Yeesuu a aseε-o akò, a lee feyε kpa kema se fo senja i lee fo kawu.”

⁷⁴ Ne Peetroo a bee benhaa feyε, “Mo e ka keyaa feyε n kyò mon nyi onyare mo ne mone e tawẹ mo asen-o. Ne asen mo ne mo e tawε-o e mon gye kasentini, amo fεraa Wuribware lon mo.” Ne do bee ka anen a keyaa-o iluwi bweeto.

Mo keden tawẹ anen lowe-o, ne kyanare a fore. ⁷⁵ Ne oo nyinji anen ne Yeesuu a tawẹ gywii mo-o se feyε, “Fo e swee iluwi esa feyε fo mon nyi mo pwεε na kyanare dεε fore”-o. Ne do yo kawu ya su bweeto.

27

Anen ne baa yaa Yeesuu Romanyi gominaa akato-ro-o

(Maak 15.1; Lukas 23.1-2; Yohanee 18.28-32)

¹ Kaye nke gyegyaye tututu-o, ne Wuribware alonjoro abreε na man abreε pεεε a gyanje da kikpuni feyε bo mo Yeesuu. ² Ne baa ba agbarabi bo da mo asareε-ro, ne baa yaa mo Romanyi gominaa ne ba tee mo ε Pilat-o akato-ro, na o ba bamo kpa feyε bo mo mo.

*Aneḡ ne Yudas odiburoḡ a nu mḡ eyee, ne oo wu-o
(Aya-rḡ ayereḡ asuḡ 1.18-19)*

³ Amḡ Yudas odiburoḡ a ḡu feyε baa bu Yeessu keḡḡ tḡwe feyε ba mḡḡ mḡ-ḡ, ne oo nu mḡ eyee, ne ḡḡ yḡ Wuribware alḡḡḡḡḡ abrese-ḡ na maḡ abrese-ḡ ase ya kiḡḡaa atanne fufuri agyi adusa ne baa sa mḡ-ḡ sa bamḡ. ⁴ Ne ḡḡ tḡwe gywii bamḡ feyε, “Mḡ a waa bḡye feyε mḡ a gyi ḡnyare timaa amḡ kidiburo.”

Ne baa beḡḡaa mḡ feyε, “Amḡ-ḡ tiri ane aaa? Fḡ wḡre fḡ asen nee.”

⁵ Ne Yudas a ya twee atanne-ḡ bḡ beya sweere Wuribware sunḡka. Ne ḡḡ lee mfeḡ ya kya mḡ eyee fe, ne oo wu.

⁶ Wuribware alḡḡḡḡḡ abrese-ḡ a ḡu atanne-ḡ da sweere mfeḡ-ḡ, ne bḡ ye, “Atanne ne ane a bḡ ka ḡnyare kḡ lowi kokḡ-ḡ nee. Mbogya atanne nee, aneḡ se-ḡ a de iyisi. Amḡse-ḡ a kye ane mbraa feyε ane taa waa Wuribware sunḡka a atanne ne a da-ḡ-rḡ.” ⁷ Bamḡ a fa atanne amḡ asen lowe-ḡ, ne baa waa kanḡ ba atanne-ḡ bḡ sḡḡ sweere kḡ ne ba tee ε Ḳḡweeḡḡḡ a sweere-ḡ, na bḡ nya pure afḡ ne bḡ bḡ mfeḡ, ne ba wu-o sweere amḡ se. ⁸ Amḡse se-ḡ ne ba tee sweere amḡ feyε, “Mbogya a sweere-ḡ” bḡ fḡ ndḡḡ. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Aneḡ se-ḡ, aneḡ ne Wuribware kyaameε Yeḡemeḡa a kyḡreε waa abwareḡen wḡre-ḡ-rḡ-ḡ a ba kasentiḡ. Ḳḡ kyḡreε feyε,

“Ne Isireelii awuye a sure si feyε ba ka atanne fufuri agyi-ro adusa a bḡ sa mḡ. Ne baa ba atanne mḡ bḡ sḡḡ sweere ne ba tee ε Ḳḡweeḡḡḡ a sweere-ḡ, feyε aneḡ ne mḡ nyanḡe Wuribware a tḡwe gywii mḡ feyε ḡ waa-ḡ.”*

*Aneḡ ne Romanyi gominaa a sure si feyε bḡ mḡḡ Yeessu-o
(Maak 15.2-15; Lukas 23.3-5, 13-25; Yohaneε 18.33-38)*

¹¹ Bamḡ a yaa Yeessu Romanyi gominaa-o akatḡ-rḡ-ḡ, ne gominaa-o a bise mḡ feyε, “Baa ḡḡḡ fḡ feyε fḡ a tḡwe feyε fḡ e gye Yudaa awuye owure-o. Emene ne fḡ i lee kanḡ?”

Ne Yeessu a beḡḡaa mḡ feyε, “Seḡbise mḡ a lee fḡ ase nee eee?”

¹² Amaa Wuribware alḡḡḡḡḡ abrese-ḡ na maḡ abrese a mḡḡḡḡ-ḡ, Yeessu mḡḡ lee mmḡ kanḡ. ¹³ Mfeḡ ne gominaa-o a bise mḡ feyε, “Fḡ maa nu asen mḡ ne baa ḡḡḡ fḡ amḡ se-ḡ ḡḡḡ?”

¹⁴ Amaa Yeessu mḡḡ beḡḡaa mḡ. Ḳḡ mḡḡ lee mḡḡḡḡ ne baa ḡḡḡ mḡ-ḡ ḡkḡḡkḡ gbaa kanḡ. Aneḡ se-ḡ ne gominaa-o eyee a kḡen mḡ.

¹⁵ Amḡ sanḡ kema a mḡ, Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yḡwe a ateese kigyi-o-ro, Romanyi gominaa i lee bamḡ ne oo tii bamḡ tiikpa-ḡ ḡkḡ ne lamanḡ e kpa-ḡ na ḡ nareḡ ya kyure. ¹⁶ Sanḡ

* 27:9-10 Sakariya 11.12-13; Yeḡemeḡa 19.1-13; 32.6-9.

amō-ɔ ne oo tii ɔnyare kō ne ba tee mō ε Bar-Abas-ɔ ne ɔkēmaa nyi mō asuŋ bɔye ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ laman-ɔ a gyanŋe gominaa-o akatɔ-rɔ bō kore mō feye o lee bamō ne oo tii-o ɔkō sa bamō-ɔ, ne ɔɔ beŋŋaa bamō feye, “To, mmō ne mone e kpa feye n lee mō lee tiikpa sa mone, Bar-Abas beee Yeessu ne bokō e tee mō ε Kristoo ne Wuribware a suŋ-o ooo?” ¹⁸ Amō gominaa-o nyi damenanse feye kōkwee se ne baa kra Yeessu baa mō ase.

¹⁹ Gominaa-o a te mō senyikpa a kagya-ɔ se mfeŋ-ɔ, ne mō ka a kra bō kyōŋwe mō feye, “Mō e kore fō nee feye fō ma waa ɔnyare timaa amō seye. Bō lee feye ndee kanye mō a ku mō dee, ne aa waa mō gya bweeto.”

²⁰ Ne Wuribware alōŋŋo abrese-ɔ na maŋ abrese-ɔ a da laman-ɔ kanɔ se feye bō tōwe gywii gominaa-o feye ɔ yōwe Bar-Abas bō sa bamō, na ɔ mōo Yeessu. ²¹ Amose-ɔ gominaa-o a beee bise bamō feye, “Abee anyɔ mō-rɔ, mmō ne mone e kpa feye ŋ yōwe mō a m bō sa mone?” Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Bar-Abas.”

²² Ne gominaa-o ye, “Ne nteto ne mone ye ŋ waa Yeessu ne ba tee mō ε Kristoo-o?”

Amō feraa ne bamō peee a fee-rɔ beŋŋaa mō feye, “Da mō bō mera kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se!”

²³ Ne gominaa-o ye, “Nteto bɔye gbaa ne ɔɔ waa?”

Ne baa beee fee-rɔ kenken feye, “Da mō bō mera kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se!”

²⁴ Ne laman-ɔ a lee ba fee-rɔ, ne baa fee-rɔ aneŋ-aaa. Gominaa-o a ŋu feye ɔ maa lee taare a ɔ waa seye bō kōre Yeessu-o, ne ŋkee aseŋ e kpa a a beee ba maŋ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ sa kanɔ, ne baa baa mō kyanse na nkyu. Ne ɔɔ fwee mō asaree laman-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ. Ne ɔɔ tōwe gywii bamō feye, “Mōŋ gye mone ɔgyenkreepo ɔnyare mō lowi-ro. Mone fōŋfōŋ awaase nee.”

²⁵ Ne laman-ɔ peee ye, “Sa a ɔnyare mō kesebogyiiri ne ane e sa mō-ɔ kinŋi gya ane aa ane agyi si.”

²⁶ Mfeŋ ne gominaa-o a yōwe Bar-Abas bō sa bamō. Ne ɔɔ sa ne mō asoogyaa awuye-o ɔkō a da Yeessu paara, ne ɔɔ taa mō sa bamō feye asoogyaa awuye-o ya da mō bō mera kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se.

*Aneŋ ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa Yeessu ŋwaagyiseŋŋe-ɔ
(Maak 15.16-20; Yohanee 19.2-3)*

²⁷ Ne gominaa a asoogyaa awuye-o a taa Yeessu yaa gominaa a lōŋ-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa tee bamō beeko-ana bō gyanŋe yere muruwaa mō. ²⁸ Ne baa bunŋi mō atɔ bunse, ne baa taa waagya pipee bō bun mō feye mō a gye owure-o. ²⁹ Ne baa ba iwu bō lō kuwurepa bō bun mō. Ne baa taa kayii narese bō waa mō kigyisesaree-rɔ. Ne baa lee ba gyōŋŋo mō ayaa-rɔ

ba waa m̀ò ɲwaagyiseɲɲe feye, “Ansuma, nana, Yudaa awuye owure.”

³⁰ Ne baa twee akyɔne wee m̀ò se, ne baa ba kayii-o b̀ò daye m̀ò kuɲu-ro aneɲ-aaa. ³¹ Saɲ ne baa waa m̀ò ɲwaagyiseɲɲe l̀owe-ɔ, ne baa lee waagya-ɔ, ne baa ba m̀ò fɔɲfɔɲ atɔ b̀ò bun m̀ò. Ne baa taa m̀ò ba yɔ a b̀ò ya da m̀ò b̀ò m̀era kiyii kpare-abee-ro se.

*Aneɲ ne baa da Yeesuu b̀ò m̀era kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-ɔ
(Maak 15.21-32; Lukas 23.26-43; Yohanee 19.17-27)*

³² Saɲ ne asoogyaa awuye-o de Yeesuu ba yɔ-ɔ, ne baa gyaɲɲaa ɔnyare k̀ò ne ɔ lee Kireenee maɲ-nɔ, ne ba tee m̀ò e Simɔɲ-ɔ. Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a yere m̀ò waa-ro feye ɔ sɔrɔ Yeesuu a kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ. ³³ Ne baa yaa Yeesuu mfeɲ ne ba tee e Gologotaa-o (kaase e kaapo feye Kolɔɲkɔrɔɲgyi-Sweere). ³⁴ Ne baa b̀ò sa Yeesuu nta ne baa ba kadwii b̀ò waa-ro-ɔ na m̀ò kayowɔre-ro ma lee duɲwi m̀ò. M̀ò a da kee-ɔ, ne oo kine kunuu. ³⁵ Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a ba ndangyii b̀ò da m̀ò b̀ò m̀era m̀ò kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ se. Mfeɲ ne baa waa mpini mpini b̀ò ke m̀ò atɔ bunse-ro taa-ɔ. * ³⁶ Am̀ò kamee-ro ne baa kyena mfeɲ deere m̀ò se.

³⁷ Ne baa taa kawɔreta k̀ò b̀ò m̀era Yeesuu aɲu si. Gomi-naa-o a kyoree kam̀ò se feye, “M̀on' kee Yeesuu, Yudaa awuye owure-o.”

³⁸ Ne baa bee da ayu k̀ò, ɔk̀ò b̀ò m̀era kiyii kpare-abee-ro k̀ò se Yeesuu kigyise si, ne baa bee da ɔk̀ò-ɔ b̀ò m̀era k̀òk̀ò se m̀ò kebena se.

³⁹ Aseɛ ne ba kyon mfeɲ-ɔ e da abaa-ro nee, ⁴⁰ na ba saare Yeesuu feye, “Mboo. Nee f̀ò ye f̀ò i bwee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ na ɲke nsa kamee f̀ò bee pwee m̀ò b̀ò yera e? Mbeyɔm̀ò, f̀ò i nyi feye f̀ò gye Wuribware m̀ò gyi-o, kporowe lee kiyii kpare-abee-ro m̀ò se ba sweere b̀ò morowe f̀ò eyee.”

⁴¹ Aneɲ deɛ ne Wuribware alɔɲɲɔp̀ò abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapop̀ò-ɔ na maɲ abrese-ɔ a mii nnɔ kyɔ m̀ò, na ba m̀òse m̀ò. ⁴² Na ba tawe ba gywii abee feye, “ɔ morowe bok̀ò, amaa ɔ maa taare a ɔ morowe m̀ò eyee. M̀on' sa a ane kee feye, m̀ò a tawe feye ɔ gye ane Isireelii awuye a owure-o nee-ɔ, ɔ taare a ɔ lee kiyii kpare-abee-ro m̀ò se ba sweere aaa. Ne m̀ò ya taare feraa, ane e kɔɔre m̀ò a ane gyi. ⁴³ ɔ ye ɔ kɔɔre Wuribware gyi, ne ɔ bee ɔ ye ɔ gye Wuribware m̀ò gyi-o nee. Am̀òse-ɔ m̀on' sa a ane kee feye Wuribware e kpa a ɔ morowe m̀ò mbeyɔm̀ò nee eee.”

⁴⁴ Aneɲ deɛ ne ayu ne baa da bam̀ò ayii kpare-abee-ro se m̀ò ase mfeɲ-ɔ a saare m̀ò.

* 27:35 Kilin 22.18.

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a wu kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ

(Maak 15.33-41; Lukas 23.44-49; Yohanee 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Saḡ ne mpase a fo-ɔ, ne kyɔwe a yɔwe keda, ne kibugyii a da sweere amo se peεε. Ne kaa gyi edɔnhweree esa. ⁴⁶ Saḡ amo a kpa a ɔ gye keε-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a faa-rɔ kenken mɔ aye-rɔ Heebrii feye, “Ili, Ili, lama sabakatani,” kaase e kaapo feye, “O Wuribware, O Wuribware, ntetɔ se ne fo a kine mɔ?”

⁴⁷ Ne bamo ne bo bo mfeḡ-ɔ moḡ nu mɔ asen-ɔ kaase, ne bokɔ ye, “Moḡ' nu, Wuribwaree kyaamεε Iliya, ne ɔ tee.” ⁴⁸ Ne bamo-rɔ ɔko a ḡweenan ya ba ikyikyee bo da nta-rɔ, ne ɔ taa bo kyena kayii si. Ne oo teyi bo waa Yeesuu kanɔ-rɔ na ɔ nya kyokywee. ⁴⁹ Bamo ne baa saḡ-ɔ ye, “Yɔwe. Moḡ' sa a ane yere na ane kee feye Iliya e ba a ɔ bo morɔwe mɔ aaa.”

⁵⁰ Mfeḡ ne Yeesuu a faa-rɔ kenken, ne oo kii Ebware lee.

⁵¹ Puri amo-rɔ ne waagya ne baa bo kuḡ Wuribwaree sunkpa a doɔ-rɔ a kekyaḡ-ɔ a kyaḡ-nɔ lee soso ya bo da kaase. Ne sweere a lenkpaḡ, ne afoɔ a bweebwee-ro. ⁵² Ne agyeranta ko a gyeε bunḡi si, ne Wuribwaree asese timaa ne baa wu-o bweetɔ a kyinḡi lee lowi-ro. ⁵³ Yeesuu a kyinḡi lee lowi-ro-o amo kamεε-rɔ-ɔ, ne asese amo a lee bamo agyeranta-ɔ-rɔ lwee Yerusalem maḡ-nɔ, mfeḡ ne asese bweetɔ a ḡu bamo.

⁵⁴ Saḡ ne soogyaa ɔbɔrese na mɔ asoogyaa awuye ne ba deere Yeesuu si-o a ḡu sweere kelenkpaḡ-ɔ na ketɔ kema ne kaa ba-ɔ, ne kufu a nya bamo bweetɔ. Ne bo ye, “Onyare mɔ gye Wuribwaree mɔ gyi nee kasentḡi.”

⁵⁵ Amɔ saḡ amo akyee bweetɔ mɔ yere kefɔ ba deere ba kyonwe. Bamo ne baa gya Yeesuu si lee Galileya sweere se yɔ Yerusalem mfeḡ-ɔ gye bamo ne bo deε ba deere mɔ se-ɔ. ⁵⁶ Akyee amo bokɔ e gye Mariya Magadalanyi, na Mariya ne ɔ gye Yakubu na Yosef bamo nyi-o, na Sibidii agyi nyanse anyɔ-ɔ bamo nyi.

Aneḡ ne baa pure Yeesuu-o

(Maak 15.42-47; Lukas 23.50-56; Yohanee 19.38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Amɔ atɔ wuye ko bo-rɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Yosef, ne ɔ lee Arimateya maḡ-nɔ-ɔ. Mɔ-ɔ mɔ a bo kii Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ ɔko saḡ ko. Kedeepweta a fo-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔ Gominaa Pilat ase ya kore mɔ feye ɔ taa Yeesuu kifunḡi sa mɔ a ɔ yaa pure. Ne gominaa-o a sa mɔ kpa.

⁵⁹ Ne Yosef a ya maye Yeesuu kifunḡi-o lee kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ-ɔ se. Ne ɔ ba kyefuri popweε bo miri mɔ. ⁶⁰ Ne ɔ taa mɔ waa kegyeranta-rɔ. Kegyeranta amo ɔ kyɔ ḡeri kefoɔ ko lee bo feye kekyaḡ-ɔ sa mɔ eyee, na mɔ ya wu na bo pure mɔ mfeḡ. Mɔ a taa kifunḡi-o bo waa-rɔ-ɔ, ne oo kuroḡ kefoɔ dabe ko bo kpuse tii kegyeranta-ɔ kanɔ feye pone-ɔ. Ne ɔ nare o yii. ⁶¹ Mɔ a waa amo-ɔ peεε-ɔ, na Mariya Magadalanyi na

Mariya kò-ò te na bamò akatò kòrè kegyeranṭa-ò sè ba deere mò.

Anẹ nẹ asoogyaa awuye kò a deere kegyeranṭa-ò sè-ò

⁶² Amò pèèè a waa Ifiyara, kake nẹ baa waa Wuribware-a-kya-anẹ-yòwẹ a ateese-o siraa-o. Kemò kaye ñke-o, nẹ Wuribware alòṅṅòpò abresè-ò na Farisii awuye-o bokò a yò gominaa-o ase. ⁶³ Nẹ bọ yè, “Òbrèsè, anẹ a nyinṅi si feyè, san nẹ òpennapò Yeesuu te-o, òò tówẹ feyè, mò lowi kamèè, amò ya fò ñke nsa-ò, o kyiṅṅi a ò ba ñkpa-rò. ⁶⁴ Amòsè-ò anẹ è kòrè fò nẹ feyè fò sa kanò na bọ deere mò kegyeranṭa-ò sè bọ fò ñke nsa. N gye anẹ, anẹ sere kufu, nẹ mò agyasepò-ò è yò a bọ ya ywii mò kifunin-o taa yaa bọ kweerò, na ñkee bọ tówẹ gywii laman feyè Wuribware a kyiṅṅi mò lee lowi-ro. Amò ya ba anẹ, kayeba lalalowe mò è kyon kegyenkpèè lee-o.”

⁶⁵ Nẹ gominaa-o a beṅṅaa bamò feyè, “Mòne de kpa feyè mon' lee asoogyaa awuye na mon' sa a bọ ya deere kegyeranṭa-ò sè nènènè anẹ nẹ mòne è taare-ò.”

⁶⁶ Nẹ baa taa asoogyaa awuye kò yaa kegyeranṭa-ò ase. Nẹ baa kyera kefore dabe nẹ ki i tii kegyeranṭa-ò kanò èkèkèè sè, na òkò ma nya kuron kefore-ò lee kegyeranṭa-ò kanò sè. Nẹ baa yòwẹ asoogyaa awuye-o wòrè feyè bọ deere sè.

28

Anẹ nẹ Yeesuu a kyiṅṅi lee lowi-ro-o

(Maak 16.1-11; Lukas 24.1-12; Yohane 20.1-18)

¹ Memeneda, kake nẹ Yudaa awuye-o i kyure, nẹ bọ maa waa kusun kemaa-ò a kyon-ò, nẹ Kosiyara gyegyaye kese-ro Mariya Magadalanyi na Mariya kò-ò a yò a bọ ya deere kegyeranṭa-ò. ² Bamò a yò ba tò-rò-ò, kaluwa konkò nẹ sweere a lenkpan bweetò. Nẹ Wuribware kabòò kò a lee soso ba sweere kegyeranṭa-ò ase. Nẹ oo kuron kefore dabe-ò lee kemò kanò sè, nẹ òò kyena sè. ³ Ò tóre sè nẹ feyè èlèlèè-ò, nẹ mò atò bunse a fwiiri pareparepare. ⁴ Nẹ asoogyaa awuye nẹ ba deere kegyeranṭa-ò sè-ò, kufu a nya bamò bweetò. Nẹ baa yon, nẹ baa lee lee daye bọ da feyè bamò a wu-o.

⁵ Nẹ Wuribware kabòò-ò a sa senja gywii akyee-ò. Ò yè, “Mòne ma sa a kufu nya mòne. N nyi feyè mòne i buwi mòne è kpa Yeesuu nẹ baa da mò bọ mera kiyii kpare-abèè-rò-ò sè-ò nẹ. ⁶ Ò mon bọ mfee, òò daree, a lee feyè Wuribware a kyiṅṅi mò lee lowi-ro, feyè anẹ nẹ òò kyò tówẹ feyè Wuribware è waa-ò. Mon' bọ kee mfeṅ nẹ oo di-o. ⁷ Amòsè-ò, mbeyòmò, mon' nare menan menan ya tówẹ gywii mò agyasepò-ò feyè Wuribware a kyiṅṅi mò lee lowi-ro, nẹ mbeyòmò ò gye bamò ñkpèè o yii Galileya sweere sè. Mfeṅ-ò ba ñu mò. Mò asen a lowe.”

⁸ Bamō a nu mō asen-ɔ, ne aa waa bamō kōne bweeto. Ne baa lee mfen na kufu san ki de bamō, ne baa lee ba njweenan na bō ya tōwe amō asen gywii Yeessu agyasepo-ɔ.

⁹ Bō bō sa se-ɔ Yeessu fɔnfɔn a ten bamō kpa, ne ɔ ka bamō kan. Bamō a den pini mō mfen-ɔ, ne baa yɔ ya kpuni anjirii kra mō ayaapapaa-rɔ, ne baa sun mō. ¹⁰ Ne Yeessu a tōwe gywii bamō feye, “Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone. Mon' kya mone kpa se yɔ mō kowebεε-ana amō ase ya tōwe gywii bamō feye bō yɔ Galileya sweere se. Mfen ne ba ηu mō.”

Amō kamεε-rɔ, keto ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa-ɔ

¹¹ Akyee amō a kinji ba yɔ man-nɔ-ɔ, ne asoogyaa awuye ne ba deere kegyeranta-ɔ se-ɔ bokō a yɔ man-nɔ ya tōwe keto kēmaa ne kaa ba-ɔ gywii Wuribware alɔnɔpō abrese-ɔ.

¹² Alɔnɔpō abrese amō a nu bamō asen-ɔ, ne bamō aa man abrese-ɔ a gyanje, ne baa fa amō mfeere. Anjurosej ne nkee baa kra-ɔ e gye feye ba ba atanne bweeto a bō bō sa asoogyaa awuye amō. ¹³ Ne baa tōwe gywii bamō feye, “Keto ne mon' tōwe-ɔ e gye feye Yeessu agyasepo-ɔ ya bō ywii mō kifunij taa nare kanye na mone a di idi. ¹⁴ Ne gomināa-o ya nu amō-ɔ se, ane fɔnfɔn ane e popore mō na ɔ ma taa mone kebɔye.”

¹⁵ Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a kōre atanne-ɔ, ne baa waa anen ne baa tōwe gywii bamō-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ, anen a kayeba mō a sanje-rɔ Yuda awuye-ro ya bō fō ndɔɔ a kake mō.

Anen ne Yeessu a lee mō eyee bō kaapo mō agyasepo kudu kako-ɔ Galileya-ɔ

¹⁶ Keto a waa kafwee-ɔ, ne Yeessu agyasepo kudu kako-ɔ a yɔ Galileya sweere se. Ne baa yɔ kebee ne Yeessu a tōwe gywii bamō feye bō yɔ-ɔ se. ¹⁷ Ne baa ηu mō mfen, ne baa kpuni anjirii sun mō. Amō-ɔ peεε gbaa bamō-rɔ bokō mon taare kōre gyi feye mō nee.

¹⁸ Ne Yeessu a sɔn tō bamō-rɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Mon' lɔn esebo na mon' nu mō ase.”

*Keyaalen ne ke bō sosō na sweere-ɔ peεε
ne Wuribware a taa waa mō kesaree-rɔ.*

¹⁹ Amose-ɔ mō e tōwe mō i gywii mone feye,
mon' yɔ kaye mō-rɔ asεε peεε ase tɔn kēmaa,
na mon' sa a bō waa mō agyasepo,
na mon' bō bamō asuu,

Wuribware, n se, na mō, Wuribware mō gyi-o,
na Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o kenya-re-rɔ.

²⁰ Na mon' kaapo bamō a bō gya asen kēmaa
ne mō a tōwe gywii mone feye mon' gya se-ɔ se.
Na mon' nyinji si feye mō e kyena mone ase
san kēmaa bō fō kaye keε.”

Maak

Ketɔ ne Maak a kyɔrɛɛ bɔ lee asɛn timaa-o si-o

*Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ abwaresɛn kɔtɔwe
(Matiyo 3.1-12; Lukas 3.1-18; Yohanee 1.19-28)*

¹ Mfaanɛɛ ne asɛn timaa ne a lee Yeessu Kristoo, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, kunu si-o du. ² Dɛdaa-ɔ Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Isaya a kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ neɛ feye,

“Wuribware ye, ‘Mɔ i sun mɔ kabɔɔ kɔ a ɔ gye fɔ nkɛɛ ya lɔnɔ kpa bɔ yera fɔ.’ ”*

Ne Isaya a beɛ tɔwe feye,

³ “Ɔkɔ e fɛɛ-rɔ kimukee-ro feye,
‘Mɔn' lɔnɔ kpa neɛnɛɛ bɔ beya Wuribware.
Mɔn' waa kpa kyɛrarase sa mɔ a ɔ bɔrɔ se.’ ”*

⁴ To, anɛn a ɔnyare-ɔ dɛɛ ɔ bɔ-rɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Yohanee ne ɔɔ yɔ kimukee-ro ɔ tɔwe Wuribware asɛn o gywii asɛɛ ne ba bɔrɔ mfeɛn-ɔ, na ɔ bɔ bamɔ asuu. Asɛn ne ɔɔ tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye, “Mɔn' nu mɔne eyee, na mɔn' kinɔi lee mɔne ebɔye-rɔ, na Wuribware nya taa mɔne ebɔye bɔ ke mɔne.”

⁵ Ne asɛɛ biribiri a lee Yudeya sweere pɛɛɛ se na Yerɔsalɛm man-nɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ nu Yohanee asɛn. Bamɔ a nu mɔ asɛn-ɔ, ne baa nu bamɔ eyee, ne baa tɔwe bamɔ ebɔye gywii mɔ, ne ɔɔ bɔ bamɔ asuu Yɔɔdan bɔn-nɔ. ⁶ Nyɔma ifwii ne baa bɔ waa Yohanee atɔ bunɛ, ne kabɔ wɔrɛ kɛrɛsɛɛ da mɔ laare-rɔ. Mɔ ateese e gye akyanɔkyanɔka na gyabweɛkyu. ⁷ Yohanee asɛn ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii asɛɛ-ɔ e gye feye, “Ɔkɔ san ɔ ba na ɔ kyɔ mɔ, ne mɔn fɔ feye m bunɛ lee mɔ asebeta gbaa na m fweɛ mɔ ayaapapaa se. ⁸ Nkyu ne n de mɔ e bɔ mɔne asuu, amaa mɔ fɛraa, ɔ sa a Wuribware a kufwiɛnɛ timaa-o yweɛ mɔne se. Na mɔn' nya keyaalen feye deɛkpa-ɔ. Na ɔ ba Wuribware a kufwiɛnɛ timaa-o bɔ gyee mɔne.”

*Yeessu asuu kebɔ na kɔkyɔrɔkɛɛ
(Matiyo 3.13 - 4.11; Lukas 3.21-22; 4.1-13; Yohanee 1.32-34)*

⁹ Ketɔ mɔn kyee, ne Yeessu a lee Nasaret man kɔ ne ɔ bɔ Galileya sweere se-ɔ-rɔ ba Yohanee ase. Ne Yohanee a bɔ mɔ asuu Yɔɔdan bɔn-nɔ. ¹⁰ Yeessu a deɛn lee nkyu-o-ro-o, ne oo nu

* 1:2 Malakii 3.1. * 1:3 Isaya 40.3 (LXX).

awore-rɔ a bunɲi-ro. Ne oo ɲu Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a lee soso mfeɲ bo ywee mo se feye kuwurelepɔ-ɔ. ¹¹ Ne bore ko a lee Wuribware se towe feye, “Fo e gye mo gyi timaa ne mo e kpa fo asen bweeto-ɔ, ne mo akato a gyi fo se.”

¹² Amo-ɔ kamεε-rɔ, ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a yaa Yeesuu kimukee-ro. ¹³ Ne Yeesuu a gyi ɲke aduna kimukee-o-ro. Amo efa-rɔ mbo bo kimukee-o-ro mfeɲ. ɔ bo mfeɲ, ne ɔbansam a bo kyɔ mo-rɔ kee feye ɔ nya mo bo waa ebɔye-rɔ aaa. Ne Wuribware a sun mo mbo ko, ne baa bo kya Yeesuu-ro.

*Anen ne Yeesuu a tee ɲkingyi akrapo ana-ɔ
(Matiyo 4.12-22; Lukas 4.14-15; 5.1-11)*

¹⁴ A mon kyee, ne Herod ne ɔ gye Galileya sweere se a owure-o a tii Yohanee. Amose se-ɔ ne Yeesuu a yo Galileya ɔ towe asen timaa feye, ¹⁵ “San a fo. Wuribware a kuwure-o e kpa a ke ba. Amose se-ɔ okemaa nu mo eyee, na o kinɲi lee mo ebɔye-rɔ, na ɔ korɛ Wuribware asen timaa-o gyi.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a borɔ Galileya kepare dabe a kebɛgya-ɔ. Mo a naa nkyu-o ekεεkεε se-ɔ, ne oo ɲu ɲkingyi akrapo anyɔ ko ne ba tee bamo ε Simon na mo tire Andruu-o, na ba twee kisawu ba kra ɲkingyi. ¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' ba a ane yo. Monɛ maa lee kra ɲkingyi. Amaa mo e kaapo monɛ asese kibuwii kpa, na mon' baa bamo mo ase.” ¹⁸ Mo a den towe anen-ɔ, ne baa yowe bamo asawu-o bo beya, ne baa gya Yeesuu si bo yii.

¹⁹ Yeesuu a yo akato se kafwee-ɔ, ne ɔ beɛ ɲu Sibidii mo gyi-ana ne ba tee bamo ε Yakubu na Yohanee-o, na bo te bamo koree-rɔ ba waa bamo asawu siraa. ²⁰ Yeesuu a den ɲu bamo-ɔ, ne ɔ tee bamo. Ne baa yowe bamo se na bamo ne baa sun koree-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa gya Yeesuu si bo yii.

*ɔnyare ko ne ibrisi ko te mo se-ɔ
(Lukas 4.31-37)*

²¹ Ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ a ba Kapaaniyum man-nɔ. Kukyure kake a fo-ɔ, ne ɔ yo kebwarekorekyaɲ-nɔ mfeɲ ya kaapo abwaresen.

²² Ne asese ne baa nu anen ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ eyee a kpen bamo, a lee feye mo kekaapo-ɔ kwee Wuribware mbraa a akaapopo-ɔ lee-ro. ɔ kaapo ne feye mo a gye mbraa ɔsapo-ɔ. ²³ Yeesuu a maa se ɔ kaapo kebwarekorekyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne ɔnyare ko ne ibrisi ko te mo se-ɔ a ba bo faa-rɔ kenken feye, ²⁴ “Aa! Yeesuu Nasaretenyi, nteto ne fo e kpa ane ase mfee? Fo a ba a fo bo mo ane ne eee? ɲ nyi feye fo e gye keyaafore timaa ne Wuribware a lee sun bo kyonwe-ɔ.” ²⁵ Mfeɲ ne Yeesuu a faa ibrisi amo se ε, “Laato, na fo koso

onyare amo se.” ²⁶ Yeesuu a faa ibrisi amo se-ɔ, ne ibrisi-o a lenkpan onyare-ɔ-rɔ kenken, ne ɔ faa-rɔ. Ne ibrisi amo a koso mɔ se.

²⁷ Ne eyee a kpen bamo ne bo bo mfen-ɔ peee, ne baa bise abee feye, “Nteto asen nee? N gye senpwee ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ ɔɔ? O de ibrisi peee mo se keyaalen, haree mo ya towe asen, ii bu mo nee.”

²⁸ Mfaanee se-ɔ Yeesuu asen a sanne-rɔ menan Galileya sweere peee se.

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a kya alɔpo bweeto-ɔ
(Matiyo 8.14-17; Lukas 4.38-41)

²⁹ Ne Yeesuu na Yakubu na Yohanee na mo agyasepo ne bo tii si-o peee a lee kebwarekorekyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa lwee Siman na Andruu lon-nɔ. ³⁰ San amo-ɔ, Siman mo saa kyeese mo e lo fekyu ɔ da lon-ɔ-rɔ mfen. Amose se-ɔ Yeesuu a fo lon-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa towe ɔkyee amo a kolɔ-ɔ asen gywii mo. ³¹ Ne ɔ yɔ ɔkyee amo ase ya kra mo kesaree-rɔ bo kyuwiro, ne puri amo-rɔ ɔkyee-ɔ a kpaare. Ne ɔ koso waa ateese sa bamo.

³² San ne kyowe a twe-ɔ, ne baa taa man-ɔ-rɔ alɔpo peee na bamo ne ibrisi te bamo se-ɔ baa Yeesuu ase. ³³ Ne man-ɔ-rɔ ase peee mo a bo gyanne Siman na Andruu a lon-ɔ akato-rɔ. ³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a kya alɔpo ne ba lo alɔgyi bweeto-ɔ. Ne ɔ gya ibrisi bo koso bamo ne i te te bamo se-ɔ se. Amaa ɔ mon sa a ibrisi-o sa senja, a lee feye i nyi sese ne Yeesuu gye-ɔ.

Yeesuu abwaresen kotowe Galileya sweere se
(Lukas 4.42-44)

³⁵ Kemo kaye nke gyegyaye kese-ro-o, ne Yeesuu a koso lee lon-ɔ-rɔ lee man-ɔ-rɔ yɔ mfen ne ɔko mon bo-rɔ ne a du din-ɔ, ne ɔ ya kore kebwarekore. ³⁶ Yeesuu bo mfen na Siman mo aa mo anareberpo naa ba buwi ba kpa mo. ³⁷ San ne baa buwi nu mo-ɔ, ne baa towe gywii mo feye, “Okema gye ne o buwi ɔ kpa fo nee.”

³⁸ Amaa Yeesuu a benjaa bamo nee e, “A tiri feye ane yɔ eman ne e bo mfee-ɔ peee-rɔ, na η ya towe abwaresen gywii bamo gbaa bamo, a lee feye amo se ne mo a ba.” ³⁹ Amose se-ɔ Yeesuu a nare Galileya sweere-ɔ peee se ɔ towe abwaresen kebwarekore akyan-nɔ, na ɔ gya ibrisi ɔ koso ase se.

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a kya bwatɔpo ko-ɔ
(Matiyo 8.1-4; Lukas 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ San ko, ne bwatɔpo ko a bo kpuni anurii kore Yeesuu feye ɔ kya mo-rɔ. Keto ne bwatɔpo amo a towe gywii Yeesuu-o e gye feye, “Fo e kpa, fo e taare a fo kya mo kolɔ mo na η nya lwee ase-rɔ.”

41 Ne Yeesuu a ηu mō ewee, ne do benηaa mō feye, “Mō e kpa.” Ne do ba kesaree bō dōηηō do bōpō do se, ne do ye, “Mbeyōmō fō e taare a fō lwee asese-ro, a lee feye fō a kpaare.” 42 Mfen deε ne onyare amo a kebwatō do a lowe.

43-44 Kamεε-ro ne Yeesuu a yii onyare do se feye, “Deη bōrō kpa kyeye se yō Wuribware alōηηōpō do oko ase, na do deere fō na a kaapo okēmaa feye fō a kpaare, na fō bō alōηηōtō ne ane do dēdaapo Mosis a tōwe ε mō ne do lo kolō mō ne do kpaare do bō, na okēmaa ηu feye aneη a kolō do mōη lee ki te mō se do. Fō a maa se fō e yō fō bō kpa-ro do, fō ma kan yere tōwe ketō ne mō a waa sa fō do gywii oko.”

45 Amaa onyare amo a lee mfen do, do naa do tōwe aneη ne Yeesuu a kya mō do do kaa nee. Do tōwe amo asen bweeto, haree gbaa Yeesuu mōη lee taare lee gyeman-ro. Aneη se do ne do naa o te mfen ne a du diηη-o, ne ηkee asese e lee toη kēmaa bō naa ba deere mō.

2

*Aneη ne Yeesuu a kya kegyabō do kō do
(Matiyo 9.1-8; Lukas 5.17-26)*

1 Amō a waa ηke ηnyō kō do, Yeesuu a kinηi yō Kapaaniyum maη-ro mfen ne o te-o, ne okēmaa a kyō nu mō se. 2 Amose do asese a bō bōrō mō lōη do gya, haree kpa mōη lee do bō kibunogyi-ro gbaa peεε. Asese do bweeto a ba na bō bō nu aneη ne Yeesuu e tōwe abwaresen do nee. 3 Saη amō abεε ana kō mō a sōrō kegyabō do baa Yeesuu ase a do kya mō. 4 Asese a bōrō lōη do se do, bō mōη nya kpa baa kegyabō do bō bōrō kibunogyi-o-ro yō mfen ne Yeesuu bō do. Bamō a tee kekyaη ne Yeesuu bō kemō-ro sōsō do se do, ketō ne baa waa do e gye feye baa deε nee, tuwi bō kemō sōsō. Ne baa taa kegyabō do bō dōηηō mō kraη se ba ife bō da-ro, ne baa kra ife-o-ro yōwe mō-ro kafwee kafwee bō kyōηwe kekyaη-ro yaa bō beya Yeesuu akatō-ro. 5 Aneη ne baa pee akatō baa kegyabō do se do, Yeesuu a ηu feye baa kōre mō gyi bweeto. Amose do ne do tōwe gywii kegyabō do feye, “Mō nyare, mō a taa fō ebōye do bō ke fō.”

6 Yeesuu a tōwe aneη do, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapōpō ne bō te mfen do i ηwiini ba gywii abεε feye, 7 “Nee Wuribware wōre e gye ne do taare a do taa ebōye bō ke asese ε? Ne emene se ne do sa senja aneη feye mō a gye Wuribware do nee? Onyare mō a tōwe abusenη.”

8-9 Amō fεraa, Yeesuu a kyō pini ketō ne Wuribware mbraa akaapōpō amō e tōwe do, ne oo bise bamō feye, “Nteto i de mone? Kemō do kemō e bō tōwe lo, feye mō a tōwe gywii kegyabō do feye, ‘Mō a taa fō ebōye bō ke fō,’ bεεε feye mō

a tɔwɛ gywii m̀ ɛ, ‘Kosɔ, taa fɔ kraŋ a fɔ nare?’ ¹⁰ To, m̀ ɛ kaapɔ m̀nɛ fɛyɛ m̀, dimaadi m̀ ɔ gyi-o, de keyaalen sweere m̀ se a n taare taa ɔkɛmaa ɛbɔyɛ bɔ ke m̀.” Ne ɔ tɔwɛ gywii kegyabɔɔ-ɔ fɛyɛ, ¹¹ “Kee ɛ, kosɔ, taa fɔ kraŋ a fɔ nare yɔ pe.” ¹² Mfɛŋ, na asɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ yere ba deere, ne kegyabɔɔ-ɔ a kosɔ taa m̀ kraŋ nare m̀ ayaa anyɔ se o yii pe. Ne ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ bɔ mfɛŋ-ɔ eyee a kpeŋ m̀, ne bɔ ye, “Ane mon tɛɛ ɲu faanɛɛ a atɔ-ɔ akɔ daa.” Ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ a kyɔrɔ Wuribware.

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a tee Lewii, ne ɔ ba bɔ gya m̀ se-ɔ
(Matiyo 9.9-13; Lukas 5.27-32)*

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a kiŋŋi yɔ Galileya kepare dabe-ɔ keɛ. ɔ bɔ mfɛŋ, ne asɛɛ biribiri a ba m̀ ase, ne ɔ kaapɔ bamɔ abwareseŋ. ¹⁴ M̀ a kyɔŋ ɔ yɔ-ɔ, ne oo ɲu Alafiyus m̀ gyi lenpoo ɔkɔreɔpɔ ne ba tee m̀ ɛ Lewii-o (ne bɔ bee ba tee m̀ ɛ Matiyo-o), na o te m̀ lenpoo kɔreɔkpa. Ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii m̀ fɛyɛ, “Kosɔ gya m̀ se.” Mfɛŋ ne Lewii a kosɔ mɛraa se gya Yeesuu si.

¹⁵ Kamɛɛ-rɔ ne Yeesuu a yɔ Lewii aye a ɔ ya gyi ateese, ne lenpoo akɔreɔpɔ bweɛtɔ na asɛɛ ne Farisii awuye ɛ tee bamɔ ɛ ɛbɔyɛ awaapɔ-ɔ naa bɔ gya Yeesuu si. Ne bamɔ bweɛtɔ a ba bɔ gyi m̀ aa m̀ agyaseɔpɔ-ɔ ase. ¹⁶ Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ ne bɔ gye Farisii awuye-o a ɲu fɛyɛ Yeesuu na lenpoo akɔreɔpɔ na bamɔ ne ba tee ɛ ɛbɔyɛ awaapɔ-ɔ i gyi-o, ne baa bise Yeesuu agyaseɔpɔ-ɔ fɛyɛ, “Ntɛtɔ se ne Yeesuu a sa ne m̀ aa aneŋ a asɛɛ amo i gyi abɛɛ ase?”

¹⁷ Yeesuu a nu asɛŋ ne baa bise-o, ne ɔ beŋŋaa bamɔ fɛyɛ, “ɔkɔ ne ɔ lɔ-ɔ ne ba sa kadwii. N gye ɔkɔ ne ɔ bɔ alanfiya-o. Amose-ɔ, n gye bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye ɛbɔyɛ awaapɔ-ɔ se ne m̀ a ba, amaa bamɔ ne bɔ gye ɛbɔyɛ awaapɔ-ɔ se ne m̀ a ba, na m bɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ fɛyɛ bɔ nu bamɔ eyee kiŋŋi lee bamɔ ɛbɔyɛ-rɔ.”

*Akoŋ kekra asɛŋ
(Matiyo 9.14-17; Lukas 5.33-39)*

¹⁸ Saŋ kɔ ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ a agyaseɔpɔ-ɔ na Farisii awuye kɔ ɛ kra akoŋ, ne asɛɛ kɔ a bɔ bise Yeesuu fɛyɛ, “Ntɔ se ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ a agyaseɔpɔ-ɔ na Farisii awuye a agyaseɔpɔ-ɔ ɛ kra akoŋ, ne fɔ fɛraa fɔ bomɔ-ɔ maa kra akoŋ?”

¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa bamɔ fɛyɛ, “M̀nɛ ɛ fa fɛyɛ saŋ ne ɔkɔ ɛ waareɛ-ɔ, ɔkofɔ m̀ kuri m̀ nyare-ana ɛ kyena akoŋ na ɔ bɔ-rɔ aaa? Mon kɔre gyi. ²⁰ N du nee fɛyɛ ɔkofɔ m̀ kuri-o, ne m̀ agyaseɔpɔ-ɔ m̀ du nee fɛyɛ ɔkofɔ m̀ kuri m̀ nyare-ana-ɔ. Nke ɲkɔ ɛ ba ne ba lee m̀ a bɔ lee bamɔ ase, na ɲkee bɔ kra akoŋ.

²¹ Aneŋ deɛ ne ɔkɔ maa kyan waagya pɔpwɛɛ na ɔ bɔ taa waagya dedaa-rɔ, a lee fɛyɛ ketɔ maa kyee, na o ɲu fɛyɛ

mfeɲ ne ɔɔ taa-rɔ-ɔ ekeεkeε-ɔ se i wu, na a tuwi-ro lee waagya popwεε-ɔ beɛ waa bɔ dabɛ na ɔ kyɔ ɔgyeɲkpeεεε-ɔ. ²² Aneɲ deɛ ne mone nyi feye bɔ de nta neɛ ba waa prantɔwa ne ba ba kabɔ wɔre bɔ waa-ɔ-rɔ. Bɔ de nta popwεε ba waa prantɔwa popwεε-rɔ. Nta popwεε ya lwee prantɔwa dedaa-rɔ, nta-ɔ i fwii, na prantɔwa-ɔ bwee nyera, na nta-ɔ twiiri weɛ. Amose se-ɔ bɔ de nta popwεε ba waa prantɔwa popwεε-rɔ. Amose se-ɔ mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ maa kra akɔɲ.”

Kukyure ηke asen

(Matiyo 12.1-8; Lukas 6.1-5)

²³ Kukyure kake kɔ, ne Yeessu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ naa ba kyɔɲ abwaye adɔɔ kɔ-rɔ. Bamɔ a kyɔɲ-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a lee kaase ba gyeε abwaye akɔ, a lee feye akɔɲ de bamɔ. ²⁴ Ne Farisii awuye kɔ a bise Yeessu feye, “Kee ε, ntetɔ se ne ba gyeε abwaye-o? Bɔ mon nyi feye ketɔ ne ba waa-ɔ gye kusun neɛ eee? Ne a kye ane Wuribware mbraa feye ɔkɔ a waa kusun kɔ kukyure kake.”

²⁵ Ne Yeessu mɔ a beɲɲaa bamɔ feye, “Mone mon tee kare abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ ɲu ketɔ ne ane ɔdedaapɔ Deefid a waa san ne Abiyatare gye Wuribware ɔlɔɲɔpɔ brese-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ²⁶ Mone mon tee kare feye akɔɲ a de Deefid mɔ aa mɔ anareβεεpɔ-ɔ, oo lwee Wuribware sunkpa, ne baa sa mɔ bodobodoo akuri ne baa bɔ lɔɲɔ Wuribware-ɔ, hareɛ ɔɔ san ekɔ sa mɔ anareβεεpɔ-ɔ, na a mon gye mbraa kikye aaa? A lee feye ane mbraa ye Wuribware ɔlɔɲɔpɔ wɔre e gye ne bɔ de kpa feye bɔ gyi aneɲ a bodobodoo-o.”

²⁷ Ne Yeessu a tɔwe bɔ gye keε feye, “Nyinɲkpasε se ne Wuribware a waa kukyure kake-o, amaa n gye kukyure kake-o si ne Wuribware a tweɛ nyinɲkpasε. ²⁸ Amose-ɔ mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, de kukyure kake-o gbaa eɲeɲ.”

3

Kesaree wuse wuye kɔ asen

(Matiyo 12.9-14; Lukas 6.6-11)

¹ San kɔ Yeessu a beɛ yɔ ya lwee kebwarekorekyaɲ kɔ-rɔ, ne ɔɔ ya tɔ kesaree wuse wuye kɔ, na Farisii awuye kɔ bɔ mfeɲ. ² Farisii awuye-o a kpa a bɔ pɔrɔ Yeessu si-o, baa pee akatɔ a bɔ deere kee feye ɔ kya kesaree wuse wuye-o kukyure kake amɔ aaa, a lee feye bɔ maa waa kusun kɛmaa kake amɔ. ³ Ne Yeessu a tɔwe gywii kesaree wuse wuye-o feye, “Koso, ba akatɔ-rɔ mfeeɛ.”

⁴ Ne Yeessu a bise aseε ne baa gyanɲe mfeɲ-ɔ feye, “Emene ne ane mbraa ne Wuribware a sa ane-ɔ a sa kpa feye ane waa kukyure kake-o neɛ? Mbrea-ɔ ye ane waa itimaa neɛ beεε

ebɔye aaa? N ye ane mɔrɔwe sese nee eee, beee ane mɔɔ sese nee eee? Mon' tɔwe gywii mɔ.” Amaa ɔkɔ mon benɲaa mɔ.

⁵ Amose-ɔ, Yeessu a deere bamɔ peee-ɔ, ne mɔ dun a fwii, ne bamɔ asen a koɲ bee waa mɔ ewee, a lee feye bo mon kpa kunu anen ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ kaase. Ne nkee Yeessu a tɔwe gywii kesaree wuse wuye-o feye, “Teyi fo kesaree-ɔ-ro.” Mɔ a teyi-ro-o, ne kaa kpaare. ⁶ Mfaanee se-ɔ, ne Farisii awuye-o a lee kebwarekorekyaɲ-nɔ mfen. Ne bamɔ aa Owure Herɔd ayererɔpo kɔ a gyaɲɲe da Yeessu kuɲu si kikipuni a bo nya mɔɔ mɔ.

Anen ne asese biribiri a ba Yeessu ase-ɔ

⁷ Amɔ kamee-ro, ne Yeessu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a yo Galileya kepare dabe-ɔ kee, ne asese biribiri a gya mɔ se yo mfen. Bokɔ a lee Galileya sweere se na Yudeya sweere se. ⁸ Bokɔ mɔ a lee Yerusalem maɲ-nɔ na Idumeya sweere se na Yoodaɲ boɲ kyɔwe leekpa a kerio si na Tiro na Sidɔɲ ifuri si. Bamɔ peee a nu ketɔ ne Yeessu e waa-ɔ se nee, ne baa ba mɔ ase. ⁹ Anen ne asese-ɔ kyɔ bweetɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne Yeessu a tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye bo kpa koree waa siraa sa mɔ a ɔ nya bo kyena-ro nkyu kee tɔwe abwaresen gywii asese-ɔ. N gye anen, anen ne bo kyɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ba bun mɔ se bweetɔ. ¹⁰ Ketɔ se ne Yeessu a waa anen-ɔ e gye feye ɔɔ kya alɔpo bweetɔ mfen san kɔ. Nkee bamɔ ne ba lo-ɔ peee i nenɲi ba yo akatɔ-ro a bo nya dabɔrɔ Yeessu. ¹¹ San kema ne asese ne ibrisi te bamɔ se-ɔ i ɲu mɔ-ɔ, amɔ ba kpuni anurii mɔ ayaa-ro na bo faa-ro feye, “Wuribware mɔ gyi-o e gye fo.” ¹² Ne Yeessu a yii ibrisi ne i te bamɔ se-ɔ se feye bo ma kan tɔwe gywii ɔkɔ sese ne ɔ gye-ɔ.

*Anen ne Yeessu a lee mɔ ayaa-ro ayerepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 10.1-4; Lukas 6.12-16)*

¹³ San kɔ, ne Yeessu a yo kebee kɔ se, ne ɔɔ tee anyare kɔ. Mɔ a tee bamɔ-ɔ, ne baa ba. ¹⁴ Mɔ a deere bamɔ-ro-ɔ, ne oo lee bamɔ ne baa pre mɔ-ɔ kudu anyɔ feye bo waa mɔ ayaa-ro ayerepo. Mfen ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mɔ a lee mone nee feye mon' ba a ane kyena. Amaa m bee mɔ i sun mone a m bo kyonwe a mon' nare tɔwe abwaresen, ¹⁵ na mon' nya elen bo gya ibrisi bo kosɔ asese se.” ¹⁶ Anyare kudu anyɔ kɔ ne Yeessu a lee-o e gye Simɔɲ (ne Yeessu a bee sa mɔ keɲasenyare feye Peetroo-o), ¹⁷ na Sibidii mɔ gyi-ana ne ba tee bamɔ ε Yakubu na Yohanee (ne Yeessu a sa bamɔ keɲasenyare ε Bineregis, kaase e kaapo feye Ikii-awuye-o), ¹⁸ na Andruu na Filipino na Bar-Tolomiyu na Matiyo na Tomas na Alafiyus mɔ gyi Yakubu, na Tadiyus na Simɔɲ ne ba tee mɔ ε Selɔt (kaase e kaapo feye Omanɲkpaɔ) ¹⁹ na Yudas ne ba tee mɔ ε Kariyotinyi ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo gyi Yeessu kidiburo-o.

Yeesuu na Biil-sibul
(Matiyo 12.22-32; Lukas 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu a lee kebee-ɔ se lwee lon ko-ro. Mo a lweero-o, aseɛ biribiri a bee bo gyanne. Amose se-ɔ, mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ mon nya bamo eyee, haree gbaa ba gyi ateese. ²¹ Yeesuu mo kowebɛɛ-ana a nu aneɛ-ɔ, ne baa yo a bo ya kra mo yaa ape, a lee feye baa nu boko a towe feye, “O lo ebon nee.”

²² Nkee Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ko ne baa lee Yerusalem man-no ba-ɔ e towe nee feye, “Nyare mo gye sese boye nee. Obonsam ne bo bee ba tee mo e Biil-sibul-o i te mo se, ne mo e gye ne o de ibrisi si keyaalen, ne ɔ sa nyare mo elen feye ɔ gya ibrisi bo koso aseɛ se.”

²³ Mfeɛ ne Yeesuu a tee bamo, ne ɔ da kekpare ko gywii bamo feye, “Emene ne Obonsam e waa a o kine mo eyee? ²⁴ Eko ya lwee man-no, ne man-ɔ ya ke-ro, amo man amo i bwee. ²⁵ Aneɛ deɛ ne kabuno ya ke-ro, ka bwee-o nee. ²⁶ Amose-ɔ, Obonsam na mo kamɛɛ-ro awuye ya ko abee, mo keyaalen ne o de-o maa kyee na ke lowe.

²⁷ M bee taa feye Obonsam du nee feye oyaalenpo-ɔ. Okemaa maa lwee oyaalenpo amo lon-no a ɔ ya bera mo kapoteɛ nare, amo o nure oyaalenpo-ɔ pwee, na ɔ deɛ taare lweero ya bera mo kapoteɛ-ɔ bo yo. ²⁸ Mone a towe feye elen ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a sa mo-ɔ a lee Obonsam ase nee eee? To, mo i gyi mone kasentij feye Wuribware e taare a ɔ ba asen boye kemaa ne sese e towe-ɔ na ato boye ne ɔ waa-ɔ a ɔ bo ke mo. ²⁹ Amaa okemaa ne mo ya towe asen boye bo kye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o feraa, Wuribware maa taa boye amo a ɔ bo ke mo peee, a kaapo nee feye sese a boye amo a sii mo se nee.” ³⁰ Keto se ne Yeesuu a towe faanɛɛ-ɔ e gye feye boko ye, “Obonsam e gye ne o te mo se.”

Yeesuu mo nyi na mo tire-ana asen
(Matiyo 12.46-50; Lukas 8.19-21)

³¹ Mfeɛ ne Yeesuu mo nyi na mo tire-ana a ba bo yere lon ne Yeesuu bo-ro-ɔ kawu si. Ne baa sun oko bo kyonwe feye ba kpa a bo nu mo. ³² Saɛ-ɔ aseɛ mo a deɛ kyena muruwaa Yeesuu, ne baa towe gywii mo feye, “Kee e, fo nyi na fo tire-ana e yere kawu ba tee fo-ɔ.” ³³ Ne Yeesuu a kon benjaaa aseɛ-ɔ e, “Nse e gye n na? Ne nse-ana mo e gye mo tire-ana?” ³⁴ Ne ɔ deere aseɛ ne bo te muruwaa mo-ɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Mon' kee, n na na mo tire-ana i te mo ase mfee-ɔ. ³⁵ Amose-ɔ, okemaa ne ɔ waa keto ne Wuribware e kpa-ɔ ne mo e tee mo e mo tire na mo pekyee na n na.”

4

*Ɔdɔɔpɔ kitee**(Matiyo 13.1-9; Lukas 8.4-8)*

¹ Saŋ kɔ ne Yeesuu a beɛ lee ɔ kaapo abwaresen Galileya kepare dabe-ɔ keɛ. Amaa asɛɛ ne baa bɔ gyanɲe muruwaa mɔ mfen-ɔ a kyɔ bweɛtɔ se-ɔ, ne oo buwi kpa koree, ne oo nen koree-ɔ bɔ dɔɲɔ nkyu-o si kafwee. Ne ɔ kyena-rɔ kaapo asɛɛ-ɔ abwaresen. Na asɛɛ-ɔ mɔ yere kyukɛɛ. ² Mfen ne ɔ ba itee na akpare bɔ kaapo bamɔ asen bweɛtɔ. Anen a itee mɔ kɔkɔŋkɔ e gye feye, ³ “N gye ɔdɔɔpɔ kɔ e bɔ-rɔ aaa? Ne ɔ yɔ a ɔ ya ɲɔnyan mɔ yaabraa. ⁴ Mɔ a yɔ ɔ ɲɔnyan-ɔ, ne ayaabraagi amɔ akɔ a lee da kpa keɛ, ne mbogyii a bɔ tesi gyi. ⁵ Ne amɔ akɔ a lee da kagyaase, mfen ne sweere-ɔ mon bɔ dan kyɛkyɛ-ɔ. Sweere-ɔ a mon bɔ ken-o si-o, aa kwɛɛ menan. ⁶ Amɔ a kwɛɛ-ɔ, ne kyɔwe a bɔ da amɔ-ɔ, ne amɔ pɛɛɛ a wu, a lee feye sweere-ɔ mon bɔ ken a amɔ ilen yɔ kaase. ⁷ Ayaabraagi-o akɔ ne aa lee da efa-rɔ-ɔ mɔ a kɔsɔ dan. Amaa efa a dan mwiire amɔ se-ɔ, a mon taare waa. ⁸ Ne ɲkee ayaabraagi-o akɔ a lee da sweere timaa si, ne aa kwɛɛ nɛnɛɛ, ne aa dan bɔ kowe. Haree amɔ akɔ a waa anu ngyingyii na anyiireɛ na adabe. Amɔ e gye saasebeɛ. ⁹ Amose-ɔ, ɔkɛmaa ne o de eɛbɔ-ɔ, o nu.”

Ketɔ se ne Yeesuu a ba itee na akpare bɔ kaapo asɛɛ asen-ɔ
(Matiyo 13.10-17; Lukas 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Saŋ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe kitee-o lowe, ne asɛɛ-ɔ a brawe-rɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ na bamɔ ne bɔ gya mɔ se, ne baa saŋ-ɔ a ba mɔ ase feye ɔ kaapo bamɔ kitee-o kaase. ¹¹ Ne ɔ kaapo bamɔ-rɔ feye, “Mone wore ne mɔ e tɔwe anen ne Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du-o mɔ i gywii, amaa itee-ro na akpare-rɔ ne bamɔ ne bɔ mon tii mone se-ɔ i nu mɔ asen. Feyɛ anen ne baa kyoreɛ waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

¹² Na bɔ deere asen-ɔ-rɔ,
na bɔ fa amɔ mɛɛɛre kɔne,
na bɔ ma nu kaase.
Na bɔ beɛ nu asen kɔra-rɔ iluwi bweɛtɔ,
na bamɔ mɔ bɔ ma nu kaase,
a lee feye bamɔ ya nu kaase,
ba nu bamɔ eyee,
na bɔ kyurowi bamɔ mɛɛɛre bɔ ba Wuribware ase,
na ɔ taa bamɔ ebɔye bɔ ke bamɔ.’ ”*

Anen ne Yeesuu a kaapo ɔdɔɔpɔ kitee a kaase-ɔ
(Matiyo 13.18-23; Lukas 8.11-15)

* 4:12 Isaya 6.9-10 (LXX).

13 Ne Yeesuu a bise bamo feye, “Mone mon nu kitee-o kaase nee eee? Ne emene gbaa ne mone e waa a mon' nu kekemaa kaase-o nee? 14 To, mon' nu. Odoo-o e gye mo ne o tawe abwasesen o gywii ases-o, ne ases ne ba nu abwasesen-o mo du feye ayaabraagyi-o. 15 Asese-o boko asen du nee feye ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da kpa kee-o. Bamoy ya nu abwasesen-o, ne keto ya waa kafwee, amo Obansam e ba a o bo lee amo lee bamo mfeere-ro. 16 Boko mo asen du nee feye ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da kagyaase. Bamoy feraa bamoy ya nu abwasesen-o, amo-o a waa bamoy kone na bo kore waa bamoy nkpono-ro. 17 Amaa bamoy akato a mon pee si-o si-o, asen kuju beee aworefo ya to bamoy bo lee abwasesen ne baa kore gyi-o si, amo ba yowe amo se kgya. 18 Asese-o boko asen du nee feye ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da efa-ro, ne aa kwee, ne efa a dan mwiire si-o. Mfaanee a ases-o i nu abwasesen-o. 19 Amaa kaye mo-ro ato tooraase, na katanneka ne ka taare a ka penna sese-o, na ato biribiri kekpa ya lwee bamoy mfeere-ro, amo aa waa koyo kyon abwasesen ne a bo bamoy nkpono-ro-o. Amo bamoy kokoregyi-o maa waa bamoy seye. 20 Amaa boko mo asen du nee feye ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da sweere timaa-o si-o. Anen a ases-o i nu abwasesen neenee, na bo kore amo waa bamoy nkpono-ro. Feye anen ne ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da sweere timaa-o si-o a waa anu ngyingyi na anyiirese na adabe-o, mfaanee a ases-o e waa kedamenanse. Boko e waa kedamenanse bweeto, ne boko mo e waa kedamenanse bweeto bweeto, ne boko mo bee ba waa kedamenanse bweeto bweeto bweeto.”

*Mon' nu asen ne Yeesuu e tawe-o damenanse
(Lukas 8.16-18)*

21 Kamee-ro, ne Yeesuu a bise feye, “Mone nse e gye ne o kyanne mo fetiri si na o kon bera kike bo bun si, beee o taa fetiri-o bo kweero mpaa kaase? N gye kabuno ne o ba a o bo yera a o lanne lon-o-ro peee aaa? 22-23 Mone i de eseb, mon' nu. Seye maa lee kweero. Keto kema na asen kema e lee ifuri na okema nu.”

24 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Okemaa fa asen ne o nu-o mfeere neenee. Amose-o okemaa ne o nu mo asen timaa-o ne o kore a o gyi-o, Wuribware e sa mo kanyiasen bweeto na o bo tii kamoy ne o de-o si. 25 A lee feye okemaa ne o nu mo asen timaa-o ne o kore a o gyi-o e nya kanyiasen bweeto, ne mo-o mo ne o kine amo-o e pan mo kanyiasen kafwee ne o kyo o de-o.”

Anen ne Wuribware a kuwure-o i tii si-o

26 Mfen ne Yeesuu a bee tawe feye, “To, ne emene ne Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du-o nee? Ku du nee feye odoo-o a

dwii abwaye-o. ²⁷ Kake kēmaa ne o di ɔ kɔsɔ-ɔ, a dan, na m̀-ɔ m̀ mɔŋ nyi aneŋ ne a waa a dan-ɔ. ²⁸ A kaapo feye sweere-ɔ e gyɛ ne ɔ bera abwaye-o, na a kwεε, na a bɔ dan, na a powi, na a bere waa ateese. ²⁹ Amo ya wɔre lowe-ɔ, na ɔɔɔpɔ-ɔ ya gyεε baa pe. Mfaanεε dεε ne Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du.”

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a ba kupurutugyi bɔ da kekpare-ɔ
(Matiyo 13.31-32; Lukas 13.18-19)*

³⁰ Saŋ amo ne Yeesuu a bee da kekpare ko. Ne oo bise ε, “Nto gbaa ne mo e ba a m bɔ kaapo mone aneŋ ne Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du-o nee? Kekpare mo ne mo e ba a m bɔ kaapo mone Wuribware a kuwure-o kaase-ɔ nee? ³¹ To, mfaanεε ne ku du. Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du nee feye kupurutugyi-o. Kigyi mo du kagyingyi. ³² Amaa sese ya dwii kemɔ, amo ke e kwεε a ke dan kii kikiree, ne ke bɔ eswee ko kyɔŋ ayii peεε. Na mbogyii bɔ kyena kemɔ se waa bamo asaa.”

*Ketɔ se ne Yeesuu a bee ba itee na akpare bɔ kaapo asesε
aseŋ-ɔ
(Matiyo 13.34-35)*

³³ Mfaanεε ne Yeesuu a tɔwe abwaresen bweeto akpare-ro na itee-ro gywii asesε. ɔ tɔwe aseŋ bweeto gywii bamo aneŋ ne baa nya a bɔ nu kaase-ɔ. ³⁴ ɔ maa tɔwe aseŋ a o gywii asesε na a mɔŋ gyɛ kitee beεε kekpare. Amaa amo ya saŋ m̀ aa m̀ agyasepo-ɔ wɔre, ne asesε mɔŋ leε bɔ bɔ-ro-ɔ, amo ɔ kaapo bamo itee na akpare-ɔ kaase.

*Aneŋ ne afwii na alanɔkpare a bu Yeesuu-o
(Matiyo 8.23-27; Lukas 8.22-25)*

³⁵ Nke nsi amo kedeeɔpweeta, ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii m̀ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mon! sa a ane ten Galileya kpare dabe-ɔ-ro yɔ nnon a bonbe-ɔ se.” ³⁶ Ne m̀ agyasepo-ɔ a lwee koree ne Yeesuu te m̀-ɔ nkyu-o keε ɔ tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne baa mɛraa se ba pare. Ne baa yɔwe asesε ne Yeesuu a kaapo bamo-ɔ bɔ sii nkyu-o keε. Ekoree ko gbaa tii Yeesuu-ana mmɔ-ɔ se. ³⁷ Nkyu si mfeŋ ne afwii dabe ko a kya, ne alanɔkpare a da nkyu bɔ waa Yeesuu-ana koree-ɔ-ro, ne ɔ kpa a ɔ borɔ. ³⁸ Ademaŋte mo ne a su-o peεε na Yeesuu kuŋu dɔŋ kaputu si ɔ da koree-ɔ kuŋu o di idi. Amo fɛraa ne m̀ agyasepo-ɔ a kyinŋi m̀, ne baa bise m̀ feye, “ɔkaapoɔ, amo ane koree-ɔ a kpa a o bun ane-ɔ, a mɔŋ tiri fo nee eεε?”

³⁹ M̀ a kɔsɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe ye, “Afwii, yɔwe.” Ne ɔ tɔwe feye, “Alanɔkpare, yɔwe.” Mfeŋ ne afwii-o na alanɔkpare-ɔ peεε a waa surumm.

⁴⁰ Ne Yeesuu a bise m̀ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Nto se ne kufu de mone? Nteto se ne mone maa kɔre m̀ mone i gyi-o nee?”

41 Kufu a nya m̀ò agyasep̀o-ò bweet̀o, ne ñkee ba ñwiini ba gywii abee e, “Ntèt̀o sese e gye ònyare m̀o? M̀ò ya sa kanò, afwii na alanjpare gya kamo se-ò nee.”

5

Aneñ ne Yeesuu a kya ònyare kò ne ibrisi bweet̀o te m̀ò se-ò (Matiyo 8.28-34; Lukas 8.26-39)

1 Amò kamere-ò, ne Yeesuu m̀ò aa m̀ò agyasep̀o-ò a kya se pare bamò koree-ò bò ten-ò ya bò dan Galileya kepare dabe a nnon a bonbe-ò. Gadara ifuri si ne baa fo-ò. 2 Yeesuu a den lee koree-ò-ò, ne ò meraa se ò yò-ò, ne ònyare kò ne ibrisi te m̀ò se-ò a lee mfeñ ne ba pure afuniñ-o gyanñaa m̀ò. 3 Oo tu lee man-ò yò o te mfeñ ne ba pure asese-ò. Okò mon bò-ò ne ò taare a o ñure m̀ò bò kyena ton konko. 4 San kema ne ba ba agbarabi a bò bò ñure m̀ò ayaa-ò na asaree-ò-ò, ò tenje amò peee-ò. Amose-ò, okema mon de m̀ò eleñ ò kra m̀ò. 5 Ònyare amò a waa nee feye òbonbò-ò, ne kanye na mpase ò naa purekpa na abee-ò ò kaa, na ò fee-ò, na o de afore ò tenje m̀ò eyee.

6-8 Ònyare m̀ò a bò kefò ne oo ñu Yeesuu-o, ne ò ñweenan bò kpuni anurii Yeesuu akatò-ò. Ne Yeesuu a t̀we gywii m̀ò feye, “Ibrisi, koso ònyare amò se.” Mfeñ ne ò faa-ò kenken t̀we feye, “Yeesuu, Nyinkpen-kyon-atò-peee-Bware m̀ò gyi-o. Ntèt̀o ne fo e kpa m̀ò ase mfee? M̀ò e kore fo nee na fo deere Wuribware se na fo ma t̀òraa m̀ò.”

9 Amose-ò, ne Yeesuu a bise m̀ò feye, “Fò kenya e gye emene?”

Ne ò ye, “M̀ò kenya e gye ‘Ane-kyò-mfee,’ a lee feye ibrisi bweet̀o te mfee.” 10 Ne ò meraa se ò kore Yeesuu feye ò ma gya ibrisi amò lee ifuri amò se.

11 Amò aprako biribiri kò m̀ò yere kabeegyì kò se mfeñ ba gyi. 12 Amose-ò, ne ibrisi amò a kore Yeesuu feye, “Sa a ane ya kyena aprako m̀ò se.” 13 Yeesuu a sa emò kpa-ò, ne e ya koso ònyare amò se ya kyena aprako-o si. Aprako-o e fo ñkpen ñnyò. Ibrisi amò a den kyena bamò se-ò, ne bamò peee a ñweenan kporowe kabeegyì-o si ya lee da nkyu-ro wu wu.

14 Mfeñ ne bamò ne ba deere aprako amò se-ò a ñweenan yò man-ò na mmangyii-ro na adò-ò ya da asen ne aa ba-ò kibonbon. Kafwee-ò, ne okema a lee ba a ò bò kee ketò ne kaa waa-ò. 15 Bamò a ba Yeesuu ase-ò, ne baa ñu ònyare ne ibrisi dee i te m̀ò se, ne Yeesuu a kya m̀ò-ò te mfeñ o bun atò, ne ñkee feraa m̀ò mfeere du m̀ò kyekyee. Ne kufu a nya bamò peee. 16 Ne bamò ne amò-ò peee a waa na bò bò mfeñ-ò a t̀we aneñ ne ònyare amò a kpaare-ò, na aneñ ne aprako amò a wu-o peee

gywii bamo ne baa sii kameε ba-ɔ. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ, ne baa kore Yeesuu feye ɔ lee bamo ifuri si nare.

¹⁸ Amo feraa Yeesuu a lwee koree-ɔ-ro ɔ kpa a ɔ yo-ɔ, ne onyare ne Yeesuu a gya ibrisi bo kosɔ mɔ se-ɔ ye, “Mo nyanpe, sa a mo aa fo a yo.” ¹⁹ Amaa Yeesuu mon sure si. Ne ɔ benhaa mo feye, “Kinji nare pe ya tawe anen ne mo, fo nyanpe-ɔ, a nu fo ewee-ɔ, na ato dabe ne mo a waa sa fo-ɔ, gywii fo kowebεε-ana.” ²⁰ Amose-ɔ, ne onyare amo a meraa se ya tawe asen-ɔ gywii akemaa ne ɔ bo ifuri ne ba tee ε Dekapolis-o (kaase e kaapo feye Eman-Kudu-o) si. Ne eyee a kpen bamo peεε.

Anen ne Yeesuu a kyinji kakyeesεε lee lowi-ro, ne ɔ bee kya akyye ko-ɔ

(Matiyo 9.18-26; Lukas 8.40-56)

²¹ A mon kyee, ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ a bee kinji ba Galileya kepare dabe a bonbe ne baa lee mo se-ɔ. Mfen ne asese biribiri a kyɔ bo muruwaa mo nkyu amo keε. ²² Ne kebwarekorekyan abrese-ɔ oko ne ba tee mo ε Yayerus-o a fo nkyu keε mfen ne oo nu Yeesuu-o, ne oo kpuni anurii mo ayaa-ro. ²³ Ne ɔ kore Yeesuu feye, “Mo kayaagy kyeesε e lo, haree ɔ kpa a o wu. Amose-ɔ, mo e kore fo nee feye fo bo ba fo asaree bo daborɔ mo a ɔ nya kpaare.”

²⁴ Mfen ne Yeesuu mo aa onyare-ɔ a meraa se ba yo. Bamo a yo-ɔ, asese bweeto a muruwaa Yeesuu nee bo gya se. ²⁵ Amo akyye ko mo bo-ro, ne ɔ lo kekyeeto, a lee feye kiferi kemaa-ro ɔ taare bwiino waa iluwi kanɔ nkɔ. Waa nsu kudu nyɔ nee feye mo a lo anen a kolɔ-ɔ. ²⁶ Akyye mo a ba mo kapoteε peεε ne o de-o bo sa dakataa awuye na bo kya mo, bamo-ɔ bo mon taare, na kee gbaa ne baa sa ne mo kolɔ amo i tii si. ²⁷ Mbeyomo akyye mo a nu anen ne Yeesuu a kya alpo-ɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo lwee asese ne bo gya Yeesuu si-o-ro. ²⁸ Ne ɔ fa feye, “Mo ya daborɔ mo ato bunse gbaa, mo e kpaare.” ²⁹ Kasentij, mo a den daborɔ Yeesuu a ato bunse-ɔ, ne ɔ kpaare, a lee feye aa waa mo kayowore-ro feye kolɔ amo a lowe-ɔ.

³⁰ Mfen ne aa kyɔ waa Yeesuu feye elen a lee mo-ro kya oko. Amose-ɔ, oo buruwaa deere asese ne mo aa bamo naa-ɔ-ro, ne oo bise feye, “Nse ya daborɔ mo ato bunse-ɔ nee?”

³¹ Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a benhaa mo feye, “Emene nee ne fo i bise anen, na asese demante mo a muruwaa fo?”

³² Na Yeesuu mo san ɔ deere ɔ kpa mo ne ɔ daborɔ mo-ɔ. ³³ Ne kufu a nya akyye-ɔ, amaa bo lee feye mo a kpaare-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ ba Yeesuu ase, ne oo kpuni anurii tawe mo kolɔ-ro kasentij peεε gywii mo. ³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo feye, “Opekyee, bo lee anen ne fo a kore mo gyi-o si, fo a kpaare. Amose-ɔ, fo kolɔ-ɔ maa lee ba peεε. To, nare damenanse.”

³⁵ Saŋ ne Yeesuu e tawe amo-o, ne mbooo ko a lee Yayerus ne mo kayaagyi kyeese e lo-o aye bo tawe gywii mo feye, “Fo gyi-o a wu, amose-o, fo ma lee sa a akaaporo-o kpone mo eyee.”

³⁶ Yeesuu a nu bamo a tawe ba gywii onyare amo feye mo gyi-o a wu-o, o mon benhaa bamo. Ne oo tawe gywii Yayerus feye, “Fo ma sa a fo dun ten fo, fo feraa, kooore mo gyi.”

³⁷ Amo feraa Yeesuu mon lee sa a oko gya mo se, amo Peetroo na Yakubu na Yakubu mo tire Yohanee. ³⁸ Bamo a fo Yayerus aye-o, ne Yeesuu a nu aneŋ ne asese i su kenken-o. ³⁹ Ne oo bise bamo feye, “Nteto kusu wore nee? Kakyeesee-o mon wu, o di idi nee.” ⁴⁰ Mo a tawe aneŋ-o, ne baa mose mo. Ne oo sa ne okemaa a lee lon-o-ro. Ne nkee mo aa kakyeesee-o mo se na mo nyi na mo agyasepo asa-o a yo kekyan ne kifuniŋ-o da kem-o-ro-o-ro. ⁴¹ Mfeŋ ne oo kra kakyeesee-o kesaree-ro, ne oo tawe gywii mo feye, “Taliita kum.” Bamo Heebrii sena-ro ne oo tawe, kemoo kaase e gye feye, “Kakyeesee, kyinŋi kosoo.” ⁴² Mfeŋ ne kakyeesee-o a kyinŋi kosoo o naa. Kakyeesee amo a gyi nsu kudu nyoo. Mo a kyinŋi kosoo-o, aa kpen okemaa eyee. ⁴³ Amaa Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo nee feye okemaa ma kan tawe keto ne oo waa-o gywii oko. Ne oo tawe gywii bamo feye bo sa kakyeesee-o ateese a o gyi.

6

Aneŋ ne Nasaret awuye a kine Yeesuu-o (Matiyo 13.53-58; Lukas 4.16-30)

¹ Saŋ ne Yeesuu a lee Kapaaniyum man-no-o, ne mo aa mo agyasepo-o a yo mo aye Nasaret. ² Kukyure kake a fo-o, ne oo yo kebwarekorekyan-no ya kaapo abwaresen. Asese bweeto bo kekyan-o-ro mfeŋ. Bamoo a nu mo asen-o, ne aa kpen bamoo eyee. Amose-o, ne baa tawe feye, “Mfene ne onyare mo a nya mfeere mo lee? Nse ya sa mo kpa feye o waa akpeneyeeto mo ne ane a nu amo asen-o?” ³ N gye Mariya mo gyi na Yakubu na Yosef na Yudas na Simon bamoo daa kaapenhtaa-o nee eee? Mo pekyee-ana mon te mfee aaa?” Ne baa kine mo.

⁴ Mfeŋ ne Yeesuu a benhaa bamoo feye, “Ba bu Wuribware kyaamee ton kemaa, amaa mo fonfon aye awuye na mo akowebere feraa mo mon de mo bo tee seye.” ⁵ Amose-o, o mon nya kya alpo mo man-o-ro, a lee feye bo mon kooore mo gyi. Amaa oo teyi mo kesaree bo donjo alpo kafwee ko se mfeŋ, ne baa kpaare. ⁶ Ne eyee a kpen Yeesuu feye mo fonfon asese a mon kooore mo gyi.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a sun mo agyasepo kudu anyo-o bo kyonwe eman se-o

(Matiyo 10.5-15; 11.1; Lukas 9.1-6)

Nē Yeesuu a lēē mfen̄ yō eman̄ nē ē bō mfen̄-ō-rō ya kaapo abwaresen̄. ⁷ Nsan̄ amō, nē ɔ sa nē mō agyasepō kudu anyō-ɔ a gyan̄jē, nē oo sun̄ bamō anyō anyō bō kyōnjwē eman̄ sē feyē bō narē tōwē abwaresen̄. Nē ɔ sa bamō elen̄ a bō taarē kya alōpō nē ibrisi te bamō se-ɔ. ⁸⁻⁹ Nē Yeesuu a tōwē gywii bamō feyē, “Mōnē a yō-ɔ, ɔkō ma kan̄ taa bodobodoo bēēē koreē bēēē atannē waa mō gyife-ro, bēēē ēkaarē kō bō tii ɔkō nē mōnē ɔkēmaa mō bun̄-o si, amō kayii narēsēsē na asēbeta kpen̄.” ¹⁰ Nē Yeesuu a bēē tōwē gywii bamō feyē, “Mōnē a yō-ɔ, mon̄' kyena lōj nē mōnē ē sōwē mō-rō-ɔ nē ba kra mōnē nēēnēē-ō-rō-ɔ bō fō ŋke nsi nē mōnē ē lēē man̄-ō-rō. ¹¹ Amaa mōnē nē mōnē ya yō tōj kō, nē bamō ē mōj kra mōnē damenan̄sē, bēēē bamō ē ma kpa a bō nu mōnē asen̄ timaa-o fēraa, na mon̄' lēē man̄-ō-rō gbaa pēēē, na mon̄' kpon̄kpan̄ mōnē asēbeta-rō esē bō sii bamō aye, bō yii bamō sē feyē bamō ebōyē a sii bamō se.”

¹² Yeesuu a tōwē lowē-ɔ, nē baa meraa sē anyō anyō yō ba tōwē abwaresen̄ feyē ɔkēmaa nu mō eyēē na ɔ lēē mō ebōyē-rō. ¹³ Nē baa gya ibrisi bō koso asēsē bweētō se, nē baa twiiri mfo bō wēē alōpō bweētō an̄u-ro, nē baa kpaarē.

Anen̄ nē Yohanee Osuubōpō-ɔ a wu-o

(Matiyo 14.1-12; Lukas 3.19-20; 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Mbeyōmō, Yeesuu ken̄yarē a yō ndē pēēē se-ɔ se-ɔ, Herōd nē ɔ gye Galileya sweerē sē a owure-o* a nu Yeesuu asen̄. Ŋkee bōkō ē tōwē nēē feyē, “Anē ē kōrē a anē gyi feyē ɔnyarē amō ē gye Yohanee Osuubōpō nē fō a mō mō-ɔ, nē ɔ bēē kyinj̄ji lēē lowi-ro-o. Amō ē mōj gye anen̄ fēraa, ɔ maa taarē a ɔ waa anen̄ a akpen̄yeētō mō.” ¹⁵ Bōkō mō ye, “Iliya nēē.” Nē bōkō mō ye, “Ō gye Wuribwarē kyaamēē nēē feyē bamō nē baa dēē ba dedaa-ɔ.”

¹⁶ Owure Herōd a nu Yeesuu asen̄-ɔ, mō fēraa ye, “Yohanee Osuubōpō nē mō a sa nē baa tuwi mō kun̄u-o ya bēē kyinj̄ji lēē lowi-ro.”

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Mfaanēē mō nē Yohanee Osuubōpō-ɔ a wu. San̄ kō Owure Herōd a kōrē mō tire Filipino mō ka nē ba tēē mō ē Herōdeya-ɔ waareē. Nē Yohanee Osuubōpō-ɔ mō a yii owure-o si iluwi bweētō feyē, “A mōj bware feyē fō a kōrē fō tire mō ka waareē.” Mfaanēē se-ɔ, nē ɔkyēē Herōdeya a taa Yohanee kikisi, hareē ɔ kpa mō a ɔ mō, amaa aa waa mō lō, a lēē feyē Owure Herōd i bu Yohanee nē o nyi feyē ɔ gye sēsē timaa, nē mō kakpon̄-ō-rō mōj de iyisi-o. Amō fēraa ketō nē Herōd a waa-ɔ ē gye feyē ɔ sa nē baa kra Yohanee, nē baa ba agbarabi bō ŋure mō, nē baa tii mō. Mfaanēē nē ɔ bō kun̄ Yohanee na mō ka ma nya mō mō. San̄ kō na o lee Yohanee lēē mō

* **6:14** Mō ē gye Herōd Antipas nēē.

tiikpa-ɔ na ɔ bɔ tɔwɛ abwaresɛn gywii mɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ ɔ kpa mɔ sɛn sa sasɛ na o nu, amaa san kɛmaa nɛ oo nu asɛn amɔ-ɔ, amɔ mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ a nyɛra. ²¹ Owure Hɛrɔd kokɔwɛ kasu kanɔ a fɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ tɛɛ mɔ man abresɛ na asoogyaa abresɛ na Galileya sweere sɛ abresɛ bɔ gyanɲɛ feyɛ bɔ bɔ gyi ateese na bɔ gyi akatɔ. San amɔ nɛ Hɛrɔdeya a nya Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ kɛmɔɔ. ²² Ngyanɲɛ amɔ-rɔ, nɛ Hɛrɔdeya mɔ gyi kabregyii a lwee bɔn-nɔ kyaa. Mɔ a kyaa-ɔ, nɛ aa gyi Owure Hɛrɔd na ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ gyanɲɛ mɛnɛn-ɔ akatɔ bweɛtɔ.

Amɔsɛ-ɔ, nɛ owure a bise mɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ gyi, ntɛtɔ nɛ fɔ ɛ kpa a ɲ ke fɔ-ɔ nɛɛ? Kɛtɔ kɛmaa nɛ fɔ ɛ kpa-ɔ, tɔwɛ a n sa fɔ.” ²³ Nɛ ɔ bɛɛ waa ɛtan feyɛ, “Mɔ ɛ waa ɛtan feyɛ mɔ ɛ sa fɔ kɛtɔ kɛmaa nɛ fɔ ɛ tɔwɛ a fɔ gywii mɔ ɛ fɔ ɛ kpa-ɔ. Amɔ ɛ gye mɔ sweere-ɔ kɛbɛgya gbaa, mɔ ɛ tɛn a n sa fɔ.”

²⁴ To, nɛ kabregyii amɔ a lɛɛ mɛnɛn ya bise mɔ nyi Hɛrɔdeya feyɛ, “Ntɛtɔ nɛ n tɔwɛ ɛ mɔ ɛ kpa-ɔ nɛɛ?” Nɛ mɔ nyi ye ɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ kuɲu.” ²⁵ Mɛnɛn nɛ kabregyii-o a waa mɛnan ya tɔwɛ gywii owure-o feyɛ, “Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ kuɲu nɛ mɔ ɛ kpa kyanɲɛ-rɔ mbeyɔmɔ.”

²⁶ A mɔn gyi owure-o akatɔ pɛɛɛ, amaa anɛn nɛ ɔ kyɔ waa ɛtan gyɛman-ɔ-rɔ sɛ-ɔ, ɔ mɔn taare kine. ²⁷ Mɛnɛn nɛ oo sun asoogyaa nɛ ba kuɲ mɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ feyɛ ɔ yɔ mɛnɛn nɛ baa tii Yohanee-o ya tuwi mɔ kuɲu baa. ²⁸ Nɛ ɔ ya tuwi Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ kuɲu bɔ waa kyanɲɛ-rɔ taa bɔ sa kabregyii-o, nɛ mɔ-ɔ mɔ a taa yaa bɔ sa mɔ nyi.

²⁹ Yohanee a agyasepɔ-ɔ bɔkɔ a nu mɔ lowi amɔ-ɔ, nɛ baa ya taa mɔ kifuniɲ yaa pure.

*Anɛn nɛ Yeesuu a sa asɛɛ nkpɛn nnuu ateese-o
(Matiyo 14.13-21; Lukas 9.10-17; Yohanee 6.1-14)*

³⁰ A mɔn kyee, nɛ Yeesuu agyasepɔ nɛ oo sun bamɔ bɔ kyɔnɲwɛ ɛman sɛ feyɛ bɔ ya tɔwɛ abwaresɛn-ɔ a kinɲi bɔ tɔ mɔ, nɛ baa tɔwɛ kɛtɔ kɛmaa nɛ baa waa-ɔ, na atɔ nɛ baa kaapɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gywii mɔ. ³¹ Anɛn nɛ asɛɛ bweɛtɔ ɛ ba Yeesuu asɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ maa nya bamɔ eyɛɛ a bɔ gyi ateese. Amɔsɛ-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔn! sa a anɛ yɔ mɛnɛn nɛ a du diɲn-o na mɔn! nya kyure kafwɛɛ.”

³² Nɛ mɔ aa bamɔ wɔrɛ a lwee kɔrɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ ba kpa a bɔ parɛ yɔ mɛnɛn nɛ a du diɲn-o. ³³ Asɛɛ bweɛtɔ mɔ a ɲu san nɛ baa yɔ-ɔ, nɛ baa kyɔ pini feyɛ Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ nɛɛ. Mɛnɛn nɛ asɛɛ biribiri a lɛɛ mɛnɛn a ɛman-ɔ pɛɛɛ-rɔ mɛraa sɛ bɔ bɔ nkyu-o ɛkɛkɛɛ sɛ bɔ gya mɔ sɛ. Nɛ baa sɛrɛ gye mɔ nkpɛɛ ya fɔ mɛnɛn nɛ Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ ɛ kpa a bɔ yɔ-ɔ.

³⁴ Kɔrɛɛ-ɔ a bɔ dan, nɛ Yeesuu a lɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ oo ɲu asɛɛ biribiri kyɔ bɔ yɛrɛ nkyu-o kɛɛ bɔ gywii mɔ. ɔ mɔn lɛɛ kpa a ɔ kwayɛ bamɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ oo ɲu anɛn nɛ bɔ yɛrɛ bɔ du feyɛ ɛsanɛ nɛ

bɔ mɔŋ de ɔdeeresepo-ɔ. Amose-ɔ, bamo asen a waa mɔ ewee. Amose-ɔ, ne ɔ lee ɔ kaapo bamo abwaresen bweeto.

35-36 San ne kyowe e kpa a ɔ twee-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a bɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Kyowe a lowe. Amo a gye efa-ro-ɔ se-ɔ, sa a asese-ɔ yo mmangyii na eman ne e maa mfee-ɔ-ro na bɔ nya ya ɔo kotoko gyi.”

37 Ne Yeesuu a benjaa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mone fonfon sa bamo kotoko a bɔ gyi.”

Ne baa bee tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Fo e kpa feye ane nyera siidii nkpen nyo (GHC 2,000) bɔ ɔo bodobodoo sa bamo a bɔ gyi nee eee?”

38 To, ne Yeesuu a bise mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Bodobodoo akuri afene ne mone de? Mon' ya kee.”

Bamo a ya deere-ɔ, ne baa bɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ ye, “Ane de bodobodoo akuri anuu na nkingyi nyo.”

39 Mfen ne Yeesuu ye bɔ ke asese-ɔ-ro bɔ kyena efa bobwee ko ne e bɔ mfen-ɔ se ntun si ntun si. 40 Ne asese-ɔ a kyena ntun si kya abee se. Ntun-o nkɔ-ro asese bɔ kelafa, ne nkɔ-ro mɔ asese bɔ adunuu. 41 Ne Yeesuu a taa bodobodoo akuri anuu-o na nkingyi nyo-ɔ waa mɔ asare-ro, ne ɔ deere Wuribware se, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse wee se. Ne nkee ɔo tenje-ro peee bɔ sa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ, ne baa ke-ro sa asese-ɔ peee. 42 Bamo peee a gyi bodobodoo-o kpone, ne baa wo nkingyi-o kpone. 43 Ne nkee mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a taa ake kudu anyo swii bodobodoo na nkingyi mpupuriasee ne η ya san-ɔ bɔ borɔ. 44 Bamo ne baa gyi ateese-o, bamo anyare-ɔ wɔre bɔ nkpen nnuu.

Anen ne Yeesuu a nare nkyu si-o

(Matiyo 14.22-33; Yohanne 6.16-21)

45 Amo-ɔ kamee-ro-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a sa ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a lwee koree-ɔ-ro gye mɔ nkpee yo Betesayeda man ko ne ɔ bɔ Galileya kepare dabe a nnɔŋ a bonbe-ɔ se-ɔ. Ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ a sii a ɔ sa laman kpa a bɔ yo pe. 46 Mɔ a brawe asese-ɔ-ro peee bɔ kyonwe bamo epe-ɔ, ne ɔo yo kebee ko se ya kore kebwarekore.

47 Bɔ fo kanye-o, Yeesuu agyasepo a koree-ɔ a fo nkyu nsena, na Yeesuu mɔ wɔre bɔ bonbe ne baa lee-ɔ se. 48 ɔ yere mfen na ɔ kee anen ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a pare koree-ɔ kpone-ɔ, a lee feye ba pare ba gyanjaa afwii nee. Amose-ɔ, bɔ fo gyegyaye kese-ro, ne Yeesuu a nare nkyu-o si feye mɔ a naa sweere-ɔ ya to bamo, ɔ kpa a ɔ kyon bamo se. 49 Bamo a ηu mɔ a naa nkyu-o si-o, bɔ mɔŋ pini mɔ, amose-ɔ kufu a nya bamo peee, ne baa fee-ro feye, “Kyenapɔ nee!” 50 Mfen ne Yeesuu a sa sen sa feye, “Mɔ nee! Mon' nya kakponɔ. Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone.” 51 Ne oo lwee bamo koree-ɔ-ro, ne afwii-o a yowe.

Nē mō agyasepō-ō eyēē a kpeñ bamō, ⁵² a lee feyε bō mon tēē nu aneñ nē Yeesuu a waa sa nē asεε ñkpeñ nnuu-o a gyi ateese-o kpone-ō kaase.

*Aneñ nē Yeesuu a kya alpō Ginesaret ifuri si-o
(Matiyo 14.34-36)*

⁵³ Nē ñkee baa mēraa se yō nkyu-o si ya fō Ginesaret ifuri si. Bamō koreē-ō a bō dan-ō, nē baa ñure mō mfēñ. ⁵⁴ Bamō a lee koreē-ō-rō-ō, nē asεε a kyō pini Yeesuu. ⁵⁵ Amōse-ō, ñkee asεε na bō serē ba kaa Ginesaret ifuri si ba kpa a bō taa bamō alpō baa Yeesuu ase nēē. Mfēñ nē bamō ya nu feyε ɔ bō-ō, amō baa taa bamō nē ba lō bō da bamō ekrañ se-ō yaa mō ase. ⁵⁶ Yeesuu a yō mmanḡyii-ro na eman se toñ kemaa-ō, nē asεε a baa alpō mō ase kegya-rō na alōñde se bō kore mō feyε ɔ sa alpō-ō deñ daborō mō atō bunse. Okemaa nē ɔ daborō amō-ō mō a kpaare.

7

*Aneñ nē adēdaapō a kaapō-ō
(Matiyo 15.1-9)*

¹ Sañ kō, nē Farisii awuye na Wuribware mbraa akaapopō kō nē baa lee Yerōsalem man-ñ-ō a bō yere muruwaa Yeesuu. ² Nē baa ñu feyε mō agyasepō-ō de asareē nē Yudaa awuye ase a waa iyisi-o ba gyi, a kaapō nē feyε bō mon fweē asareē aneñ nē Farisii awuye-o ye asεε fweē-ō.

³⁻⁴ Farisii awuye e gye nē bō gye Yudaa awuye ñkpeē na bamō adēdaapō a ekpa-ō kegyase se. Nē bamō e mon fweē asareē feyε aneñ nē bamō adēdaapō-ō a kaapō bamō-ō, bō maa gyi. Bō maa gyi kegya-rō atō na bō mon fweē se pweē. Bō bee bō gya bamō adēdaapō a ekpa-ō bweetō se. Mmō ñkō e gye feyε bō de aneñ nē ba fweē bamō atorenkyu-ro na egyare-rō na ndeñεε-rō na edadesεye-rō-ō.

⁵ Amōse-ō nē Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapopō-ō a bise Yeesuu feyε, “Ntētō se nē fō agyasepō-ō maa gya ekpa nē anē adēdaapō-ō a kaapō anē-ō se, nē bō de iyisi asareē ba gyi ateese?”

⁶ Nē Yeesuu a beññaa bamō feyε, “Mone nno ñnyō ñnyō awuye mō, sañ nē Wuribware kyaamεε Isaya a kyorεε asen kō waa abwaresen wore-ō-rō-ō, mone asen nē ɔ tōwe-ō, ɔ mon ba ayeba. ɔ kyorεε nē feyε Wuribware ye,

‘Asεε mō de bamō nno kpankpan nē ba bonyaa mō,
amaa bamō ñkponō mon bō mō se.

⁷ Bamō kusun mō nē ba sun mō-ō gye kwaa,
ke e gye kegya mbraa na amanbere

ne dimaadi a kaapo-ɔ se dooo.’ ”*

⁸ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone fɔɲfɔɲ ekpa ne mone e kaapo. A mon leɛ a gye Wuribware asen ne mone gya se.”

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Mone e fa feye mone de kanyiasen mone i kine Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ na mon' nya gya mone asese a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ, mone e waa neɛneɛ nee eee?”

¹⁰ Mone nyi feye ane mbraa-ɔ ɔsapo Mosis a sa mbraa nee feye,

‘Bu fo se na fo nyi,’*

na ‘ɔkɛmaa ne ɔɔ lon mɔ se beɛɛ mɔ nyi-o, bo mɔɔ mɔ.’*

¹¹⁻¹² Amaa mone fɛraa, mone e kaapo nee feye ɔko i de atanne beɛɛ ketɔ timaa ko a ɔ bo kya mɔ se na mɔ nyi-ro, ne mɔ ya tɛɛ tɔwe feye, ‘Ke gye Koreban nee’ (kaase e kaapo feye ɔɔ kyɔ taa amɔ sa Wuribware na mɔ kusun, mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa Wuribware e bo), mone e kaapo nee feye sese-ɔ a nya mɔ eyee. Ne mone bee mone ye mɔ se na mɔ nyi kitiri ne ba wu-o mon leɛ ke gye mɔ asen nee. Mɔ akowepo-ɔ atanne kesa maa kaapo nee feye o bu bamo nee eee? ¹³ Mone fɔɲfɔɲ a ekpa mɔ ne mone a kaapo-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware a asen-ɔ mon leɛ a gye kotɔko mone ase. Mfaanɛɛ deɛ ne mone e waa atɔ bweetɔ ne a mon bo dan-ɔ mone i tii si.”

Atɔ ne a waa sese iyisi-o

(Matiyo 15.10-20)

¹⁴ Yeesuu a tɔwe asen gywii Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔɔ bee tee laman-ɔ bo gyanɲe mɔ ase, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mone peɛɛ nu mɔ ase na mon' nu kaase feye ¹⁵ n gye ketɔ ne sese i gyi ɔ waa kame-ro-o e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi. Amaa ketɔ ne ke e lee mɔ kanɔ-rɔ-ɔ e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi.” [¹⁶ Amose-ɔ ɔkɛmaa ne o de esebɔ-ɔ, o nu.]

¹⁷ Mɔ a tɔwe anen lowe-ɔ, ne ɔɔ lee asese amɔ ase, ne oo lwee lon-nɔ. Ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ ye ɔ kaapo bamo kekpare ne ɔɔ da bamo-ɔ kaase. ¹⁸ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Ntɔ se ne mone du feye asese amɔ-ɔ nee? Ntɔ se ne mone mon nu asen amɔ kaase-ɔ nee? Mon' nu feye n gye sese a ketɔ ne o gyi-o e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi, ¹⁹ a lee feye n gye kakponɔ-rɔ ne atɔ gyise e yo. Amaa a yo kame-ro nee, na ɔ ko bo twee.” Yeesuu a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye ɔ sa sese kpa nee feye o gyi ketɔ kɛmaa.

²⁰ Mfenɲ ne Yeesuu a kya se feye, “Sese kakponɔ-rɔ e gye ne ka sa ne ɔ waa iyisi. ²¹ A lee feye sese kakponɔ-rɔ ne mfeere boye e lee, ne ka sa ne ɔ waa kakyeekpa beɛɛ kanyarekpa, ne

* 7:7 Isaya 29.13 (LXX).

* 7:10 Kelee Igyipiti 20.12; Mbraa kebeesa 5.16.

* 7:10 Kelee Igyipiti 21.17; Kɔlonɲo mbraa 20.9.

o ywii, ne ɔ mɔɔ mɔ bεεkɔ, ²² ne o pee akatɔ ɔ kpa atɔ, ne o kisi mɔ bεεkɔ, ne ɔ penna mɔ bεεkɔ, ne ɔ ka kɔkwee, ne ɔ ten mɔ bεεkɔ kanɔ, ne ɔ kaapo mɔ eyee, ne ɔ waa nsapennasen, ne ɔ waa asen bɔye kemaa. ²³ Asun bɔye na asen bɔye mɔ peεε a lee nyin kpase kakpon-rɔ nee, ne a sa ne ɔ waa iyisi.”

*Ɔkyee kɔ ne ɔ moŋ gye Yudaanyi-o a kɔkɔregyi-o
(Matiyo 15.21-28)*

²⁴ Yeesuu a lee mfen-ɔ, ne oo ywii lee bamɔ fɔnfɔŋ Isireelii sweere se yɔ ifuri kɔ ne ɔ da ɔ maa Tiro man-ɔ se, ya kyure kafwee. Mɔ a fɔ man kɔ se mfen-ɔ, ne oo lwee lɔŋ kɔ-rɔ na asese ma nya ŋu feye ɔ bɔ mfen. Amaa ɔ moŋ taare kweero mɔ eyee bɔ lee asese kunu mɔ se. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Ɔkyee kɔ a den ŋu mɔ a ba-ɔ, ne ɔ ba mɔ ase. Ɔkyee mɔ moŋ gye Yudaanyi, ɔ gye Siriya-Fonikiyani. Ɔ sa Griiki-ro nee. Ibrisi kɔ te ɔkyee-ɔ mɔ kayaagyi kyeese se. Ne ɔ ba Yeesuu ase mfen bɔ kpuni anurii, ne ɔ kore Yeesuu feye ɔ gya ibrisi ne i te mɔ gyi-o si-o.

²⁷ Amaa Yeesuu a beŋŋaa mɔ feye, “N de ateese mɔ e sa Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana. Ne mɔ ya taa akɔ sa bamɔ ne ane asese e tee feye igyono-o, a bware aaa? Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana i gyi pwee.”

²⁸ Ne ɔkyee amo ye, “To, mɔ a nu, mɔ nyanpe, amaa igyono maa kisi nyaagyi a nnɔwore ne ŋ ya lee da sweere-ɔ kigy.”

²⁹ Mɔ a tɔwe aneŋ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu mɔ a bee tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Aneŋ ne fɔ a beŋŋaa mɔ neεneε-ɔ se-ɔ, kinji nare pe. Fɔ e ya tɔ feye ibrisi-o a koso fɔ gyi-o si.”

³⁰ Kasentŋ, ɔ ya tɔ feye mɔ gyi-o da mpaa se na ibrisi-o a koso mɔ se.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya ɔkɔ ne ɔ gye kpawu na kamu-o

³¹ Amo-ɔ kamεε-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a lee Tiro a ifuri-o si borɔ Sidɔŋ man ya kyɔŋ Galileya kepare dabe-ɔ se ya yɔ Dekapolis ifuri si. ³² Mfen ne asese kɔ a baa ɔnyare kɔ ne ɔ gye kpawu na kamu-o bɔ kore Yeesuu feye ɔ ba mɔ kesaree bɔ daborɔ mɔ na ɔ kpaare.

³³ Ne Yeesuu a taa ɔlɔpɔ-ɔ lee laman-ɔ-rɔ yɔ keri si. Ne ɔ ba mɔ asareegyɔ waa mɔ esebɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe kɔkyɔne wee mɔ fɔnfɔŋ kesareegyɔ si, ne ɔ bɔ daborɔ ɔnyare-ɔ gyeepu si.

³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a deere soso, ne oo kenji-ro, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii ɔnyare-ɔ Heebrii senja-rɔ feye, “Ifata.” Kaase e kaapo feye, “Taye.” ³⁵ Mfen ne ɔnyare-ɔ esebɔ a taye, ne oo nu asen, ne ɔ bee lee ɔ sa senja neεneε.

³⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii asese ne baa taa ɔlɔpɔ-ɔ baa-ɔ feye bɔ ma kan tɔwe asen-ɔ gywii ɔkɔ. Amaa mɔ a tɔwe aneŋ-ɔ gbaa, ne baa lee ba tɔwe ba gywii asese bweetɔ. ³⁷ Ne eyee a kpen bamɔ ne baa tɔwe asen-ɔ gywii bamɔ-ɔ. Ne bɔ ye, “Kee

anẹn nẹ ɔ waa mọ ketɔ kɛmaa nɛɛnɛɛ-ɔ. Ɔ taye akpawu ɛsɛbɔ, nẹ ɔ kya mmu, nẹ ba sa sɛn̄sa nɛɛnɛɛ.”

8

Anẹn nẹ Yeesuu a sa asɛsɛ n̄kpɛn̄ nna ateese-o (Matiyo 15.32-39)

¹ Ketɔ mɔn̄ kyee, nẹ asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ a bɛɛ bɔ gyan̄n̄e Yeesuu asɛ. Asɛsɛ amɔ a mɔn̄ lɛɛ bɔ de ateese gyisɛ-ɔ, nẹ Yeesuu a tɛɛ mọ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ, nẹ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, ² “Mɔn̄ kɛɛ asɛsɛ demāntɛ mɔ aaa? Bamɔ asɛn̄ bɔ mɔ ɛwɛɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ bamɔ a ba mɔ asɛ mfeɛ bɔ nu mɔ atɔ kɛkaapɔ-ɔ, n̄ke nsa nɛɛ. Amosɛ-ɔ, bamɔ ateese pɛɛɛ a lowɛ. ³ Nɛ mɔ-ɔ mɔ ya sa nɛ baa yɔ ɛpɛ na mɔn̄ sa bamɔ ateese, akɔn̄ ɛ mɔɔ bɔkɔ kpa-rɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ bamɔ bweɛtɔ a lɛɛ kɛfɔ kɛfɔ.”

⁴ Nɛ mọ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ a bise mọ feyɛ, “Kimukee mɔ-rɔ mfɛnɛ nɛ ɔkɔ ɛ waa a ɔ nya asɛsɛ demāntɛ mɔ kanɔ sɛ ateese?”

⁵ To, nɛ Yeesuu a bise bamɔ feyɛ, “Bodobodoo akuri afɛnɛ nɛ mɔn̄ de?” Nɛ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ a bɛn̄n̄aa feyɛ, “Bodobodoo akuri asunoo.”

⁶ Amɔ fɛraa nɛ ɔ sa nɛ asɛsɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ a kyɛna sweere. Nɛ ɔ sa Wuribware ān̄sɛ wɛɛ bodobodoo akuri asunoo-o si, nɛ ɔ tɛn̄n̄e-rɔ, nɛ ɔ taa sa mọ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ feyɛ bɔ ke-ro sa bamɔ. Nɛ baa ke-ro sa asɛsɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ. ⁷ Bɔ de n̄kɛngyi n̄gyingyi kafwɛɛ kɔ, nɛ ɔ sa Wuribware ān̄sɛ wɛɛ mmɔ sɛ, nɛ ɔ sa nɛ mọ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ a bɛɛ ke-ro sa asɛsɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ. ⁸⁻⁹ Nɛ ɔkɛmaa a gyi kpɔnɛ. Asɛsɛ-ɔ bɔ n̄kpɛn̄ nna.

Nɛ mọ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ a swii ateese mpupuriaseɛ-ɔ bɔ borɔ ake asunoo. Nɛ ɔ sa nɛ asɛsɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ a brawɛ-rɔ yɔ ɛpɛ. ¹⁰ Nɛ mọ aa mọ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ a lwee kɔrɛɛ-rɔ yɔ mfɛn̄ nɛ ba tɛɛ ɛ Dalamana-ɔ.

Anẹn nẹ Farisii awuye yɛ Yeesuu kaapɔ elɛn̄-ɔ (Matiyo 16.1-12)

¹¹ Bamɔ a fɔ mfɛn̄-ɔ, nɛ Farisii awuye kɔ a ba Yeesuu asɛ na bɔ n̄u feyɛ mọ keyaalen̄ nɛ o de ɔ waa akpɛn̄eyɛɛtɔ-ɔ a lɛɛ Wuribware asɛ kasɛntin̄ nɛɛ bɛɛɛ. Nɛ bɔ yɛ, “Sa a kɔtɔkɔ lɛɛ Wuribware sɛ na anɛ nya n̄u feyɛ Wuribware bɔ fɔ asɛ nɛɛ.” ¹² Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, “Abaa! Ntɛtɔ sɛ nɛ mɔn̄ ndɔɔ a kayɛ a asɛsɛ-ɔ ɛ kpa feyɛ n̄ waa kɔtɔkɔ pwɛɛ na mɔn̄' dɛɛ n̄u feyɛ mɔ elɛn̄-ɔ a lɛɛ Wuribware asɛ nɛɛ? Daabii! Mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ a n̄ gywii mɔn̄ feyɛ ma waa kɔtɔkɔ a m bɔ kaapɔ mɔn̄ feyɛ mɔ elɛn̄-ɔ a lɛɛ Wuribware asɛ nɛɛ.” ¹³ Nɛ ɔ lɛɛ bamɔ asɛ mfɛn̄ ya lwee kɔrɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ yɔ kɛpare dabe-ɔ nnɔn̄ a bɔn̄be-ɔ sɛ. ¹⁴ Yeesuu agyasɛpɔ-ɔ mɔ a tan̄ sɛ bɔ mɔn̄ baa bodobodoo anɛn̄ nɛ ɔ fɔ bamɔ-ɔ. Amosɛ-ɔ, bodobodoo kukuri kɔn̄kɔ worɛ ɛ bɔ bamɔ asɛ kɔrɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ mfɛn̄. ¹⁵ Mfɛn̄ nɛ Yeesuu a yii bamɔ sɛ

feyε, “Mōn' sa Farisii awuye na Owure Herōd se, a lee feyε bō de yiisi kō ba waa bodobodoo ne o tin-o na o mōj bō kōne.”

16 To, ne mō agyasepō-o a lee ba tōwe ba gywii abee feyε, “Aneḡ ne ane mōj de bodobodoo-o si ne o tōwe aneḡ-o, beee?”

17 Yeesuu mō a nyi ketō ne ba tōwe-o se-o, ne oo bise bamō feyε, “Ntō nee ne mōne e tōwe mōne ke-mōj-de bodobodoo asen? Mōne mōj tee nu mō kekaapo-o kaase nee beee? Mōne mfeere maa waa kusuj nee eee? 18-19 Mōne de akatō, beee mōne mōj kee nee eee? Mōne de esebo, beee mōne maa nu asen nee eee? Mōne mōj nyinḡi san ne mō a tenḡe bodobodoo akuri anuu-o-ro sa asese ḡkpeḡ nnuu-o si nee eee? Ake afene ne mōne a swii mpupuriasee-o waa-ro?”

Ne bō ye, “Kudu anyō.”

20 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Ne mō a bee tenḡe bodobodoo akuri asunoo-o-ro sa asese ḡkpeḡ nna-o, ake afene ne mōne a bee swii mpupuriasee-o waa-ro?”

Ne bō ye, “Asunoo.”

21 Ne Yeesuu a bise bamō feyε, “Ne mōne san mōne maa nu mō kaase aaa?”

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a kya tenapo nyare kō Betesayeda-o

22 Ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepō-o a yō maḡ kō ne ba tee ε Betesayeda-o-ro. Mfeḡ ne asese kō a taa tenapo nyare kō baa Yeesuu ase feyε o daborō mō na o kpaare. 23 Ne Yeesuu a kra tenapo-o kesaree-ro, ne o gye mō ḡkpee, ne mō aa mō a lee maḡ-o-ro yō kerī si. Mfeḡ ne Yeesuu a twee kōkyōne waa tenapo-o akatōgyi-ro. Ne Yeesuu a bee ba asaree bō dōḡḡ amō se, ne oo bise mō feyε, “Fō kee kōtōkō aaa?”

24 Amō tenapo-o a yase akatō, ne o ye, “Ḍḡ, ḡ kee asese, amaa bō du nee feyε ayii-o bō naa.”

25 To, ne Yeesuu a bee ba asaree bō dōḡḡ mō akatōgyi-o si. Ḥkee fēraa o nyare-o a nyeyi akatō-o, o kee ketō kemaa damenanḡe. 26 Ne Yeesuu ye o nare pe, amaa o ma kaḡ kiḡḡi yō maḡ-o-ro ya tōwe ketō ne kaa waa mō-o.

Mō ne Peetroo ye Yeesuu gye-o

(Matiyo 16.13-20; Lukas 9.18-21)

27 Amō-o a kyōḡ-o, ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepō-o a yō mmanḡyii kō ne m maa maḡ ne ba tee ε Kayesareya Filipii-o-ro. Bamō a naa ba yō-o, ne oo bise bamō feyε, “Mōn' tōwe aneḡ ne asese e tee mō-o gywii mō.”

28 Ne baa beḡḡaa mō feyε, “Bōkō ye fō gye Wuribware a akyaamee ne baa deε kyēna-o o kō ne oo kyinḡi lee lowi-ro, feyε Yohanee Osuubōpō-o, beee Iliya-o nee.” 29 Ne oo bise mō agyasepō-o feyε, “Ne mōne mō mōne ye nse e gye mō-o nee?”

Nē Peetroo a beŋŋaa feyε, “Fō ē gye Kristoo nē Wuribware a suŋ anē ase-ɔ.”

³⁰ Nē Yeessuu a yii bamō se feyε, “Mōnē ma kaŋ tōwē amō-ɔ gywii ɔkēmaa.”

*Anēŋ nē Yeessuu a tōwē mō asēŋ kuŋu na mō lowi asēŋ-ɔ
(Matiyo 16.21-28; Lukas 9.22-27)*

³¹ Amō kamεε-rɔ, nē Yeessuu a lēē ɔ kaapo mō agyasepo-ɔ. ɔ ye, “A tiri feyε mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, ŋu asēŋ bweētɔ, na maŋ abrese-ɔ na Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpo abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ pεεε kine mō, na bō mɔɔ mō, amaa kemō ŋke nsa na n kyinŋi lēē lowi-ro.” ³² ɔ kaapo bamō amō-ɔ-rɔ nεεnεε. Amōse-ɔ, nē Peetroo a lee mō kerɔ si, nē ɔ tōwē gywii mō feyε ɔ ma lēε tōwē anēŋ.

³³ Amaa Yeessuu a buruwaa nēē deere mō agyasepo-ɔ, nē ɔ tōwē gywii Peetroo feyε, “ɔbɔnsam, lēē mō ase. Fō mfεere mon lēē Wuribware ase, seŋε mfεere nē fō de.”

³⁴ Mfēŋ nē Yeessuu a tēē mō agyasepo-ɔ na laman nē bō gya mō se-ɔ baa mō ase, nē ɔ tōwē gywii bamō ε, “ɔkō nē ɔ kpa a ɔ gya mō se-ɔ, yōwē kōwaa ketɔ nē ke ē pre mō-ɔ, na ɔ sɔrɔ mō fɔŋfɔŋ kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ gya mō se. ³⁵ A lēē feyε ɔkō nē ɔ kpa a ɔ nya mō eyēē lēē lowi ase-ɔ, lowi ē nya mō nsu pεεε. ɔkō mɔ nē o kperi mō aa asēŋ timaa kɔtōwē se na o wu-o ē nya ŋkpa na kukyure nē a mon de kεε-ɔ. ³⁶ Tɔnɔ mō nē seŋε ē nya feyε mō a nya kaye-rɔ atɔ pεεε, na bō lēē anēŋ se-ɔ na ɔ paŋ kyenakpa Wuribware ase? A mon de tɔnɔ. ³⁷ Seŋε ya paŋ kyenakpa Wuribware ase, seye mon bō-rɔ nē ɔ taare a ɔ bō sɔɔ kyenakpa amō. ³⁸ ɔkō nē ɔ maa kpa feyε asεε pini feyε ɔ gye mō agyasepo-ɔ, nē ɔ maa kpa a ɔ gya mō kēkaapo se ndɔɔ a kaye bōye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, amō fεraa mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, gbaa mō i kine mō kipini saŋ nē Wuribware a kelanŋerɔ-ɔ ē lēē sɔsɔ a kō wēē sweere se, na asεε pεεε ŋu n se Wuribware a kedabe na wuraa-o saŋ nē mō aa Wuribware mbɔɔ-ɔ ē ba-ɔ.”

9

¹ Nē Yeessuu a kya se tōwē feyε, “Mō ē tōwē a n gywii mōnē feyε bokō bō mfēē na bō ma wu, amɔ baa ŋu Wuribware a kuwure-o na kemō elēŋ-ɔ pwεε.”

*Anēŋ nē Yeessuu agyasepo-ɔ bokō a ŋu Yeessuu kedabe na wuraa-o
(Matiyo 17.1-13; Lukas 9.28-36)*

² Ŋke nisiye a kyonŋ-ɔ, nē Yeessuu a lee Peetroo na Yakubu na Yohanee bō tii mō eyēē se, nē baa yɔ kēbēē kō sɔsɔ bamō wōrē. Bamō akatɔ-rɔ mfēŋ, nē baa ŋu feyε Yeessuu a kyurōwi. ³ Nē mō atɔ bunŋε a kii afufuri pareparepare a tōrē se. ɔkō maa taare a ɔ fweē atɔ kaye mɔ-rɔ na a waa parepare anēŋ.

⁴ Puri amo-rɔ ne baa ŋu feye anyare anyɔ na Yeesuu yere na ba sa sen̄sa. Ne baa pini feye Wuribware mbraa asapo Mosis na Wuribware kyaamε Iliya nee.

⁵⁻⁶ Kufu a nya agyasepo asa-ɔ, ne bo mon leε bo nyi aneŋ ne ba tawe-ɔ. Ne Peetroo a tawe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Ɔkaapopo, a bware feye ane a bo mfee. Ane e waa abwii asa, fo konko, na Mosis konko, na Iliya konko.” ⁷ Mfeŋ ne kowore a lee bo ba kemɔ kuyayu bo dɔŋŋɔ bamo se. Ne bore ko a lee kowore-ɔ-rɔ tawe feye, “Mon' kee mo gyi timaa ne mo e kpa mo asen bweetɔ-ɔ. Mon' nu mo asen.”

⁸ To, ne mo agyasepo asa-ɔ a kii deere muruwaa bo mon ŋu seye, amɔ Yeesuu wore, ne baa ŋu na ɔ yere bamo ase.

⁹ Bamɔ a kporowe kebee-ɔ se ba ba kaase-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a yii bamo se feye, “Mone ma kan tawe ketɔ ne mone a ŋu-o gywii ɔko, amɔ bo fo san ne mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a kyinŋi lee lowi-ro.” ¹⁰ Baa nu mo kanɔ-ɔ, amaa bamo wore wore a lee ba tawe amo asen feye, “Nteto ne ‘kikiyinŋi lee lowi-ro’ mo e kaapo-ɔ nee?”

¹¹ Ne baa bise Yeesuu feye, “Nteto se ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ e tawe feye Iliya amo ne ane a ŋu-o e gye ne ɔ gye Kristoo ŋkrɛε a ɔ ba-ɔ nee?”

¹² Mo kanlee e gye feye, “Iliya e gye ne ɔ gye ŋkrɛε a ɔ ba na ɔ nya bo lɔŋŋɔ ekpa-ɔ-rɔ. To, ne ntɔ se ne abwaresen wore-ɔ ye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, i ŋu asen bweetɔ na bo kine mo-ɔ nee? ¹³ Amaa mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye Iliya a kyɔ ba, ne asese a waa mo aneŋ ne baa kpa-ɔ, feye aneŋ ne baa kyoreε mo asen waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ.”

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya kanyansee ko ne ibrisi te mo se-ɔ
(Matiyo 17.14-21; Lukas 9.37-43)*

¹⁴ San ne Yeesuu na Peetroo na Yakubu na Yohanee a kinŋi ya tii agyasepo ne baa san-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa ya to feye Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ko na bamo i gyiiri ikii, ne asese bweetɔ yere muruwaa bamo. ¹⁵ Aa kpen asese eyee feye bamo a ŋu Yeesuu san amo, amose-ɔ ne baa ŋweenan ya ka mo kanɔ.

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a bise mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Nteto se ne mone aa bamo i gyiiri ikii-o nee?”

¹⁷ Ne asese-ɔ-rɔ ɔko a benŋaa feye, “Ɔkaapopo, mo a baa mo kagyinyansee fo ase nee. Ibrisi ko te mo se-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ maa taare a ɔ sa sen̄sa. ¹⁸ San kemaa ne ibrisi amo ya ba mo se, ee twee mo nee a e bo da sweere nee feye mo a lɔ kigbungbuŋ-o na ɔ twee mo asaree na ayaa, na mo kanɔ-rɔ e lee afwii na o duŋ abwanɔ, amɔ mo kayowore a wore. Ŋ ye fo agyasepo-ɔ gya ibrisi-o bo kosɔ mo se, bamo-ɔ bo mon taare.”

¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Kesebɔrɔlen awuye mɔ, mone maa kɔre mo mone i gyi. Nsu mfene ne

mone e kpa feye mo aa mone a kyena? Beee nsu mfene ne mone e kpa feye η nyite mone pwee na mon' dee kore mo gyi-nee? Mon' taa kanyaŋsee-o baa mo ase mfee.”

20 Ne baa taa mo baa Yeesuu ase. Ibrisi amo a den ηu Yeesuu-o, ne e ya twee kanyaŋsee-o bo da sweere feye mo a lo kigbungbuη-o o twee mo asaree na ayaa na o da o kuroη, na mo kan-o-ro e lee afwii.

21 Ne Yeesuu a bise kanyaŋsee-o mo se feye, “Nsu mfene ne feye mo a nya kolo mo?”

Ne mo se ye, “Lee san ne o gye kagyinyii-o. 22 Iluwi bweeto ibrisi amo a twee mo waa deekpa-ro na nkyu-ro ee kpa a e mo mo. Amose-o ηu ane ewee na fo e taare na fo kya ane-ro.”

23 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Nteto ne ‘ketaare kya ane-ro’ mo e kaapo-o nee? Fo ya kore gyi feye mo e taare a n kya mo feraa, mo e kya mo. A lee feye keto kema e taare a ko waa sa bamo ne ba kore ba gyi-o.”

24 Amo feraa ne mo se a faa-ro feye, “Mo e kore fo mo i gyi kafwee. Kya mo-ro na η nya kore fo gyi bweeto.”

25 Yeesuu a ηu feye ase e kpawe ba buη mo se-o, ne o tawe gywii ibrisi ne i te kanyaŋsee-o se-o feye, “Ibrisi, fo ne fo a waa mo kpawu na kamu-o, koso kanyaŋsee amo se na fo ma lee kyena mo se daa.”

26 Mfen ηe ibrisi ne i te kanyaŋsee-o se-o a faa-ro, ne e ya bee sa ne o twee mo asaree na ayaa, ne e ya koso mo se. Kanyaŋsee-o da sweere ne feye kifuniη-o, ne ηkee akema ye, “Oo wu.” 27 Amaa Yeesuu a kra mo kesaree-ro nee bo koso, ne o yere.

28 Amo kamεε-ro Yeesuu a yo o bo loη-no-o, ne mo agyasepo-o a bise mo feye, “Nteto se ne ane moη taare gya ibrisi amo-o nee?” 29 Ne o beηηaa bamo feye, “Seye maa taare a a gya aneη a ibrisi-o, amo mone a kore kebwarekore [ne mone a kra akon] pwee.”

*Aneη ne Yeesuu a bee tawe mo lowi asen-o
(Matiyo 17.22-23; Lukas 9.43-45)*

30-31 Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-o a lee mfen-o, ne baa borō Galileya sweere se. O moη kpa feye oko ηu mfen ne o yo-o, a lee feye o kaapo mo agyasepo-o nee feye, “Ba taa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a bo bo waa sweere mo se ayaalenpo kesaree-ro, na bo mo mo. Amaa amo ya fo ηke nsa-o, mo i kyinηi a n lee lowi-ro.” 32 Amaa mo agyasepo-o moη nu aneη ne o kaapo-o kaase, bamo mo kufu de bamo a bo bise mo.

*Agyasepo-o-ro nse e gye brese?
(Matiyo 18.1-5; Lukas 9.46-48)*

33 Ne baa ba Kapaaniyum man-nɔ. Bamɔ a lwee Yeesuu lɔŋ-nɔ-ɔ, ne oo bise mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “Ntɔ ketɔ se ne mone i gyiiri ikii kpa-rɔ-ɔ nee?” 34 Amaa bɔ mon beŋŋaa Yeesuu, a lee feyɛ baa gyiiri ikii kpa-ɔ-rɔ nee, baa kpa bamo-rɔ mɔ ne ɔ gye bresɛ-ɔ nee.

35 Ne Yeesuu a kyena, ne ɔ tee mɔ agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ baa mɔ ase, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feyɛ, “Ɔkɔ ne ɔ kpa feyɛ o kii mone-rɔ ɔbresɛ-ɔ waa mɔ eyee mone pɛɛɛ-rɔ kayaagyi na o sun mone.”

36 Mfeŋ ne ɔ baa kayaagyi kɔ baa bɔ yɛra bamo akatɔ-rɔ, ne oo powi mɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feyɛ, 37 “Ɔkɛmaa ne mɔ kenya-re-rɔ ɔ kra nyaagyi mɔ ɔkɔ nɛnɛɛ-ɔ a kra mɔ nɛnɛɛ nee, ne mɔ ne ɔ kra mɔ nɛnɛɛ-ɔ mɔ a kra mɔ ne oo sun mɔ bɔ kyonwe-ɔ nɛnɛɛ dɛɛ nee.”

*Ɔkɔ ne ɔ mon gye ane ɔdon-ɔ bɔ ane kebɛgya nee
(Lukas 9.49-50)*

38 Ne Yohanee ne ɔ gye Yeesuu agyasepɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ-ɔ a tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feyɛ, “Ɔkaapɔpɔ, ane a ŋu ɔkɔ de fɔ kenya-re ɔ gya ibrisi ɔ kɔsɔ asɛɛ se. Ne ane a tɔwe gywii mɔ feyɛ ɔ yɔwe aneŋ kɔwaa, bɔ lee feyɛ ɔ mon tii ane se.”

39 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone ma lee gya mɔ, a lee feyɛ mɔ ne o de mɔ kenya-re ɔ waa atɔ dabe-ɔ maa lee taare a ɔ tɔwe asen bɔye bɔ kye mɔ puri amɔ-rɔ. 40 Bɔ lee feyɛ ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ mon gye ane ɔdon-ɔ bɔ ane kebɛgya nee. 41 Mɔ i gyi mone kasentij feyɛ ɔkɔ ne ɔ sa mone nkyu a mon' nuu bɔ lee feyɛ mone a gye Kristoo agyasepɔ-ɔ se-ɔ e nya kedamenanɛ kakɔka.”

*Kokyrɔkɛe ne ke e baa ebɔye kɔwaa-ɔ
(Matiyo 18.6-9; Lukas 17.1-2)*

42 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feyɛ, “Ɔkɔ ne mɔ ya sa ne nyaagyi ngyingyii mɔ ne ba kɔre mɔ ba gyi-o ɔkɔ ya waa ebɔye, amɔ fɛraa bamo ya ba kibu dabe bɔ da sesɛ-ɔ kebɔ-rɔ, ne baa twee mɔ waa ɔpɔɔ-rɔ, a bɔ feyɛ mɔ a ŋu kesebɔgyiiri ne Wuribware e taa a ɔ bɔ laye aneŋ a ebɔye awaapɔ-ɔ. 43 Amɔse-ɔ, fɔ kɔ ne fɔ kesaree e gye ne ke e sa ne fɔ e waa bɔye, teŋ kemo bɔ twee, a lee feyɛ fɔ ya kii kesaree konkɔ wuye, ne fɔ a nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ, a bɔ feyɛ fɔ a ba fɔ asaree anyɔ bɔ waa asun, na lalalowe-ɔ fɔ lwee awɔrefɔ deekpa ne ɔ maa dun, ne Wuribware a kure bɔ beya na ɔ bɔ gyiiri ebɔye awaapɔ esebɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. [44 Bɔ lee feyɛ,

‘Asonɔɔ ne a wɔ mfeŋ a awuye-o maa wu daa,
aneŋ dɛɛ mɔ ne deekpa ne ɔ kywɛɛ bamo-ɔ maa dun.]*

* 9:44 Isaya 66.24.

45 Ne fō kō mō ne fō keyaa e sa ne fō e waa bōye-ɔ, ten fō keyaa amō bō tweē, a lee feyε fō ya kii keyaa kōnkō wuye, ne fō a nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keε-ɔ, a bō feyε fō keyaa a mon ten, ne fō a lwee aworefɔɔ deekpa-ɔ-ro. [46 Bō lee feyε,

‘Asɔnsɔɔ ne a wō mfen a awuye-o maa wu daa,
anɛn dɛɛ mō ne deekpa ne ɔ kywεε bamō-ɔ maa dunj.ʼ]

47 Ne fō kō mō ne fō kekato kō e sa ne fō e waa bōye-ɔ, lee kemō bō tweē, a lee feyε fō ya kii kekato kōnkō wuye, ne fō a nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keε-ɔ, a bō feyε fō akato anyɔ a te fō se, ne fō a bō lwee aworefɔɔ deekpa-ɔ-ro. 48 Bō lee feyε,

‘Asɔnsɔɔ ne a wō mfen a awuye-o maa wu daa,
anɛn dɛɛ mō ne deekpa ne ɔ kywεε bamō-ɔ maa dunj.ʼ

49 Wuribware e ba aworefɔɔ ne a du feyε deekpa-ɔ kaye mō-ro nee a ɔ bō lɔnɔ ɔkɛmaa kakpon-ɔ-ro, feyε anɛn ne Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ de mfɔre ba waa ayu mpu-ro na a nya waa kɔne pwεε a bō dɛɛ taa bō lɔnɔ Wuribware-ɔ.

50 Mfɔre bō kɔne, amaa mmo kɔne-ɔ ya lee mmo-ro, mmo mon lɛɛ n gye mfɔre. Kɔne amō a lee-ɔ, ɔkō maa taare a ɔ borɔ kpa kō se beɛ sa a η kii mfɔre. Amose-ɔ, mon' kyena kayeyuri-ro, a lee feyε kayeyuri du nee feyε mfɔre, ne η waa ateese kɔne-ɔ.”

10

*Anɛn ne Yeesuu a kaapo kowaareeten-ɔ asɛn-ɔ
(Matiyo 19.1-12; Lukas 16.18)*

1 Saɛn ne Yeesuu a lee mfen-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yɔ Yudeya sweere se. Mfen ne ɔɔ ten Yoodan bon-ɔ-ro yɔ nnon a bonbe-ɔ se. Mfen ne asese a lee ba ba mō ase. Ne ɔɔ kaapo abwaresen feyε anɛn ne ɔɔ kyɔ ɔ naa ɔ kaapo-ɔ.

2 Ne Farisii awuye kō a ba mō ase mfen a bō lɔre mō kan-ɔ-ro. Ne baa bise mō feyε, “To, tɔwe gywii anɛ. Anɛ mbraa-ɔ e sa kpa feyε ɔkō kine mō ka aaa?”

3 Ne Yeesuu a ba senbise bō beɛnaa bamō feyε, “Mbraa mō ne Mosis a sa mone?”

4 Ne bamō-ɔ baa beɛnaa mō feyε, “Mosis a sa mbraa feyε, ɔnyare ya kine mō ka, ɔ kyoreε wɔre na ɔkɛmaa nya ηu feyε oo yure mō se* pwεε a ɔ dɛɛ gya mō lee mō lɔn-ɔ.”

5 Mfen ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamō feyε, “Ketɔ se ne Mosis a kyoreε mfaanɛɛ a mbraa mō sa mone-ɔ e gye feyε mone anu-ro bō len nee fɛɛ. 6 Amaa saɛn ne Wuribware a tweē ketɔ kɛmaa-ɔ,

* 10:4 Mbraa kebeesa 24.1.

ɔɔ twɛɛ ɔnyarɛ na ɔkyɛɛ nɛɛ, * feyɛ anɛɲ nɛ abwareseɲ wɔrɛ-ɔ a tɔwɛ-ɔ. ⁷⁻⁸ Nɛ a bɛɛ a tɔwɛ feyɛ,

'Amɔsɛ nɛ ɔnyarɛ ɛ lɛɛ mɔ sɛ na mɔ nyi lɔɲ-nɔ na ɔ waareɛ, na mɔ aa mɔ ka a waa kanɔ kyɛna kii kɔkɔɲkɔ.*

Amɔ-ɔ ɛ kaapɔ nɛɛ feyɛ bɔ mɔɲ lɛɛ bɔ gye abɛɛ anyɔ, amaa Wuribware a sa nɛ baa kii sɛsɛ kɔɲkɔ nɛɛ. ⁹ Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ, sɛsɛ mɔɲ de kpa feyɛ mɔ a brawɛ kɛtɔ nɛ Wuribware a bɔ waa abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ.”

¹⁰ Saɲ nɛ baa kinɲi yɔ lɔɲ-nɔ-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu agyasepɔ-ɔ a bise Yeesuu asɛɲ bɔ lɛɛ kɛtɔ nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ-ɔ sɛ. ¹¹ Nɛ ɔɔ bɛɲɲaa bamɔ feyɛ, “ɔnyarɛ ya kine mɔ ka, nɛ ɔɔ ya waareɛ ɔkyɛɛ banban, ɔɔ waa bɔyɛ. Mɔ kɛbɛɛ waareɛ ɔkyɛɛ banban-ɔ a sa nɛ ɔɔ waa kakyɛekpa. ¹² Anɛɲ dɛɛ nɛ ɔkyɛɛ ya kine mɔ kuri ya waareɛ ɔnyarɛ banban, nɛ ɔɔ waa kanyarekpa.”

Anɛɲ nɛ Yeesuu a yure ɲyaagyi-o

(Matiyo 19.13-15; Lukas 18.15-17)

¹³ Nɛ asɛsɛ kɔ a baa bamɔ ɲyaagyi Yeesuu asɛ na ɔ ba mɔ asareɛ bɔ dɔɲɲɔ bamɔ sɛ yure bamɔ. Amɔ mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ ɛ kpa a bɔ gya bamɔ bɔ kinɲi. ¹⁴ Saɲ nɛ Yeesuu a ɲu na ba waa anɛɲ-ɔ, a mɔɲ waa mɔ kɔnɛ. Nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “Mɔnɛ ma gya ɲyaagyi-o. Mɔn' sa a bɔ ba mɔ asɛ, bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ anɛɲ a ɲyaagyi mɔ na bamɔ nɛ bɔ du feyɛ bamɔ mɔ-ɔ ɛ gye nɛ bɔ tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si. ¹⁵ Na mɔn' nyiɲɲi si feyɛ ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ maa sure si feyɛ Wuribware gyi kuwure feyɛ anɛɲ nɛ ɲyaagyi mɔ a sure si-o, maa tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si.” ¹⁶ Nɛ Yeesuu a powi ɲyaagyi amɔ akɔ akɔ, nɛ ɔɔ ba mɔ asareɛ bɔ dɔɲɲɔ bamɔ ɔkɛmaa kuɲu si, nɛ oo yure bamɔ.

A waa lɛɲ bweɛtɔ feyɛ atɔ wuye a sure si feyɛ Wuribware gye mɔ owure

(Matiyo 19.16-30; Lukas 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Yeesuu a mɛraa kpa sɛ ɔ bɛɛ ɔ yɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔnyarɛ kɔ a ɲwɛɛnan bɔ kpuni aɲurii Yeesuu akatɔ-rɔ, nɛ ɔ yɛ, “ɔkaapɔpɔ timaa, ɛmɛnɛ nɛ mɔ ɛ waa na ɲ nya ɲkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔɲ de kɛɛ-ɔ nɛɛ?”

¹⁸ Nɛ Yeesuu a bise ɔnyarɛ-ɔ feyɛ, “Ntɛtɔ sɛ nɛ fɔ ɛ tɛɛ mɔ feyɛ otimaa-o nɛɛ? ɔkɔ mɔɲ bɔ-rɔ nɛ ɔ gye otimaa bɛɛ bɔ tii Wuribware sɛ. ¹⁹ To, fɔ nyi Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ feyɛ,

'ɔkɔ ma mɔɔ mɔ bɛɛkɔ, ɔkɔ ma waa kakyɛekpa, ɔkɔ ma kan ywii, ɔkɔ ma tɛɲ mɔ bɛɛkɔ kanɔ,

* 10:6 Keleɛkaase 1.27. * 10:7-8 Keleɛkaase 2.24.

ɔkɔ ma gyi mɔ bɛɛkɔ, na ɔkɛmaa bu mɔ sɛ na mɔ nyi.’ ”*

²⁰ Nɛ ɔnyarɛ-ɔ yɛ, “Ɔkaapɔpɔ, dɛɲ lɛɛ mɔ nyaaɣyi-ro nɛ mɔ a lɛɛ gya Wuribware a mbraa mɔ pɛɛɛ sɛ ba bɔ fɔ ndɔɔ.”

²¹ Mfɛɲ nɛ Yeesuu a deɛrɛ ɔnyarɛ amɔ, nɛ mɔ asɛɲ a waa mɔ kɔnɛ, nɛ ɔ yɛ, “Ketɔ kɔɲkɔ ya san fɔ a fɔ waa na fɔ ya wu na fɔ kii atɔ wuyɛ Wuribware sɛ. Amɔ ɛ gyɛ fɛyɛ fɔ ya fe fɔ kapɔtɛɛ pɛɛɛ, na fɔ taa atannɛ-ɔ sa atiripɔ, na fɔ bɔ gya mɔ sɛ.”

²² Ɔnyarɛ amɔ a nu anɛɲ nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ-ɔ, a mɔɲ waa mɔ kɔnɛ, bɔ lɛɛ fɛyɛ o de kapɔtɛɛ bweɛtɔ. Nɛ ɔɔ bɔrɛ o yii mɔ lɔɲ-nɔ.

²³ Nɛ Yeesuu a kii deɛrɛ mɔ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ yɛ, “A waa lɛɲ fɛyɛ atɔ wuyɛ a sure si fɛyɛ Wuribware gyɛ mɔ owurɛ.”

²⁴ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ anɛɲ-ɔ, aa waa mɔ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ asɛɲ dabe. Nɛ Yeesuu a bɛɛ kya sɛ fɛyɛ, “Mɔ gyi-ana, a waa lɛɲ fɛɛ fɛyɛ ɔkɔ a sure si fɛyɛ Wuribware gyɛ mɔ owurɛ. ²⁵ Nyɔma ɛ taarɛ a o lwee basa bɔ-rɔ dareɛ aaa? Amaa atɔ wuyɛ kusuma si fɛyɛ Wuribware gyɛ mɔ owurɛ bɔ lɛɲ kɔ kyɔ nyɔma kulwee basa bɔ-rɔ dareɛ.”

²⁶ Yeesuu a bɛɛ tɔwɛ faanɛɛ-ɔ, aa bɛɛ waa mɔ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ kanɔ ɲkɔ, nɛ baa bise abɛɛ fɛyɛ, “Nɛ ɲkee nɛɛ gbaa ɛ gyɛ nɛ o de kpa fɛyɛ ɔ nya ɲkpa na kukyurɛ nɛ a mɔɲ de kɛɛ-ɔ nɛɛ?”

²⁷ Nɛ Yeesuu a deɛrɛ mɔ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ bɛɲɲaa bamɔ fɛyɛ, “Sɛsɛ fɛraa maa taarɛ a ɔ nya anɛɲ a ɲkpa-ɔ, amɔ Wuribware a sa mɔ kpa. Kɔtɔkɔ mɔɲ bɔ-rɔ na Wuribware maa taarɛ a ɔ waa kɛmɔ.”

²⁸ Nɛ Peetroo a tɔwɛ fɛyɛ, “Kɛɛ ɛ, anɛ a yɔwɛ ketɔ kɛmaa nɛɛ gya fɔ sɛ.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Nɛ Yeesuu a kpɔnɛ sɛ fɛyɛ, “Ɔɔɲ, na mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ fɛyɛ ɔkɛmaa nɛ oo kperɪ mɔ sɛ na asɛɲ timaa-o si, nɛ ɔɔ yɔwɛ mɔ pɛ bɛɛɛ mɔ daa-ana bɛɛɛ mɔ tire-ana bɛɛɛ mɔ pɛkyɛɛ-ana bɛɛɛ mɔ nyi bɛɛɛ mɔ sɛ bɛɛɛ mɔ gyi-ana bɛɛɛ mɔ adɔɔ gya mɔ sɛ-ɔ ɛ nya ɛlɔɲ na adaa na atirɛ na apɛkyɛɛ na anyi na agyi na adɔɔ nɛ ɔɔ yɔwɛ-ɔ iluwi kɛlafa a ɔ bɔ teere kayɛ mɔ-rɔ, na asɛsɛ kperɪ mɔ sɛ waa mɔ awɔrɛfɔɔ na bɔ tɔwɛ asɛɲ bɔyɛ bɔ kye mɔ, na ɲkee ɔ nya ɲkpa na kukyurɛ nɛ a mɔɲ de kɛɛ-ɔ kayɛ nɛ ka ba a ka bɔ ba-ɔ-rɔ. ³¹ Amaa asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ nɛ bɔ gyɛ agyɛɲkpɛɛpɔ mbɛyɔmɔ-ɔ i kii nsii-amɛɛ, na bamɔ nɛ bɔ gyɛ nsii-amɛɛ mbɛyɔmɔ-ɔ mɔ kii agyɛɲkpɛɛpɔ.”

*Aɛɲ nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ mɔ lowi asɛɲ sasɛpɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 20.17-19; Lukas 18.31-34)*

³² Kamɛɛ-rɔ nɛ Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ a mɛraa sɛ ba yɔ Yerɔsalɛm maɲ-nɔ, na Yeesuu gyɛ ɲkpɛɛ. Bamɔ a yɔ-ɔ, nɛ mɔ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ iduɲ san ɛ tɛɲɲɛ bamɔ. Kufu gbaa a nya asɛsɛ

* 10:19 Keleɛ Igyipiti 20.12; Mbraa kɛbɛɛsa 5.16-20.

ne bamo-ɔ gbaa bo gya bamo se-ɔ. Mfen ne Yeesuu a bee lee mo agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ keri si, ne ɔ lee ɔ tawe asen ne a ba a a bo to mo-ɔ o gywii bamo. ³³ Ɔ tawe ne feye, “Mon' nu mo ase. Anɛ e yo Yerusalem man-no mfen ne ba ba mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a bo bo waa Wuribware alɔnɔpo abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo kesaree-ro-ɔ. Bamo e gye ne ba gyi mo asen na bo bu mo kepo, na nkee bo taa mo sa Roma awuye ne baa kore anɛ man-ɔ, a bo mo mo. ³⁴ Roma awuye mo e saare mo, na bo twee akyone wee mo se, na bo da mo paara, na bo mo mo. Amaa kemo nke nsa mo i kyinɔi a n lee lowi-ro.”

Anɛ ne Yakubu na Yohanee a bise ba kpa kotoko Yeesuu ase-ɔ

(Matiyo 20.20-28)

³⁵ To, ne Yeesuu a agyasepo-ɔ anyo ko a lee mo keri si na bo kore mo kotoko. Bamo e gye Sibidii mo agyi nyanse anyo-ɔ, Yakubu na Yohanee. Ne baa tawe gywii mo feye, “Ɔkaapopo, anɛ e kpa feye fo waa kotoko sa anɛ.”

³⁶ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Nteto ne mone e kpa a n waa sa mone?”

³⁷ Ne bo ye, “Fo ya kyena fo kuwure dabe-ɔ se, na fo sa a anɛ kyena fo ase, oko kyena fo kigyise si na oko mo kyena fo kebena se.”

³⁸ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mone mon nyi anɛ ne ketɔ ne mone i bise mone e kpa-ɔ du-o. Mone e taare a mon' gyi aworefɔ ne mo e ba a m bo gyi-o ooo, ne mone e taare a mon' nyite asen ne asese e taa a bo bo laye mo-ɔ ɔɔ?”

³⁹ Ne baa benɔaa feye, “Anɛ e taare.” Ne Yeesuu ye, “Anɛ ne mo i gyi aworefɔ na asese taa asen bo laye mo-ɔ, anɛ de ne a waa mone-ɔ. ⁴⁰ Amaa n gye mo e gye ne mo i lee mo ne ɔ kyena mo kigyise si-o na mo-ɔ mo ne ɔ kyena mo kebena se-ɔ. Wuribware e gye ne o lee ekyenakpa amo a ɔ bo sa bamo ne ɔ lɔnɔ mfen bo yera bamo-ɔ.”

⁴¹ San ne Yeesuu agyasepo kudu ne baa san-ɔ a nu anɛ ne Yakubu na Yohanee e kpa feye Yeesuu sa bamo kedabe kyon bamo peee-ɔ, ne bamo idun a fwii bamo se. ⁴² Yeesuu a n feye bamo idun a fwii-o, ne ɔ tee bamo peee bo gyanɛ, ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Nee mone nyi feye kaye mo-ro asese-ro feraa, bamo ne bo de man-ɔ na agyenkreepo-ɔ e gye ne bo de keyaalen ba gyi okemaa se e? ⁴³ Amaa mone-ro feraa n gye anɛ ne a du. Mo ne ɔ kpa a ɔ waa mone-ro obrese-ɔ beee sese dabe-ɔ waa asun bo sun mone ne mone a san-ɔ. ⁴⁴ Ne mo-ɔ mo ne ɔ kpa feye o kii mone-ro agyenkreepo-ɔ waa mo eyee mone peee-ro kenya. ⁴⁵ A lee feye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, gbaa mon ba feye oko waa asun sa mo nee. Mo a ba a m bo waa asun sa

asesε nee, na η wu bō sa asesε bweētō, na η ka kōkō sa bamō, na bō nya nya bamō eyee.”

Aneη ne Yeesuu a bunηi tenapo Bar-Timiyus akatō-ō
(Matiyo 20.29-34; Lukas 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepō-ō a borō Yerikoo maη-nō. Bamō a lee mfeη-ō, ne asesε bweētō a gya bamō se. Timiyus mō gyi tenapo kō ne ba tee mō ε Bar-Timiyus-o mō bō maη-ō-rō, ne o te kabore keε saη kemaa o kore atō. ⁴⁷ Tenapo amō a te kabore keε mfeη ne oo nu feyε Yeesuu Nasaretenyi e kyon kabore-ō se-ō, ne o lee o fee-rō kenken feyε, “Yeesuu, Deefid mō nana, ηu mō ewee.”

⁴⁸ Ne asesε-ō a fee mō se feyε o laato. Amaa ηkee gbaa ne o mēraa se o fee-rō kenken-o nee feyε, “Deefid mō nana, ηu mō ewee.”

⁴⁹ Amō fēraa ne Yeesuu a yere, ne o ye, “Mōn' tee mō.”

Ne baa tee tenapo amō, ne baa tōwe gywii mō feyε, “Koso na fō sa a fō akatō gyi, a lee feyε o ye fō ba.”

⁵⁰ Ne oo bunηi mō waagya, ne oo fuwi ywee, ne o yō Yeesuu ase.

⁵¹ Ne Yeesuu a bise mō feyε, “Ntētō ne fō e kpa feyε η waa sa fō?”

Ne tenapo-ō ye, “Okaaporo, mō e kpa feyε fō bunηi mō akatō nee, na n dee nya ηu atō.”

⁵² Ne Yeesuu ye, “Fō a kōre mō gyi-o si-o, fō a kpaare, amose-ō nare.” Puri amō-rō ne tenapo amō akatō a bunηi, ne o gya Yeesuu si kabore amō se.

11

Aneη ne Yeesuu a kyena kuruma si lwee Yerōsaleη maη-nō-ō
(Matiyo 21.1-11; Lukas 19.28-40; Yohanee 12.12-19)

¹ Bamō a kpa a bō fō Yerōsaleη maη-nō, ne baa kyon kamaηgyii kō ne ba tee ε Betaniya-o, ne ba kpa a bō fō kamaηgyii kō ne ba tee ε Betefage, ne ka maa Mfō-Ayii kebee-ō. Mfeη ne Yeesuu a sun mō agyasepō-ō anyō bō gye ηkpee tōwe gywii bamō feyε, ² “Mōn' yō kamaηgyii ne ka bō akatō-rō-ō-rō. Mone ya fō mfeη, mone i ηu bamō a ηure kuruma kō ne o mōη tee dan lowe-ō, ne o kō mōη tee dee-ō yere, na mōn' saηηe mō baa mfee. ³ Ne o kō ya bise mone ketō se ne mone e saηηe kuruma-o, mōn' tōwe gywii sesε-ō feyε, ‘Ane nyanpe e gye ne o kpa. Amaa ketō maa kyee na o bee kiηηaa mō baa.’ ”

⁴ Amose-ō, ne baa yō mfeη ya ηu feyε o kō a ηure mō kuruma kibunogyi ase kabore se. Ne baa mēraa se ba saηηe. ⁵ Saη ne ba saηηe kuruma-o, ne bamō ne bō yere mfeη-ō a bise Yeesuu agyasepō anyō amō feyε, “Ntētō ne mone e waa-ō nee, mone e saηηe kuruma amō nee eee?” ⁶ Ne baa beηηaa aneη ne Yeesuu

yε bamo ya bise a bo beηηaa-ɔ. Ne bamo ne bo yere mfeη-ɔ a yowe bamo feyε bo nare.

⁷ Ne baa taa kuruma-o baa Yeesuu ase. Ne baa bunηi bamo awaagya bo bun kuruma-o si, ne Yeesuu a dee kyena se. ⁸ Ne baa meraa se ba lweero Yerusalem maη. Ne asese bweeto a brawe bamo awaagya-ro bo beya kpa-ɔ se sa mo, ne ɔo nare se kyon. Bokomo a ηeri aferaa lee adoo ne a maa kpa-ɔ, ne baa bo doηηo kpa-ɔ se sa mo, ne ɔo nare se kyon. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Nkee bamo ne bo gye mo ηkpee na bamo ne bo gya mo se-ɔ a lee ba fee-ro ne feyε,

“Mon' sa a ane da Wuribware kakyirele.

Wuribware yure mo ne ɔ ba mo kenyare-ro-ɔ.*

Wuribware yure kuwure ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo gyi

feyε aneη ne ane nana Owure Deefid a dee gyi-o.

Mon' sa a ane da Wuribware ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ kakyirele.”

¹¹ Yeesuu a kyena mo kuruma-o si ya yere kporowe maη-ro-ɔ, ne oo lwee Wuribware sunkpa mfeη deere aneη ne baa waa kamoro-ɔ. Amaa kyowe a kyolowe-ɔ se-ɔ, ne mo aa mo agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ a kinηi yo Betaniya.

Aneη ne Yeesuu a daa figi kiyii ko yii-o

(Matiyo 21.18-19)

¹² Kake nyosepo-ɔ, bamo a lee Betaniya ba ba-ɔ, ne akon de Yeesuu. ¹³ Mfeη ne oo ηu feyε figi kiyii ko ne ke yere akato se-ɔ a powe, ne ɔo yo a ɔ ya kee kemo se feyε ɔ nya kemo agyi a o gyi aaa. Amaa mo a yo kemo kaase-ɔ, seye mon te kemo se, amo aferaa wore, a lee feyε san amo figi ayii maa swee. ¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii kiyii-o feyε, “Okoma lee gyi fo agyi ηke ηko se daa.” Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a nu aneη ne Yeesuu a towe-ɔ.

Keto ne Yeesuu a waa na ɔ bo Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ

(Matiyo 21.12-17; Lukas 19.45-48)

¹⁵ Bamo a bee fo Yerusalem maη-no-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a ya lwee Wuribware sunkpa kabuno. Mo a fo mfeη-ɔ, ne oo ηu feyε asese te mfeη ba fe ato, na bokomo e soo. Bokomo te bamo iteeburi ase mfeη ba kyeeri Roma sweere se atanne ba yaa Yudeya sweere se atanne-ro. Asese-ɔ mo bokomo te kabuno-o mfeη ba fe awurelepoo nee. To, Yeesuu a ya to bamo aneη-ɔ, ne ɔo gya bamo peee lee mfeη. Ne ɔo gyera gyera bamo ne ba kyeeri atanne-ɔ iteeburi na bamo ne ba fe awurelepoo a nya-ɔ bo da. ¹⁶ Ne ηkee ɔ ye okemaa ma lee soroo tsooro bo kyon kabuno-o mfeη.

* 11:9-10 Kilij 118.25-26.

17 Ne ηkee ɔ kaapo asese ne bo bo sunkpa a kabuno-o mfen. Ne ɔ ye, “Nee baa kyoreε waa abwareseη wore-ɔ-rɔ feye Wuribware ye,

‘Mo lɔη-ɔ i kii kekyaη ne kaye mɔ-rɔ asese peεε
e ba a bo bo nya kore kebwarekore-ɔ.’*

Amaa mone a taa mfen bo kii ‘ayu lɔη nee,’* beεε?”

18 Amɔ Wuribware alɔηɔpo abreε-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ a nu ketɔ ne Yeesuu a tawe-ɔ, ne baa lee ba buwi ba kpa ekpa ne ba yere se a bo bo mɔɔ mɔ-ɔ. Amaa kufu de bamo, a lee feye mɔ kekaapo-ɔ a kpen laman ne baa gyanηe mfen-ɔ eyee. 19 Bo fo kedeepweta-ɔ, ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a lee maη-ɔ-rɔ.

Figi kiyii-o kuwu aseη

(Matiyo 21.20-22)

20 Kaye ηke gyegyaye saη ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ naa kpa se-ɔ, ne baa ηu figi kiyii ne Yeesuu a daa yii-o, na kemɔ peεε a wu. 21 Mfen ne Peetroo a nyinηi ketɔ ne kaa waa kemɔ-ɔ se. Ne ɔ tawe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Okaapopo, kee kiyii ne fo a daa yii-o a wu.”

22 Ne Yeesuu a beηηaa feye, “Mon' kɔre Wuribware gyi. 23 Mo i gyi mone kasentiη feye okemaa ne mɔ ya kɔre Wuribware gyi kyekyeε, ne mɔ ya kɔre gyi feye ketɔ ne ɔ tawe-ɔ e waa, ne mɔ ya tawe gywii kebee mɔ feye ko kosɔ ya twee kemɔ eyee waa ɔpo-ɔ-rɔ, Wuribware e waa aneη a ɔ sa mɔ. 24 Amose se-ɔ, mo e tawe mɔ i gywii mone feye okemaa ne mɔ e kore Wuribware ɔ kpa kotoko, ne mɔ ya kɔre Wuribware gyi mɔ kakpon-ɔ-rɔ feye ɔ kyɔ nya ketɔ-ɔ, Wuribware mɔ e sa mɔ kemɔ. 25 Amaa mɔ a kore Wuribware ketɔ-ɔ, a tiri feye ɔ taa mɔ beεko ebaye bo ke mɔ pwεε na Wuribware ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ deε kɔre mɔ se na ɔ nya taa mɔ lee bo ke mɔ. [26 Amaa fo e moη taa fo beεko ebaye bo ke mɔ, Wuribware gbaa maa taa fo lee a ɔ bo ke fo.]”

Yudaa awuye agyenkpeεpo a seηbise ko ne Yeesuu a kine kilee kan-ɔ

(Matiyo 21.23-27; Lukas 20.1-8)

27 Ne baa bee kinηi ya lwee Yerusalem maη-nɔ. Yeesuu a yɔ ɔ naa Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o, ne Wuribware alɔηɔpo abreε-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ na maη-ɔ abreε-ɔ a yɔ mɔ ase. 28 Ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Nse ya sa fo kpa feye fo gya asese lee Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o mfee? Nse ya sa fo kpa feye fo kaapo atɔ mfee?”

* 11:17 Isaya 56.7. * 11:17 Yeremeya 7.11.

²⁹ Mfɛɛn nɛ Yeesuu a bɛɛɛnɛɛ bamo feyɛ, “To, mo i bise mone asɛn kɔɛkɔ kpen, nɛ mone ya taare bɛɛnɛɛ mo nɛnɛnɛ fɛraa, mo-ɔ mo e kaapo mone kpa nɛ n de feyɛ m bo waa anɛn a atɔ-ɔ. ³⁰ Mon' kaapo mo mɔ nɛ ɔɔ sa Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ kpa feyɛ ɔ bo asuu-o. Wuribware ya sa mɔ bɛɛɛ dimaadi?”

³¹ Mfɛɛn nɛ bamo wɔrɛ wɔrɛ a lɛɛ ba gyiiri ikii feyɛ, “Emene nɛ anɛ tɔwɛ-ɔ nɛɛ? Bo lɛɛ feyɛ anɛ ya tɔwɛ feyɛ Wuribware ya sa Yohanee kpa feyɛ ɔ bo asuu, o bise anɛ feyɛ, ‘Ntɛtɔ sɛ nɛ nɛ mone mon kɔɔrɛ Yohanee gyi?’ ³² Nɛ anɛ mo anɛ ya tɔwɛ feyɛ dimaadi ya sa mɔ kpa, emene nɛ asɛsɛ mɔ e waa anɛ?” Bo sɛrɛ asɛsɛ nɛ bo bo mfɛɛn-ɔ a lɛɛ feyɛ bamo ɔkɛmaa a kɔɔrɛ gyi feyɛ Yohanee gye Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ nɛɛ. ³³ Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ, baa bɛɛnɛɛ Yeesuu nɛɛ feyɛ, “Anɛ mon nyi ɔkɔ nɛ ɔɔ sa Yohanee kpa feyɛ ɔ bo asuu-o.”

Nɛ Yeesuu mɔ a tɔwɛ gywii bamo feyɛ, “Anɛn fɛraa, ɛ gbaa ma tɔwɛ ɔkɔ nɛ ɔɔ sa mo kpa feyɛ ɛ waa ketɔ nɛ mo e waa-ɔ a n gywii mone.”

12

Apafowɔ bɔyɛ kɔ kitee

(Matiyo 21.33-46; Lukas 20.9-19)

¹ Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ kitee mɔ gywii bamo feyɛ, “N gye ɔnyare kɔ e bo-rɔ aaa? Nɛ oo dwii mɔ bobɛ ayii kɔ, nɛ amɔ ya swɛɛ agyi nɛ bo de ba waa nta-ɔ. Nɛ oo gyi banɛ dabɛ bo muruwaa, nɛ oo kwii kɛmanɛn kɔɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ mfɛɛn na bo taa ayii-o agyi bo waa-rɔ a bo kyikyɛ si lee amɔ nkyu. Nɛ ɔɔ bɛɛ waa kɔtɔkɔ nɛ ba yɛrɛ kɛmɔ sɛ a bo bo deɛrɛ kɔɔɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ bo yɛra kɔɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Nɛ ɔɔ taa sa apafowɔ kɔ feyɛ bo deɛrɛ sɛ sa mɔ, nɛ ɔɔ lɛɛ pɛ tu kpa yɔ kɛfɔ.

² Saɛ nɛ ayii agyi amɔ a bɛrɛ, nɛ amɔ kiteebɛɛ a fɔ-ɔ, nɛ kɔɔɔ-ɔ wuyɛ-o a sun mɔ keyaafɔrɛ kɔ bo kyɔɛwɛ apafowɔ amɔ asɛ feyɛ ɔ yɔ a bo ke ketɔ nɛ baa nya lɛɛ mɔ kɔɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ, na bo taa mɔ lee bo kyɔɛwɛ mɔ. ³ Keyaafɔrɛ amɔ a yɔ bamo asɛ-ɔ, nɛ apafowɔ amɔ a kra mɔ da, nɛ baa yɔwɛ mɔ bo kyɔɛwɛ mɔ nyanpɛ asɛ asarɛɛ kpankpan.

⁴ Nɛ kɔɔɔ-ɔ wuyɛ-o a bɛɛ sun mɔ keyaafɔrɛ nyɔsɛpɔ, nɛ baa dayɛ mɔ kunu-ro, nɛ baa saarɛ mɔ. ⁵ Nɛ ɔɔ bɛɛ sun mɔ keyaafɔrɛ sasɛpɔ, nɛ apafowɔ amɔ a mɔɔ mɔ. Anɛn dɛɛ nɛ asɛsɛ amɔ a bii bokɔ, nɛ baa mɔɔ bokɔ nɛ kɔɔɔ-ɔ wuyɛ amɔ a bɛɛ sun bamo asɛ-ɔ.

⁶ Nkɛɛ mɔ nɛ mɔ wɔrɛ ya saɛn a kɔɔɔ-ɔ wuyɛ amɔ sun-o e gye mɔ fɔɛfɔɛn mɔ gyi kɔɛkɔ kpen nɛ o de, nɛ ɔ kpa mɔ asɛn bweɛtɔ-ɔ. Amɔ fɛraa lalalowɛ-ɔ nɛ oo sun mɔ gyi amɔ bo kyɔɛwɛ apafowɔ amɔ asɛ. Nɛ ɔɔ fa mɔ mfɛɛrɛ feyɛ, ‘Mo e kɔɔrɛ a n gyi feyɛ ba bu mo gyi-o.’ ⁷ Saɛ nɛ apafowɔ amɔ a ɛu

kayaagyi-o e ba-ɔ, ne ηkee ba tɔwe ba gywii abεε nee feye, 'Kee kodɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o mɔ gyi-o ne mɔ se ya wu o gyi mɔ kapotεε-ɔ e ba-ɔ. Mon' sa a ane mɔɔ mɔ, na mɔ se a kodɔɔ mɔ kii ane lee.'
 8 Amose-ɔ ne baa kra mɔ gyi amo mɔɔ, ne baa lee mɔ kifunin lee kodɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ tweε kemo bɔ kyɔηwe bobe kodɔɔ amo kameε."

9 Ne Yeesuu a bise bamɔ feye, "To, mone e kɔre mone i gyi feye emene ne bobe kodɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o e waa apafowɔ amo-ɔ nee? Mɔ e fa feye mɔ fɔηfɔη e yɔ nee na ɔ ya mɔɔ asεε-ɔ pεεε na ɔ beε taa kodɔɔ-ɔ sa asεε banban na bɔ deere se sa mɔ. Amo e gye saasebεε."

10 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, "Mɔ a kɔre gyi feye mone a kare abwareseη wore-ɔ-rɔ feye,

'Kefore serise kɔ ne apwεεpɔ de bɔ pwεε

ne baa kine kemo bɔ tweε-ɔ,

ya kɔη bɔ kii kemo ne kaa len lɔη-ɔ pεεε bɔ yera-ɔ.

11 Wuribware ya sa ne aa ba aneη,

ne aa kpeη ane eyee kebanse.' ")*

12 Yeesuu a sa seηsa lowe-ɔ, ne Yudaa awuye agyeηkpeεpɔ-ɔ e kpa a bɔ kra mɔ, a lee feye baa ηu feye mɔ apafowɔ bɔye kɔ kitee-o a kye bamɔ. Amaa bamɔ a sere laman ne bɔ bɔ mfeη-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa nare yɔwe mɔ.

Lenpoo keka seηbise

(Matiyo 22.15-22; Lukas 20.20-26)

13 Amo kameε-rɔ, ne baa suη Farisii awuye na Owure Herɔd ayererɔpɔ feye bɔ ya bise Yeesuu aseη lɔre mɔ kanɔ-rɔ, na ɔ tɔwe kebɔye kɔ, na bɔ nya kra mɔ. 14 Bamɔ a yɔ Yeesuu ase-ɔ, ne baa bɔ tɔwe kɔne kɔne gywii mɔ feye, "Ɔkaapɔpɔ, ane nyi feye kasentij wuye e gye fɔ, na fɔ maa penna ɔkɔ, na kufu mon de fɔ asεε kotɔwe fɔ aseη se. Fɔ mon nyi feye seεε mɔ gye seεε dabε bεεε ɔ gye kagyinyii, fɔ fεraa fɔ e kaapɔ atɔ kasentij ne Wuribware e kpa feye seεε dimaadi kεmaa waa-ɔ. Roma awuye a kɔ kenaa gyi ane se kɔre ane maη-ɔ se-ɔ, ane ya ka lenpoo sa bamɔ owure dabε ne ba tee mɔ ε Kayesaa-ɔ, a kye ane Wuribware mbraa-ɔ, bεεε a maa kye? Tɔwe na ane nu."

15 Amaa Yeesuu mɔ a kyɔ ηu feye bɔ de seηbise mɔ ba kyɔ mɔ-rɔ kee nee. Amose-ɔ, ne ɔ beηηaa bamɔ feye, "Ntetɔ nee ne mone e kyɔ mɔ-rɔ mone e kee-ɔ nee? Mon' taa atanne fufuri kigyi ne kaa fɔ siidii kudu-o, ne mone de mone e ka lenpoo-o baa mɔ a η kee." 16 Bamɔ a taa baa-ɔ, ne oo bise bamɔ feye, "Nse fotoo na kenyare e dɔη atanne mɔ se-ɔ nee?"

Ne baa beηηaa mɔ feye, "Owure Kayesaa lee nee."

* 12:11 Kilin 118.22-23.

17 Ne Yeesuu ye, “To, amo fεraa, mon' ka ketɔ ne ke gye Kayesaa lee-o sa Kayesaa, na mon' ka kemɔ ne ke gye Wuribware lee-o sa Wuribware.” Ne aneη ne Yeesuu a beηηaa-ɔ a kpeη bamo eyee.

Kikeyiηi lee lowi-ro seηbise

(Matiyo 22.23-33; Lukas 20.27-40)

18 Amo kamεε-rɔ, ne Sadukii awuye ko a ba Yeesuu ase aneη deε, na bo bo bise mo aseη. Amo Sadukii awuye mo mo gye Yudaa awuye ko ne ba koore ba gyi feye seε ya wu, mo kayowore na mo kra peεε a wu, ne aneη se-ɔ ɔ maa lee taare a o kyinηi lee lowi-ro peεε-ɔ nee. To, ne baa bise Yeesuu feye, 19 “Ɔkaapɔ, ane adedaapo Mosis ya kyoreε mbraa mo sa ane Yudaa awuye feye, ɔko ya wu yowe mo ka na bo mon kowe agyi, seε-ɔ mo tire taa kpenlekyee-ɔ waaree, na bo nya kowe kayaagyi. Na bo taa kamɔ feye mo daa ne oo wu-o mo gyi nee. 20 To, onyare ko agyi nyanse asunoo e deε bo bo-rɔ. Ne bamo-rɔ obrese-ɔ a waaree, ne ɔ bo wu yowe ɔkyee-ɔ na mo aa mo ka-ɔ mon kowe. 21 Ne onyasepo-ɔ a bo taa mo bee waaree. Amaa mo aa mo bee bo mon kowe, ne onyare-ɔ a wu. Ɔsasepo-ɔ gbaa aneη deε. 22 Bamɔ asunoo peεε a waaree bamɔ daa a kpenlekyee amo gyanηe se, ne baa wu yowe mo, na mo aa bamɔ ɔko mon kowe gyi konko gbaa. A bo-rɔ ne ɔkyee-ɔ mo a bo wu gya bamɔ se. 23 Ne mbeyomɔ bo ye okemaa i kyinηi a ɔ lee lowi-ro-o. Kake nsi amo bamo-rɔ nse e gye ɔkyee-ɔ mo kuri? Bo lee feye bamɔ peεε mo a waaree mo bo gyanηe se.”

24 Mfeη ne Yeesuu a beηηaa bamɔ feye, “Mone a fo kpa, a lee feye mone mon nyi abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ aseη, ne mone mon nyi aneη ne Wuribware keyaalen du-o, aneη deε mone maa nu kemɔ kaase. 25 A lee feye seε ya kyinηi lee lowi-ro, mo kakyena-rɔ du nee feye Wuribware a mbɔɔ ne bo bo soso-ɔ lee-o, amose-ɔ awaareye mon lee a bo-rɔ. 26 To, mone fεraa, mone ye alowipo-ɔ maa lee kyinηi a bo lee lowi-ro. Amaa mo i bise mone feye mone mon kare kiyii ko ne ke e kyweε-ɔ aseη Mosis a wore-ɔ-rɔ aaa? Mfeη-ɔ ɔ kyoreε nee feye, Wuribware a tawe gywii mo feye, ‘Mo e gye Wuribware, nyanpe ne fo nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu i suη-o.’* ”

27 Amo e gye feye ane adedaapo amo ne baa wu-o a san ba suη Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye bamɔ a wu gbaa ooo, bamɔ ekra san i te. Amose se-ɔ, mone e fo kpa aseη mo kekaapo-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ.”

Mbraa-ɔ peεε-rɔ mmɔ ne n tiri-o

(Matiyo 22.34-40)

* 12:26 Kelee Igyipiti 3.6.

28 Amō Wuribware mbraa akaapopo kō mō bō mfen, ne oo nu ketō ne Yeesuu na Sadukii awuye e tōwe kemō asen-ō. Amose-ō, mō a ηu feye Yeesuu a beηηaa Sadukii awuye-ō neene-ō se-ō, ne ɔ ba Yeesuu ase bō bise mō feye, “Mbraa-ō peere-ō mmo e gye ne n tiri-o nee?”

29 Ne Yeesuu a beηηaa mō feye, “Mmo ne n tiri-o e gye feye,

‘Isireelii awuye, mon' lōη esebo na mon' nu feye
ane moη de nyanpe kō bō tii Wuribware se.

30 Lee fō kame-ro ba fō kakpono na fō mfeere na fō keyaalen
peere

bō kpa fō nyanpe Wuribware asen.*

31 Mbraa ne n tiri ne n gya se nyosepo-ō e gye feye,

‘Kpa fō beeko asen feye anen ne fō e kpa fō eyee-ō.*

Amose-ō, mbraa kō moη lee m bō-ro ne n tiri feye ηnyo mō.”

32 Mfen ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ō a tōwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Fō a waa atō, akaapopo. Na a gye kasentij nee feye fō a tōwe e ane moη de nyanpe kō bō tii Wuribware se.

33 Na ane lee ane mme-ro ba ane ηkpono na ane mfeere na ane keyaalen peere bō kpa ane nyanpe Wuribware asen, na ane bee kpa ane abeko asen feye anen ne ane e kpa ane eyee-ō. A tiri feye ane bu mbraa ηnyo mō kyon ane baa alōηōto beere ane mō bō kywee bō lōηō Wuribware.”

34 Amō feraa Yeesuu a ηu feye ɔ beηηaa mō neene-ō, ne ɔ tōwe gywii mō feye, “A san kafwee nee na fō waa siraa lowe na fō tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si.”

Amō kamere-ō kō moη lee taare bise Yeesuu kesen kō mfen daa.

*Ɔkō ne Wuribware i sun a ɔ bō kyonwe-ō asen
(Matiyo 22.41-46; Lukas 20.41-44)*

35 Yeesuu a san ɔ bō Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o ɔ kaapo laman-ō, ne oo bise asen kō bō teere asen ne baa bise mō-ō feye, “Emene se ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ō e tōwe feye mō ne Wuribware i sun a ɔ bō kyonwe-ō ne ba tee e Kristoo-o e lee Owure Deefid a kenana-ō-ro-ō nee? 36 Na Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o mō a sa ne Deefid fōηfōη gbaa a tōwe feye,

‘Wuribware a tōwe gywii mō nyanpe nee e,

Kyena mō kigyise si mfee

na n sa a fō adon peere mō ba fō kaase.*

* 12:30 Mbraa kebeesa 6.4-5.
110.1.

* 12:31 Kōlōηō mbraa 19.18.

* 12:36 Kilin

37 To, Deefid a kyorɛɛ asen̄ amɔ nɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ gywii ɔkɔ nɛ o te mɔ asɛ-ɔ, Kristoo nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii. Amɔ a gye anɛn-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ Deefid fɔn̄fɔn̄ a kyorɛɛ tɛɛ Kristoo feyɛ mɔ nyanpɛ, bamɔ ya kowɛ Kristoo nɛ ɔɔ waa sɛsɛ dimaadi, emene nɛ ɔ waa a ɔ lɛɛ Deefid a kenana-ɔ-rɔ, na Deefid a kyɔ tɛɛ Kristoo feyɛ mɔ nyanpɛ-ɔ?”

Yeesuu ye ɔkɛmaa sa Wuribware mbraa akaapopɔ-ɔ se (Matiyo 23.1-36; Lukas 20.45-47)

Nɛ laman nɛ bɔ bɔ mfen̄ ba nu asen̄ nɛ Yeesuu ɛ tɔwɛ-ɔ akatɔ a gyi amɔ sɛ. 38 Mɔ a kaapɔ bamɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔn' sa Wuribware mbraa akaapopɔ-ɔ sɛ. Bamɔ ɛ gye nɛ bɔ naa bɔ bun̄ akaare sosweɛ laman-nɔ, ba kpa feyɛ asɛsɛ deɛ nya gyɔn̄n̄ɔ ka bamɔ nnɔ, 39 nɛ bɔ te nya dabɛ sɛ kɛbwarekore akyan̄-nɔ na ateese gyikpa-ɔ. 40 Bamɔ ɛ gye nɛ ba puni akpenlekyɛɛ ba kɔɔrɛ bamɔ ɛlɔn̄, na ba kore kɛbwarekore anɛn-aaa, na asɛsɛ nya n̄u san̄ amɔ feyɛ bɔ tɛɛ bɔ gya Wuribware sɛ nɛɛnɛɛ. Mfaanɛɛ sɛ-ɔ, Wuribware i gyiiri bamɔ kɛsɛbɔ bweɛtɔ.”

Kpenlekyɛɛ kɔ a afɔrɛyɛ bɔsɛ-ɔ (Lukas 21.1-4)

41 Amɔ Yeesuu te Wuribware sun̄kpa a kabuno-o mɛra mfen̄ nɛ bɔ de bamɔ atanne ba waa kɛdaka-rɔ-ɔ, na ɔ deɛrɛ asɛsɛ nɛ bɔ de bamɔ atanne ba waa-rɔ-ɔ. Atɔ awuye bweɛtɔ ɛ waa-rɔ atanne dabɛ. 42 Nɛ kpenlekyɛɛ otiripɔ kɔ mɔ a bɔ taa ɛpasowa adunyɔ kpen̄ waa-rɔ. 43 Mfen̄ nɛ Yeesuu a tɛɛ mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ bɔ gyan̄n̄ɛ, nɛ ɔ ye, “Mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mone feyɛ kpenlekyɛɛ otiripɔ mɔ a afɔrɛyɛ-ɔ kyɔ ɔkɛmaa lee-o. 44 Bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ atɔ awuye-o a lee bamɔ atanne nɛ bɔ de-o si-o kafweɛ nɛɛ baa bɔ bɔ afɔrɛyɛ, amaa kpenlekyɛɛ otiripɔ mɔ fɛraa, kɛtɔ nɛ o de-o pɛɛɛ nɛ ɔɔ taa bɔ bɔ afɔrɛyɛ-ɔ. Mɔ kapɔtɛɛ pɛɛɛ nɛ o de-o nɛ ɔɔ taa baa-ɔ.”

13

Anɛn̄ nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ Wuribware sun̄kpa kibweɛ asen̄-ɔ (Matiyo 24.1-2; Lukas 21.5-6)

1 San̄ nɛ Yeesuu ɛ lɛɛ Wuribware sun̄kpa-ɔ, nɛ mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ a tɔwɛ ɛ, “Ɔkaapopɔ, kɛɛ anɛn̄ nɛ afɔrɛ mɔ nɛ baa bɔ pwɛɛ Wuribware sun̄kpa mɔ-ɔ a waa sun̄kpa-ɔ dan̄-ɔ.”

2 Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Fɔ a n̄u anɛn̄ nɛ akyan̄ dabɛ amɔ du-o ooo? San̄ kɔ ɛ ba a ɔ bɔ ba na afɔrɛ amɔ nɛ baa bɔ pwɛɛ akyan̄ amɔ-ɔ kɔkɔn̄kɔ gbaa maa sii mfen̄ nɛ ke yɛrɛ mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ. Ba gyɛra amɔ pɛɛɛ a bɔ bɔ da.”

*Aseŋ ne a ba pwee na kaye dee gye kee
(Matiyo 24.3-14; Lukas 21.7-19)*

³ Ketɔ a waa kafwee-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a yɔ o te Mfɔ-Ayii kebee-ɔ se, ne mɔ akatɔ kore Wuribware sunjpa-ɔ se. Ne Peetroo na Yakubu na Yohanee na Andruu abee ana wɔre a yɔ mɔ ase ya tɔwe feye, ⁴ “Tɔwe gywii ane, sanj mɔ ne aseŋ mɔ peee ne fo a tɔwe bo lee Wuribware sunjpa mɔ se-ɔ e ba? Ne nteto atɔ e gye ne a waa pwee na ane dee ŋu feye sanj amɔ a fo?”

⁵ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mon' sa se na oko ma penna mone. ⁶ Bo lee feye asese bweeto e ba na bo bo penna mone e, ‘Mɔ e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sunj bo kyɔŋwe-ɔ’, na bo de mɔ kenyaŋe ba tɔwe aseŋ na bo penna asese bweeto. ⁷ Sanj amɔ mone ya nu eko na anaa se mera mone beee kefo kefo ooo, mone ma sa amɔ aseŋ tiri mone, a lee feye a waa kanɔ ŋkɛmaa a ba aneŋ pwee. Amaa n gye amɔ e gye ne a kaapo feye kaye e kpa a ka gye kee. ⁸ Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye eman e ko abee, na sweere ko se asese ko sweere ko mɔ se asese. Na sweere lee ɔ lenjpaŋ, na akon ba esweere bweeto se. Amɔ-ɔ peee du nee feye okyee a dunwi pwee ne ɔ dee bo kowe.

⁹ Mon' sa se, a lee feye ba kperi aneŋ ne mone gye mɔ agyasepo-ɔ se na bo kra mone yaa ane Yudaa awuye man abrese ase. Na bo bee daye mone ane kebwarekore akyan abrese akatɔ-ro. Na mon' yere agominaa na awure akatɔ-ro, na mon' tɔwe abwareseŋ gywii bamɔ. ¹⁰ Amaa a tiri feye asese peee nu aseŋ timaa pwee na kaye dee gye kee. ¹¹ Sanj ne ba kra mone a bo yaa aneŋ a esen gyikpa-ɔ, mone ma kan sa a aseŋ ne mone e ya tɔwe mfeŋ-ɔ mfere tɔraa mone. Sanj-ɔ ya fo, mon' tɔwe ketɔ ne ke bo mone mfere-ro-ɔ, a lee feye ketɔ ne mone e tɔwe mfeŋ-ɔ maa lee mone fonfon ase, ke e lee Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o ase nee.

¹² Sanj amɔ dee na sese yaa mɔ daa beee mɔ tire na bo mɔ mɔ. Na ase mɔ yaa bamɔ gyi-ana a bo mɔ bamɔ. Na nyaagyi mɔ yere bo kye bamɔ ase na anyi ba kpa bamɔ a bo mɔ. ¹³ Okɛmaa i kperi mɔ se, na o kisi mone. Amaa mɔ e mɔɔwe okɛmaa ne ɔ taare a ɔ yere kenken bo fo aseŋ amɔ kee-ɔ.”

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu ye Yerusalem man i kpuri-o
(Matiyo 24.15-28; Lukas 21.20-24)*

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Wuribware kyaamee Daniyel a kyoree waa abwareseŋ wɔre-ɔ-ro feye ‘Sanj ko e ba a ɔ bo ba ne mone adon e ba iyisi atɔ ko a bo bo yera mfeŋ ne a moŋ bware feye a yere-ɔ, na bo bo sa a Wuribware sunjpa-ɔ nyera.’ ”* (Fo ne fo e kare amɔ-ɔ, fo a nu kaase aaa?) “Sanj amɔ, bamɔ ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se-ɔ, sere yɔ abee-ro. ¹⁵ Na

* 13:14 Daniyel 9.27; 11.31; 12.11.

bamō ne bō bō kawu-o ma kpōne bamō eyee kinji yō lōn-no feye ba ya taa kotōkō. ¹⁶ Na bamō ne bō bō ndōō-rō-ō mō ma kinji ba pe feye ba ba a bō bō taa bamō awaagya. ¹⁷ Nke nsi amō adanpōkyee na atrapō i nju asen nee fee. ¹⁸ Mōn' kore Wuribware feye amō-ō ma waa san ne kpa kutu bō leñ-ō. ¹⁹ A lee feye san amō a asen-ō e waa leñ bweeto a kyōn asen kemaa ne a kyō waa lee haree san ne Wuribware a twee kaye-ō bō fō ndōō-ō. Asen kō mō maa lee ba na a du feye amō daa. ²⁰ Amaa Wuribware a ten nke ne weete asen amō e waa-ō se. O dee o mōn ten se feraa nee, weete oko maa san kaye mō-rō. Bō lee bamō ne Wuribware a lee sa mō eyee-ō se ne o ten nke-o si.

²¹ San amō oko ya tōwe gywii mone feye, 'Kee Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun-o e yere mfee-ō,' beee 'Mō e yere nnoñ-ō,' mone ma kōore mō gyi. ²² A lee feye boko e ba a bō bō penna mone feye bamō e gye Kristoo-o, na boko mō penna feye bamō e gye Wuribware a akyaaamee-ō boko. Ba ba a bō bō waa akpeneyeeto dabe bō kaapo feye bamō elen-ō a lee Wuribware ase-ō, na bō nya penna bamō gbaa ne Wuribware a lee sa mō eyee-ō. Bamō e taare feraa de. ²³ Amose-ō, mōn' sa se. Mō a tōwe ketō kemaa gywii mone pwee a san amō dee fō."

*Yeesuu, dimaadi mō gyi-o, a keba nyōsepo-ō
(Matiyo 24.29-35; Lukas 21.25-33)*

²⁴ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwe feye, "Nke amō-rō san ne asen dabe amō a kyōn-ō,

'Kyōwe ya lee, ketō e gyase,
na oferi mō ma lee lanñe-rō.'

²⁵ 'Na akyee-e-kpa-agyi kyuwi
lee daye bwee-ro pupuri,
na ketō kemaa ne ke bō awore-rō-ō peee
ma lee waa kyeekyee.*'

²⁶ Nkee na mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, lee soso n te awore-rō mō e ba keyaalēn dabe-rō na kelanñerō-rō. ²⁷ Na n sun mō mbōō lee soso ba sweere mō se mfee, na bō yō kebare kemaa ya kpōwe ase e ne Wuribware a lee sa mō eyee-ō peee lee sweere kemaa se bō gyanñe tōn kōnkō."

²⁸ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwe feye, "Mōn' sa a figi kiyii kaapo mone kanyiasen. Mone nyi feye kemō ya ba ke e kpa a ke pōwe, amō kekyaare e kpa a ke fō. ²⁹ To, anen dee ne mone ya nju feye asen mō peee e waa, amō mōn' pini feye san e kpa a o fō feye m bee kinji ba. ³⁰ Mō i gyi mone kasentinj feye ndōō a kaye mō-rō a ase-ō boko i nju san ne atō mō e ba-ō. ³¹ Soso

* 13:25 Isaya 13.10; 34.4.

na sweere pεεε asen e kyon, amaa mo asen-ɔ fεraa maa kyon daa.”

Ɔko mon nyi kake nsi ne Yeesuu i kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ
(Matiyo 24.36-44)

³² Ne Yeesuu a tawe bo gye kee feye, “Amaa ɔko mon nyi kake nsi ne mo e ba a m bo kinji ba-ɔ. Wuribware mbɔɔ-ɔ, bεεε mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, gbaa, mon nyi kake suyo-o. A mo ane se Wuribware wɔre kpen i nyi. ³³ Amose-ɔ, ɔkεmaa sa se na ɔ waa siraa, a lee feye ɔko mon nyi san amo. ³⁴ A du nee feye kawurenyare ko a kpa a o tu kpa, ne oo ke kusun-no sa mo ayaafɔre feye bo waa, ne ɔ tawe gywii mo lon ɔdeeresepo feye ɔ deere mo lon se bo fo san ne ɔ ba-ɔ. ³⁵ Amose-ɔ, mon' sa se, a lee feye ɔko mon nyi san ne lon wuye-o de ɔ ba-ɔ, nsaɔse kadeerpwεta bεεε kanye bεεε kaye nsena bεεε gyegyaye kese-ro ne ɔ ba. ³⁶ Mo ya fu-ro ba, monε ma sa a ɔ bo to feye monε a di idi. ³⁷ Ketɔ ne mo e tawe mo i gywii monε-ɔ, ne mo e tawe a n gywii aseεe pεεε-ɔ e gye feye mon' sa se na mon' kyinji kyena.”

14

Anen ne baa da Yeesuu kunu si kikipuni-o
(Matiyo 26.1-5; Lukas 22.1-2; Yohane 11.45-53)

¹ Amo a san nke nnyɔ a Bodododo ne yiisi mon te-ro-o na Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o agyibee deε fo-ɔ, ne Wuribware alɔnɔpo abresε-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ a lee ba kpa ekpa ne ba borɔ se a bo kra Yeesuu na ɔko mon nu-o, na bo mɔɔ mo. ² Amaa bo ye, “Ane ma kra mo Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a kigyi a nke-o-ro, a lee feye ane ya kra mo nke amo-rɔ, laman maa sure, na bamo idun fwii, na bo baa εko man-nɔ.”

Anen ne ɔkyee ko a twiiri lanpenntaa wee Yeesuu kunu si Betaniya-o
(Matiyo 26.6-13; Yohane 12.1-8)

³ Amo kamεε-rɔ Yeesuu a yo ɔ bo Betaniya kamangyii-ro-o, ne ɔ yo o te Simon ne ɔ deε ɔ gye bwatɔpo-ɔ aye o gyi. Ne ɔkyee ko a kra mo lanpenntaa yawo lense ko lweero. Lanpenntaa mo bo kalogyii damenanse ko ne baa taa kibu ne ba tee kemo ε alabasetaa-ɔ bo waa-ɔ-rɔ nee. Ne ɔ da kalogyii ne lanpenntaa-ɔ bo-rɔ-ɔ kanɔ bwee taye se, ne oo twiiri wee Yeesuu kunu si.

⁴ Ne bamo ne bo bo mfen-ɔ bokɔ idun a fwii, ne bo ye, “Nteto e gye lanpenntaa amo kenjera anen? ⁵ Oo fe lanpenntaa mo nee, weete ɔ nya a ɔ kyon siidii nkpen nna, na ɔ taa atanne-ɔ bo sa atiripo.” Ne baa porɔ ɔkyee amo bweeto.

⁶ Amaa Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo nee feye, “Mon' yɔwe ɔkyee-ɔ. Nteto se ne monε e waa mo anen? M fεraa mo ase,

atɔ timaa na adamenanɔse ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ. ⁷ Mone de atiripo mone ase san kɛmaa, amose-ɔ san kɛmaa ne mone e kpa-ɔ, mone e taare a mon' kya bamo-rɔ. Amaa m fɛraa, mo aa mone maa kyena a ane bo yo. ⁸ Ketɔ ne ɔ taare-ɔ ne ɔɔ waa. Mɔ a twiiri lanpenɔta-ɔ wee mo se-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye ɔ lɔnɔ mo kayoware o gywii san ne mo i wu na bo pure mo-ɔ nee. ⁹ Mbeyomɔ mo i gyi mone kasentɔn feye kaye mo pɛɛɛ-rɔ tɔn kɛmaa ne ba tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ, bo lee ketɔ ne ɔkyee mo a waa-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ kenya maa muri amo-rɔ daa.”

Aneɔ ne Yudas a sure si feye o gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o
(Matiyo 26.14-16; Lukas 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Ne Yudas Kariyotinyi ne ɔ gye Yeesuu agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ ɔko-ɔ a yo Wuribware alɔnɔpo abrese-ɔ ase na ɔ ya gyi Yeesuu kidiburo gywii bamo. ¹¹ Mɔ a yo-ɔ, bamo akatɔ a gyi ketɔ ne o de ɔ tɔwe-ɔ se, ne bo ye ba ba atanne na bo ka mɔ kɔkɔ. Amose-ɔ, ne Yudas a lee ɔ kpa ekpa ne ɔ borɔ se a ɔ nya ba Yeesuu bo waa bamo kesaree-rɔ-ɔ.

Siraa ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a waa na bo gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o
(Matiyo 26.17-19; Lukas 22.7-13)

¹² Kadawkywee a kake ne ka gye nkɛɛ ne ba gyi Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-mon-te-ro-o, na bo mɔ nsannegyii bo gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o, ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a bise mɔ feye, “Mfene ne fo e kpa feye ane ya lɔnɔ sa fo a fo ya gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o nee?”

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a sun bamo abee anyɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' yo man-no. Mone ya yo, mone e gyanɔaa ɔnyare ko na ɔ so kalɔ na nkyu. ¹⁴ Na mon' gya mɔ se ya lwee lɔn ne o lweero-o, na mon' tɔwe gywii lɔn wuye-o feye, ‘Ɔkaapopo-ɔ ye, Nkee kekyan ne mo aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ i gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ?’ ¹⁵ Mfen-ɔ, na ɔ kaapo mone abanɔroo kekyan dabe ko ne ke bo soso-ɔ-rɔ na baa kyɔ lɔnɔ kemɔ-rɔ waa nya na iteburi bo yera-rɔ. Na mon' waa ketɔ kɛmaa siraa bo yera ane.”

¹⁶ Ne mɔ agyasepo anyɔ amo a mɛraa se yo man-ɔ-rɔ. Bamo a yo-ɔ, aneɔ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe-ɔ deɛ ne baa nu. Ne baa waa Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o siraa mfenɔ.

Ane nyanɔpe a ateese-o
(Matiyo 26.20-30; Lukas 22.14-23; Yohanee 13.1-2, 21-30; 1 Korintoo awuye 11.23-25)

¹⁷ Kyɔwe a lowe-ɔ, ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ a ba lɔn-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁸ Bamo a te ba gyi-o, ne Yeesuu ye, “Mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye ɔko ne mo aa mɔ i gyi gyare konko-rɔ-ɔ i gyi mɔ kidiburo.”

19 Mò a tówè aneñ-ò, ne aa waa bamò mfεεrε bweētò, ne baa lee ba bise mò kegyase kegyase feyε, “Kasentij nee, mò ne fò de, bεεε?”

20 Ne Yeesuu a beñña a bamò feyε, “Mone kudu anyò-ò-rò òko nee, òko ne mò aa mò kesaree di gyare konkò-rò ane i gyi-o. 21 Mò, dimaadi mò gyi-o, i wu feyε aneñ ne baa kyorεε mò asen waa abwareseñ wòrε-ò-rò-ò. Amaa òko ne o gyi mò kidiburo-o i ηu asen nee feε. Bò dεε bò monj kowε aneñ a sεsε-ò nee, weete a bò.”

22 Sanj ne bò maa se ba gyi-o, ne Yeesuu a taa bodobodoo, ne òò sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne òò tenje-rò sa mò agyasepò-ò. Ne ò yε, “Mon' kòrε na mon' gyi. Mò koyoworegyi nee.”

23 Ne òò taa nta kotorenkyu borò, ne òò sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne òò taa sa bamò, ne bamò pεεε a nuu kemò-rò. 24 Ne Yeesuu yε, “Mò mbogya ne n twiiri a η wee, na Wuribware nya taa asesε bweētò ebòyε bò ke bamò-ò nee. Mò mbogya ne n tii Wuribware na asesε mbonjò-rò a etanj popwεε a kanò-ò nee. 25 Mò e tówè mò i gywii mone feyε, lee mbeyòmò bò yò, ma lee nuu nta mò pεεε, amò ηke nsi ne mò i nuu nta popwεε sanj ne Wuribware e ba a ò bò gyi mò kuwure-o.”

26 Ne baa waa kilij bò kyorò Wuribware mfeñ, ne baa lee kawu yò Mfò-Ayii kebee-ò se.

*Aneñ ne Yeesuu yε Peetroo e tówè ε ò monj nyi mò-ò
(Matiyo 26.31-35; Lukas 22.31-34; Yohanee 13.36-38)*

27 Ne Yeesuu a bee kya se tówè gywii mò agyasepò-ò feyε, “Mone pεεε mò e sere a mon' yòwε mò, feyε aneñ ne abwareseñ wòrε-ò a tówè ε,

‘Wuribware e mào esanne òdeeresepò-ò,
na esanne-ò pεεε mò brawe-rò’-ò.*

28 Amaa mò ya bò kyinjji lee lowi-ro-o, mò e gye mone ηkpeε a η yò Galileya sweere se.”

29 Mfeñ ne Peetroo a beñña Yeesuu feyε, “Haree mò beeko-ana ya sere, m fεraa ma sere a η yòwε fò.”

30 Ne Yeesuu a beñña Peetroo feyε, “Mò e tówè mò i gywii fò feyε ndòò a kanye mò fò e swee iluwi esa feyε fò monj nyi mò pwεε na kyanjare dεε forε iluwi enyò.” 31 Ne Peetroo a bee beñña feyε, “Haree amò e gye mò aa fò kuwu gbaa, ma tówè feyε monj nyi fò.” Ne agyasepò ne baa sanj-ò pεεε mò a tówè aneñ dεε.

*Aneñ ne Yeesuu a ya kore kebwarekore Getesemaneε-ò
(Matiyo 26.36-46; Lukas 22.39-46)*

* 14:27 Sakariya 13.7.

³² Amo-ɔ kamεε-rɔ, ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a ba banε kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Getesemanee-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mon' kyena mfee na η ya kore kebwarekore.” ³³ Ne ɔ tee Peetroo na Yakubu na Yohanee bo tii mɔ eyee se, ne baa yɔ. Mfeη ne mɔ abaa-rɔ a yore mɔ, ne mɔ kayɔwɔre-rɔ a waa mɔ yɔreyɔre. ³⁴ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mo bore-rɔ i duηwi mo bweetɔ, haree mo e kpa a η wu. To, mon' kyinηi kyena mfee.”

³⁵ Ne ɔ nare yɔ akatɔ-rɔ kafwee, ne ɔ ya kyon di kame si sweere, ne ɔ kore Wuribware feye ɔ ma kan sa a o gyi awɔrefɔ. ³⁶ Ne ɔ kya se kore kebwarekore feye, “N se, n se, η nyi feye fo e taare a fo waa ketɔ kemaa. Mbeyɔmɔ mo e kore fo nee feye fo sa a mo awɔrefɔ ne mo i gyi mɔ-ɔ gye kee na m ma wu. Amaa kanɔ nkemaa ne fo e kpa-ɔ bware sa mo.”

³⁷ Ne oo kinηi ya to feye mɔ agyasepo asa-ɔ peee a di idi. Ne ɔ tee Peetroo ε, “Simɔη, fo a di idi nee eee? Amɔ fo mon taare kyena dɔηhweree kɔηkɔ na fo mon di idi aaa?” ³⁸ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “To, mon' kyinηi kyena, na mon' kore kebwarekore feye ɔbɔnsam ma kan kyɔ mone-rɔ kee feye mone i kinηi kamεε aaa. Mone nkponɔ-rɔ mone e kpa kikinηi kyena, amaa mone nyɔwɔre-rɔ mɔ a waa yɔreyɔre.”

³⁹ Ne ɔ bee kinηi ya kore kebwarekore feye aneη ne ɔ kore kegyenkrεε-ɔ. ⁴⁰ Mɔ a kore kebwarekore lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ bee kinηi bo to feye mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a bee di idi. Bo mon taare kra idi. Nkee bo mon nyi aneη ne ba tɔwe a bo gywii Yeesuu-o.

⁴¹ Ne ɔ ya kore kebwarekore sasepo. Saη ne oo kinηi ba-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mone saη mone i di idi mone i kyure nee eee? To, aa baare aneη. Saη a fo mbeyɔmɔ. Mon' deere, ba lee mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, ba sa ebɔye awaapo na bo nya mo se keyaalen. ⁴² Mon' kee, ɔkɔ ne o gyi mo kidiburo-o e ba-ɔ. To, mon' kosɔ na ane yɔ ya gyanηaa mɔ.”

Aneη ne baa kra Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 26.47-56; Lukas 22.47-53; Yohanee 18.3-11)

⁴³ Yeesuu saη ɔ sa seηsa, ne Yudas ne ɔ gye Yeesuu agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ-ɔ a fo. Mɔ aa aseε kukwii kɔ na bamo apaη na akyokun ya ba. Wuribware alɔηηopo abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ na maη abrese-ɔ ya sun bamo.

⁴⁴ Amɔ odiburopo-ɔ a kyɔ kaapo bamo ne ba gya mɔ se ba-ɔ feye, “ɔkɔ ne mo e yɔ a η ya ka mɔ kan-ɔ e gye mɔ ne mone e kpa-ɔ. Na mon' kra mɔ, na mon' taa mɔ nare!” ⁴⁵ Amose-ɔ, Yudas a deη fo-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔ Yeesuu ase. Ne ɔ tee Yeesuu feye, “ɔkaapopo,” ne ɔ kyokywee mɔ kedaabɔη damenanse ka mɔ kan, feye aneη ne Yuda awuye e ka abee kan saη kemaa-ɔ. ⁴⁶ Ne baa kra Yeesuu, ne baa kra mɔ-rɔ kenkeη. ⁴⁷ Mfeη ne

Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ ɔko a gyiiri kepan lee, ne oo ne Wuribware ɔlɔɔɔpo bɔse a anya-ɔ ɔko kesebo ten.

⁴⁸ Ne Yeesuu a bise asese-ɔ feye, “Amo mone a ba apan na akyokun a mon' bo kra mo ne feye oyuo-oo? ⁴⁹ Nke mfene mo-ro mo aa mone ne na mo e kaapo abwaresen Wuribware sunkpa kabuno, na mone mo mone mon kra mo? Amaa amo-ɔ a ba anen ne na mo aworefɔ na lowi ne mo i wu-o, ne baa kyoree amo asen waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ, nya waa kasentij.”

⁵⁰ Mfen ne Yeesuu a agyasepo-ɔ peee a sere yowe mo. ⁵¹ Amaa keyaafore ko mo a kpuriti waagya laare-ro ɔ gya bamo se. Ne ba kpa a bo kra mo gbaa mo. ⁵² Ne ɔ nweenan, ne mo waagya-ɔ a sanje lee da, ne ɔ sere ketebɔnburoj yowe mo waagya-ɔ bo sii.

Anen ne baa yaa Yeesuu Yudaa awuye a iwurekpa-ɔ

(Matiyo 26.57-68; Lukas 22.54-55, 63-71; Yohane 18.12-15,

24)

⁵³ To, ne baa taa Yeesuu yaa Wuribware ɔlɔɔɔpo bɔse lɔn-no, mfen ne Wuribware ɔlɔɔɔpo abrese-ɔ na man abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ e gyanje-ɔ. ⁵⁴ Ne Peetroo a sii kamɛɛ ɔ gya bamo se. ɔ gya bamo se anen-aaa ya bo fo ɔlɔɔɔpo bɔse a lɔn amo-ro. Ne mo aa adeeresepo ko te lɔn-ɔ kabuno ase ba wore deekpa.

⁵⁵ Ne Wuribware ɔlɔɔɔpo abrese-ɔ na agyanje-ɔ peee a buwi kpa kanɔten ne ba ba a bo bo yere se a Yeesuu gyi kepo a bo nya mo mo-ɔ kpone. ⁵⁶ Ne asese bweeto a bo ba bamo ayeba bo kye mo a ɔ nya gyi kepo. Amaa bamo ayeba-ɔ mon yere abee se.

⁵⁷ Ne nkee boko a koso ba ayeba bo poro Yeesuu feye, ⁵⁸ “Ane a nu feye mo a tawe e, ‘Mo i bwee Wuribware sunkpa ne asese a ba asaree bo pwee-ɔ, na nke nsa kamɛɛ-ro na m pwee kemo ne sese mon ba asaree bo pwee-ɔ.’ ” ⁵⁹ Amaa bamo gbaa bamo ayeba-ɔ mon taare yere abee se anen ne Yeesuu i gyi kepo-ɔ.

⁶⁰ Ne Wuribware ɔlɔɔɔpo bɔse-ɔ a koso yere bamo peee akato-ro, ne oo bise Yeesuu feye, “Amo fo mon de asen mo peee ne ba tawe ba kye fo-ɔ kanolee aaa?” ⁶¹ Ne Yeesuu a laato, kano ɔ mon bunji.

Ne ɔ bee bise mo feye, “Fo e gye mo ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ mo gyi Kristoo ne oo sun bo kyonwe-ɔ, beee fo mon gye?”

⁶² Nkee feraa ne Yeesuu a benja feye, “ɔɔn, mo nee, na mone san mone i nu mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a te Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔkema-Bware kigyise si, na mo aa mo gyi mo kuwure dabe-ɔ, na mo a lee awore-ro mo e ba.”*

* 14:62 Daniyel 7.13-14

⁶³ Amo fεraa ne ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ brεε-ɔ a ba kadunfwii bɔ kyan mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ waagya-rɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Anε maa lee kpa a ɔkɔ tɔwe kɔtɔkɔ pwεε na anε dεε ŋu feye oo gyi kepɔ. ⁶⁴ Mone a nu asen ne ɔ tɔwe bɔ kye Wuribware-ɔ, ɔ ye mɔ aa Wuribware ta. Amose-ɔ, emene ne mone e fa feye anε waa mɔ?”

Ne bamɔ pεεε a sure si feye oo gyi kepɔ, amose-ɔ bɔ mɔɔ mɔ. ⁶⁵ Mfen dεε ne bɔkɔ a lee ba tweε akyɔne ba weε Yeesuu si. Ne baa ba kaprakεε bɔ bun mɔ akatɔ se, na ba da mɔ akunŋin. Nkeε bamɔ ya da mɔ, na bɔ tɔwe feye, “Nse ya da fɔ-ɔ nee?” Ne adeeresepɔ-ɔ a taa mɔ yaa dayε mɔ esebɔ-rɔ abaa.

Anε ne Peetroo a sweε feye ɔ mon nyi Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 26.69-75; Lukas 22.55-62; Yohanee 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Bamɔ a gyi Yeesuu asen kekyan-nɔ-ɔ, na Peetroo san ɔ te kabuno mfen. Ne Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ brεε-ɔ mɔ kabre kɔ a ba ɔ kyɔŋ. ⁶⁷ San ne oo ŋu Peetroo na ɔ wɔrε deekpa-ɔ, ne ɔ deere Peetroo akatɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Fɔ gbaa fɔ aa Yeesuu Nasarɛtenyi mɔ e gye ne mone naa.” ⁶⁸ Ne Peetroo a sweε feye, “Mon nyi asen ne fɔ e tɔwe amɔ-ɔ kaase.” Ne ɔ nare ya yere lɔŋ-ɔ kibunogyi-ro. Puri amɔ-rɔ ne kyanare a fore.

⁶⁹ Kibunogyi amɔ-rɔ mfen ne kabre amɔ a beε ŋu Peetroo, ne ɔ beε lee ɔ tɔwe anε ne ɔ dεε tɔwe-ɔ o gywii asεε ne bɔ yere mfen-ɔ. Kabre-o a tɔwe gywii bamɔ nee feye, “Mɔ gbaa gye Yeesuu a asεε-ɔ ɔkɔ nee.” ⁷⁰ Amaa Peetroo a beε sweε.

Ketɔ a beε waa kafweε-ɔ, ne bamɔ ne bɔ yere mfen-ɔ a beε tɔwe gywii Peetroo feye, “Fɔ maa taare a fɔ gyiiri ikii feye fɔ mon gye Yeesuu a asεε-ɔ ɔkɔ, a lee feye anε a ŋu feye fɔ gbaa fɔ gye Galileyanyi nee.” ⁷¹ Ne Peetroo a benŋaa feye, “Mɔ e ka keyaa feye mon nyi ɔnyare mɔ ne mone e tɔwe mɔ asen-ɔ. Ne asen mɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ e mon gye kasenŋin, amɔ fεraa Wuribware lɔŋ mɔ.” Ne ɔ beε ka anε a keyaa-ɔ iluwi bweεtɔ.

⁷² Mɔ kedeŋ tɔwe anε lowe-ɔ, ne kyanare a fore nyɔsepɔ. Ne oo nyinŋi anε ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ-ɔ se feye, “Fɔ e sweε iluwi εsa feye fɔ mon nyi mɔ pwεε na kyanare dεε fore iluwi εnyɔ.” Ne ɔ ya su bweεtɔ.

15

Anε ne baa yaa Yeesuu Romanyi gominaa akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ

(Matiyo 27.1-2, 11-14; Lukas 23.1-5; Yohanee 18.28-38)

¹ Kayε ŋke gyegyaye tututu-o, ne Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ abrεε-ɔ na man abrεε-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ pεεε a gyanŋε kra anε ne ba waa Yeesuu-o. Ne baa ba agbarabi bɔ da mɔ asareε-rɔ, ne baa yaa mɔ Romanyi gominaa

ne ba tee mō ε Pilat-o akatō-rō, na o sa bamō kpa feye bō mō mō.

² Ne gominaa-o a bise Yeesuu feye, “Baa porō fō feye fō a tōwe feye fō e gye Yudaa awuye owure-o. Emene ne fō i lee kan?”

Ne o beηηaa mō feye, “Seηbise mō a lee fō ase nee eee?”

³⁻⁴ Wuribware alōηηōpō abrese-o a porō Yeesuu bweētō-o se-o, ne gominaa-o a bise Yeesuu feye, “Fō maa beηηaa nee eee? Nu aneη ne ba porō fō-o wōre.” ⁵ Amaa kanō Yeesuu beē o moη buηηi. Ne gominaa-o eyee a kpeη mō.

Aneη ne Romanyi gominaa-o a sure si feye bō mō Yeesuu-o (Matiyo 27.15-26; Lukas 23.13-25; Yohanee 18.39-40; 19.4-16)

⁶ Amō saη kemaa mō, Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yōwe a ateese kigyī-o-ro, Romanyi gominaa i lee bamō ne oo tii bamō tiikpa-o o kō ne laman e kpa-o na o nare ya kyure. ⁷ Saη amō oo tii onyare kō ne ba tee mō ε Bar-Abas-o na asese kō tiikpa, a lee feye baa kōsō kō bō kye Roma abane maη mō-rō, ne baa mō asese bweētō ekō-o-rō. ⁸ Ne laman a gyanηe gominaa-o akatō-rō, ne baa lee ba bise mō feye o lee asese ne oo tii-o o kō, feye aneη ne o kyō waa nsu ne η ya kyōη-o-rō-o.

⁹ Amōse-o, ne gominaa-o a bise bamō feye, “Mōne e kpa feye n lee onyare ne mōne e tee mō ε mōne Yudaa awuye owure-o nee beee?” ¹⁰ Gominaa-o deη o nyi feye kōkwee se ne Wuribware alōηηōpō abrese-o a kra Yeesuu ba bō sa mō. ¹¹ Amō fēraa ne alōηηōpō abrese-o a da laman-o kanō se feye bō tōwe ε o lee Bar-Abas. Ne bō ye, “Lee Bar-Abas.”

¹² Ne gominaa-o a beē bise feye, “To, ne ntetō ne mōne e kpa feye η waa mō ne mōne e tee ε Yudaa awuye owure-o nee?”

¹³ Amō fēraa ne baa fēe-rō feye, “Da mō bō mēra kiyii kpare-abee-rō se!”

¹⁴ Ne gominaa-o ye, “Ntētō bōye gbaa ne o waa?”

Ne baa beē fēe-rō feye, “Da mō bō mēra kiyii kpare-abee-rō se!”

¹⁵ Gominaa-o a kpa a o waa bamō kpre-o se-o, ne oo lee Bar-Abas bō sa bamō. Ne o sa ne mō asoogyaa awuye-o o kō a da Yeesuu paara, ne o taa mō sa bamō feye asoogyaa awuye ya da mō bō mēra kiyii kpare-abee-rō-o se.

Aneη ne asoogyaa awuye a waa Yeesuu ηwaagyiseηηe-o (Matiyo 27.27-31; Yohanee 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a taa Yeesuu yaa Gominaa Pilat a loη-o-rō, ne baa tee bamō beekō-ana bō gyanηe. ¹⁷ Ne baa ba waagya pipee bō buη mō feye mō a gye owure-o, ne baa ba iwu bō lo kuwurepa bō buη mō. ¹⁸ Ne baa lee ba waa mō ηwaagyiseηηe feye, “Ansuma, nana, Yudaa awuye owure.” ¹⁹ Ne

baa ba kayii bọ daye Yeesuu kuṅu-ro aneṅ-aaa, ne baa tweek akyone wee mọ se, ne baa tee gyoneṅ mọ ayaa-ro feye bamo a bu mọ-ḡ. ²⁰ Saṅ ne baa waa mọ ṅwaagyiseṅṅe lowe-ḡ, ne baa lee waagya pipee-o, ne baa ba mọ foneṅ ato bọ bunj mọ. Ne baa taa mọ ba yo a bọ ya da mọ bọ mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se.

Aneṅ ne baa da Yeesuu bọ mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-ḡ
(Matiyo 27.32-44; Lukas 23.26-43; Yohannee 19.17-27)

²¹ Saṅ ne asoogyaa awuye-o de Yeesuu ba yo-ḡ, ne baa gyanṅa onyare ko na o kyone o lwee man-ḡ-ro. Oo lee Kireenee man-ro, ne ba tee mọ e Simone, ne o gye Alėsanda na Rufus bamo se-ḡ. Simone mọ ne asoogyaa awuye-o a yere mọ feye o soro Yeesuu a kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ḡ. ²² Ne baa yaa Yeesuu mfeṅ ne ba tee e Gologotaa-o (kaase e kaapo feye Kolonekoronygi-sweere.) ²³ Ne baa bọ sa Yeesuu nta ne baa ba kadwii bọ waa-ro-ḡ, na mọ kayowore-ro ma lee dunwi mọ. Amaa Yeesuu a kine kunuu.

²⁴ Ne baa da mọ bọ mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ḡ se. Mfeṅ ne baa waa mpini mpini bọ ke mọ ato bunse-ro taa. ²⁵ Saṅ ne baa da Yeesuu bọ mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ḡ se-ḡ, saṅ-ḡ na kyowe a yase. ²⁶ Ne baa taa kaworetaa ko bọ mera Yeesuu aṅu si. Ne gominaa-o a kyoree kamọ se feye, “Yudaa awuye owure-o.” ²⁷ Ne baa bee da ayu anyo ko bọ mera ayii kpare-abee-ro se. Baa da akonko bọ mera koko se Yeesuu kigyise si, akonko mọ bọ mera koko se mọ kebena se. [²⁸ Mfaanee-ḡ, keto ne baa kyoree waa abwareseṅ wore-ḡ-ro-ḡ a waa kasentij feye,

“Baa waa mọ keto ne ba waa aboyewaapo-ḡ.]*”

²⁹ Asee ne ba kyone mfeṅ-ḡ e da abaa-ro nee, na ba saare Yeesuu feye, “Mboo. Nee fo ye fo i bwee Wuribware sunkpa-ḡ, na ṅke nsa kam ee fo bee pwee kemọ bọ yera e? ³⁰ Mbeyomọ kporowe lee kiyii kpare-abee-ro mọ se ba sweere, na fo morowe fo eyee.”

³¹ Aneṅ dee ne Wuribware abonepo abrese-ḡ na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ḡ a mii nno kyō mọ, na ba mose mọ, na ba towe ba gywii abee feye, “Oo morowe boko, amaa o maa taare a o morowe mọ eyee. ³² Mon' sa a ane kee feye mọ a towe e o gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a o bọ kyone ane-ḡ, na o gye ane Isireelii awuye owure-o nee-ḡ, o taare a o lee kiyii kpare-abee-ro mọ se ba sweere aaa. Ne mọ ya taare feraa, ane e kore mọ a ane gyi.” Aneṅ dee ne ayu anyo ne baa da bamo gbaa bamo bọ mera ayii kpare-abee-ro se Yeesuu ase-ḡ a saare mọ.

* 15:28 Isaya 53.12.

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a wu kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ

(Matiyo 27.45-56; Lukas 23.44-49; Yohanee 19.28-30)

³³ Saṅ ne mpase a fo-ɔ, ne kyɔwe a yɔwe keda, ne kibugyii a da sweere amɔ se pεεε. Ne kaa gyi edɔnhwεree esa. ³⁴ Saṅ amɔ a kpa a ɔ gye kεε-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a faa-rɔ kenken bamɔ aye-rɔ Heebrii-ro feye, “Ili, Ili, lama sabakatani.” Kaase e kaapo feye, “O Wuribware, O Wuribware, ntetɔ se ne fo a kine mɔ?”*

³⁵ Ne bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ mfeḡ-ɔ mon nu mɔ aseḡ-ɔ kaase, ne bokɔ ye, “Mon' nu, Wuribware kyaamεε Iliya ne ɔ tee.”

³⁶ Ne bamɔ-rɔ ɔko a ḡwεεnaḡ ya ba ikyikyee bɔ da nta-rɔ, ne ɔ taa bɔ kyena kayii si. Ne oo teyi bɔ waa Yeesuu kanɔ-rɔ na ɔ nya kyokywee, ne ɔ ye, “To, mon' sa a ane yere na ane kee feye Iliya e ba a ɔ bɔ maye mɔ lee kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ-ɔ se baa sweere aaa.”

³⁷ Mfeḡ ne Yeesuu a faa-rɔ kenken, ne oo kii Eɓware lee.

³⁸ Ne waagya ne baa bɔ kuḡ Wuribware sunkpa a dodɔ-rɔ a kekyaḡ-ɔ a kyaḡ-na ntun ḡnyɔ lee soso ya bɔ da kaase.

³⁹ Soogyaa ɔbreε ne ɔ yere kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ ɔ deere Yeesuu si-o a ḡu aneḡ ne Yeesuu a wu-o, ne ɔ ye, “Onyare mɔ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi nee kasentiḡ.”

⁴⁰ Amɔ saṅ amɔ akyee kɔ mɔ yere kefo ba deere ba kyonwe. Akyee amɔ bokɔ e gye Mariya Magadalanyi, na Mariya ne ɔ gye Yakubu Kagyingyii na Yosεf bamɔ nyi-o, na Salomee.

⁴¹ Akyee amɔ a gya Yeesuu si haree lee saṅ ne ɔ bɔ Galileya sweere se-ɔ nee, bamɔ ne bɔ deε ba deere mɔ se-ɔ. Akyee bweetɔ ne baa gya mɔ se lwee Yerɔsalεm maḡ-na-ɔ gbaa tii bamɔ se mfeḡ.

Aneḡ ne baa pure Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 27.57-61; Lukas 23.50-56; Yohanee 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Amɔ maḡ abreε-ɔ ɔko bɔ-rɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Yosεf. Ne ɔ lee maḡ kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Arimateya-ɔ. ɔ gye seεε timaa. Ne o gywii saṅ ne Wuribware i gyi mɔ kuwure sweere mɔ se-ɔ. Ne asεε bweetɔ i bu mɔ. Kedeepwεta a fo-ɔ, ne ɔ waa kakponɔ, ne ɔ yɔ Gominaa Pilat ase ya kore mɔ feye ɔ taa Yeesuu kifuniḡ sa mɔ a ɔ yaa pure. ɔ yɔ menaḡ, a lee feye kake amɔ gye Ifiyara nee. Amose-ɔ, kyɔwe ya lowe, amɔ kukyure kake a fo, na ɔkεmaa ma nya waa kusun kemaa.

⁴⁴ Ne gominaa-o eyee a kpeḡ mɔ feye Yeesuu a kyɔ wu. Ne oo lee mɔ soogyaa breε-ɔ bise mɔ feye Yeesuu a wu kyee aaa.

⁴⁵ Mɔ a nu Yeesuu a lowi-o bɔ lee soogyaa breε amɔ ase-ɔ, ne ɔ sa Yosεf kpa feye ɔ ya taa kifuniḡ-o yaa pure.

⁴⁶ Ne Yosεf a ya soɔ kyefuri popwεε. Ne ɔ maye Yeesuu kifuniḡ-o lee kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ-ɔ se, taa kyefuri-o bɔ miri kifuniḡ-o. Ne ɔ taa kifuniḡ-o waa kegyeraḡta kɔ bɔ-rɔ. (A

* 15:34 Kilin 22.1.

lee feyε Yudaa awuye fεraa kefore ne ba ηeri ba lee bε feyε kekyaη-ε. Amε amε-rε e gye bamε agyeranta.) Ne oo kuron kefore ko bε kpuse kegyeranta-ε kanε feyε pone-ε. ⁴⁷ Saη ne Yosεf e waa amε-ε pεεε-ε, na Mariya Magadalanyi na Yosεf mε nyi Mariya mε yere tεη ko ba deere. Ne baa ηu mfeη ne oo pure Yeessu-o.

16

Anεη ne Yeessu a kyiηηi lee lowi-ro-o

(Matiyo 28.1-8; Lukas 24.1-12; Yohanee 20.1-10)

¹ Memeneda, kake ne Yudaa awuye-o i kyure, ne bε maa waa kusη kemaa-ε a kyon-ε, ne Mariya Magadalanyi na Salomee na Yakubu mε nyi Mariya a ya sεε kadwii na kakyanne na bε yaa bε kyiine Yeessu kifuniη-o. ² Amose-ε, kaye ηke Kosiyara gyegyaye kyawe keleebee-ε, ne baa yε kegyeranta-ε ase. ³⁻⁴ Saη ne ba yε-ε, ne baa bise abεε feyε, “Nse e gye ne o kuron kefore-ε a ε lee kegyeranta-ε kanε se a ε sa anε?” A lee feyε kefore-ε bε dwii. Amaa bamε a den yase akatε deere bε kyonwe-ε, ne baa ηu feyε kefore-ε a kyε kuron lee-rε.

⁵ Ne baa lwee kegyeranta-ε-rε, ne baa ηu keyaafore ko na o te kegyeranta-ε-rε kigyise si o bun kaare soswee fufuri parepare. Ne kufu a nya bamε.

⁶ Ne ε ye, “Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone, na η nyi feyε Yeessu Nasaretenyi ne baa da mε bε mera kiyii kpare-abεε-rε-ε se-ε ne mone e kpa. Amaa ε mon bε mfee. Wuribware a kyiηηi mε lee lowi-ro. Mon' kee mfeη ne baa baa mε bε beya-ε. ⁷ To, mbeyεmε, mon' ya tawe gywii Peetroo na Yeessu agyasepε ne baa saη-ε feyε, ‘O gye mone ηkpeε o yii Galileya sweere se. Mfeη-ε ne mone i ηu mε feyε anεη ne ε kyε tawe gywii mone-ε.’”

⁸ Amose-ε, ne baa ba kufu na kayeeyon bε ηweenanε lee kegyeranta-ε-rε ba yε. Amaa bε mon sa seηsa gywii εko, a lee feyε kufu de bamε.

Anεη ne Yeessu a lee mε eyee bε kaapo Mariya Magadalanyi-o

(Matiyo 28.9-10; Yohanee 20.11-18)

[⁹ Saη ne Yeessu a kyiηηi lee lowi-ro Kosiyara gyegyaye-ε, Mariya Magadalanyi ne Yeessu a deε gya ibrisi isunoo bε koso mε se-ε, ne ε daa se ilee mε eyee bε kaapo. ¹⁰ Ne Mariya a ya tawe gywii Yeessu mε nyare-ana, na bε waa mε kale. ¹¹ Amaa mε a tawe gywii bamε feyε Yeessu a kyiηηi lee lowi-ro hareε oo ηu mε-ε, bε mon kεre mε gyi.

Anεη ne Yeessu a lee mε eyee bε kaapo mε nyare-ana ko-ε
(Lukas 24.13-35)

¹² Amō kamεε-rɔ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a beε lee mō eyee kpa popwεε kɔ-rɔ bɔ kaapo mō nyare-ana anyɔ kɔ na bɔ naa bamō kpa se ba lee maŋ-nɔ. ¹³ Ne baa kiŋŋi yɔ ya tɔwe gywii Yeesuu mō nyare-ana ne baa saŋ-ɔ. Amaa bɔ moŋ kɔore gyi.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a lee mō eyee bɔ kaapo mō agyasepo kudu kako-ɔ

(Lukas 24.36-49; Yohanee 20.19-23; Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo asuŋ 1.6-8)

¹⁴ Lalalowe-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a lee mō eyee bɔ kaapo mō agyasepo kudu kako-ɔ na bɔ te ba gyi ateese. Ne ɔɔ porɔ bamō, a lee feye baa kine kɔkɔore bamō ne baa ŋu feye oo kyinŋi lee lowi-ro-o, ne baa bɔ tɔwe gywii bamō-ɔ gyi.

¹⁵ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamō feye, “Moŋ! nare kaye-rɔ peεε ya tɔwe aseŋ timaa-o gywii seεε dimaadi peεε. ¹⁶ Okεmaa ne ɔɔ kɔore mone gyi, ne ɔɔ bɔ asuu-o, Wuribware e moɔwe mō. Amaa mō ne ɔ moŋ kɔore mone gyi-o fεraa, Wuribware i bu mō kepo. ¹⁷ Mō e sa okεmaa ne ɔ kɔore aseŋ timaa-o a o gyi-o eleŋ na ɔ ba mō kenyare bɔ gya ibrisi bɔ koso aseε se, na ɔ sa eseŋsa ne oko maa nu emo-rɔ-ɔ. ¹⁸ Na ɔ kra awɔ-rɔ beεε o nuu kadwii mɔse na ketɔ ma waa mō seye, na ɔ ba kesaree bɔ doŋŋo alopo se na bɔ kpaare.”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu yii soso-ɔ

(Lukas 24.50-53; Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo asuŋ 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Saŋ ne Yeesuu a sa seŋsa mō agyasepo-ɔ ase lowe-ɔ, ne Wuribware a yaa Yeesuu soso yaa ba mō bɔ kyena mō Wuribware kigyise si, na mō aa mō gyi kuwure. ²⁰ Ne mō agyasepo-ɔ mɔ a yɔ toŋ kεmaa ya tɔwe abwareseŋ. Ne Wuribware a gya bamō kamεε, ne ɔɔ sa bamō keyaalen ne baa bɔ waa akpeŋeyeeto bɔ kaapo feye abwareseŋ ne baa tɔwe-ɔ gye kaseŋtiŋ-o.]

Lukas Ketɔ ne Lukas a kyorɛ bo lee asen timaa-o si-o

1⁴ Bresɛ Tiyufulus, mo e ka fo kanɔ. Ketɔ se ne mo e kyorɛ wɔrɛ mo mo e sa fo-ɔ e gye feye mo e kpa a fo nya nu feye ketɔ ne baa kaapo fo bo lee atɔ biribiri ne aa waa anɛ ase-ɔ gye kasɛntin. Asɛɛ bweɛtɔ a kyorɛ amɔ pɛɛɛ asen bo beya feye anɛn ne baa nu amɔ pɛɛɛ lee bamo ne baa gye nkɛɛ nu ne baa nu amɔ-ɔ ne baa tɔwɛ abwareɛn-ɔ ase-ɔ. M fɛraa mo a deere, ne mo a karɛ asen-ɔ pɛɛɛ-rɔ damenanɛ lee amɔ kegyɛnkɛɛ-rɔ, ne mo a waa mfeɛrɛ feye a bware feye η gbaa n kyorɛ amɔ pɛɛɛ mo kegyase kegyase bo sa fo.

Anɛn ne Wuribware a sun tɔwɛ Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ kɔkɔwe asen-ɔ

⁵ To, san ne Herɔd gye Yudeya sweere se owure-o, Wuribware ɔlɛnɔpɔ kɔ mo bo-rɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Sakariya. Ɔ lee Isireelii awuye bokɔ ne bo gye Wuribware alɛnɔpɔ pɛɛɛ a kasuro-o-ro. Kasuro mo ne baa ke-ro mbuno si mbuno si-o. Sakariya mo gye mbuno-o-ro kakɔ ne ba tee kamɔ ε Abiya-o kigyi. Mɔ ka ne ba tee ε Ilisabet ne mɔ gbaa a lee kasuro-o-ro deɛ. ⁶ Abɛɛ anyɔ mo kakyɛna-rɔ a waa Wuribware dan, a lee feye baa gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ pɛɛɛ se kyɛkyɛ. ⁷ Amaa bo moη de gyi, a lee feye Ilisabet maa kowɛ. Amɔ bamɔ anyɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a kyɔ bere lowɛ.

⁸⁻⁹ San a fo feye Abiya kabuno-o sun Wuribware mɔ sunkpa. Feyɛ anɛn ne bamɔ adɛdaasen bo lee Wuribware alɛnɔpɔ se e kaapo-ɔ, ne baa tweɛ abu bo lee Sakariya feye mɔ e gye ne o lwee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ ya kywɛɛ nyonku sa Wuribware. ¹⁰ San a fo, ne oo lwee mfeη ɔ yere ɔ kywɛɛ nyonku ɔ sa Wuribware-ɔ, na laman-ɔ mo yere kawu ba kore kebwarekore.

¹¹ Nyonku mo bo kakyansegyii ne ka yere lɔnɔkpa se-ɔ-rɔ* ɔ kywɛɛ. Ne Sakariya yere lɔnɔkpa-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ. Puri amɔ-rɔ ne Wuribware kabɔ kɔ a lee mɔ se, na ɔ yere mɔ kigyisesareɛ se. ¹² Amɔ Sakariya a ηu Wuribware kabɔ amɔ anɛn-ɔ, ne mɔ dun a teη mɔ, ne kufu a nya mɔ. ¹³ Ne Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ ye,

“Sakariya, fo ma sa a kufu nya fo.

Wuribware a nu fo a kore mɔ feye ɔ sa fo kayaagyi. Amɔse-ɔ fo aa fo ka Ilisabet e kowɛ onyare.

Na fo sa mɔ kenyaɛ feye Yohanee.

* 1:11 Kelee Igyipiti 30.1-10.

- 14 Mò ya kowè mò, a sa a fò akatò gyi bweētò
na a sa a asēsè bweētò gbaa akatò gyi,
15 a lēē fēyε o kii sēsε dabē a ɔ bō sa Wuribware.
O kisi nta kēmaa*.
Na Wuribware a kufwiīnē timaa-o sa mò mò keyaalen
pwεε gbaa na monē dεε kowè mò.
16 Na ɔ kpōwē anē Isireelii awuyē
nē baa tēnḡē bamō aa anē nyanḡē Wuribware
mbōntò-rò-ɔ bweētò baa Wuribware asē.
17 Na ɔ nya keyaalen lēē Wuribware a kufwiīnē timaa-o asē,
fēyε anēn nē Wuribware a akyaamεε-ɔ Iliya a nya-ɔ dεε.
Na ɔ gye anē nyanḡē ḡkpεε,
na ɔ nya waa Wuribware a asēsε-ɔ siraa gywii mò.
Na ɔ sa a ḡyaagyi na bamō asē a bēē kpa abεε,
na bō waa kanò kōḡkō.
Na ɔ sa a katōmaabu awuyē kyurowi bamō mfεεrē
bō gya asēsε timaa ekpa sē.”

18 Nē Sakariya a bise Wuribware kabò-ɔ fēyε, “Mò aa mò ka
pεεε mō a bεrē. Nē emenē nē mò ē waa a m bō ḡu fēyε amō-ɔ
gye kasentīn nē?”

19 Nē ɔ bēnḡaa fēyε, “Mò ē gye Gabriyel nē ḡ yere Wurib-
ware fōḡfōḡ asē-ɔ, nē oo sunḡ mò fēyε m bō tōwē asēn
kōnekōnesε mō gywii fō. 20 Amaa fō a mōḡ kōrē mò kasentīn
asēn mō nē amō kēbēē maa paḡ-ɔ sē-ɔ, fō i kii kpawu na kamu
ya bō fō ḡke nsi nē monē ē kowē kayaagyi-o, nē fō i ḡu fēyε
asēn nē mò a tōwē gywii fō-ɔ ē ba kasentīn-o.”

21 Saḡ mō pεεε na asēsε-ɔ yere bō gywii Sakariya, na ba fa
kētò sē nē ɔ kōḡ kyee Wuribware sunḡkpa-ɔ bweētò anēn-ɔ.

22 Saḡ nē ɔ bō lēē-ɔ, nē ɔ yere ba asaree bō sa sēḡsa. Nē baa
pini fēyε Wuribware a lēē mò eyēē bō kaapo mò mò sunḡkpa-ɔ
mfēḡ, a lēē fēyε ɔ mōḡ lēē taare yaye kanò sa sēḡsa gywii bamō.

23 ḡke nē Sakariya ē waa mò kusunḡ Wuribware sunḡkpa-ɔ
a kyōḡ-ɔ, nē ḡkee ɔ yō mò aye. 24 Bō fō saḡ kō-ɔ nē mò ka
a nya kame, nē ḡkee ɔ kweērò kēkyan-nò aferi anuu, na ɔ
maa lēē kawu. 25 Nē ɔ tōwē gywii mò eyēē fēyε, “ḡkee fēraa
Wuribware a kya mō-rò, nē ɔ bēē lee mò lēē ipeere-ro asēsε
ase!”

Anēn nē Wuribware a sunḡ tōwē Yeesuu kōkōwē asēn-ɔ

26 Amō Ilisabet a kame-o aferi asiye-o-ro-o, nē Wuribware a
bēē sunḡ mò kabò Gabriyel fēyε ɔ yō Galileya sweere sē a maḡ
kō nē ba tēē mò ε Nasaret-ɔ-rò, 27 na ɔ yō kabregyii kō nē ba tēē
mò ε Mariya-o asē. Kabregyii mō nē baa kere mò sa ɔnyare kō
nē ba tēē mò ε Yōsεf nē ɔ lēē Yudaa awuyē ɔdedaapo Deefid a

* 1:15 Anyare kēkare 6.1-4.

kabuno-o. ²⁸ Amò fèraa kaboo-o a yò kabregyii amò ase mfen ne ò bọ-ò, ne ò ka mò kanò tawè gywii mò feye, “Wuribware a gya fò kameε, ne oo yure fò.”

²⁹ Ne Mariya dun a teñ mò bọ lee ketò ne Wuribware a kaboo-o a tawè-ò se, ne ò fa mfere kpone feye o nu kemò ne kaboo amò a tawè-ò kaase aaa. ³⁰ Ne kaboo amò a tawè gywii mò feye,

“Mariya, fò ma sa a kufu nya fò.

Wuribware a waa fò atò.

³¹ Fò e nya kame na fò kowè anyare, na fò sa mò kenya feye Yeesuu.

³² Na o kii sese dabe, na bọ tee mò ε Nyinkpen-kyon-atò-pere-Bware mò gyi-o.

Na Nyanpe Wuribware sa a ò kyena mò nana Deefid a kuwure-o si.

³³ Na o kii monè odedaapo Yakubu a ananagi-o owure nsu pere.

Mò kuwure-o maa gye keε daa!”

³⁴ Ne Mariya ye, “Mon nyi anyare, ne emene ne a waa na a ba anen?”

³⁵ Ne Wuribware kaboo-o mò ye,

“Wuribware a kufwiñe timaa-o e ywee fò se,

na Nyinkpen-kyon-atò-pere-Bware a keyaalen-ò sii fò se.

Amose-ò fò kayaagi-o, ba tee mò ε

keyaafore timaa, Wuribware mò gyi-o.

³⁶ Nu, fò kowebere Ilisabet ne ò bere, ne bọ ye ò maa kowè-ò, de anyare kame. Kamò aferi asiye nee. ³⁷ Na seye mon bọ-ro ne Wuribware maa taare a ò waa!”

³⁸ Ne Mariya ye, “Wuribware kabre e gye mò, amose-ò a waa sa mò feye anen ne fò a tawè-ò mò deε.” Ne Wuribware kaboo amò a lee mò ase.

Anen ne Mariya a ya ka Ilisabet kanò-ò

³⁹ Ketò mon kyee ne Mariya a waa siraa, ne ò da eyee se yò Yudeya man kò ne ò bọ abee-ò-ro-ò, mfen ne Sakariya na mò ka Ilisabet te-o. ⁴⁰ Ne ò yò Sakariya lon-nò ya ka Ilisabet kanò.

⁴¹ Ilisabet keden nu Mariya kanòka-ò, ne kayaagi ne o de mò kame-o a daboro mò eyee mò nyi kame-ro. Ne Wuribware a sa ne mò kufwiñe timaa-o a lee soso bọ kyena Ilisabet se puri amò-ro. ⁴² Ne Ilisabet a tawè kenken gywii Mariya feye,

“Akyee-ro pere fò ne Wuribware a yure bweeto,

Wuribware a yure kayaagi
ne fo e ba a fo bo kowe-o.

43 Mo a nya kunu timaa feye
mo nyanpe Kristoo mo nyi a ba
na o bo ka mo kan.

44 Mo a den nu fo kanoka-o,
ne kayaagi ne o bo mo kame-ro-o a daboro eyee
bo lee feye aa waa mo kone.

45 Fo a kore gyi feye keto ne Wuribware a sun
bo towe gywii fo-o e ba-ro kasentij-o si-o,
o yure fo.”

Ane ne Mariya a kyoro Wuribware-o

46-48 Ne Mariya ye,

“Mo e kyoro Wuribware mo kakpono-ro.
Mo akato a gyi mo omorowepo Wuribware se.

A lee feye, haree mo a gye mo kabre woroba-o
gbaa ooo, oo nyinji mo se.

Lee ndoo bo ya, asese ne bo te mbeyomo
na bamo ne ba ba a bo bo kowe-o,
e tee mo e N-de-nyure.

49 Bo lee ato dabe ne Jyaalenpo-Bware a waa sa mo-o se,
mo e kyoro mo kenya kpeyaa.

50 Lee dedaa-o bo fo mbeyomo
o kpa kenana kema-ro asese ne ba bu mo-o asen.

51 Ne o teyi mo kesaree dabe-o bo waa ato dabe,
ne oo brawe bamo ne ba kaapo bamo eyee-o-ro.

52 Oo baa awure kaase,
ne oo yase asese langyan soso.

53 Oo sa atiripo ato timaa,
ne oo gya ato awuye bo kyonwe asaree kpankpan.

54-55 Oo nyinji keto ne oo towe gywii
ane nana Abraham mo aa mo ananagi-o si,
feye o yure bamo nsu peee-o.

Ne nkee oo ba na o bo kya ane Isireelii awuye,
Wuribware mo gyi-ana-o-ro.”

56 Ne Mariya a kyena mfenj ka Ilisabet kan waa aferi asa
pwee ne oo dee kinji yo pe.

Ane ne baa kowe Yohane Osuubopo-o

57 Ilisabet kokowe san a fo-o, ne oo kowe onyare. 58 Mo
akyenabepo na mo akowebeye a nu feye Wuribware a waa ato
timaa sa mo-o, ne aa waa bamo aa mo kakatogyi.

59 Bamo a kowe kayaagi-o, kemo kake buruwasepo-o, ne
baa ten mo kotweetu, ne bo ye bo ba mo se Sakariya kenya

bò sa mò. ⁶⁰ Nē mò nyi ye, “Daabii. Weetee mò kenyaṛe e gye Yohanee.”

⁶¹ Nē baa beṇṇaa mò feye, “Nee bò maa tee mone akowebεε-ò oko mō aneṇ ε?”

⁶² Mò se a mon tee taare sa seṇsa-ò se-ò, nē baa ba asaree bò bise mò kenyaṛe nē ò kpa feye bò bò sa mò gyi amò-ò. ⁶³ Nē ò ba asaree bò tōwe feye bò sa mò kataaboò nē ba kyoreε se-ò, nē ò kyoreε feye, “Mò kenyaṛe e gye Yohanee.” Nē eyee a kpeṇ bamò pεεε. ⁶⁴ Mò a deṇ kyoreε amò puri amò-rò lowe-ò, nē mò kanò a buṇṇi, nē ò bee lee ò sa seṇsa, nē ò meraa se ò kyoro Wuribware. ⁶⁵ Nē aa waa mò akyenabεεpò-ò pεεε kufu, nē aseṇ amò a lweero fò Yudeya abee-ò-rò a eman-ò okemaa se. ⁶⁶ Okemaa nē oo nu aseṇ amò-ò a fa amò mfεεre, nē bò ye, “Ntò sese nē kayaagyi mō e ba a ò bò kii-o nee?” A lee feye okemaa a ṇu feye Wuribware keyaalenṇ bò mò-rò.

Aneṇ nē Sakariya a kyoro Wuribware-ò

⁶⁷ Nē Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a bò ywee Sakariya si, nē ò lee ò tōwe ketò nē Wuribware e tōwe o gywii mò-ò. Nē ò ye,

⁶⁸ “Mon' sa a ane Isireelii awuye
kyoro ane nyanpe Wuribware,
a lee feye ò bò lee mò asesε lee aseṇ-nò,
nē baa nya bamò eyee.

⁶⁹ Ò sa ane omorowepò dabe
bò lee mò keyaafore, ane odedaapo Deefid, a kenana-ò-rò,
⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ feye aneṇ nē ò borò mò akyamεε timaa si
tōwe kyee bò beya ane-ò,
feye o lee ane a ò bò lee ane adonṇ
na bamò nē ba kisi ane-ò kesaree-rò.

⁷²⁻⁷⁵ Wuribware ye ò waa ane adedaapo kedamenanṇse,
na ò ma tan etan dabe nē ò waa bò beya
mò aa ane nana Abraham mbonṇtò-rò-ò se,
feye ò kōore ane a ò bò lee ane adonṇ ase,
na ò sa a ane sunṇ mò bò fò ane ṇkpake keε,
na kufu monṇ de ane,
na ane nya ṇkponofwiiri mò ase
na ane dee kii itimaa awaapo.”

⁷⁶ Nē Sakariya a sa seṇsa gywii mò gyi-o feye,

“Mò gyi, fò fεraa ba tee fò feye
Nyinṇpeṇ-kyon-atò-pεεε-Bware a kyaamεε-ò,
a lee feye fò e gye Wuribware ṇkpeε,
na fò ya loṇṇò mò kpa bò beya mò.

⁷⁷ Na fò ya tōwe gywii ane nē ane gye mò asesε-ò feye,

o kpa feyε ane nu ane eyee,
 na o nya taa ane ebaye bo ke ane na o morowe ane.
 78-79 Mo a nu ane ewee-o se-o,
 aneη a omorowepon ne o sun a o bo kyonwe ane-o,
 ba tee mo ε Gyegyaye-kyowe-a-kelanher-o,
 a lee feyε mo kelanher-o e wee ane
 ne ane te kibugyii-ro, ne ane sere lowi-o si,
 na o lanhe ane ekpa-ro
 na ane nya kyena nkpa na alanfiya-ro.”

⁸⁰ Kayaagi-o a dan-o, o nya kanyasen na daa timaa. Ne nkee o yo ya kyena kimukee-ro aneη-aaa, bo fo san ne o lee mo eyee ifuri bo kaapo Isireelii awuye-o.

2

Aneη ne baa kowe Yeesuu-o (Matiyo 1.18-25)

¹ Nke amo-ro-o ne Roma awuye owure dabe Kayesaa Augustus a sa mbraa feyε bo kyoreε na bo kare asesε ne bo bo mo ese-o se-o peεε. Amo e gye kegyenkrεε feyε bamo a sa aneη a mbraa-o. ² Sweere amo se ton ko e gye Siriya. San amo-o gominaa ne o yere owure dabe-o ayaa-ro mfen-o e gye Kwiriniyus. Ne gominaa amo de Yudaa awuye esweere ne ba tee emo Galileya na Samariya na Yudeya-o se keyaalen. ³ Ne baa sa mbraa feyε okemaa yo mo aye, na o kyoreε mo kenarye mfen.

⁴⁻⁵ Amose-o Yosef na mo kerekyee Mariya gbaa a koso lee Nasaret man ne bo te mo-ro ne o bo Galileya sweere se-o. Ne baa yo Betelahem man ne o bo Yudeya sweere se-o ne o gye bamo nana Owure Deefid aye-o. Ne baa yo ya kyoreε bamo anyare. San amo na Mariya de kame.

⁶ Bamo a bo Betelahem mfen-o, ne Mariya kokowe a fo. ⁷ Ne baa buwi kpa afo a sowekpa a lon-o na bo sowe mfen. Amaa bo mon nya sowekpa lon amo-ro, a lee feyε asesε bweeto a ba man amo-ro ky bo sowe mfen. Aneη se-o baa sowe kekyan ne mbo da-ro-o-ro nee. Ne Mariya a kowe mo bregyi nyanse-o. Ne o ba waagya bo miri mo, ne o taa mo bo beya kedakaa ko ne bo de mbo ateese ba waa-ro-o-ro.

Esanne adeeresepo-o na Wuribware mb-o-o asen

⁸ Kemo kanye amo esanne adeeresepo ko mo bo sweere amo se, ne bo da efa-ro ba deere bamo mbo se. ⁹ Mfen ne Wuribware kaboo ko a lee mo eyee bo kaapo bamo. Ne Wuribware se a kelanher-o a wee bamo se, ne kufu a nya bamo bweeto. ¹⁰ Ne Wuribware kaboo-o ye,

“Mōne ma sa a kufu nya mōne,
a lee feyε asen̄ kōnekōnesε kō
ne a baa ɔkēmaa mō kakatōgyi-o
ne mō a baa mōne.

11 Amō e gye feyε ndoo a kake mō
baa kōwe ɔkō ne ɔ mōrōwe mōne-ɔ.

Mō e gye Kristoo, mōne nyanpe
ne Wuribware a tōwe feyε
o sun̄ a ɔ bō kyōnwe mōne-ɔ.

Baa kōwe mō mōne ɔdedaapo Deefid a man̄-ɔ-rō.

12 Na ketō ne ke e kaapo mōne-ɔ e gye feyε,
mōne ya yō, mōne i n̄u feyε

baa ba waagya bō miri mō bō beya
kedakaa ne bō de mbō ateese ba waa-rō-ɔ-rō.”

13 Puri amō-rō, ne Wuribware mbōo bweetō a lee soso bō tii
ɔgyen̄kpεεε-ɔ se esanne adeeresepo amō ase mfen̄, na ba waa
ilin̄ ba kyōrō Wuribware feyε,

14 “Wuribware ne ɔ bō soso-ɔ
a nya kedabe na wuraa ooo,
ne bamō ne bō bō sweere se
ne ɔ kpa bamō asen̄-ɔ
a nya kayeyuri ooo.”

15 Amō Wuribware mbōo amō a kin̄ji bō yii soso-ɔ, ne n̄kee
esanne adeeresepo amō ye, “Mōn' sa a ane yō man̄ amō-rō ya
kee ketō ne kaa waa mfen̄ ne Wuribware a sun̄ bō tōwe gywii
ane-ɔ.”

16 Amōse-ɔ ne baa waa menan̄ yō Betelahem ya n̄u Mariya
na Yosef na kayaagi-o, na ɔ da kedakaa ne bō de mbō ateese
ba waa-rō-ɔ-rō. 17 Ne baa tōwe anen̄ ne Wuribware kabōo-ɔ
a tōwe kayaagi amō asen̄-ɔ gywii bamō. 18 Ne eyee a kpen̄
ɔkēmaa ne oo nu anen̄ ne esanne adeeresepo amō a tōwe-ɔ.
19 Mariya mō a taa asen̄ mō pεεε bō beya mō kun̄u-ro, ne ɔ
fa amō mfεεre bweetō. 20 Ne esanne adeeresepo-ɔ a kin̄ji ba
yō, na ba waa ilin̄ ba kyōrō Wuribware bō lee ketō ne baa nu
ne baa n̄u-o si. Anen̄ ne Wuribware kabōo-ɔ a den̄ tōwe gywii
bamō-ɔ dεε ya waa.

Anen̄ ne baa sa kayaagi-o ken̄yare-ɔ

21 Kayaagi-o a gyi n̄ke mburuwa-o, ne san̄ a fō feyε bō
ten̄ mō kotweetu-o. Ne baa ten̄ mō kotweetu. Ne baa sa mō
ken̄yare ε Yeesuu, ne ke gye ken̄yare ne Wuribware kabōo-ɔ a
sa mō pwεε ne Mariya a dεε nya mō kame-o.

Anen̄ ne baa yaa Yeesuu Wuribware sun̄kpa-ɔ

22-24 Amō Yūdaa awuye de bamō mbraa kō ne Wuriḡware a sa bamō ɔdēdaapō Mosis feyε ɔkyεε ya kōwε kayaagyi pōpwεε o de iyisi bō fō ḡke aduna. ḡke amō ya kyōḡ, na bō taa ɔkyεε-ɔ na mō kayaagyi-o yaa Wuriḡware sunḡkpa-ɔ Yerōsaleḡ maḡ-na, na bō kperi kayaagyi-o si mō kabō bō lōḡḡ Wuriḡware, a lee feyε Wuriḡware a tōwε mō mbraa wōre-ɔ-rō feyε,

“Ḳēmaa bregyi nyanḡse ne ɔ kōwε mō-ɔ gye Wuriḡware lee.”*

Na bō beε kpeε ɔkyεε-ɔ se. Ne ɔkyεε-ɔ e gye otiripō fēraa, ketō ne ɔ mō bō sa Wuriḡware-ɔ e gye awurelepō anyō.* Ne Yōsef a taa Mariya na mō kayaagyi yaa Wuriḡware sunḡkpa-ɔ Yerōsaleḡ mfeḡ na bō lōḡḡ Wuriḡware, feyε aneḡ ne bamō mbraa-ɔ a tōwε-ɔ.

25 Saḡ amō mō ɔnyare kō bō Yerōsaleḡ mfeḡ ne ba tee mō ε Simeyōḡ. ɔnyare amō gye seḡ timaa, ne o sun Wuriḡware neεneε. Ne ḡkee o te o gywii saḡ ne Wuriḡware i sun ɔmōrōwepō a ɔ bō kyōḡwε Isireelii awuye-o. Ne Wuriḡware a kufwiḡne timaa-o te mō se. 26 Ne Wuriḡware a kufwiḡne timaa-o a kyō tōwε gywii mō feyε o ḡu Kristoo ne Wuriḡware a tōwε bō beya feyε o sun a ɔ bō kyōḡwε-ɔ pwεε na ɔ dεε wu. 27 Ne Wuriḡware a kufwiḡne timaa-o a sa ne ɔ yō Wuriḡware sunḡkpa-ɔ kabuno kake nsi ne Yōsef na Mariya a baa Yeesuu mfeḡ na bō bō waa ketō ne Wuriḡware a mbraa-ɔ e kaapō-ɔ. 28 Ne Simeyōḡ a kōre kegyi-o o de mō asareε-rō, ne ɔ sa Wuriḡware aḡse feyε,

29 “O, Nyanḡpe Wuriḡware, mō mfeεre a di mō,

ḡkee fēraa sa a ḡ wu,

30-31 a lee feyε ḡkee fēraa

mō a ḡu ɔkō ne fō a tōwε bō beya

feyε mō i ḡu pwεε na n dεε wu-o.

Mō e gye ɔmōrōwepō ne fō a lee bō kaapō aseḡ pεεε-ɔ.

32 O kii feyε fetiri a ɔ bō sa nde se awuye,

na bō nya gyii fō ekpa-ɔ.

Na fō aseḡ Isireelii awuye kaapō bamō eyεε

mō kēdabē na mō wuraa-o si.”

33 Ne aneḡ ne Simeyōḡ a tōwε bō lee kayaagyi-o si-o a kpeḡ kayaagyi-o mō se na mō nyi eyεε.

34-35 Ne Simeyōḡ a yure bamō, ne ɔ tōwε gywii Mariya feyε,

“Wuriḡware a lee kayaagyi mō neε feyε o kii

* 2:22-24 Kelee Igyipiti 13.2, 12.

* 2:22-24 Kōlōḡḡ mbraa 12.6-8.

ɔkɔ nɛ anɛ Isireelii awuye bweɛtɔ i kine,
 na bɔ kpuri,
 nɛ bamɔ bweɛtɔ mɔ ɛ kɔɔrɛ mɔ a bɔ gyi,
 na bɔ nya kemɔrɔwɛ-ɔ.
 ɔ kaapɔ Wuribware a ɛkpa-ɔ,
 amaa asɛɛ bweɛtɔ ɛ tɔwɛ asɛɛ a bɔ bɔ kye mɔ.
 Na bɔ lɛɛ anɛɛ sɛ-ɔ
 bɔ lee bamɔ mfɛɛrɛ bɔyɛ ifuri.
 Na fɔ, mɔ nyi-o mɔ, a waa fɔ gya bweɛtɔ,
 na fɔ bɔrɛ-rɔ duɲwi fɔ.”

36-37 Saɲ amɔ dɛɛ kɛkyɛɛbrɛsɛ kɔ mɔ bɔ-rɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ
 ɛ Anaa. ɔ gyɛ Wuribware kyaamɛɛ kɔ nɛɛ. ɔ lɛɛ Isireelii
 awuye kasuro nɛ ba tɛɛ kamɔ ɛ Asɛrɛ-ɔ-rɔ. Mɔ sɛ kɛnyarɛ
 ɛ gyɛ Fanuwɛl. ɔ waarɛɛ na ɔ gyɛ kabregyii, nɛ mɔ aa
 mɔ kuri a kyɛna nsu nsunoo, nɛ mɔ kuri a wu. Nɛ oo kii
 kpenlekyɛɛ anɛɛ-aaa bɔ fɔ mbɛyɔmɔ, nɛ oo gyi nsu adubu-
 ruwa na nna. Nɛ ɲkɛɛ ɔ bɔ Wuribware sunkpɔ-ɔ kabuno saɲ
 kɛmaa, o sun Wuribware mpasɛ na kanye, na ɔ kra akɔɲ, na
 ɔ kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ. ³⁸ Kayaagyi-o na mɔ sɛ na mɔ nyi a bɔ
 mfɛɛɲ-ɔ, nɛ Anaa a ya ɲu bamɔ. Mɔ kɛya ɲu bamɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ sa
 Wuribware anɛɛ na kɔwaa feyɛ mɔ a sa bamɔ kayaagyi amɔ.
 Nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ kayaagyi amɔ asɛɛ gywii Yɛrɔsalem awuye nɛ bɔ
 gywii feyɛ Wuribware ɛ ba a ɔ bɔ mɔrɔwɛ bamɔ maɲ-ɔ lɛɛ
 bamɔ adɔɲ kɛsarɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ.

Yɔsɛf na mɔ ka kikinɲi yɔ Nasarɛt

³⁹ Saɲ nɛ Yɔsɛf na mɔ ka Mariya a waa kɛtɔ nɛ Wuribware
 a mbraa-ɔ ɛ kaapɔ-ɔ lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa kinɲi yɔ bamɔ kyɛnakpa
 Nasarɛt maɲ nɛ ɔ bɔ Galileya sweɛrɛ sɛ-ɔ-rɔ. ⁴⁰ Mfɛɛɲ nɛ bamɔ
 gyi amɔ a ya daɲ nya ɛlɛɲ. Nɛ Wuribware a sa mɔ kanyiasɛɛɲ
 bweɛtɔ, nɛ ɔɔ sa mɔ ɲyure.

Anɛɛ nɛ Yeesuu ɲyaagyi-ro, ɔɔ yɔ Wuribware sunkpɔ-ɔ

⁴¹ To, kasu kɛmaa mɔ Yeesuu mɔ akɔwɛpɔ naa Yɛrɔsalem
 maɲ-nɔ ba gyi Yudaa awuye a kasu kanɔ a ateese kɔ nɛ ba
 tɛɛ amɔ ɛ Wuribware-a-kya-anɛ-yɔwɛ-ɔ. ⁴² Amɔ Yudaa awuye
 asɛ kanyanɛsɛɛ ya gyi nsu kudu ɲnyɔ, o de kpa feyɛ ɔ waa kɛtɔ
 kɛmaa nɛ ɔkɔ nɛ ɔɔ daɲ lowɛ-ɔ ɛ waa-ɔ. Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ Yeesuu
 a gyi nsu kudu ɲnyɔ-ɔ, nɛ mɔ aa mɔ akɔwɛpɔ a ya gyi ateese
 amɔ, feyɛ anɛɛ nɛ nsu kɛmaa mɔ akɔwɛpɔ-ɔ ɛ waa-ɔ. ⁴³ Bamɔ
 a lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɲkɛɛ ba kinɲi ba yɔ pɛ-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu wɔrɛ a sii
 Yɛrɔsalem, na mɔ akɔwɛpɔ mɔɲ nyi. ⁴⁴ Ba fa feyɛ ɔ bɔ asɛɛɛ
 nɛ bamɔ aa bamɔ a yɔ-ɔ-rɔ nɛɛ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ baa narɛ anɛɛ-aaa
 kake kɔɲkɔ ya fɔ kpa-rɔ pwɛɛɛ nɛ baa dɛɛ lɛɛ ba buwi ba kpa mɔ
 bamɔ akɔwɛbɛɛɛ nɛ bamɔ aa bamɔ a yɔ-ɔ na bamɔ nyarɛ-ana
 asɛ. ⁴⁵ Amaa baa deɛrɛ kpɔnɛ, bɔ mɔɲ ɲu mɔ. Anɛɛ sɛ-ɔ,

ne baa kinji bee yo Yerusalem ba buwi ba kpa m̀. ⁴⁶ Bam̀ a lee ba yo pe-ɔ nke nsa-r̀ pwεε ne baa dεε ηu m̀, na m̀ aa abwaresen akaaporo-ɔ bok̀o te Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ kabuno, na o nu ket̀o ne ba kaapo-ɔ, na o bise bam̀ am̀ asen. ⁴⁷ Ne bam̀ ne baa ηu anen ne Yeessu a nu asen-ɔ kaase na m̀ gbaa e benηaa bam̀-ɔ, eyee a kpen bam̀. ⁴⁸ M̀ se na m̀ nyi a ya ηu m̀-ɔ, ne eyee a kpen bam̀, ne m̀ nyi ye, “M̀ gyi, ntet̀o nee ne f̀o a waa ane mfaanεε-ɔ nee? F̀o a sa ne m̀ aa f̀o se akat̀o a pee ane i buwi ane e kpa f̀o.”

⁴⁹ Ne ɔ benηaa m̀ nyi na m̀ se feye, “Ntet̀o se ne monē naa monē i buwi monē e kpa m̀ ton k̀o-ɔ nee? Monē monē nyi feye a tiri feye n kyena n se a l̀n-ɔ-r̀ nee eee?” ⁵⁰ Amaa b̀o monē nu m̀ asen-ɔ kaase.

⁵¹ Ne bam̀ aa Yeessu a kinji yo Nasaret man-ǹ, ne oo bu bam̀ neεnεε. Ne m̀ nyi a taa asen m̀ pεεε b̀o beya m̀ kuηu-ro. ⁵² Ne Yeessu a dan, ne m̀ kanyiasen a waa k̀okỳo. Ne Wuribware na asεε pεεε a kpa m̀ asen.

3

*Anen ne Yohanee Osuub̀oro-ɔ a l̀nηɔ kpa sa Yeessu-o
(Matiyo 3.1-12; Maak 1.1-8; Yohanee 1.19-28)*

¹⁻² San ne Wuribware a sa ne Sakariya m̀ gyi Yohanee a t̀we abwaresen na ɔ b̀o kimukee-ro-o, na san am̀ nsu kudu nnuu nee feye Roma awuye owure dabē ne ba tee m̀ ε Tibeeriyus-o a gyi kuwure-o. San am̀ dεε na Romanyi k̀o ne ba tee m̀ ε Pontiyus Pilat yere owure dabē am̀ ayaa-r̀ o gyi Yudeya sweere se kigominaa. Onyare k̀o ne ba tee m̀ ε Herod-ɔ gye Galileya sweere se owure. M̀ tire Filipino e gye Itureya na Trakoniitis esweere se owure. Na onyare k̀o ne ba tee m̀ ε Lisaniyas-o gye Abileenee sweere se owure. Ne Hanaa na Kayafas m̀ i gyi Wuribware al̀nηɔp̀o kebrese san am̀. ³ To, ne Yohanee a yo Yodan b̀on a ker-i-o pεεε ɔ t̀we abwaresen ne Wuribware ye ɔ t̀we-ɔ gywii okemaa ne ɔ bor̀o mfen ɔ kyon-ɔ feye, “M̀n' nu monē eyee, na m̀n' kinji lee monē eb̀oye-r̀, na m̀n' b̀o asuu, na Wuribware nya taa monē eb̀oye b̀o ke monē.”

⁴ Yohanee m̀ asen ne Wuribware kyaamεε Isaya a kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-r̀ feye,

“Ok̀o e fεε-r̀ kimukee-ro feye,
‘M̀n' l̀nηɔ kpa neεnεε b̀o beya Wuribware,
na m̀n' waa kpa kyerarase sa m̀ a ɔ b̀o bor̀o se.

⁵ Kemanjan kema m̀ e bor̀o a ki tii,
na kebee na kebeeyi kema m̀ buburi ba kaase.
Ekpa k̀orese e waa kyeye,

na sweere ne o du sakesake-ɔ peee ma gyiiri si.

6 Na kaye ma-ro asese peee nu amorowepo
ne Wuribware i sun a ɔ bo kyonwe-ɔ.’ ”*

7 Ne asese biribiri a ba Yohanee ase na ɔ bo bamo asuu. Ne ɔ ye, “Mone awo ma, emene se ne mone a ba mfee? Oko a kaapo mone feye a tiri feye mone gbaa mon' lee mone eyee bo lee ebaye a kakoka ne Wuribware e kpa a ɔ ba bo sa aboyewaapo-ɔ-ro aaa? Ma kore a n gyi. 8 Mone ma fa feye mone a gye ane nana Abraham mo ananagi-o si, mone mon tii kakoka ne Wuribware e kpa a ɔ ba bo sa aboyewaapo-ɔ se. A lee feye Wuribware e taare a ɔ ba mfee a afore ma bo buruwi asese na bo kii Abraham mo ananagi. Amose-ɔ mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye, mone akato ya pee amo-ɔ se, keto ne ki tiri-o e gye feye mon' waa ato kema ne weetee a kaapo feye mone a nu mone eyee ne mone a kinji lee mone ebaye-ro-ɔ. 9 Mone peee ne mone i nu mo ase-ɔ du ne feye ayii-o. Mon' sa se, a lee feye Wuribware a waa kakwii-ato siraa, na ɔ ba bo ne kiyii kema ne ke ma swee agyi timaa-o ilej kaase a ɔ bo da na ɔ twee waa deekpa-ro.”

10 Ne asese-ɔ a bise Yohanee feye, “Ne nteto ne Wuribware e kpa a ane waa?”

11 Ne ɔ benjaa bamo feye, “Okema ne o de awaagya anyo-ɔ taa okonko sa mo ne ɔ mon de-o, na okema ne o de ateese-o sa mo ne ɔ mon de-o.”

12 Ne lenpo akorepo ko a ba a bo bo bo asuu, ne baa bise Yohanee feye, “Kaapopo, nteto ne ane waa?”

13 Ne ɔ ye, “Mone ma kore lenpo kyon ane ne bo ye mon' kore-ɔ se.”

14 Ne asoogyaa ko ma a bise mo feye, “Ne ane ma ane eee? Nteto ne ane waa?”

Ne ɔ ye, “Mone ma len oko kore atanne, na mone ma poro oko na ɔ mon waa baye kore mo atanne. Mone atanne ne mone i sun ne ba ka mone-ɔ a baare. Mone ma tee feye a mon kyɔ.”

15 Mfen ne asese-ɔ a nu feye keto timaa ko e ba a ke bo ba, ne baa lee ba fa feye nsanse Yohanee e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bo kyonwe-ɔ. 16 Ne Yohanee a tawe gywii bamo peee feye, “Nkyu ne n de mo e bo mone asuu, aama oko san ɔ ba na ɔ kyɔ mo, na mon fo feye n lee mo asebeta gbaa na m fwee mo ayaapaa se. Mo feraa ɔ sa a Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ywee mone se nee na mon' nya keyaalen feye deekpa-ɔ. Na ɔ ba kufwiije timaa-o bo gyee mone. 17 O de mo kawora ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo kyaare ayu na o swii waa mo keporokyee-ro-ɔ. Na

* 3:6 Isaya 40.3-5 (LXX).

ηkee ɔ kpane afenfenjee-o peee na ɔ kywee amɔ deekpa ne ɔ maa duη-o-ro. Anen ne o gyi asese peee asen-ɔ nee.”

¹⁸ Mfaanee ne Yohanee a borɔ ekpa bweetɔ se bɔ tɔwe asen timaa-o gywii asese, ne ɔ beɛ tɔwe feye ɔkemma nu mɔ eyee na o kyurowi lee ekpa boye ne ɔ gya se-ɔ.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ne Yohanee e tɔwe o gywii Owure Herɔd* feye ɔ waa boye feye mɔ a kɔre mɔ tire mɔ ka ne ba tee mɔ e Herodeya-ɔ waaree. Ne ɔ porɔ mɔ ebɔye bweetɔ kɔ ne ɔ beɛ waa bɔ tii si-o si. Ne owure a beɛ waa boye bɔ tii si feye mɔ a kra Yohanee tii.

Yeesuu asuu kebɔ

(Matiyo 3.13-17; Maak 1.9-11)

²¹ San ne Yohanee a bɔ asese bweetɔ asuu-o, ne ɔ bɔ Yeesuu asuu. Mɔ a bɔ mɔ asuu lowe, ne Yeesuu e kore kebwarekore-ɔ, ne awore-ɔ a bunηi-ro. ²² Ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a ba bɔ ywee Yeesuu si feye kuwurelepɔ-ɔ. Ne bore kɔ a lee sosɔ tɔwe feye, “Fɔ e gye mɔ gyi timaa, ne mɔ e kpa fɔ asen bweetɔ, ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi fɔ se.”

Yeesuu kenana-ro

(Matiyo 1.1-17)

²³ San ne Yeesuu a lee mɔ kusun kaase-ɔ na oo gyi nsu waa adusa. ɔkɔ ne asese e fa feye ɔ gye Yeesuu mɔ se nee-ɔ e gye Yɔsef.

Ne Yɔsef mɔ mɔ se e gye Heelii.

²⁴ Ne Heelii mɔ mɔ se e gye Matat,

ne Matat mɔ mɔ se e gye Lewii,

ne Lewii mɔ mɔ se e gye Marikii,

ne Marikii mɔ mɔ se e gye Yanayi,

ne Yanayi mɔ mɔ se e gye Yɔsef,

ne Yɔsef mɔ mɔ se e gye Matatiyas.

²⁵ Ne Matatiyas mɔ mɔ se e gye Amos,

ne Amos mɔ mɔ se e gye Nahum,

ne Nahum mɔ mɔ se e gye Isilii,

ne Isilii mɔ mɔ se e gye Nagayi.

²⁶ Ne Nagayi mɔ mɔ se e gye Maat,

ne Maat mɔ mɔ se e gye Matatiyas,

ne Matatiyas mɔ mɔ se e gye Simiye,

ne Simiye mɔ mɔ se e gye Yɔsek,

ne Yɔsek mɔ mɔ se e gye Yodaa,

ne Yodaa mɔ mɔ se e gye Yohanan.

²⁷ Ne Yohanan mɔ mɔ se e gye Risa,

ne Risa mɔ mɔ se e gye Sirubabel,

ne Sirubabel mɔ mɔ se e gye Salatiyeɛl,

* **3:19-20** Mɔ e gye Herɔd Antipas.

ne Salatiyel mə mō se e gye Nirii.
 28 Ne Nirii mə mō se e gye Marikii,
 ne Marikii mə mō se e gye Adii,
 ne Adii mə mō se e gye Kosam,
 ne Kosam mə mō se e gye Ilimadam,
 ne Ilimadam mə mō se e gye Iri.
 29 Ne Iri mə mō se e gye Yosuwā,
 ne Yosuwā mə mō se e gye Ileyesa,
 ne Ileyesa mə mō se e gye Yorim,
 ne Yorim mə mō se e gye Matat,
 ne Matat mə mō se e gye Lewii.
 30 Ne Lewii mə mō se e gye Simeyōn,
 ne Simeyōn mə mō se e gye Yudaā,
 ne Yudaā mə mō se e gye Yōsef,
 ne Yōsef mə mō se e gye Yonam,
 ne Yonam mə mō se e gye Iliyakim.
 31 Ne Iliyakim mə mō se e gye Miliya,
 ne Miliya mə mō se e gye Mēna,
 ne Mēna mə mō se e gye Matata,
 ne Matata mə mō se e gye Nataᅇ,
 ne Nataᅇ mə mō se e gye Deefid.
 32 Ne Deefid mə mō se e gye Yēsee,
 ne Yēsee mə mō se e gye Obid,
 ne Obid mə mō se e gye Bowas,
 ne Bowas mə mō se e gye Salamōn,
 ne Salamōn mə mō se e gye Naasōn,
 ne Naasōn mə mō se e gye Aminadabi.
 33 Ne Aminadabi mə mō se e gye Adimiᅇ,
 ne Adimiᅇ mə mō se e gye Aram,
 ne Aram mə mō se e gye Hisirōn,
 ne Hisirōn mə mō se e gye Pēres,
 ne Pēres mə mō se e gye Yudaā,
 ne Yudaā mə mō se e gye Yakubu.
 34 Ne Yakubu mə mō se e gye Isak,
 ne Isak mə mō se e gye Abraham,
 ne Abraham mə mō se e gye Teeraa,
 ne Teeraa mə mō se e gye Nahōō.
 35 Ne Nahōō mə mō se e gye Serug,
 ne Serug mə mō se e gye Rewu,
 ne Rewu mə mō se e gye Pēleg,
 ne Pēleg mə mō se e gye Heebrii,
 ne Heebrii mə mō se e gye Salaa,
 ne Salaa mə mō se e gye Keenaᅇ.
 36 Ne Keenaᅇ mə mō se e gye Aafakesad,
 ne Aafakesad mə mō se e gye Sēm,

ne Sem ma mo se e gye Nowaa,
 ne Nowaa ma mo se e gye Lamek,
 ne Lamek ma mo se e gye Metusala.
 37 Ne Metusala ma mo se e gye Inak,
 ne Inak ma mo se e gye Yarid,
 ne Yarid ma mo se e gye Mahalalél,
 ne Mahalalél ma mo se e gye Keenan,
 ne Keenan ma mo se e gye Inas.
 38 Ne Inas ma mo se e gye Set,
 ne Set ma mo se e gye Adam,
 ne hkee Adam ma mo se e gye Wuribware.

4

Yeesuu kokyorokee

(Matiyo 4.1-11; Maak 1.12-13)

¹ Lee san ne baa bo Yeesuu asuu-o, Wuribware a sa mo kufwiije timaa-o bweeto. Mo a kinji lee Yoodan bon-no-o, ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a sa ne do yo do naa o muruwi-ro kimukee-ro hke aduna. ² Mfen ne Obansam a ky do mo-ro kee feye do nya mo bo waa ebye-ro aaa. Hke demante ma peee Yeesuu mon gyi seye, amose-o san ne hke amo a kyon-o akon de mo.

³ Ne Obansam a towe gywii Yeesuu feye, "Fo i nyi feye Wuribware mo gyi-o e gye fo kasejtin, amo feraa sa a kibu ma buruwi bodobodoo sa fo a fo gyi."

⁴ Ne Yeesuu a bejjaa mo feye, "Baa kyoree waa abwaresej wore-o-ro feye,

'Ateese wore maa sa sese hkpa.'* "

⁵ Ne Obansam a yaa mo soso ton ko, puri amo-ro ne do ba kaye-ro eman peee bo kaapo Yeesuu. ⁶ Ne do towe gywii mo feye, "Mo e taa kaye ma-ro eman peee keyaalen na emo kedabe a n sa fo. Amo-o peee bo mo kesaree-ro nee, amose-o mo e taare a n taa emo sa akemaa ne mo e kpa-o. ⁷ Amose-o fo ya kpuni anjirii sun mo, emo peee ma i kii fo lee."

⁸ Ne Yeesuu a bejjaa Obansam feye, "Baa bej kyoree waa abwaresej wore-o-ro feye,

'Mon' sun mone nyanpe Wuribware wore kpen.'* "

⁹ Ne Obansam a bej yaa mo Yerusalem man-no, ne do taa mo yaa bo yera Wuribware sunkpa-o katwee-ro, ne do towe gywii Yeesuu feye, "Fo i nyi feye Wuribware mo gyi-o e gye

* 4:4 Mbraa kebeesa 8.3.

* 4:8 Mbraa kebeesa 6.13.

fɔ kasentɪŋ, amɔ fɛraa fuwi ywɛɛ-rɔ a ŋ kee. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ A lee feyɛ baa beɛ kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ,

‘Wuribware ɛ sa a mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ bɔ kunj fɔ nɛɛnɛɛ,
na bɔ sorɔ fɔ bamɔ asareɛ sɛ,
na fɔ ma nya da keyaa kibu si.’* ”

¹² Nɛ Yeesuu a beɛ beŋŋaa mɔ feyɛ, “Nɛɛ a bɔ abwaresɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ,

‘Mɔnɛ ma kyɔ mɔnɛ nyanŋpɛ Wuribware-rɔ keɛ,’ ɛ?”*

¹³ Saŋ nɛ Ɔbɔnsam-ɔ a kyɔ mɔ-rɔ keɛ ɛkpa amɔ sɛ lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ yɔwɛ mɔ o gywii saŋ kɔ beɛ.

*Anɛŋ nɛ Yeesuu a lee mɔ kusun kaase Galileya-ɔ
(Matiyo 4.12-17; Maak 1.14-15)*

¹⁴ Nɛ Yeesuu a kiŋŋi yɔ Galileya sweere sɛ, na Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o keyaalɛŋ bɔ mɔ ase. Nɛ ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ bɔ ifuri amɔ sɛ-ɔ a nu mɔ sɛ. ¹⁵ Nɛ ɔɔ kaapɔ asɛɛ abwaresɛŋ mɛfɛŋ a kebwarekɔrɛ akyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ ɔkɛmaa a kyɔrɔ mɔ.

*Anɛŋ nɛ Nasarɛt awuye a kine Yeesuu-o
(Matiyo 13.53-58; Maak 6.1-6)*

¹⁶ Nɛ Yeesuu a yɔ Nasarɛt maŋ-nɔ mɛfɛŋ nɛ baa bɛra mɔ-ɔ. Feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ ɔ kyɔ ɔ waa-ɔ, kukyure kake a fɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ yɔ mɛfɛŋ a kebwarekɔrɛkyan-ɔ-rɔ. Nɛ baa kɔrɛ mɔ feyɛ ɔ kare abwaresɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ gywii bamɔ. Nɛ ɔɔ kɔsɔ a ɔ kare. ¹⁷ Nɛ abɛsɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ a taa abwaresɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ kebɛgya kɔ nɛ Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Isaya a kyɔrɛɛ-ɔ sa Yeesuu. Nɛ ɔɔ saŋŋɛ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ. Nɛ oo ŋu tɔŋ kɔ nɛ kyaamɛɛ-ɔ a kyɔrɛɛ feyɛ,

¹⁸ “Wuribware a kufwiinɛ-o te mɔ sɛ,
a lee feyɛ oo lee mɔ sun nɛ feyɛ
ŋ ya tɔwɛ mɔ asɛŋ timaa gywii atiripɔ.

Oo sun mɔ feyɛ m bɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ nɛ baa tii bamɔ-ɔ
feyɛ ba nya bamɔ eyɛɛ,

na n tɔwɛ gywii atɛnapɔ
feyɛ bamɔ akatɔ i bunŋi.

Oo sun mɔ feyɛ m bɔ kya
bamɔ nɛ baa waa bamɔ borɔkraa-ɔ-rɔ.

¹⁹ Na n tɔwɛ gywii ɔkɛmaa feyɛ saŋ a fɔ
feyɛ Wuribware ɛ ba a ɔ bɔ mɔrɔwɛ mɔ asɛɛ.”*

* 4:10-11 Kiliŋ 91.11-12.
(LXX).

* 4:12 Mbraa kebɛɛsa 6.16.

* 4:19 Isaya 61.1-2

20 Yeesuu a kare gywii bamo lowe-o, ne do boo wore-o, ne do lanjaa sa obrese ne do taa sa mo-o. Ne nkee do kyena kore bamo se, ne do lee o kaapo abwasesen-o. Ne okemaa ne o bo kebwarekorekyaan-o-ro-o e deere mo dinj. 21 Ne do towe gywii bamo feye, “N gye feye Isaya a towe mo fonfon kunu si asen nee. O towe nee feye oko e ba a o bo ba na o waa ato mo peee ne mone a nu mo a kare-o. Ne mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye ndoo a kake mo oko e waa anen a ato mo mone akato-ro.”

22 Ne bamo peee akato a gyi mo se, ne eyee a kpen bamo bo lee anen ne o nyi senja esa-o se. Ne baa kuri gywii abee, “N gye ane ayepo Yosef mo gyi-o nee eee?”

23 Ne do towe gywii bamo feye, “Mo e kore a n gyi feye mone e da kekpare mo a mon' bo kye mo feye, ‘Okyaro, kya fo eyee,’ na mon' towe gywii mo feye n waa ato ne mone a nu feye mo a waa Kapaaniyum man-ro-o mo fonfon aye mfee.

24 Mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye ba bu Wuribware kyaamee ton kemaa, amo mo fonfon aye wore. 25 Beee mo e ba ayeba aaa? Mon' nyinji Wuribware kyaamee Iliya kebee-o se, san-o bware a yere ewore nsu nsa na kebegya, ne akon a ba bweeto sweere-o peee se-o.* 26 San amo-o akpenlekyee kyoo bweeto Isireelii sweere se. Amaa Wuribware mon sun Iliya feye o kya bamo-ro. Kpenlekyee konko ne o mon gye Isireeliinyi ne o te Sarafat man-ro-o ase wore ne Wuribware a sun mo. 27 Ne san ne Wuribware kyaamee Ilisa bee o bo-ro-o, ne asese bweeto e lo kebwaato ane Isireelii sweere se-o, Ilisa mon sa a oko kpaare, amo onyare ko ne ba tee mo e Naaman ne do lee Siriya sweere se-o wore kpen.*”

28 Amo feraa bamo ne bo bo kebwarekorekyaan-o-ro-o a nu anen ne o towe-o, ne bamo idun a fwii. 29 Ne baa kosoo gyiiri mo lee bamo man-o-ro. Man-o mo don kebee ko se. Amo bo ye ba twee mo a bo bo waa kebee-o kaase a kemanjan-o-ro nee. 30 Amaa Yeesuu a boroo bamo peee mbont-ro kyon nee, meraa mo kpa se o yii yowe bamo mfenj.

*Anen ne Yeesuu a kya onyare ko ne ibrisi te mo se-o
(Maak 1.21-28)*

31 Ne Yeesuu a yo Kapaaniyum man-ro Galileya sweere se. Kukyure kake-o, ne do ya kaapo abwasesen mfenj a kebwarekorekyaan-o-ro. 32 Ne asese ne baa nu anen ne do kaapo-o eyee a kpen bamo, a lee feye do kaapo nee feye mo a gye Wuribware mbraa osapo-o.

33 Amo san amo onyare ko bo kebwarekorekyaan-o-ro mfenj, ne ibrisi te mo se. Ne onyare-o a faa-ro kenken feye, 34 “Aa! Yeesuu Nasaratenyi, nteto ne fo e kpa ane ase mfee? Fo a ba

* 4:25 1 Awure 17.1, 18.1. * 4:27 2 Awure 5 1-14.

a fò bọ mọọ anẹ nẹe eee? N nyi sẹsẹ nẹ fọ gye-ọ. Fọ e gye keyaafọrẹ timaa nẹ Wuribware a lee sun bọ kyọnwẹ-ọ.”

³⁵ Nẹ Yeesuu a faa ibrisi-o si feyε, “Laatọ na fọ kọsọ ọnyare amọ se.”

Nẹ ibrisi amọ a tweẹ ọnyare-ọ bọ da bamọ akatọ-rọ mfen, nẹ e ya kọsọ mọ se, na e mọn waa mọ seye.

³⁶ Nẹ asese-ọ peee eyee a kpen bamọ, nẹ bọ ye, “Nteto asen nẹe, nẹ ọ sa senja anen-ọ nẹe? Ọnyare amọ de ibrisi peee mọ se keyaalen, haree mọ ya tọwe asen, na e kọsọ sẹsẹ se.” ³⁷ Nẹ Yeesuu kenyaare a yọ mfen a ifuri-o peee se.

*Aneḡ nẹ Yeesuu a kya alọpọ bweeto-ọ
(Matiyo 8.14-17; Maak 1.29-34)*

³⁸ Nẹ Yeesuu a lee kebwarekọrekyan-ọ-rọ yọ Simọn lọn-nọ. Simọn mọ gye bamọ nẹ bọ gya Yeesuu si-o ọkọ nẹe. San amọ na Simọn mọ saa kyeese e lọ fekyu, nẹ mọ kayowọre a bere gya bweeto. Nẹ baa kọre Yeesuu feyε ọ kya mọ-rọ. ³⁹ Nẹ Yeesuu a ya yere mfen nẹ ọkyee amọ da ọ lọ-ọ. Nẹ ọ sa kanọ feyε fekyu-ọ yọwe ọkyee-ọ. Nẹ ọ kpaare, nẹ ọ kọsọ puri amọ-rọ waa ateese sa bamọ.

⁴⁰ San nẹ kyọwe e tweε-ọ, nẹ asese a baa bamọ anyipọ nẹ ba lọ alọgyi alọgyi-o Yeesuu ase, nẹ ọ ba mọ asaree bọ dọnọ bamọ se akọ akọ, nẹ bamọ ọkema a kpaare. ⁴¹ Nẹ Yeesuu a bee gya ibrisi bọ kọsọ asese bweeto se, na ibrisi-o e feε-rọ ee tọwe feyε, “Wuribware mọ gyi-o e gye fọ.” Amaa ọ mọn sa a e bee sa senja kọ, bọ lee feyε i nyi damenanse feyε Kristoo nẹ Wuribware a sun bọ kyọnwẹ-ọ nẹe.

*Ketọ se nẹ Yeesuu a tọwe abwaresen kebwarekọre akyan-nọ-ọ
(Maak 1.35-39)*

⁴² Kemo kaye nke gyegyaye kese-ro, nẹ Yeesuu a lee maḡ-ọ-rọ yọ kee se mfen nẹ ọkọ mọn bọ, nẹ a du diḡn-o. Amọ feraa nẹ asese a lee ba buwi ba kpa mọ. Bamọ a ya ḡu mọ-ọ, ḡkee bọ ma lee kpa feyε ọ lee bamọ ase mfen. ⁴³ Amaa ọ tọwe gywii bamọ nẹe feyε, “A tiri feyε n tọwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro a asen timaa-o gywii eman kọ gbaa se awuye, bọ lee feyε ketọ nẹ Wuribware a sun mọ a m bọ waa-ọ nẹe.”

⁴⁴ Amose-ọ nẹ ọ mēraa se ọ naa ọ tọwe abwaresen Yudaa awuye eman se kebwarekọre akyan-nọ.

5

*Aneḡ nẹ Yeesuu a lee mọ agyasepo gyenkpεεε-ọ
(Matiyo 4.18-22; Maak 1.16-20)*

¹ Nke ḡkọ Yeesuu a yere kepare dabe kọ nẹ ba tee kemo ε Ginesaret (beεε Galileya)-ọ keε, nẹ ḡkee asese i nenḡi ba yọ akatọ-rọ na bọ nya ya nu mọ abwaresen kotọwe. ² Nẹ Yeesuu

a ɲu baa gyiiri ekoree enyɔ bɔ dan kepare-ɔ keɛ. Ne ɲkingyi akrapo-ɔ a yɔ a bɔ ya fwee bamo asawu si. ³ Ne oo lwee ekoree-ɔ ɔko-rɔ. Simɔɲ ne Yeesuu a kya mɔ saa kyeese fekyu-o lee nee. Ne ɔɔ kore Simɔɲ feye o neɲ koree-ɔ bɔ dɔɲɲɔ nkyu si kafwee, ne Yeesuu a kyena koree-ɔ-rɔ kaapo asesɛ abwaresɛɲ.

⁴ Yeesuu a tɔwe abwaresɛɲ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii Simɔɲ feye, “Mɔn' neɲ bɔ dɔɲɲɔ nkyu si yaa keboken-no, na mɔn' twee asawu-o waa-rɔ kra ɲkingyi.”

⁵ Ne Simɔɲ ye, “Mɔ nyanpe, ane a waa kusɲ kanye-o peɛɛ, ane mɔ ane mɔɲ kra seye. Amaa fo e ye aneɲ fɛraa, mɔ e twee asawu a ɲ waa-rɔ.”

⁶ Ne baa twee asawu-o waa-rɔ. Ne baa kra ɲkingyi bweeto, haree asawu-o e kpa a a kyaye-rɔ. ⁷ Amose-ɔ ne baa ya bamo kesaree feye bamo kosobeɛ-ana ne bamo gbaa bɔ bɔ bamo koree-rɔ-ɔ bɔ kya bamo-rɔ. Ne baa bɔ kya bamo-rɔ, ne baa lee ɲkingyi-o bɔ borɔ ekoree enyɔ-ɔ, haree ekoree-ɔ a tɔwe se e kpa a e gya nkyu.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Ne eyee a kpeɲ Simɔɲ na bamo ne mɔ aa bamo bɔ mɔ koree-ɔ-rɔ bɔ lee aneɲ ne baa kra ɲkingyi bweeto-ɔ se. Aneɲ deɛ ne Sibidii mɔ gyi-ana, Yakubu na Yohanee ne bɔ gye Simɔɲ mɔ kosobeɛ-ana amo-ɔ eyee a kpeɲ bamo. Simɔɲ (ne Yeesuu e ba a ɔ bɔ tee mɔ e Peetroo-o) a ɲu mfaaneɛ-ɔ, ne oo kpuni anjirii Yeesuu akato-rɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, nare lee mɔ ase, bɔ lee feye n gye ebɔye ɔwaapo nee.”

Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii Simɔɲ feye, “Fo ma sa a fo duɲ teɲ fo. Lee ndɔɔ bɔ yɔ fo maa lee kra ɲkingyi. Amaa asesɛ ne fo e dee buwi kpa na fo baa bamo mɔ ase.” ¹¹ Mfeɲ ne baa gyiiri bamo ekoree-ɔ bɔ beya kepare-ɔ kidenbe si, ne baa yɔwe keto kemaa, ne baa gya Yeesuu si.

*Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a kya bwatɔpo ko-ɔ
(Matiyo 8.1-4; Maak 1.40-45)*

¹² Saɲ ko Yeesuu a yɔ ɔ bɔ maɲ ko-rɔ, na bwatɔpo nyare ko mɔ bɔ mfeɲ. Mɔ kedeɲ ɲu Yeesuu-o, ne ɔɔ yɔ mɔ ase, ne oo kpuni anjirii kore Yeesuu tɔwe feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, fo e kpa, fo e taare a fo kya mɔ kolɔ mɔ na ɲ nya lwee asesɛ-rɔ.”

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa mɔ feye, “Mɔ e kpa.” Ne Yeesuu a ba kesaree bɔ dɔɲɲɔ ɔlɔpo-ɔ se, ne ɔ ye, “Mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa fo e taare a fo lwee asesɛ-rɔ, a lee feye fo a kpaare.” Mfeɲ deɛ ne ɔnyare amɔ a kebwaɔ-ɔ a lowe.

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a yii mɔ se feye, “Deɲ borɔ kpa kyeye se yɔ Wuribware alɔɲɲɔpo-ɔ ɔko ase na ɔ deere fo, na fo bɔ alɔɲɲɔ ne Mosis a tɔwe e mɔ ne ɔɔ lɔ kolɔ mɔ, ne ɔɔ kpaare-ɔ bɔ, na ɔkemma ɲu feye aneɲ a kolɔ-ɔ mɔɲ lee ki te mɔ se-ɔ. Fo a maa se fo e yɔ, fo ma kan yere kpa-rɔ tɔwe keto ne mɔ a waa sa fo-ɔ gywii ɔko.”

¹⁵ Amo gbaa ne Yeesuu kenyaŕe a yɔ eman se-ɔ nee. Ne asese biribiri a ba a bɔ bɔ nu asen ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ, na ɔ kya bamo alo. ¹⁶ Amaa mɔ ya nya kpa anen ne ɔ taare-ɔ, ɔ yɔ ɔ naa mɔ wore mfen ne a du din-ɔ na ɔ nya kore kebwarekore.

Anen ne Yeesuu a kya kegyabɔɔ ko-ɔ

(Matiyo 9.1-8; Maak 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Kake nkɔ, ne Yeesuu e kaapo abwaresen lɔn ko-rɔ, ne Farisii awuye ko na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ko a ba bɔ te Yeesuu ase mfen. Bamo bokɔ a lee man kema ne ɔ bɔ Galileya sweere se-ɔ. Ne bokɔ mɔ a lee Yudeya sweere se na Yerusalem man-nɔ. San amɔ-ɔ na ɔ bee o de Wuribware a keyaalen-ɔ ɔ kya alopo.

¹⁸ Ne anyare ko a sorɔ kegyabɔɔ ko kran se baa, ne baa len bamo eyee na bɔ taa mɔ lwee lɔn-ɔ-rɔ yaa bɔ beya Yeesuu akatɔ-rɔ. ¹⁹ Amaa bɔ lee anen ne asese kyɔ bweetɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, bɔ mon taare nya kpa na bɔ taa mɔ lweero. Amose-ɔ ne baa sorɔ mɔ bɔ dee yɔ kekyan ne Yeesuu bɔ kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ sosɔ. Bamɔ a tee kemɔ sosɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa tuwi bɔ sosɔ. Mfen ne baa taa mɔ bɔ donɔnɔ kran se, ba ife bɔ da-rɔ, ne baa kra ife-o-ro yɔwe mɔ-rɔ kafwee kafwee bɔ kyɔnwe kekyan-ɔ-rɔ yaa bɔ beya Yeesuu akatɔ-rɔ.

²⁰ Anen ne baa pee akatɔ baa kegyabɔɔ amɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, Yeesuu a nu feye baa kɔɔre mɔ gyi bweetɔ. Amose-ɔ ne ɔ tɔwe gywii kegyabɔɔ-ɔ feye, “Mɔ nyare, mɔ a taa fɔ ebɔye-ɔ bɔ ke fɔ.”

²¹ Amo feraa, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o a lee ba nwiini ba gywii abee feye, “Nse e gye ɔnyare mɔ ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ e sa sen sa anen feye mɔ a gye Wuribware-ɔ? ɔnyare mɔ a tɔwe abusen sen. Nee Wuribware wore e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ taa ebɔye bɔ ke asese e?”

²² Mfen ne Yeesuu a kyɔ nu bamo mfeere, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Nteto i de mone? ²³ Kemɔ-ɔ kemɔ e bɔ tɔwe lɔ, ‘Mɔ a taa fɔ ebɔye bɔ ke fɔ’ beee ‘Kosɔ nare’? ²⁴ To, mɔ e kaapo mone feye mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, de keyaalen sweere mɔ se na n taare taa akema ebɔye bɔ ke mɔ.” Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii kegyabɔɔ-ɔ feye, “Kee e, kosɔ taa fɔ kran a fɔ nare yɔ pe.”

²⁵ Puri amɔ-rɔ ne kegyabɔɔ amɔ a kosɔ laman amɔ akatɔ-rɔ mfen bɔɔ mɔ kran, ne ɔ nare mɔ ayaa anyɔ se o yii pe, na ɔ kyɔrɔ Wuribware. ²⁶ Ne bamo ne bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ peee mɔ eyee a kpen bamo. Ne kufu a nya bamo, ne baa kyɔrɔ Wuribware na ba tɔwe feye, “Asen dabe ko ne ane a nu ndɔɔ.”

Anen ne Yeesuu a tee Lewii, ne ɔ ba bɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ

(Matiyo 9.9-13; Maak 2.13-17)

²⁷ Amo kamee-rɔ, ne Yeesuu a lee ya nu lenpoɔ akɔɔrepo ko ne ba tee mɔ e Lewii-o (ne bɔ bee ba tee mɔ e Matiyo-o) na o te

mò lenpoo kòòrèkpa. Nè Yeesuu a tówè gywii mò fèyè, “Kòsò gya mò sè.”²⁸ Mfèñ nè Lewii a kòsò yòwè kètò kèmaa, nè òò gya Yeesuu si.

²⁹ Nè Lewii a ya waa ateese mò aye sa Yeesuu a o gyi. Nè òò bèè nyinñi lenpoo akòòrèpò bweètò na asèse kò fèyè bò ba na bò gyi ateese amò. ³⁰ Amò fèraa nè Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapopò kò nè bò tii bamò sè bò gya bamò ananatò sè-ò a lèè ba tée ba gywii Yeesuu agyasèpò-ò, nè bò yè, “Ntètò sè nè mone aa lenpoo akòòrèpò na èbòyè awaapò i gyi abèè asè?”

³¹ Nè Yeesuu a nya menañ bènña ba bamò fèyè, “Òkò nè ò lò-ò nè ba sa kadwii. N gye òkò nè o de alanfiya-o. ³² Amòsè-ò n gye bamò nè bò mon gye èbòyè awaapò-ò sè nè mò a ba, amaa bamò nè bò gye èbòyè awaapò-ò sè nè mò a ba, na m bò tówè gywii bamò fèyè bò nu bamò eyèè kinñi lèè bamò èbòyè-rò.”

Akoñ kèkra asen

(Matiyo 9.14-17; Maak 2.18-22)

³³ Nè asèse kò a bò tówè gywii Yeesuu fèyè, “Yohanee a agyasèpò-ò na Farisii awuye a bòmò-ò è kra akon iluwi bweètò na ba kòrè kèbwarekòrè, amaa fò fèraa fò bòmò-ò i gyi ba nuu san kèmaa.”

³⁴ Nè Yeesuu a bènña ba bamò fèyè, “Mone è fa fèyè san nè òkò è kpa a ò waare-ò, òkofò mò kuri mò nyare-ana è kyena akon na ò bò-rò aaa? Mon kòòrè gyi. ³⁵ N du nèè fèyè òkofò mò kuri-o, nè mò agyasèpò-ò mò du nèè fèyè òkofò mò kuri mò nyare-ana-ò. Nke nkò è ba nè ba kra òkofò mò kuri a bò lèè bamò asè, na nkèè bò kra akon.”

³⁶ Nè Yeesuu a bèè tówè kèkpare mò gywii bamò fèyè, “Òkò maa kyan waagya popwèè na ò bò taa waagya dèdaa-rò. Òkò nè mò ya waa anen, ò nyera waagya popwèè-ò, na mfèñ nè òò ba waagya-ò bò taa-rò-ò na waagya dèdaa-ò maa waa konko.

³⁷ Anen dèè nè mone nyi fèyè bò de nta ba waa pranṭòwa nè ba ba kabò wòrè bò waa-ò-rò. Bò de nta popwèè ba waa pranṭòwa popwèè-rò. Nta popwèè ya lwee pranṭòwa dèdaa-rò, nta-ò i fwii na pranṭòwa-ò bwee nyera na nta-ò twiiri wèè.

³⁸ Amòsè-ò, bò de nta popwèè ba waa pranṭòwa popwèè-rò.

³⁹ Nè òkò mò ya nuu nta dèdaa, ò maa lèè kpa mpopwèè kunuu. Ò yè ndèdaa-ò bò mpopwèè-ò. Amòsè sè-ò mò agyasèpò-ò maa kra akon.”

6

Kukyure nkè asen

(Matiyo 12.1-8; Maak 2.23-28)

¹ Kukyure kake kò, Yeesuu mò aa mò agyasèpò a naa ba kyon abwaye adòò kò-rò-ò, nè mò agyasèpò-ò a lèè ba gyèè

abwaye ne ba kyon amo-ro-o, ne baa fee ba wo, a lee feye akon de bamo. ² Ne Farisii awuye ko a nu anen ne ba waa-o, ne baa bise bamo feye, “Nteto se ne mone e gyee abwaye-o? Mone mon nyi feye keto ne mone e waa-o gye kusun nee eee? Ne a kye Wuribware mbraa feye oko a waa kusun ko kukyure kake.”

³ Ne Yeesuu a benhaa bamo feye, “Mone mon tee kare abwaresen wore-o nu keto ne ane odedaapo Deefid a waa san ne akon de mo aa mo anareberopo-o oo? ⁴ Keto bo abwaresen wore-o-ro feye Deefid a lwee Wuribware sunkpa, ne baa sa mo bodobodoo akuri ne baa bo lonho Wuribware-o, ne oo san oko sa mo anareberopo-o. Na a mon gye mbraa kikye aaa? Bo lee feye ane mbraa-o ye Wuribware alonhoपो wore e gye ne bo de kpa feye bo gyi anen a bodobodoo-o.” ⁵ Ne Yeesuu a towe bo gye kee feye, “Amose-o mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, de kukyure kake-o gbaa elen.”

*Kesaree wuse wuye ko asen
(Matiyo 12.9-14; Maak 3.1-6)*

⁶ Kukyure kake ko bee ne Yeesuu a bee yo kebwarekorekyaan-no ya kaapo abwaresen. San amo-o onyare ko mo bo mfen na mo kigyisesaree a wu. ⁷ Amo Farisii awuye na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ko mo bo mfen, ne ba kpa a bo nya poro Yeesuu feye o waa boye. Amose-o bamo akato a pee ba deere a bo kee feye Yeesuu e kya kesaree wuse wuye amo kukyure kake amo aaa, a lee feye bo maa waa kusun kema kake amo.

⁸ Amaa Yeesuu a kyoo nu bamo mfeere-o, ne oo towe gywii kesaree wuse wuye amo e, “Koso ba akato-ro mfee.” Ne onyare-o a koso yere ba akato-ro mfen.

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a bise bamo ne bo bo mfen-o feye, “Emene ne Wuribware mbraa-o a sa kpa feye ane waa kukyure kake? Mbraa-o ye ane waa kitimaa nee eee, beee kebeye aaa? N ye, ane morowe sese nee, beee ane moa sese nee eee? Mon' towe gywii mo.”

¹⁰ Ne oo deere bamo peee kpone. Ne nkee oo towe gywii onyare-o feye, “Teyi fo kesaree-o-ro.” Ne onyare amo a teyi-ro, ne mo kesaree amo a kpaare. ¹¹ Bo lee mfaanee se-o ne Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-o idun a fwii bweeto Yeesuu si, ne baa lee ba fa keto ne ba waa mo-o.

*Anen ne Yeesuu a lee mo ayaa-ro ayerepo kudu anyo-o
(Matiyo 10.1-4; Maak 3.13-19)*

¹² Keto mon kyee ne Yeesuu a yo kebee ko se ya kore kebwarekore. Ne oo sii mfen kanye amo peee o kore kebwarekore. ¹³ Kaye a ke-o, ne oo tee mo agyasepo-o baa mo ase, ne oo lee bamo-ro kudu anyo feye bo waa mo ayaa-ro

ayerepɔ. ¹⁴ Bamɔ e gye Simɔŋ (Ɔɔ beɛ sa mɔ keŋasenyare neɛ feyɛ Peetroo) na mɔ tire Andruu, na Yakubu na Yohanee na Filipino na Bar-Tolomiyu, ¹⁵ na ŋkee Matiyo na Tomas na Alafiyus mɔ gyi Yakubu, na Simɔŋ ne ba tee mɔ ε Selɔt (kaase e kaapo neɛ feyɛ ɔmanɔkrapɔ-ɔ), ¹⁶ na Yakubu mɔ gyi Yudas, na Yudas kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Kariyotinyi, ne ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o.

*Anɛŋ ne Yeesuu a kaapo atɔ, ne ɔɔ kya alɔpo-ɔ
(Matiyo 4.23-25)*

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu na mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a kporowɛ kebee-ɔ si. Bamɔ a kporowɛ-ɔ, ne mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ bweɛtɔ a bɔ yere mfeŋ ne sweere-ɔ du kyɛkyɛ-ɔ. Aseɛ biribiri mɔ a gyanŋe mfeŋ. Bamɔ bokɔ a lee Yudeya sweere se, na Yerusalem man-nɔ, ne bokɔ mɔ a lee eman kɔ se ne ba tee emɔ ε Tiro na Sidɔŋ, ne e bɔ ɔpɔɔ keɛ-ɔ.

¹⁸ Baa ba neɛ feyɛ bɔ bɔ nu abwaresɛŋ ne Yeesuu e tɔwe-ɔ na ɔ beɛ kya bamɔ alɔ. Bamɔ ne ibrisi te bamɔ se ee tɔraa bamɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ a ba mfeŋ. Ne ɔɔ gya emɔ bɔ kosɔ bamɔ se. ¹⁹ Ne aseɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a leŋ eyee ba kpa feyɛ bɔ daborɔ mɔ, a lee feyɛ keyaalen ne o de-o ɔ taare a ɔ bɔ kya bamɔ pɛɛɛ.

*Kebee se abwaresɛŋ kotɔwe
(Matiyo 5.1-12)*

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu a lee ɔ sa seŋsa o gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ,

“Mone ne mone i wu kitiri-o, mone de nyure,
a lee feyɛ mone e gye ne mone tii Wuribware a kuwure-o
si.

²¹ Mone ne akon e mɔɔ mone mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ, mone de nyure,
a lee feyɛ mone san mone e keepaa.

Mone ne mone ebore-rɔ i duŋwi mone mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ, mone de
nyure,
a lee feyɛ mone san mone e mɔse.

²²⁻²³ Aseɛ ya kisi mone,

ne baa gya mone lee bamɔ kebwarekore akyan-nɔ,
ne baa saare mone, ne baa nyera mone kenya
bɔ lee anɛŋ ne mone gya mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, si-o si,
mone de nyure,

Aseŋ ya tɔ mone anɛŋ,

mɔn' sa a a waa mone kɔne na mɔn' ba kɔne bɔ kyaa,
a lee feyɛ kakɔka dabe timaa kɔ da
ka gywii mone Wuribware se.

Bɔ lee feyɛ anɛŋ ne ba waa mone-ɔ dɛɛ

ne bamɔ adedaapo-ɔ a bɔ waa Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ.

²⁴ Amaa aseŋ dabe e tɔ mone ne mone gye atɔ awuye
mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ,

a lee feye mone a kyɔ gyi mone kane sweere se mfee.
 25 Aseɲ dabe e to mone ne mone a gyi keepaa mbeyomɔ-ɔ,
 a lee feye akon san a ba a bo nya mone.
 Aseɲ dabe e to mone ne mone e mose mbeyomɔ-ɔ,
 a lee feye bore-ro san ɔ ba a ɔ bo dunwi mone na mon' su.
 26 Aseɲ dabe e to mone ne asesε e sa mone kenyaɔre timaa
 mbeyomɔ-ɔ.
 Aneɲ dεε ne bamo adedaapo a sa bamo ne baa bo penna
 feye bo gye Wuribware akyaamεε-ɔ kenyaɔre timaa.”

*Aneɲ ne ane kpa ane adon aseɲ-ɔ
 (Matiyo 5.38-48; 7.12)*

27 Ne Yeessu a kya se towe feye, “Mbeyomɔ mone ne mone
 i nu mo aseɲ-ɔ, mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye, mon'
 kpa mone adon aseɲ, na mon' waa bamo ne ba kisi mone-ɔ
 kedamenanɛ. 28 Na mon' yure bamo ne bamo fεraa ba da
 mone yii-o, na mon' kore kebwarekore sa bamo ne ba waa
 mone borokraa-ɔ. 29 Feye oko ya da fo ko kesεbo-ro kebaa, na fo
 bee buruwaa kenyaɔsepo-ɔ sa mo a ɔ da. Oko ya taa fo waagya,
 na fo taa fo kaare bo tii mo si na ɔ taa nare. 30 Okεmaa ne ɔ kore
 fo kotoko-ɔ, fo i de, sa mo ketɔ-ɔ, ne oko ya taa fo ketɔ, fo ma
 toora mo feye o kinnaa kemo baa fo. 31 Amo katin e gye feye
 aneɲ ne mone e kpa feye mone abεεko waa mone-ɔ, mone mo
 mon' waa aneɲ dεε sa bamo.

32 Mone e kpa bamo ne ba kpa mone-ɔ wore aseɲ, emene ne
 mone e waa a mon' nya nyure lee Wuribware ase? A lee feye
 bamo gbaa, bamo ne bo gye ebaye awaapo-ɔ, e kpa bamo ne
 ba kpa bamo-ɔ aseɲ. 33 Mone e waa bamo ne ba waa mone
 kedamenanɛ-ɔ kedamenanɛ, ntɔ se ne mon' nya nyure? A lee
 feye aneɲ dεε ne ebaye awaapo gbaa e waa. 34 Ne mone ya ba
 mone atɔ bo para bamo ne mone nyi feye ba ka mone kokɔ-ɔ
 wore, emene ne mone e waa a mon' nya nyure lee Wuribware
 ase? A lee feye ebaye awaapo gbaa de ba para abεε aneɲ dεε.
 35 Amaa amo katin-o e gye feye mon' kpa mone adon aseɲ, na
 mon' waa bamo kedamenanɛ. Mon' ba mone atɔ bo para, na
 mone ma fa feye bo ka mone amo kokɔ. Mone ya waa aneɲ
 sa bamo, mone e nya amo kakaka dabe san ko, na bo nu feye
 mone gye Nyinjenje-kyon-atɔ-pεεε-Bware mo gyi-ana. Bo lee
 feye Wuribware bware bo sa bamo ne bo gye aborokɔnɛpo
 gbaa na bamo ne bo maa sa mo anɛ ketɔ kεmaa-ro-ɔ.

36 Amose-ɔ mon' nu asesε ewεε feye aneɲ ne mone se Wurib-
 ware i nu asesε ewεε-ɔ.”

*Mone ma porɔ mone beεko-ana
 (Matiyo 7.1-5)*

37 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mone ya poro mone beeko-ana, Wuribware ma e poro mone. Amose-o mone ma poro mone beeko-ana. Mone ya bu mone beeko-ana kepo, Wuribware ma i bu mone kepo. Amose-o mone ma bu mone beeko-ana kepo. Amaa mone ya taa mone beeko-ana eboye bo ke bamo, Wuribware ma e taa mone lee a o bo ke mone. 38 Mone ya sa mone beeko-ana ato, Wuribware ma e sa mone mone lee. Kasentij Wuribware e ba ato a o bo boru mo kyunputij-o, na o yee si, na o bee nya bo boru se, na a borowe, na o taa sa mone. Anen ne mone e sa mone beeko-ana-o dee ne Wuribware ma i kinjaa a o bo sa mone.”

39 Ne Yeesuu a da kekpare ma gywii bamo feye, “Fo e gye tenapo, fo e taare a fo kaapo fo kosobee tenapo kpa aaa? Mon koru gyi. Fo ya waa anen, mone anyo-o e lee a mon' lee da kemañan-nu.

40 Anen dee ne sukuu kigyi mon de kpa feye o kaapo ato, a lee feye o mon ta feye mo akaaporo, amo o lowe mo sukuu.

41 Beee emene se ne fo e deere kakpafee ne ka don fo beeko kekato se-o, ne fo mon kee kebentij ne ke don fo lee si-o? 42 Beee emene ne fo e waa na fo tawe feye, ‘Mo kosobee, sa a n lee kakpafee ne ka don fo kekato se-o,’ na fo feraa fo mon kee kebentij ne ke don fo lee si-o? Nno nyo nyo wuye, lee kebentij ne ke don fo fonfon kekato se-o pwee na fo dee taare nu damenanse lee kakpafee ne ka don fo beeko lee si-o. Amose se-o mone ma poro mone beeko-ana. Amaa mon' lee eboye lee mone fonfon ikpono-ro pwee na mon' dee taare kya mone beeko-ana-ro na bo lee bamo lee.”

Kiyii na kemo agyi

(Matiyo 7.16-20; 12.33-35)

43 Ne Yeesuu bee o ye, “Kiyii timaa maa swee agyi boye, ne kiyii ne ke mon de alanfiya-o ma maa swee agyi timaa. 44 Kiyii agyi ne bo de ba pini kiyii suyo ne ke gye-o. A lee feye lenkreñ maa swee kimanoo agyi, ne kurunbree ma maa swee kukuti agyi. 45 Sese timaa kakpono-ro ne ato timaa e lee, ne ato boye e lee sese boye kakpono-ro, a lee feye keto ne ke bo sese kakpono-ro-o e gye ne a lee mo kan-ro.”

Lon apweepo anyo-o

(Matiyo 7.24-27)

46 Ne Yeesuu a kya se bise feye, “Nteto se ne mone e tee mo e ‘Mo nyanpe, mo nyanpe,’ na mone ma mone maa waa keto ne mo e tawe mo i gywii mone-o nee? 47 Mo e kaapo mone anen ne oko ne o ba mo ase a o nu mo asen, ne o bu amo-o du-o. 48 Sese-o du nee feye nyare ko ne o kpa a o pwee lon, ne o da talii, ne oo kwii talii-o-ro waa ken ya to aforu pwee ne o dee

pwεε mō lɔŋ bɔ yera sɛ. Mō a pwεε mō lɔŋ-ɔ bɔ yera lowe-ɔ, nɛ bɔŋ kɔ a tweɛ kufwiiri, nɛ mō nkyu a gyaa bɔ tɔwaa lɔŋ-ɔ, na ɔ mɔŋ lɛŋkpaŋ gbaa, bɔ lɛɛ anɛŋ nɛ baa pwεε mō damenanɛsɛ-ɔ sɛ. ⁴⁹ Amaa ɔkɔ nɛ o nu mō asɛŋ nɛ mō ɛ tɔwɛ-ɔ, nɛ mō-ɔ mō maa gya amɔ sɛ-ɔ du nɛɛ fɛyɛ ɔnyarɛ kɔ nɛ ɔɔ pwεε mō lɔŋ nɛ ɔ mɔŋ kwii talii-o na ɔ waa ken-o. Nɛ nkyu a tweɛ kufwiiri gyaa bɔ tɔwaa lɔŋ amɔ. Nɛ lɔŋ amɔ a bwee lɛɛ da wuuruum. Amɔ ɛ gyɛ saasebɛɛ.”

7

Aneŋ nɛ Yeesuu a kya Roma soogyaa kɔ keyaafɔrɛ-ɔ (Matiyo 8.5-13)

¹ Saŋ nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ ketɔ nɛ o de o gywii asɛsɛ-ɔ lowe-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ yɔ Kapaaniyum maŋ-nɔ. ² Amɔ saŋ amɔ-ɔ asoogyaa abresɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ bɔ mfeŋ. ɔ mɔŋ gyɛ Isireeliinyi fɛyɛ Yeesuu-o. ɔ gyɛ Romanyi nɛɛ. Nɛ o de mō keyaafɔrɛ timaa kɔ nɛ ɔ lɔ ɔ da ɔ kpa a o wu. ³ Soogyaa amɔ a nu Yeesuu si maŋ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, nɛ oo suŋ Yudaa awuye abresɛ kɔ fɛyɛ bɔ ya kɔrɛ Yeesuu na ɔ bɔ kya mō keyaafɔrɛ-ɔ sa mō. ⁴ Nɛ baa ba Yeesuu asɛ bɔ kɔrɛ mō fɛyɛ ɔ ba. Nɛ bɔ yɛ, “Hareɛ ɔnyarɛ amɔ a mɔŋ gyɛ Isireeliinyi-o gbaa ooo, a bware fɛyɛ fɔ bɔ kya mō-rɔ. ⁵ Bɔ lɛɛ fɛyɛ ɔ kpa anɛ asɛsɛ asɛŋ, nɛ mō fɔŋfɔŋ a bɛɛ pwεε kebwarekɔrɛkyaŋ sa anɛ.”

⁶ Amosɛ-ɔ nɛ bamɔ aa Yeesuu a taa bɔ yɔ. Bamɔ a kpa a bɔ fɔ lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, nɛ soogyaa-o a suŋ mō nyarɛ-ana fɛyɛ bɔ ya gyaŋŋaa Yeesuu. Nɛ baa ya tɔwɛ gywii mō fɛyɛ, “Mō nyanpɛ, fɔ ma kpɔnɛ fɔ eyɛɛ ba mō asɛ. A lɛɛ fɛyɛ mɔŋ gyɛ sɛsɛ timaa nɛ m bware fɛyɛ fɔ ba mō lɔŋ-nɔ-ɔ. ⁷ Nɛ mō-ɔ m bɛɛ mɔŋ fɔ fɛyɛ m ba fɔ asɛ mō fɔŋfɔŋ. Amosɛ-ɔ fɔ ya deŋ sa kanɔ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ gbaa, mō keyaafɔrɛ-ɔ ɛ kpaarɛ. ⁸ Nɛ gbaa mō nɛ n gyɛ sɛsɛ lanɣyaŋ, nɛ n de abresɛ nɛ bɔ kyɔ mō-ɔ, de asoogyaa awuye mō kaase, nɛ mō ya tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ ɔkɔ fɛyɛ, ‘Nare,’ ɔ yɔ nɛɛ, nɛ mō ya tɔwɛ gywii ɔkɔ mɔ fɛyɛ, ‘Ba,’ puri amɔ-rɔ amɔ ɔ ba. Nɛ mō ya tɔwɛ gywii mō keyaafɔrɛ fɛyɛ, ‘Waa kemɔ-ɔ,’ amɔ ɔ waa.”

⁹ Yeesuu a nu anɛŋ nɛ ɔnyarɛ amɔ a suŋ bɔ tɔwɛ-ɔ, nɛ eyɛɛ a kpɛŋ mō, nɛ oo buruwaa tɔwɛ gywii lamanɛ nɛ ɔ gya mō sɛ-ɔ fɛyɛ, “Mō ɛ tɔwɛ mō i gywii mone fɛyɛ mɔŋ tɛɛ ŋu sɛsɛ nɛ ɔ kɔrɛ mō o gyi mfaanɛɛ-ɔ, anɛ Isireelii awuye-ro gbaa mɔŋ tɛɛ ŋu ɔkɔ anɛŋ. Nɛ ɔnyarɛ mɔ mɔŋ gyɛ Isireeliinyi.”

¹⁰ Nɛ mbɔɔ amɔ a kiŋŋi yɔ soogyaa amɔ ayɛ ya tɔ fɛyɛ mō keyaafɔrɛ amɔ a kpaarɛ.

Aneŋ nɛ Yeesuu a kyinŋi kpenlekyɛɛ kɔ kagyinyanɛsɛ lɛɛ lowi-ro-o

11 N̄ke mfenē kō kamεε-ɔ, nē Yeesuu a yɔ man̄ kō nē ba teē ε Nayin̄-o-ro. Am̄o san̄ am̄o-ɔ m̄o agyasep̄o-ɔ na asesē biribiri gya m̄o sē. 12 San̄ nē ba kpa a b̄o lwee man̄-ɔ-r̄o-ɔ na asesē kō s̄o kifunin̄, na asesē bweet̄o gya sē ba leē man̄-ɔ-r̄o ba yɔ purekpa. Asaa kpenlekyeē kō m̄o kagyinyan̄sēε worē kpen̄ nē o de-o ya wu, nē b̄o de m̄o a b̄o ya pure, nē man̄-ɔ-r̄o asesē gya sē anēn̄. 13 Am̄o Yeesuu kedēn̄ n̄u ɔkyeē am̄o-ɔ, nē m̄o asēn̄ a waa m̄o eweē, nē ɔ t̄owē gywii ɔkyeē-ɔ feyē, “F̄o ma leē su.”

14 Nē Yeesuu a narē ya dabor̄o kifunin̄-o, nē bam̄o nē b̄o so-ɔ a sii yerē. Nē Yeesuu yē, “Keyaaf̄orē, kosō.” 15 Nē keyaaf̄orē nē oo wu-o a kosō kyena, nē ɔ leē ɔ sa sēn̄sa. Nē Yeesuu a taa m̄o sa m̄o nyi.

16 Nē kufu a nya bam̄o nē b̄o b̄o mfen̄-ɔ peeē, nē baa kyor̄o Wuribwarē. Nē b̄o yē, “Wuribwarē kyaamεε dabē kō a ba anē asē. Wuribwarē a ba a ɔ b̄o mor̄owē m̄o asesē.” 17 Nē Yeesuu asēn̄ a yɔ eman̄ nē ē maa mfen̄-ɔ-r̄o na ifuri am̄o peeē sē.

*Anēn̄ nē Yohaneē Osuub̄op̄o-ɔ a sun̄ mb̄o Yeesuu asē-ɔ
(Matiyo 11.2-19)*

18-19 Nē Yohaneē Osuub̄op̄o a agyasep̄o-ɔ a t̄owē at̄o nē Yeesuu a waa-ɔ peeē asēn̄ gywii Yohaneē. Nē ɔ teē bam̄o abeē anyɔ sun̄ bam̄o Yeesuu asē na b̄o ya bisē m̄o feyē, “F̄o ē gyē Kristoo nē Yohaneē yē ɔ ba a ɔ b̄o leē Wuribwarē asē-ɔ ɔɔɔ, beeē sesē ban̄ban̄ kō bēē ɔ b̄o-r̄o nē anē keē m̄o kpa aaa?”

20 Am̄o feraa bam̄o a yɔ Yeesuu asē-ɔ, nē baa bisē m̄o feyē, “Yohaneē Osuub̄op̄o-ɔ ya sun̄ anē na anē b̄o bisē f̄o feyē f̄o ē gyē Kristoo nē ɔ yē ɔ ba a ɔ b̄o leē Wuribwarē asē-ɔ ɔɔɔ, beeē sesē ban̄ban̄ kō bēē ɔ b̄o-r̄o nē anē keē m̄o kpa aaa?”

21 San̄ am̄o m̄o-ɔ, Yeesuu a kyɔ kya al̄op̄o bweet̄o na bam̄o nē ibrisi te bam̄o sē-ɔ. Atenap̄o peeē, oo bun̄n̄i bam̄o akat̄o. 22 To, nē ɔ bēn̄jaa Yohaneē Osuub̄op̄o a mb̄o-ɔ feyē, “Mon' kin̄n̄i narē ya t̄owē ket̄o nē monē a nu m̄o ē t̄owē, na ket̄o nē monē a n̄u m̄o ē waa-ɔ gywii Yohaneē. Feyē anēn̄ nē Wuribwarē kyaamεε kō a kyorēε waa abwarēsēn̄ worē-ɔ-r̄o b̄o leē m̄o nē ɔ ba a ɔ b̄o ba-ɔ kun̄u si asēn̄-ɔ, am̄o ē gyē feyē, mbeȳom̄o atenap̄o keē, nē agyab̄o naa, nē abwat̄op̄o keb̄wat̄o a lowē, nē akpawu i nu asēn̄, nē bam̄o nē baa wu-o a kyin̄n̄i, nē atirip̄o i nu asēn̄ timaa-o. 23 Ɔk̄o nē ɔ maa ȳowē kok̄orē m̄o gyi-o ē nya nyurē.”

24 San̄ nē Yohaneē Osuub̄op̄o a mb̄o-ɔ a kin̄n̄i b̄o yii-o, nē Yeesuu a leē ɔ t̄owē Yohaneē asēn̄ o gywii asesē bweet̄o nē b̄o gya m̄o sē-ɔ. Ɔ yē, “San̄ nē monē a yɔ Yohaneē asē kimukee-ro-o, ntet̄o nē monē a yɔ a mon' ya deerē? Ɔk̄o nē o kyurowi m̄o mfeerē feyē anēn̄ nē ēfa i kpeerē n̄ yɔ mfeē na mfeē san̄ nē afwii ē da mmo-ɔ nē monē a ya deerē aaa? 25 Nt̄et̄o nē monē a leē a mon' ya deerē? Sesē nē o bun̄ waagya timaa-o nē monē a yɔ a mon' ya deerē aaa? Asesē nē b̄o bun̄

anẹn a atọ nẹ bamọ kakyena-rọ bọ kọnẹ-ọ gye atọ awuye nẹ bọ te elọn damenan̄sε dabẹ dabẹ-rọ-ọ. ²⁶ Mọn' tọwẹ gywii mọ, nse nẹ mone a yọ a mọn' ya deere? Wuribware kyaamεε aaa? Kasen̄tin nẹ, amaa n gye Wuribware kyaamεε-ọ wọre nẹ mone a ya ọ. Mone a ọ kọ na ọ kyọ bọ tii si. ²⁷ A lee feye Yohanee Osuubọpọ-ọ asen nẹ baa kyorεε waa abwaresen wọre-ọ-rọ feye Wuribware e tọwẹ o gywii Kristoo feye,

'Mọ i sun mọ kabọ a m bọ gye fọ ọkrεε,
na ọ ya lọnọ kpa bọ yera fọ.'* "

²⁸ Nẹ Yeesuu a tọwẹ bọ tii si feye, "Mọ e tọwẹ mọ i gywii mone feye sese kọ mọn kyena sweere mọ se nẹ ọ kyọ Yohanee Osuubọpọ-ọ, amaa mọ nẹ ọ gye kagyngyii Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro kyọ Yohanee."

²⁹ Asese-ọ pεεε, fọfọn lenpoo akọrepọ-ọ, a nu anẹn nẹ Yeesuu a tọwẹ Yohanee Osuubọpọ-ọ asen-ọ, nẹ bamọ akatọ a gyi, nẹ bọ ye Wuribware bware. Asese mọ nẹ baa tọwẹ anẹn-ọ gye bamọ nẹ Yohanee a bọ asuu-o nẹ. ³⁰ Amaa Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapọpọ-ọ e gye bamọ nẹ bamọ fεraa baa kine kpa nẹ Wuribware e bọrọ se a ọ bọ mọrọwẹ asese-ọ, nẹ baa kine feye Yohanee bọ bamọ asuu-o.

³¹ Nẹ Yeesuu a kya se ε, "Mbeyọmọ, ntetọ nẹ mọ e nya a m bọ biri ndọ a asese-ọ nẹ? Emene nẹ bọ du? ³² Bọ du nẹ feye ọyaagi a te ba soori kọlọnde se, nẹ bamọ katun kọ e fεε-rọ ba kyonwẹ katun kọ feye,

'Anẹ a da kọkọfọ-rọ akọye sa mone,
amaa mone mọn kyaa ooo.
Nẹ anẹ a beε waa kale,
amaa mone mọn su ooo.'

³³ To, Yohanee Osuubọpọ-ọ a ba-ọ, ọ kra akọn, nẹ oo kisi nta kunuu, nẹ mone ye, 'Ọbansam te mọ se.' ³⁴ Amaa mọ, dimaadi mọ gyi-o, a ba, nẹ mọ a gyi nuu fεraa, nẹ mone beε mone ye, 'Mọn' kee ọnyare amọ, ọ gye oteesekpapọ, na ọtanuupọ, na lenpoo akọrepọ bamọ nyare, na ebọye awaapọ bamọ nyare nẹ.' ³⁵ Amaa fọ ya ọ kọ nẹ mọ e gya Wuribware a kanyiasen a ekpa-ọ se-ọ, fọ i ọ feye mọ kanyiasen-ọ gye kasen̄tin."

Anẹn nẹ Yeesuu a yọ Simọn Farisiinyi-o aye-ọ

³⁶ Nẹ Farisii awuye-o ọ kọ nẹ ba tẹ mọ ε Simọn-ọ a nyin̄ji Yeesuu feye ọ ba mọ aye bọ gyi ateese. Nẹ ọ yọ mfen̄ ya kyena a o gyi. ³⁷ Amọ san̄ amọ ọkyeε kọ mọ bọ man̄-ọ-rọ mfen̄, nẹ ọ

* 7:27 Malakii 3.1.

gye ebaye owaapo. Ne oo nu feye Yeesuu a ba Farisiinyi amo aye o gyi. Amose-o ne do kpa mo lanpenntaa bo boroo kalogyii ko ne baa baa kibu ko ne ba tee kemo e alabasetaa-o bo waa-o baa mfenj. ³⁸ Amo a gye Yudaa awuye mbraa-o se, ne bo da ba gyi. Ne okyee-o a bo yere Yeesuu ayaa ase. Ne o su o de mo akyukyu o po mo ayaapapaa. Ne nkee do ba mo ipwii bo kpee akyukyu-o Yeesuu ayaapapaa-o se, ne nkee do kyokywee amo se, ne oo twiiri lanpenntaa-o bo wee se.

³⁹ Ne Farisiinyi ne Yeesuu te mo lnh-na-o a nu anen-o, ne do fa mo mferer-r-o feye, “Onyare mo dee o gye Wuribware kyaamee kasentij nee, weete o nu keto ne okyee mo ne o daboro mo-o gye-o. Na o nu anen ne okyee mo te o waa ebaye-o.”

⁴⁰ Amo feraa ne Yeesuu a tawe feye, “Simon, n de kotoko a n tawe gywii fo.”

Ne Simon ye, “Yooo, akaapopo, tawe gywii mo.”

⁴¹ Ne Yeesuu a tawe feye, “Anyare anyo ko e bo-ro. Ne bo de ato wuye ko, ne o de mo atanne o para asese-o koko. Bamoo oko de mo koko siidii nkpen nnuu, ne oko-o mo de siidii alafa anuu.

⁴² Bamoo anyo-o mo peee mon taare koko-o ka, amose se-o ne do taa bo ke bamoo. To, bamoo abee anyo mo-ro, nse e gye ne mo akato i gyi ato wuye amo se bweeto-o nee?”

⁴³ Ne Simon Farisiinyi-o a benjaa feye, “Mo e kore a n gyi feye mo ne mo koko kyoo bweeto, ne do taa bo ke mo-o.”

Ne Yeesuu ye, “A gye kasentij.”

⁴⁴ Amo feraa ne oo buruwaa deere okyee amo a kerio, ne do tawe gywii Simon feye, “Fo a nu okyee mo aaa? Mo a ba fo aye-o, fo mon kra mo neenee, feye fo mon sa mo nkyu na m bo fwee ayaapapaa se, amaa okyee-o feraa a ba mo akyukyu bo fwee mo ayaapapaa se, ne do ba mo ipwii bo kpee amo se. ⁴⁵ Fo mon kyokywee mo kedaabon bo sa mo anse na keba, amaa okyee-o feraa mon yowe mo ayaapapaa se kokyokywee lee haree san ne mo a ba mfee-o. ⁴⁶ Fo mon kyiiine mo kuju-ro mfo, amaa mo feraa a twiiri lanpenntaa wee mo ayaapapaa se. ⁴⁷ Amose-o mo e tawe mo i gywii fo feye, haree okyee mo ebaye a kyoo gbaa ooo, Wuribware a taa emo peee bo ke mo. Kekpa demante ne o kpa mo-o e gye ne ke e kaapo feye Wuribware a taa mo ebaye-o bo ke mo. Amaa oko ne do waa ebaye kafwee ne Wuribware a taa bo ke mo-o e kpa Wuribware kafwee nee.”

⁴⁸ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii okyee-o feye, “Mo a taa fo ebaye bo ke fo.” ⁴⁹ Ne bamoo ne bamoo aa Yeesuu i gyi-o wore wore e tawe ba gywii abee feye, “Onyare mo e fa feye o gye nse, ne haree o de asese ebaye o ke bamoo?”

⁵⁰ Amaa Yeesuu a bee tawe gywii okyee-o nee feye, “Fo a kore mo gyi-o si-o, Wuribware a morowe fo. To, nare damenanse.”

8

Akyee ne bamo aa Yeesuu a ya-ɔ

1-2 Bɔ fɔ san kɔ-ɔ ne Yeesuu a nare eman dabe na ngyingyii si ɔ tɔwe asen timaa bɔ lee Wuribware kuwure-o si o gywii asese. Mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ na akyeepɛ kɔ ne ɔɔ gya ibrisi bɔ kosɔ bamɔ se, ne ɔɔ kya bamɔ alɔgyi-o ya nare kaa eman-ɔ se. Akyee amɔ e gye Mariya ne ba tee mɔ e Magadalanyi, ne Yeesuu a gya ibrisi isunoo bɔ kosɔ mɔ se-ɔ, ³ na Yohana ne ba tee mɔ kuri e Kusa ne ɔ dɛɛ ɔ gye Owure Herɔd a ayaafɔre-ɔ pɛɛɛ ɔbrese-ɔ, na Susana, na akyee bweeto bɔ tii si. Baa ba bamɔ mpɔtɛɛ ne bɔ de-o nkɔ bɔ kya Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

Ɔdɔɔpo kitee

(Matiyo 13.1-9; Maak 4.1-9)

4 Ne asese a lee eman se eman se ba Yeesuu ase. San ne asese biribiri a bɔ gyanɛ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a tɔwe kitee mɔ gywii bamɔ feye, ⁵ “N gye ɔdɔɔpo kɔ e bɔ-rɔ aaa? Ne ɔɔ ya ɔ ya nɔnyan mɔ yaabraa. Mɔ a ya ɔ nɔnyan-ɔ, ne ayaabraagyi amɔ akɔ a lee da kpa keɛ, ne asese a kyikye si, ne mbogyii a bɔ tesi gyi. ⁶ Ne yaabraa amɔ akɔ a lee da kagyaase. A bɔ kwɛɛ-ɔ, ne aa wu, a lee feye sweere amɔ mfɛn mɔn de yuri. ⁷ Ne akɔ mɔ a lee da efa-rɔ, ne amɔ aa efa-ɔ a kosɔ, ne efa-ɔ a dan mwiire amɔ se, amɔse-ɔ ɔ mɔn taare waa. ⁸ Ne nkee ayaabraagyi amɔ akɔ a lee da sweere timaa si, ne yaabraa-ɔ a kosɔ dan bɔ kowe waa anu adabe adabe. Amɔ e gye saasebɛɛ.

Amɔse-ɔ ɔkɛmaa ne o de esɛbɔ-ɔ, o nu.”

Ketɔ se ne Yeesuu a tɔwe kitee amɔ-ɔ

(Matiyo 13.10-17; Maak 4.10-12)

9 Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a bise mɔ kitee-o kaase. ¹⁰ Ne ɔɔ benɛaa bamɔ feye, “Mone wɔre ne mɔ e tɔwe anɛn ne Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du-o mɔ i gywii, amaa bamɔ ne ba san-ɔ fɛraa itee-ro na akpare-rɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe kemɔ asen a m bɔ gywii bamɔ,

‘na bɔ deere asen-ɔ-rɔ,
na bɔ fa amɔ mfɛɛre kpone,
na bɔ nu kemɔ asen kpɔra-rɔ,
na bɔ ma nu kaase.’ ”*

Anɛn ne Yeesuu a kaapo ɔdɔɔpo kitee kaase-ɔ

(Matiyo 13.18-23; Maak 4.13-20)

¹¹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “To, nkee mɔn' nu kitee-o kaase. Ayaabraagyi-o konɔnyan yere bɔ sa abwaresen ne mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii asese-ɔ. ¹² Ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da kpa

* **8:10** Isaya 6.9 (LXX).

kεε-ɔ yere bɔ sa asese ne ba nu abwaresen, ne amo ya waa kafwee-ɔ, amo Ɔbɔnsam e ba a ɔ bɔ lee amo lee bamo mferere-rɔ, na bɔ ma nya kɔre gyi na Wuribware morowe bamo-ɔ. ¹³ Ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da kagyaase-ɔ mo yere bɔ sa asese ne ba nu abwaresen-ɔ, ne a waa bamo nkpono-rɔ kone-ɔ. Amaa bamo akato mon pee si-o si-o, Ɔbɔnsam ya kyɔ bamo-rɔ kee kafwee, amo baa kyɔ yowe abwaresen-ɔ se kegya. ¹⁴ Amo ne aa lee da efa-rɔ-ɔ mo yere bɔ sa bamo ne ba nu abwaresen-ɔ, ne kaye mo-rɔ ato tɔraase na katannekpa na ato biribiri kekpa ya lwee bamo mferere-rɔ, amo aa waa kokyɔ kyon abwaresen ne a bɔ bamo nkpono-rɔ-ɔ. Amo bamo kokoregyi-o maa waa bamo seye. ¹⁵ Nkee ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da sweere timaa si, ne aa kosɔ dan bɔ kowe waa anu adabe adabe-ɔ mo yere bɔ sa asese timaa ne ba nu asen timaa-o, ne ba kɔre ba gyi, ne ba len eyee bɔ gya amo se neenee, ne ba waa itimaa san kemaa-ɔ.”

*Mon' nu asen ne Yeesuu e tɔwe-ɔ damenanse
(Maak 4.21-25)*

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Ɔko maa kyanje mo fetiri si na ɔ kon bera kike bɔ bun si, beee ɔ taa bɔ kweero mpaa kaase. Kabuno ne ɔ taa a ɔ bɔ yera, na ɔ lanje-rɔ anen ne asese i lwee lɔn-nɔ ne ba nya bɔ nu-ro-o. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ seye maa kweero. Keɔ kemaa na asen kemaa e lee ifuri na ɔkemaa nu. ¹⁸ Mon' nu asen ne mo e tɔwe-ɔ damenanse, a lee feye ɔkemaa ne o nu mo asen timaa-o, ne ɔ kɔre amo o gyi-o, Wuribware e sa mo kanyiasen bweetɔ na ɔ bɔ tii kamɔ ne o de-o si. Amaa mo ne o kine mo asen amo-ɔ feraa, Wuribware e sa a ɔ pan mo kanyiasen kafwee ne ɔ fa feye ɔ kyɔ o de-o.”

*Yeesuu mo nyi na mo tire-ana asen
(Matiyo 12.46-50; Maak 3.31-35)*

¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu mo nyi na mo tire-ana a ba mo ase a bɔ bɔ nu mo. Amaa bɔ lee asese kokyɔ-ɔ se-ɔ bɔ mon nya kpa yo mo ase. ²⁰ To, ne ɔko a tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Kee, fo nyi na fo tire-ana yere kawu ba tee fo-ɔ.”

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii asese-ɔ peee feye, “Bamo ne ba nu abwaresen-ɔ, ne bɔ gya amo se-ɔ, ne mo e tee bamo e n na na mo tire-ana.”

*Anen ne afwii na alanpare a bu Yeesuu-o
(Matiyo 8.23-27; Maak 4.35-41)*

²² Kake nkɔ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mon' sa a ane ten kepare dabe-ɔ-rɔ yo non a bonbe-ɔ se.” Ne baa lwee koree-rɔ mɔraa se ba yo. ²³ Bamɔ a pare ba yo-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a di idi koree-ɔ-rɔ mfen. Ne afwii dabe ko a kosɔ a

kya nkyu-o si mfen, ne alankpare a lee a da nkyu bo waa bamo koree-o-ro, ne o kpa a o boroo.

²⁴ Amo feraa ne Yeessu agyasepo-o a ya kyinji mo, ne baa towe gywii mo feye, "Ane nyanpe, ane nyanpe, ane e kpa a ane wu."

Ne Yeessu a kosoo sa kanoo feye afwii-o na alankpare-o yowe, ne aa yowe, ne keto a waa surumm. ²⁵ Nkee ne oo bise mo agyasepo-o feye, "Nteto se ne mone maa kooore mo mone i gyi-o nee?"

Ne kufu a nya bamo, ne eyee a kpen bamo, ne ba nwiini ba gywii abee feye, "Nteto sese e gye onyare mo? Mo ya sa kanoo, afwii na alankpare gya kamoo se nee."

*Ane ne Yeessu a kya onyare ko ne ibrisi te mo se-o
(Matiyo 8.28-34; Maak 5.1-20)*

²⁶ Ne Yeessu mo aa mo agyasepo-o a kya se ten-no yo Gadara ifuri ne e bo Galileya a kpare dabe a nnon a bonbe-o se-o se. ²⁷⁻²⁹ Yeessu kelee koree-o-ro-o, ne onyare ko ne ibrisi bweeto te mo se-o a bo gyanhaa mo. Ibrisi amo a kyena mo se, na o naa na o mon dere ato kyee, ne oo tu lee man-no ba o bo mfen ne ba pure asese-o. San kema ne ibrisi mo e ywee mo se, ne ba ba agbarabi a bo bo nure mo asaree-ro na ayaa-ro bo kyena-o, na bo kee mo se-o, amo o tenne agbarabi-o, na ibrisi amo yaa mo kimukee-ro. To, ne Yeessu a sa kanoo feye ibrisi-o kosoo mo se. Ne onyare amo a faa-ro, ne oo kpuni anjirii Yeessu ayaa-ro, ne o faa kenken feye, "Yeessu, Nyinkpen-kyon-ato-pee-Bware mo gyi-o, nteto ne fo e kpa mo ase? Mo e kore fo, fo ma toora mo."

³⁰ To, ne Yeessu a bise mo feye, "Fo kenyanee e gye emene?"

Ne o ye, "Mo e gye Ane-kyo-mfee", a kaapo feye ibrisi bweeto te mo se.

³¹ Ne ibrisi amo a kore Yeessu feye o ma taa emoo bo waa kamanan ko ne ke bo ken, ne ke mon de kee, ne Wuribware e ba a o bo twee ibrisi pee mo waa-ro-o-ro.

³² San amo mo aprako bweeto ko yere kabeegyi ko se mfen ba gyi. Ne ibrisi-o a kore Yeessu feye o sa a bo lee onyare amo se ya kyena aprako amo se. Ne o sa emoo kpa. ³³ Ne e ya kosoo onyare amo se ya kyena aprako-o si, ne aprako demante amo a nweenan kporowe kabeegyi-o si ya lee da nkyu-ro wu wu.

³⁴ Bamoo ne ba deere aprako amo se-o a nu keto ne kaa waa-o, ne baa nweenan yo man-no na mmangyii-ro na adoo-ro ya da asen ne aa ba-o kibonbon. ³⁵ Ne asese a lee a bo bo kee keto ne kaa ba-o. Ne baa ba Yeessu ase bo to feye onyare ne ibrisi dee i te mo se-o te Yeessu ayaa-ro o bun ato, ne nkee feraa mo mfeere du mo kyekyee. Ne kufu a nya bamo pee. ³⁶ Ne bamoo ne baa nu anen ne onyare amo a kpare-o a towe amo asen

gywii bamo ne baa sii kamεε ba-ɔ. ³⁷ Ne asesε ne bo bo sweere amo se-ɔ pεεε a tawe gywii Yeesuu feye ɔ lee bamo ifuri si, a lee feye kufu de bamo. Amose-ɔ ne Yeesuu a bee lwee koree-ɔ-ro ɔ kpa a o kinji yo.

³⁸ Ne onyare ne Yeesuu a gya ibrisi bo kosɔ mo se-ɔ a kore Yeesuu feye ɔ sa a mo aa mo a yo. Amaa Yeesuu a kinjaa mo nee, tawe gywii mo feye, ³⁹ “Kinji nare pe ya tawe atɔ dabe dabe ne Wuribware a waa sa fo-ɔ gywii fo aye awuye.” Ne onyare amo a kinji yo man-ɔ-ro ya tawe atɔ dabe dabe ne Yeesuu a waa sa mo-ɔ asen gywii mfen a asesε-ɔ pεεε.

Anen ne Yeesuu a kyinji kakyeesεε ko lee lowi-ro, ne ɔɔ bee kya ɔkyee ko-ɔ

(Matiyo 9.18-26; Maak 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ San ne Yeesuu a kinji ba bonbe ne ɔɔ lee mo se yo-ɔ, ne asesε ne bo yere bo gywii mo-ɔ a sa mo anse na keba.

⁴¹ Ne kebwarekorekryan abrese-ɔ oko ne ba tee mo ε Yayerus-o a ba Yeesuu ase mfen bo kpuni anurii Yeesuu ayaa-ro kore mo feye ɔ sa a bo yo mo aye, ⁴² a lee feye mo kagyikyeesεε ko ne oo gyi nsu kudu nyɔ-ɔ e lo ɔ kpa a o wu. Kakyeesεε-ɔ wore kpen e gye mo gyi. Yeesuu a yo-ɔ, ne asesε a kpowe miri bo gya mo se.

⁴³ Amo ɔkyee ko mo bo bamo-ro, ne ɔ lo kelyeeto bo lee feye kiferi kemaa-ro ɔ taare bwiino waa iluwi kanɔ nkɔ. Waa nsu kudu nyɔ nee feye mo a lo anen a kolɔ-ɔ. Oko mo mon taare kya mo kemo. ⁴⁴ Amose-ɔ ne oo lwee asesε amo-ro yo Yeesuu kamεε ya daborɔ mo waagya kanɔ, ne ɔɔ kpaare puri amo-ro mfen.

⁴⁵ Ne Yeesuu a bise feye, “Nse ya daborɔ mo-ɔ nee?”

Okemaa a tawe feye n gye mo nee-ɔ, ne Peetroo ye, “Mo nyanpe, emene ne fo i bise anen, na asesε demante mo a muruwaa fo?”

⁴⁶ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Amaa mo a pini feye oko a daborɔ mo, a lee feye mo a nu feye elen a lee mo-ro kya oko.”

⁴⁷ Okyee amo a nu feye ɔ maa taare a ɔ taa keto ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ a ɔ bo kweerɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔɔ ba Yeesuu ase na ɔ yon, ne ɔɔ bo kpuni anurii mo ayaa-ro. Asese amo-ro mfen ne ɔɔ tawe gywii Yeesuu keto se ne ɔɔ daborɔ mo-ɔ na anen ne ɔɔ kpaare puri amo-ro mfen-ɔ. ⁴⁸ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Okyee, bo lee anen ne fo a kore mo gyi-o si-o, fo a kpaare. To, nare damenanse.”

⁴⁹ San ne Yeesuu e tawe amo-ɔ, ne kabɔ ko a lee Yayerus a lon-ɔ-ro bo tawe gywii Yayerus feye, “Fo kakyeesεε-ɔ a wu, amose-ɔ fo ma lee sa a akaaporo-ɔ kpone mo eyee.”

⁵⁰ Amaa Yeesuu a nu anen ne ɔɔ tawe-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tawe gywii Yayerus feye, “Fo ma sa a fo dun ten fo, fo feraa, fo ya kore mo gyi, ɔ kpaare.”

⁵¹ Saŋ ne baa fo Yayerus a loŋ-o-ro-o, Yeessu mon sa a oko lwee mfeŋ ne kakyeesee-o a wu o da-o bo tii mo se, amo Peetroo na Yohanee na Yakubu na kakyeesee-o mo se na mo nyi. ⁵² Bamō ne baa saŋ bo bo loŋ-o-ro-o deŋ ba su kale ba sa kakyeesee-o nee. Ne Yeessu ye, “Mone ma su, a lee feye kakyeesee-o mon wu, oo di idi nee.”

⁵³ Mō a towe aneŋ-o, baa mose mo nee, a lee feye bo nyi kasentij feye kakyeesee-o a wu.

⁵⁴ To, ne Yeessu a kra kakyeesee ne oo wu o da-o kesaree-ro, ne o te mo feye, “Mō gyi, kyinŋi kosō.” ⁵⁵ Puri amo-ro mfeŋ ne oo kyinŋi kosō nkpa na alaŋfiya-ro. Ne Yeessu a sa kan feye bo sa kakyeesee-o kotoko a o gyi. ⁵⁶ Ne kakyeesee-o mo se na mo nyi eye a kpeŋ bamō. Amaa Yeessu ye bo ma kaŋ towe keto ne o waa-o gywii oko.

9

Aneŋ ne Yeessu a suŋ mo agyasepo kudu anyo-o bo kyonwe eman se-o

(Matiyo 10.5-15; 11.1; Maak 6.7-13)

¹ Ne Yeessu a te mo agyasepo kudu anyo-o bo gyanŋe, ne o sa bamō eleŋ a bo taare bo gya ibrisi bo kosō ase se, na bo kya alpo. ² Ne nkee oo suŋ bamō bo kyonwe eman se feye bo ya towe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asen, na bo kya alpo. ³ Ne o towe gywii bamō feye, “Mone a yo-o, oko ma kaŋ taa kotoko. Mone ma taa kayii narese beee koree beee ateese beee atanne beee ekaare ko bo tii eko ne mone okemaa mo buŋ-o si. ⁴ Mone a yo-o, mon' kyena loŋ ne mone e sowe mo-ro ne ba kra mone neene-o-ro-o bo fo nke nsi ne mone e lee maŋ amo-ro-o. ⁵ Amaa mone ya yo ton ko, ne bamō e ma kpa mone mfeŋ, mone e lee mfeŋ, bamō maŋ-no ese ne e ya sii mone asebeta kaase-o gbaa, mon' kponkpaŋ emō bo sii bamō aye, bo yii bamō se feye bamō ebaye a sii bamō se.” ⁶ Ne agyasepo-o a nare eman se towe asen timaa-o, na ba kya alpo ton kemaa ne baa nare-o.

Aneŋ ne Owure Herod a turi-o

(Matiyo 14.1-12; Maak 6.14-29)

⁷ Saŋ ne Galileya sweere se Owure Herod a nu ato mo peee ne Yeessu a waa-o asen-o, ne oo turi, bo lee feye bokō ye Yohanee Osuubopo-o ya bee kyinŋi lee lowi-ro ba. ⁸ Bokō mo ye Wuribware a akyaamee-o oko, feye Iliya beee oko-o, a bee kyinŋi ba nkpa-ro. ⁹ Ne Herod ye, “Mō-o mo a tuwi Yohanee Osuubopo-o kunu, ne nkee nse gbaa asen ne mo i nu bweeto mo-o nee?” Ne mo kekato a pee o buwi o kpa Yeessu.

Aneŋ ne Yeessu a sa aseŋ nkpeŋ nnuu ateese-o

(Matiyo 14.13-21; Maak 6.30-44; Yohanee 6.1-14)

10 To, ne Yeesuu a agyasepo ne oo sun bamo bo kyonwe eman se feye bo ya tawe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asen-o a kinji ba bo tawe keto kema ne baa waa-o gywii Yeesuu. Ne oo sa ne mo aa bamo wore a yo man ko ne ba tee mo e Betesayedo se. 11 Asese bweeto a nu mo se mfen-o, ne baa gya mo se. Ne Yeesuu a sa bamo anse na keba, ne oo tawe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asen gywii bamo, ne oo bee kya alopo ne baa ba mo ase-o.

12 Amo kyowe a kpa a o tweek-o, ne mo agyasepo kudu anyo-o a bo tawe gywii mo feye, "Mfee a gye efa-ro-o se-o, sa a asese-o yo mmangyii na eman ne e maa mfee-o-ro, na bo ya kpa ateese gyi, na bo buwi kpa bamo esowekpa."

13 Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, "Mone fonfon sa bamo kotoko a bo gyi."

Ne baa benjaa feye, "Bodobodoo akuri anuu na nkingyi nyo wore kpen ne ane de mfee, beee fo e kpa feye ane ya soo ateese sa asese demante mo nee eee?"

14 Bamoro anyare-o wore e waa nkpen nnuu. Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, "Mon' ke asese-o-ro bo kyena ntun si ntun si, katu kemaa asese e waa feye asese adunuu."

15-16 Yeesuu agyasepo-o a ke bamoro bo kyena lowe-o, ne Yeesuu a taa bodobodoo akuri anuu-o na nkingyi nyo-o waa mo asaree-ro, ne oo deere soso. Ne oo sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne nkee oo tenje-ro bo sa mo agyasepo-o, ne baa ke-ro sa asese-o peee. 17 Ne bamo peee mo a gyi bodobodoo-o kpone, ne baa wo nkingyi-o kpone. Ne nkee mo agyasepo-o a swii bodobodoo na nkingyi mpupuriasse ne n ya san-o bo bor-o ake kudu anyo.

Mo ne Peetroo ye Yeesuu gye-o

(Matiyo 16.13-20; Maak 8.27-30)

18 Kake nko san ne Yeesuu a yo ton ko mo wore o kore kebwarekore-o, ne mo agyasepo-o a ba mo ase mfen. Ne oo bise bamo feye, "Mon' tawe anen ne asese e tee mo-o gywii mo."

19 Ne baa benjaa mo feye, "Wuribware a akyaamee-o oko ne oo kyinji lee lowi-ro, feye Yohanee Osuuboro-o, beee Iliya, beee bamoro oko."

20 Ne oo bise bamo feye, "Ne mone mo mone ye nse ne n gye-o nee?" Ne Peetroo a benjaa feye, "Fo e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun ane ase-o." 21 Ne Yeesuu a yii bamo se feye bo ma kan tawe amo-o gywii oko.

Anen ne Yeesuu a tawe mo asen kuru na mo lowi asen-o

(Matiyo 16.21-28; Maak 8.31 - 9.1)

22 Ne oo kya se tawe feye, "A tiri feye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, nu asen bweeto, na man abrese na Wuribware alonopo

abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-o peee mo kine mo. Ba mo mo, amaa kemo nke nsa, Wuribware i kyinji mo a o lee lowi-ro.”

²³ Ne do bee towe gywii laman-o feye, “Oko ne o kpa a o gya mo se-o yowe kowaa keto ne ke e pre mo-o, na o soro mo fonfon kiyii kpare-abee-ro kake kema gya mo se. ²⁴ A lee feye oko ne o kpa a o nya mo eyee lee lowi ase-o, lowi e nya mo nsu peee. Oko mo ne o kperi mo se na o wu-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o. ²⁵ Ton mo ne sese e nya feye mo a nya kaye mo-ro ato peee, na bo lee ane se na o pan kyenakpa Wuribware ase? A mon de ton. ²⁶ Oko ne o maa kpa feye ase pini feye o gye mo agyasepo-o, na o maa kpa a o gya mo kekaapo se-o, amo feraa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, gbaa mo i kine mo kipini san ne Wuribware a kelanher-o e lee soso a ko wee sweere se, na ase peee nu n se Wuribware na mo mboo a kedabe na wuraa-o na mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, lee-o san ne mo aa Wuribware a mboo-o e ba-o. ²⁷ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye bokoko bo mfee ne bo maa wu, amo ba nu ane ne Wuribware a kuwure-o du-o pwee.”

Ane ne Yeesuu agyasepo-o bokoko a nu Yeesuu kedabe na wuraa-o

(Matiyo 17.1-9; Maak 9.2-9)

²⁸ Waa nke mburuwa a kyon feye Yeesuu a towe asen mo-o, ne oo lee Peetroo na Yohanee na Yakubu, ne mo aa bamo a yo kebee ko se na bo ya kore kebwarekore. ²⁹ San ne Yeesuu e kore kebwarekore mfen-o, ne mo akato-ro a kyurowi, ne mo ato bunse a buruwi pareparepare a tore se. ³⁰ Puri amo-ro ne baa nu feye anyare anyo ko yere na bamo aa Yeesuu e sa senja. Abee anyo amo e gye Wuribware mbraa osapo Mosis na Wuribware kyaamee Iliya. ³¹ Wuribware soso a kelanher-o e lanje bamo se, na bamo aa Yeesuu e towe ane ne a ya san kafwee feye o wu Yerusalem man-no ane ne Wuribware a kra feye o wu-o.

³² Pwee ne amo peee a ba-o, Peetroo na mo kosobee-ana anyo-o a di idi. Amaa bamo a kyinji-o, ne baa nu Yeesuu a kedabe na wuraa-o na anyare anyo amo ne bamo aa mo yere-o. ³³ San ne anyare amo e yo ba yowe Yeesuu-o, ne Peetroo ye, “Mo nyanpe, a bware fee feye ane a bo mfee. Ane e waa abwii asa, fo kokonko, Mosis kokonko na Iliya mo kokonko.” Keto ne do towe-o mon de kaase.

³⁴ Na Peetroo san o sa senja-o, ne kowore ko kuyayu a lee soso bo donjo bamo se. Ne kufu a nya Yeesuu agyasepo-o san ne kowore amo i bun bamo se-o. ³⁵ Ne bore ko a lee kowore-ro towe feye, “Mon' kee mo gyi ne mo a lee-o. Mon' nu mo asen.” ³⁶ San ne bore amo a laat-o, ne aa san Yeesuu

wore. Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a laa amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ tɔ. Ketɔ ne baa nu san amo-ɔ, bɔ moŋ tɔwe gywii ɔko, amɔ ketɔ a bɔ kyee-o.

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya kanyaŋseɛ ko ne ibrisi te mɔ se-ɔ
(Matiyo 17.14-18; Maak 9.14-27)*

³⁷ Kemɔ kaye ŋke-o ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo asa-ɔ a lee kebee-ɔ se, ne asese demanŋte ko a ba bɔ gyanŋaa Yeesuu. ³⁸ Ne ɔnyare ko a tɔwe kenken lee asese-ɔ-rɔ feye, “Ɔkaapopo, mɔ e kore fo nee, deere mɔ gyi nyanse kpen ne n de-o sa mɔ. ³⁹ Ibrisi ko te mɔ se, ne emɔ ya ba mɔ se, amɔ ɔ fee-rɔ, na e tweɛ mɔ bɔ da sweere feye mɔ a lɔ kibunŋbuŋ-o, na ɔ tweɛ mɔ asaree na ayaa, na mɔ kanɔ-rɔ e lee afwii. San kema mɔ eyee se e swaa swaa pwee na e dee yuri mɔ. ⁴⁰ Mɔ a kore fo agyasepo-ɔ feye bɔ gya ibrisi amɔ bɔ koso mɔ se pɛɛɛ, bamɔ mɔ bɔ moŋ taare.”

⁴¹ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Kesebɔrɔlen awuye, mone maa kɔre mɔ mone i gyi. Nsu mfene ne mone e kpa feye mɔ aa mone a kyena? Beee nsu mfene ne mone e kpa feye ŋ nyite mone pwee na mon' dee kɔre mɔ gyi?” Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii ɔnyare-ɔ feye, “Taa fo gyi nyanse-ɔ baa mfee.”

⁴² Kanyaŋseɛ amɔ a yɔ Yeesuu ase-ɔ, ne ibrisi amɔ ne i te mɔ se-ɔ a tweɛ mɔ bɔ da sweere feye mɔ a lɔ kibunŋbuŋ-o, ne ɔ tweɛ mɔ asaree na ayaa. Ne Yeesuu a sa kanɔ feye ibrisi-o koso kanyaŋseɛ-ɔ se. Ne Yeesuu a kya mɔ, ne ɔ kpaare, ne Yeesuu a kinŋaa mɔ sa mɔ se.

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a bee tɔwe mɔ lowi asen-ɔ
(Matiyo 17.22-23; Maak 9.30-32)*

⁴³ Ne ketɔ ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ a kpen asese-ɔ eyee. Ne baa nu aneŋ ne Wuribware a keyaalen-ɔ kyɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ a san ba fa ketɔ kema ne ɔ waa-ɔ mfere-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, ⁴⁴ “Mone ma kan tan ketɔ ne mɔ e kpa a n tɔwe gywii mone-ɔ se. Ba taa mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a bɔ waa sweere mɔ se ayaalenpo kesaree-rɔ.” ⁴⁵ Amaa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ moŋ nu ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ kaase. Ne kufu mɔ de bamɔ na bɔ bise mɔ asen-ɔ kaase.

*Agyasepo-ɔ-rɔ nse e gye brese?
(Matiyo 18.1-5; Maak 9.33-37)*

⁴⁶ Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ wore wore i gyiiri bamɔ kebrese se ikii. ⁴⁷ Yeesuu mɔ nyi bamɔ mfere-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ kra kayaagyi ko baa bɔ yera mɔ ase. ⁴⁸ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Ɔkema ne mɔ kenya-re-ɔ ɔ kra aneŋ a kayaagyi mɔ neene-ɔ e kra mɔ neene nee, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ ne ɔ kra mɔ neene-ɔ a kaapo nee feye ɔ kra mɔ ne oo suŋ mɔ bɔ kyonwe-ɔ neene dee nee. Amose-ɔ, ɔko ne ɔ gye kagyinyii mone pɛɛɛ-rɔ e gye ɔbrese.”

*Ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ moŋ gye mone ɔdoŋ-ɔ bo mone kebegya nee
(Maak 9.38-40)*

49 Nɛ Yohanee, nɛ ɔ gye Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ ɔko-ɔ, ye, “Ane nyanpe, anɛ a ŋu ɔko de fo kenyaɛ ɔ gya ibrisi ɔ kosɔ asese se. Nɛ anɛ a gya mɔ feye ɔ yowe anɛŋ kɔwaa bo lee feye ɔ moŋ tii anɛ se.”

50 Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ aa mɔ beeko-ana agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mone ma lee gya mɔ, a lee feye okemaa nɛ ɔ moŋ gye mone ɔdoŋ-ɔ bo mone kebegya nee.”

Anɛŋ nɛ Samariya awuye a kine Yeesuu kosowe bamo aye-ɔ

51 Nɛ Yeesuu nyi damenanse feye amɔ ya waa kafwee-ɔ, san e fo feye ɔ yo Yerusalem man-no, na o wu, na o kyinŋi lee lowi-ro, na ɔ yo Wuribware se. Amose nɛ ɔ waa mɔ mfeɛɛ nɛ ɔ deɛ kpa se ɔ yo mfeŋ. 52 Nɛ oo sun mbɔ bo gye ŋkpeɛ, nɛ baa yo Samariya kamaŋgyii ko-ro na bo ya kpa toŋ ko loŋŋ bo yera mɔ. 53 Amaa kamaŋgyii amɔ-ro a asese-ɔ maa kra mɔ neɛneɛ, bo lee feye baa deŋ ŋu feye ɔ kpa a ɔ boɔ yo Yerusalem man-no nee. 54 Amɔ mɔ agyasepo-ɔ Yakubu na Yohanee a ŋu anɛŋ nɛ asese amɔ a waa-ɔ, nɛ bo ye, “Ane nyanpe, anɛ ya sa nɛ deɛkpa a lee sosɔ bo kyweɛ bamo kpuri, a pre fo aaa?” 55 Nɛ Yeesuu a buruwaa tɔwe gywii bamo feye anɛŋ a mfeɛɛ-ɔ moŋ bo dan. 56 Nɛ mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo amɔ a kyon beɛ yo kamaŋgyii ko se.

*Bamo nɛ ba kpa feye bo gya Yeesuu si-o
(Matiyo 8.19-22)*

57 San nɛ bo naa ba yo-ɔ, nɛ ɔnyare ko a tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Toŋ kemaa nɛ fo e yo-ɔ, mo e gya fo se.”

58 Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii ɔnyare-ɔ feye, “Sabran-no igyono de idikpa, nɛ mbogyii de asaa bo da-ro, amaa mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, feraa moŋ de mfeŋ nɛ mo i di a n kyure-o.”

59 Nɛ Yeesuu a beɛ tɔwe gywii ɔnyare ko feye, “Gya mo se.”

Nɛ ɔnyare-ɔ ye, “Mo nyanpe, sa a ŋ kinŋi yo pe na ŋ ya pure n se pweɛ na n deɛ beɛ bo gya fo se.”

60 Nɛ Yeesuu a ba kekpare bo beŋŋaa mɔ feye, “Bamo nɛ bo moŋ te kakyena popweɛ-ɔ, bamo e deŋ bo pure bamo akowebɛɛ nɛ ba ba a bo bo wu-o. Na fo feraa fo nare ya tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro aseŋ gywii asese pɛɛɛ.”

61 Nɛ ɔnyare ko mɔ a beɛ tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Mo nyanpe, mo e gya fo se, amaa sa a ŋ ya kra mo kowebɛɛ-ana pweɛ.”

62 Nɛ Yeesuu a beŋŋaa mɔ feye, “Okemaa nɛ ɔ naa na ɔ deere kamɛɛ-ro-ɔ maa taare a ɔ waa Wuribware a kuwure-o kusun.”

10

Anɛn nɛ Yeesuu a sun asɛsɛ adusunoo na anyɔ bo kyonwɛ eman sɛ-ɔ

¹ Amo-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ nɛ Yeesuu a bɛɛ lee asɛsɛ adusunoo na anyɔ, na o sun bamo anyɔ anyɔ feyɛ bo gye nkprɛɛ yɔ eman sɛ na ton kemaa nɛ mɔ fɔnɔn ɛ kpa a ɔ bo yɔ-ɔ. ² Nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamo feyɛ, “Yaabraa ketɛnɛ kyɔ bweɛtɔ, atɛnɛpɔ mɔ mon kyɔ. Amosɛ-ɔ mon' korɛ kodɔɔ wuye-o na o buwi atɛnɛpɔ bweɛtɔ bo kyonwɛ monɛ na bo kya monɛ-rɔ. ³ To, mon' narɛ mɛnɛ nɛ mɔ a kaapo monɛ-ɔ. Amaa mon' nyinɛ si feyɛ mɔ i sun monɛ mɔ ɛ kyonwɛ nɛ feyɛ nsannegyii nɛ ba ya lwee akwaare-rɔ-ɔ. ⁴ Monɛ ma kan taa atannɛ kabɔtɛɛ, na korɛɛ, na asɛbɛta bo gya monɛ eyɛɛ sɛ. Na monɛ ma bɛɛ yɛrɛ kpa-rɔ ka ɔko kanɔ.

⁵ Pwɛɛ nɛ monɛ i lwee lon kemaa-rɔ-ɔ, mon' gye nkprɛɛ ka kanɔ. Na mon' tɔwɛ feyɛ, ‘Wuribware yure lon mɔ-rɔ asɛsɛ.’ ⁶ Nɛ sɛsɛ timaa ɛ bo lon-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ mɔ ya kɔrɛ monɛ kanɔka fɛraa, na mon' sowɛ lon-ɔ-rɔ mɛnɛ. Na Wuribware yure lon wuye amo. Nɛ mɛnɛ nɛ bamo ɛ mon' kɔrɛ monɛ kanɔka fɛraa, na mon' kyon lon amo sɛ. Wuribware maa yure lon wuye amo. ⁷ Mon' sowɛ lon nɛ ba kɔrɛ monɛ kanɔka nɛnɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ, na mon' gyi ateese kemaa nɛ ba nya a bo sa monɛ-ɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ ɔkemaa nɛ o sun kusun-o de kakɔka. Na mon' sowɛ lon konko-rɔ, monɛ ma narɛ sowɛ elon-nɔ kaa.

⁸ Nɛ man nɛ monɛ ya yɔ mɔ sɛ, nɛ baa sure si kra monɛ nɛnɛɛ-ɔ, na mon' gyi ateese kemaa nɛ ba nya a bo sa monɛ mɛnɛ-ɔ. ⁹ Na mon' kya alɔpɔ mɛnɛ, na mon' tɔwɛ gywii asɛsɛ-ɔ feyɛ, ‘Wuribware a kuwure-o ɛ kpa a ko tɔ-rɔ.’ ¹⁰ Amaa monɛ ya yɔ man ko sɛ nɛ bamo ɛ mon' kra monɛ nɛnɛɛ fɛraa, mon' lɛɛ mɛnɛ yɔ kabɔrɛ sɛ, na mon' tɔwɛ gywii bamo feyɛ, ¹¹ ‘Monɛ man-nɔ a ɛsɛ nɛ ɛ ya sii anɛ ayaapapaa kaasɛ-ɔ gbaa, anɛ ɛ kprɛɛ emɔ a anɛ bo sii monɛ ayɛ bo yii monɛ sɛ, amaa mon' nyinɛ si feyɛ Wuribware a kuwure-o a tɔ-rɔ nɛ kɛ ɛ kpa a ko kyon gbaa.’ ¹² Mɔ i gyi monɛ kasɛntin feyɛ san nɛ Wuribware ɛ ba a ɔ bo gyi asɛsɛ asɛn-ɔ, o gyiiri man amo asɛsɛ kɛsɛbɔ a ɔ kyon anɛn nɛ o gyiiri Sɔdɔm awuye kɛsɛbɔ-ɔ, asɛsɛ nɛ bo lɛɛ bamo ebɔyɛ sɛ, Wuribware a kpuri bamo man dɛdaa-ɔ.”

Kɛsɛbɔgyiiri nɛ eman awuye nɛ baa kine Yeesuu-o yɛrɛ bo sa-ɔ

(Matiyo 11.20-24)

¹³ Nɛ Yeesuu a kya sɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Monɛ Isireelii awuye nɛ monɛ te Korasin na Betesayɛda eman-nɔ-ɔ, monɛ a kine kikinɛ lɛɛ monɛ ebɔyɛ-rɔ. Anɛn sɛ-ɔ, nke nsi nɛ Wuribware i gyi asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ asɛn-ɔ, monɛ i nɔ asɛn nɛɛ fɛɛ. A lɛɛ feyɛ atɔ dabe nɛ mɔ a waa monɛ ayɛ-ɔ nɛ mɔ a dɛɛ waa amo Tiro na Sidon

eman ne e mon bo Isireelii sweere se-o-ro nee, weete mfen a awuye-o a kyɔ waa kemō ne ke e kaapo feye baa nu bamō eyee kinji lee bamō ebaye-o-ro-ɔ kyee. ¹⁴ Kake ne Wuribware i gyi asese peee asen-ɔ, o gyiiri monē kesebɔ a ɔ kyon Tiro na Sidon eman awuye. ¹⁵ Monē Isireelii awuye ne monē te Kapaaniyum man-nɔ-ɔ mɔ, monē e kpa feye mon' yase monē eyee yaa Wuribware se nee eee? Wuribware e twee monē a ɔ bo kyonwe mfen ne o gyiiri ebaye awaapo kesebɔ-ɔ.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mō agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Monē e yɔ, mon' nyinji si feye okemaa ne oo nu monē asen ne ɔ kɔre a o gyi-o a kɔre mō gyi nee, ne okemaa ne oo kine monē-ɔ a kine mō nee, ne okemaa ne mō-ɔ mō a kine mō-ɔ a kine mō ne oo sun mō-ɔ nee.”

Mō a sa senja gywii bamō lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ sa bamō kpa a bo nare.

Asese adusunoo na anyo-ɔ kikinji ba

¹⁷ Ne asese adusunoo na anyo-ɔ a kinji ba Yeesuu ase, na bamō akatɔ a gyi. Ne baa bo tawe gywii mō feye, “Ane nyanpe, ane a ya ba fo kenya bo tawe asen-ɔ, ibrisi gbaa a bu ane.”

¹⁸ Ne Yeesuu a benjaa bamō feye, “Monē a nu aaa? Monē a yɔ na monē e gya ibrisi monē e kosō asese se-ɔ, mō a nu Obansam ne ɔ gye emō agyenkperepo-ɔ a lee da kirim, feye anen ne ellee e lee sosō ee ba sweere-ɔ. ¹⁹ To, mon' nu mfee. Mō a sa monē Obansam se keyaalen na mon' kɔ mō gyi si, na mon' ya kyikye awɔ na agyapureepu si san kemaa, na seye ma waa monē. ²⁰ Monē ma sa a monē akatɔ gyi feye ibrisi a bu monē, amaa mon' sa a monē akatɔ gyi bweetɔ feye Wuribware a kyore monē anyare bo beya sosō.”

Anen ne Wuribware i yure aworɔba na bamō ne bo mon nyi asen bweetɔ-ɔ

(Matiyo 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹ San amō-ɔ, amō Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a sa ne Yeesuu akatɔ a gyi, ne ɔ ye, “N se, sosō na sweere owure, mō e sa fo anse feye fo a taa ketɔ ne fo a bo kweerɔ anyiasenpo se-ɔ bo kaapo bamō ne bo mon nyi asen bweetɔ-ɔ. N se, mō a nu kasentij si, anen ne fo a kpa feye fo waa-ɔ nee.”

²² Ne ɔ tawe gywii mō agyasepo-ɔ feye, “N se a taa ketɔ kemaa bo waa mō kesaree-ro. Okemaa mō mon nyi anen ne n du-o, amō n se ne ɔ bo sosō-ɔ wore, ne okemaa mō mon nyi anen ne n se du-o, amō mō aa bamō ne bo du feye monē-ɔ, ne mō a lee feye bo gyii mō-ɔ wore kpenj.”

²³ Ne Yeesuu a lee mō agyasepo-ɔ kerɔ si, na oko ma nya nu. Ne ɔ tawe gywii bamō feye, “Monē de nyure feye monē a bo mfee monē i nu atɔ mō ne monē i nu-o. ²⁴ Mō e tawe mō i gywii monē feye Wuribware akyaamee na awure ko gbaa a kpa feye

bɔ ɲu kɛtɔ nɛ mɔnɛ i ɲu-o, bamɔ-ɔ bɔ mɔɲ nya kɛmɔ ɲu. Nɛ baa kpa fɛyɛ bɔ nu asɛɲ nɛ mɔnɛ i nu-o, bamɔ-ɔ bɔ mɔɲ nya amɔ mɔ nu.”

Kɛdamenanɛ nɛ Samariyani kɔ a waa-ɔ kitee

25 Saɲ kɔ nɛ Wuribware mbraa ɔkaapɔpɔ kɔ a ba Yeesuu asɛ na ɔ bɔ kyɔ mɔ-rɔ kɛɛ fɛyɛ mɔ abwareseɲ kɛkaapɔ bɔ dan aaa. Nɛ ɔnyarɛ amɔ a bise fɛyɛ, “Ɔkaapɔpɔ, emenɛ nɛ mɔ e waa na ɲ nya ɲkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔɲ de kɛɛ-ɔ nɛɛ?”

26 Nɛ Yeesuu a bɛɲɲaa mɔ fɛyɛ, “Emenɛ nɛ abwareseɲ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ baa tɔwɛ? Mɔɲ' tɔwɛ gywii mɔ anɛɲ nɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ amɔ mɛɲ-ɔ.” 27 Nɛ Wuribware mbraa ɔkaapɔpɔ-ɔ yɛ, “Baa kyɔrɛɛ fɛyɛ,

‘Lee fɔ kame-ro ba fɔ kakpɔnɔ na fɔ keyaalenɲ

na fɔ mfɛɛrɛ pɛɛɛ bɔ kpa fɔ nyanɲɛ Wuribware asɛɲ.’*

‘na fɔ kɛmaa kpa fɔ bɛɛkɔ asɛɲ,

fɛyɛ anɛɲ nɛ fɔ e kpa fɔ eyɛɛ-ɔ.’* ”

28 Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, “Kasɛɲtiɲ nɛ fɔ a tɔwɛ-ɔ. Fɔ ya waa anɛɲ, fɔ e nya ɲkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔɲ de kɛɛ-ɔ.”

29 Wuribware mbraa ɔkaapɔpɔ amɔ a kpa a ɔ kaapɔ fɛyɛ mɔ seɲbise-o a baare-o si-o, nɛ ɔ bɛɛ bise Yeesuu fɛyɛ, “Nɛ nɛɛ e gyɛ mɔ bɛɛkɔ-ɔ nɛɛ?”

30 Nɛ Yeesuu mɔ a ba kitee mɔ bɔ bɛɲɲaa mɔ. Ɔ yɛ, “N gyɛ ɔnyarɛ kɔ ya dɛɛ kyɛna aaa? Nɛ kake kɔ ɔ kɔsɔ lɛɛ Yɛrɔsalem maɲ-nɔ ɔ yɔ Yɛrikoo maɲ-nɔ. Nɛ ayu kɔ a kra mɔ kpa-rɔ mɛɲ, nɛ baa gyɛra mɔ bɔ da, nɛ baa ywii mɔ atɔ pɛɛɛ, na mɔ atɔ buɲɛ gbaa, nɛ baa da mɔ waa yɔrɛyɔrɛ, nɛ baa yɔwɛ mɔ bɔ bɛya mɛɲ.

31 Kafwɛɛ-ɔ nɛ Wuribware ɔlɔɲɔpɔ kɔ a ba ɔ kyɔɲ kpa amɔ sɛ mɛɲ dɛɛ. Mɔ a ɲu ɔnyarɛ amɔ da kpa-rɔ mɛɲ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ kwayɛ mɔ kyɔɲ. 32 Anɛɲ dɛɛ nɛ Lewii awuyɛ nɛ ba kya Wuribware ɔlɔɲɔpɔ bamɔ kusɲ-no-o ɔkɔ a bɔ tɔ ɔnyarɛ amɔ mɛɲ, nɛ ɔ ya dɛɛrɛ mɔ kwayɛ kyɔɲ.

33 Amaa Samariyani kɔ fɛraa naa kpa amɔ sɛ, nɛ ɔ bɔ tɔ ɔnyarɛ-ɔ na ɔ da. Mɔnɛ nyi fɛyɛ Samariya awuyɛ mɔ na anɛ Isireelii awuyɛ i kisi abɛɛ. Amaa Samariyani mɔ fɛraa, mɔ a ɲu ɔnyarɛ amɔ da kpa-rɔ ɔ kpa a o wu-o, nɛ mɔ asɛɲ a waa mɔ ɛwɛɛ. 34 Nɛ ɔ yɔ mɛɲ nɛ ɔ da-ɔ, nɛ ɔ ba nta na mɔ bɔ waa kadwii bɔ mɛra mɔ ɛlɔ-ɔ sɛ, nɛ oo ɲure ɛmɔ sɛ, nɛ ɔ yase ɔnyarɛ-ɔ bɔ kyɛna mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ a kuruma nɛ ɔ dɛɛ-ɔ sɛ, nɛ ɔ taa mɔ yaa afɔ a sɔwɛkpa-ɔ ya kɛɛ mɔ.

* 10:27 Mbraa kɛbɛɛsa 6.5.

* 10:27 Kɔlɔɲɔ mbraa 19.18.

³⁵ Kẹmọ kayẹ ọkẹ-o nẹ oo lee siidii adunyọ bọ sa afọ lọn ọdeeresepọ-ọ, nẹ ọ tọwẹ gywii mọ feyẹ ọ bọ deere ọlọpọ amọ se sa mọ. Nẹ ọ yẹ, 'Mọ kebo kinji ba-rọ-ọ, nẹ fọ ya bee nyera atanne kanọ ọkẹmaa mọ kunu si bọ tii si, mọ e ka fọ.' "

³⁶ Nẹ Yeesuu a tọwẹ bọ gye kẹe feyẹ, "To, abee asa mọ-rọ, bamọ nse ya kaapo feyẹ ọnyare nẹ ayu-o a da mọ-ọ gye mọ beeko-ọ nẹ?"

³⁷ Nẹ Wuribware mbraa ọkaapọpọ-ọ yẹ, "Mọ nẹ ọ waa ọnyare amọ kedamenanseye-ọ."

Nẹ Yeesuu yẹ, "Amọ fẹraa, nare na fọ ya waa anẹj."

Anẹj nẹ Yeesuu a ya ka Maataa na Mariya kan-ọ

³⁸ Sa nẹ Yeesuu mọ aa mọ agyasepọ-ọ a kya bamọ kpa-ọ se ba yọ-ọ, nẹ baa ya fọ man kọ nẹ ọkyee kọ nẹ ba tee mọ e Maataa-ọ te mọ-rọ-ọ se. Nẹ Yeesuu a sọwẹ ọkyee amọ aye, nẹ ọ kra mọ nẹeney.

³⁹ Maataa-ọ mọ de mọ tire kọ nẹ ba tee mọ e Mariya, nẹ o te Yeesuu ayaa-rọ mfej o nu asen nẹ Yeesuu e tọwẹ-ọ. ⁴⁰ Anẹj nẹ mọ afọ kyọ-ọ se-ọ, nẹ ateese kedeja a tọraa Maataa. Nẹ ọ yọ Yeesuu ase ya tọwẹ gywii mọ feyẹ, "Mọ nyanpe, amọ fọ ase a bware feyẹ mọ tire a yọwẹ kusun mọ pẹe bọ dọnjọ mọ se aaa? Tọwẹ gywii mọ feyẹ ọ kọsọ bọ kya mọ-rọ."

⁴¹ Nẹ Yeesuu yẹ, "Oo! Oo! Maataa, fọ e tọraa fọ eyee ato bweeto se. ⁴² Ketọ kọjko e bọ-rọ nẹ ki tiri, nẹ fọ taa fọ mfeere bọ dọnjọ se. Kẹmọ nẹ Mariya e waa mbeyọmọ. Ketọ nẹ oo lee a ọ waa-ọ nẹ. Anẹj se-ọ ma tọwẹ a n gywii mọ feyẹ ọ yọwẹ."

11

Anẹj nẹ Yeesuu a kaapo anẹ anẹj nẹ anẹ kọre kebwarekọre-ọ (Matiyo 6.9-13; 7.7-11)

¹ Kake ọkọ nẹ Yeesuu a yọ tọj kọ ọ kọre kebwarekọre. Mọ a kọre kebwarekọre-ọ lowe-ọ, nẹ mọ agyasepọ-ọ ọkọ a tọwẹ gywii mọ feyẹ, "Anẹ nyanpe, kaapo anẹ anẹj nẹ anẹ kọre kebwarekọre, feyẹ anẹj nẹ Yohanee a kaapo mọ agyasepọ-ọ."

² Nẹ Yeesuu a bejja mọ feyẹ, "Mone e kọre kebwarekọre, mon' tọwẹ feyẹ,

'Anẹ se Wuribware, sa a bọ kyọrọ fọ kenya timaa.

Na fọ baa fọ kuwure-o bọ gyi mfee.

³ Sa anẹ ateese nẹ a tiri anẹ
ndọ na kake kẹmaa-ọ.

⁴ Na fọ taa anẹ ebọye bọ ke anẹ,
bọ lee feyẹ anẹ de ọkẹmaa nẹ ọ waa
anẹ ebọye-ọ lee anẹ i ke mọ.

Na fọ ma sa kpa a Ọbansam kyọ anẹ-rọ kee
feyẹ anẹ e waa ebọye aaa.' "

5-6 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, “Mon' taa feye fo ko a yo fo nyare ko aye kaye nsena ya tawe gywii mo feye, ‘Mo nyare, mo nyare ko i tu kpa, ne do bo sowe mo aye kanye mo, mo-o mon de ateese ko na m bo sa mo a o gi. Amose-o mo e kore fo ne feye fo para mo bodobodoo akuri asa kpen.’ 7 To, mon' bee taa kem feye fo nyare ne fo a kore mo-o a tawe feye, ‘Fo ma toora mo. Mo a ky twee mo kekya-n, ne mo aa mo gi-ana peee a di. Amose-o ma taare a n koso sa fo kotoko.’ 8 Mo a gye fo nyare-o gbaa ooo, oo kine kekya fo-ro. Amose se-o fo e lee mfen a fo yowe kotooraa mo aaa? Daabii. Mo e tawe mo i gywii fo feye, ipeere e mon de fo feye fo meraa se kore mo, lalalowe-o o koso na o sa fo keto kema ne fo a tawe feye fo e kpa-o.”

9 Anen se-o mo i gi mone kasentij feye, mone ya kore Wuribware ato, mone e nya keto ne mone e kpa-o. Mone ya buwi, mone i nu keto ne mone e kpa-o. Mone ya yere kawu tee mo, o taye pone-o na mon' lweero. 10 A lee feye okema ne o kore-o e nya, ne okema ne o buwi-o mo i nu, na pone taye sa okema ne o yere kawu o tee-o.

11 M bee taa feye mone nse mo gi e gye ne o tawe feye o kpa kakingyi a o wo, ne o taa kowa a o bo sa mo? 12 Beee nse mo gi e gye ne o tawe a o gywii mo se feye o kpa kokootee a o wo, ne o sa mo gyapureepu? 13 Mone ne mone gye asese boye-o gbaa nyi esa mone gi-ana ato timaa, sanboto Wuribware, mone se ne o bo soso-o, e gye ne, mone ya kore mo feye o sa mone mo kufwiije timaa-o, ne o maa taare a o sa mone aaa?”

Yeesuu na Biil-sibul

(Matiyo 12.22-30; Maak 3.20-27)

14 San ko Yeesuu a gya ibrisi ko ne e maa taare a e sa senja, ne i te onyare ko se-o lee mo se. Ibrisi amo a lee mo se-o, ne onyare-o a lee o sa senja. Ne asese peee ne bo bo mfen-o eyee a kpen bamo. 15 Amaa asese-o bokoye, “Yeesuu mo gye sese boye nee. Obansam ne bo bee ba tee mo e Biil-sibul-o e gye ne o de ibrisi si keyaalen, ne o sa Yeesuu elen feye o gya ibrisi bo koso asese se.” 16 Bokoye mo a kpa a bo ky Yeesuu-ro kee-o se-o, ne baa tawe gywii mo feye o waa akpenyeeto ko bo kaapo bamo feye Wuribware ya sa mo keyaalen.

17 Amaa Yeesuu a nu keto ne ba fa-o se-o, ne do tawe gywii bamo feye, “Eko ya lwee man-n, ne man-o ya ke-ro, amo man amo i bwee nee, anen dee ne kabuno ya ke-ro, ne ka bwee. 18 Amose-o amo e gye kasentij feye Obansam na mo kamere-ro awuye a ke-ro, ke maa kyee na mo kuwure-o kpuri. Mone ye n de Biil-sibul ne o gye Obansam-o elen mo e gya ibrisi. 19 Amaa n nyi feye mone agyasepo-o bokoye e gya ibrisi ba koso asese se. Nteto elen ne bo de? Obansam a elen-o beee Wuribware lee-o?”

A gye Wuribware a e_{le}n-_o ne b_o de, be_{ee}? To, m_one agyasep_o am_o f_on_of_on gbaa a kaap_o fey_e m_one a f_o kpa. ²⁰ Am_o e gye fey_e Wuribware keyaalen_e ne n de m_o e gya ibrisi-o si-o, a kaap_o nee fey_e Wuribware a kuwure-o a ky_o ba m_one ase.

²¹ M be_e taa fey_e Ob_onsam du fey_e oyaalen_o ne o de m_o adon_o ne o de o deere m_o f_on_of_on l_on se-o. O nyi fey_e m_o kapote_e a nya yere kpa timaa. ²² Amaa m f_eraa n du nee fey_e o_oko ne o ky_o oyaalen_o am_o e_{le}n, ne o da m_o k_oore m_o adon_o ne m_o e_{le}n d_on se-o nare, na m_o aa m_o nyare-ana a ke at_o ne oo swii nare-o-r_o-o.

²³ Am_ose-o m_o i yii m_one se fey_e m_one ok_emaa ne o m_on yere m_o kam_ee-o gye m_o d_on nee. Ne ok_emaa m_o ne o maa kya m_o-r_o na n k_ow_e as_ese bwee_o b_o tii m_o eyee se-o m_o e brawe bam_o-r_o nee.”

Ibrisi-o ya kin_o ba, ket_o ne ke e ba-o
(Matiyo 12.43-45)

²⁴ Ne Yeessu ye, “Ibrisi ya k_oso se_e se, am_o e naa e kaa efa-r_o ee kpa t_on k_o a e kyena kyure. Em_o e m_on nya t_on k_o, am_o ee fa em_o mf_eere fey_e ii kin_o a e y_o l_on ne baa gya em_o lee m_o-r_o-o-r_o. ²⁵ Na i kin_o ya t_o fey_e l_on am_o-r_o b_o dan_o o m_on de iyisi. ²⁶ Na e lee ya kpa ibrisi isunoo ne e b_o l_on e ky_o em_o f_on_of_on-o, na e b_o kyena mf_en. Ibrisi l_on e gye se_e. To, am_o em_o a waa isunoo i te se_e am_o se se-o, am_o se_e a k_ol_o-o a waa k_oky_o ky_on san ne ibrisi k_on_oko e gye ne ki te m_o se-o.”

Nyure kasent_on

²⁷ San ne Yeessu a t_ow_e am_o-o, ne as_ese ne b_o yere ba nu Yeessu ase-o am_o-r_o okyee k_o a t_ow_e fey_e, “Okyee ne o nya kame k_ow_e f_o, ne o nyap_o f_o-o de nyure.”

²⁸ Ne Yeessu a be_on_oaa m_o fey_e, “Kasent_on nee. Amaa bam_o ne ba nu abware_en ne ba bu am_o, ne b_o gya se-o de Wuribware nyure b_o ky_on okyee-o.”

At_o dabe kowaa asen_o
(Matiyo 12.38-42)

²⁹ San am_o, as_ese a tii si ne b_o yere muruwaa Yeessu-o, ne o t_ow_e gywii bam_o fey_e, “Nd_o a kaye m_o-r_o as_ese gye as_ese b_oye. B_o ye n waa akpenyeet_o k_o b_o kaap_o bam_o. Amaa ma waa, am_o Yonaa akpenyeet_o wore. ³⁰ An_en ne ket_o ne kaa waa Yonaa-o a lee Wuribware keyaalen_e b_o kaap_o Niniwee awuye ne baa kyena Yonaa mbe_e se-o, an_en d_ee ne ket_o ne ke e waa m_o, dimaadi m_o gyi-o, i lee Wuribware keyaalen_e a m b_o kaap_o nd_o a kaye m_o-r_o a as_ese-o. ³¹ Nke nsi ne Wuribware i gyi as_ese p_eee as_en-o, owurekyee k_o ne o lee ky_ow_e leekpa kigyise si a sweere k_o se-o e k_oso a o yere, na o por_o m_one nd_o a kaye m_o-r_o a as_ese-o, na o bu m_one kep_o. A lee fey_e oo tu kpa

lee haree mō aye ba ane ɔdɛdaapo Owure Solomɔn ase mfee bō nu owure amō a kanyiasen asen-ɔ. Amaa mō e tōwe mō i gywii mone feye ɔkō a ba, ne ɔ yere mone akatɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ kyɔ Solomɔn. Ne mone a kine kunu mō kanyiasenɛnɛn. ³² Kake nsi ne Wuribware i gyi ɔkɛmaa asen-ɔ, Niniwee awuye e kosō a bō yere porɔ mone ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ asese-ɔ, na bō bu mone kepɔ, a lee feye bamō a nu Yonaa a abwaresen ne ɔ tōwe-ɔ, baa nu bamō eyee, ne baa kinji lee bamō ebaye-rɔ. Mō i gyi mone kasentij feye ɔkō a ba, ne ɔ yere mone akatɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ kyɔ Yonaa. Ne mone a kine kunu mō abwaresen kotōwe-ɔ.”

Kayoware kelanjerɔ
(Matiyo 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ Ne Yeesuu a bee tōwe feye, “Ɔkō maa kyanje mō fetiri si na ɔ taa bō kwɛerɔ, beee ɔ bera kike bō bun si. Kabuno ne ɔ taa a ɔ bō yera, na ɔ lanje-rɔ anen ne asese i lwee lɔn-nɔ ne ba nya bō ŋu-ro-o.

³⁴ Fō fetiri e bō dan, ɔ lanje lɔn-ɔ-rɔ peee. Ne mō ya nyera fɛraa, kibugyii e da fō lɔn-ɔ-rɔ. Anen de ne fō akatɔ e bō dan, fō kee neenee. Amaa amō e mōn kee fɛraa, a du nee feye fō a te kibugyii-ro-o. Kelanjerɔ maa taare a ki yii fō akatɔ-rɔ. ³⁵ Amose se-ɔ mone ne mone ye mone ŋkponɔ-rɔ a fwiiri-o, mon' sa se. Nsanse mone e penna mone eyee nee, mone ŋkponɔ-rɔ mōn bō dan. ³⁶ Amaa mone i de ŋkponɔfwiiri lowe fɛraa, a du nee feye fetiri a lanje mone nyoware peee se-ɔ.”

Anen ne Yeesuu a porɔ Farisii awuye na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ
(Matiyo 23.1-36; Maak 12.38-40)

³⁷ San ne Yeesuu a sa senja lowe-ɔ, ne Farisiinyi kō a tee mō feye ɔ ba mō aye na ɔ bō gyi ateese. Amose-ɔ ne ɔ yō mfen o te o gyi. ³⁸ Ne Farisiinyi-o eyee a kpen mō feye Yeesuu a mōn fwee asaree bamō mbraa-ɔ kpa se pwee ne ɔ dee o gyi-o.

³⁹ Amō fɛraa ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii mō feye, “Mone Farisii awuye fɛraa, mone du nee feye asese ne ba fwee bamō atorenkyu na egyare mmee, amaa mone maa fwee amō mme-ro. Mone e lɔnɔ mone nyoware, amaa apoo na borokɔne ya borɔ mone ŋkponɔ-rɔ. ⁴⁰ Mfɛere ke-mōn-de awuye. N gye Wuribware ne ɔ waa sese kayoware se-ɔ dee ya waa mō kayoware-rɔ aaa? ⁴¹ Mon' ke atiripo ketɔ ne mone de-o na a mōn bō mone gya. Mone ya waa anen fɛraa, mone ŋkponɔ-rɔ mōn lee n de iyisi.

⁴² Mone Farisii awuye, mone i ŋu asen ŋke ŋkō fee. Bō lee feye mone gya Wuribware mbraa ne ŋ ye mon' taa mone adɔteese kɛmaa haree alɛfo gbaa ntunkarɛ kudu kɛmaa-rɔ katun konkō na mon' bō lɔnɔ Wuribware san kɛmaa, amaa

mone mon de kasentij, ne mone bee mone maa kpa Wuribware asen pεεε-ɔ. Anen a ato mo e gye ne a bware feye mon' waa, na mone ma yowe adoteese a ntunhare kudu-ro kakonko-ɔ ketaa sa Wuribware.

43 Mone Farisii awuye, mone i nu asen nke nkɔ fee, bo lee feye ngya dabe dabe se ne mone e kpa kekyaena mone kebwarekore akyan-no, ne mone bee mone e kpa feye asese gyonjo ka mone nno laman-no.

44 Mone i nu asen nke nkɔ fee. Mone du nee feye kegyeranta ne asese mon lee bo nyi kemɔ asen-ɔ. Oko ya kyikye kegyeranta se, ne mo gbaa mon nyi feye kegyeranta nee, ɔ waa mo eyee iyisi.”

45 Ne Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ oko ye, “Okaporo, fo e tawe amo anen feraa, fo e saare ane fo i tii si nee.”

46 Ne Yeessu a benhaa feye, “Anen dεε ne mone Wuribware mbraa akaaporo gbaa i nu asen nke nkɔ fee. A lee feye mone de mone fonfon ananato mone i tii Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, na mon' nya sa a mmɔ kegyase waa len sa asese. Amaa mone fonfon feraa maa kya bamo-ro na bo gya mmɔ se. A du nee feye mone a taa etasoro dwiidwiise bo soro bamo, ne mone mo mone maa soro a mon' kya bamo-ro-ɔ.

47 Mone i nu asen nke nkɔ fee. Bo lee feye Wuribware akyaamεε ne mone adedaapo a mɔɔ-ɔ agyeranta ne mone mo mone de siimeetii mone e laa amo neεneε-ɔ. 48 Amose-ɔ mone gbaa mone a sure keto ne mone adedaapo a waa-ɔ se, bo lee feye bamo ya mɔɔ Wuribware a akyaamεε-ɔ, ne mone mo mone a waa bamo agyeranta. 49 Feye Wuribware mo kanyiasen se a tawe feye, ‘Mo i sun mo akyaamεε na mo ayaa-ro ayerepo a m bo kyonwe bamo ase, amaa ba mɔɔ bamo boko, na bo waa boko mo aworefɔɔ.’ 50-51 Keto ne ke bo-ro-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware e ba bamo ne baa mɔɔ mo akyaamεε-ɔ pεεε a kesebogyiiri ne ɔ kaa a ɔ bo gyiiri bamo-ɔ bo gyiiri mone ndɔɔ a kaye mo-ro a asese-ɔ kesebɔ. Kasentij si, lee san ne baa mɔɔ Abel ne ɔ gye sese ne baa gye nkpeε emɔɔ-ɔ, bo fo san ne baa mɔɔ Sakariya Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ kanɔ na lonkpa-ɔ mbonro-ro-ɔ, Wuribware akyaamεε mo pεεε kemɔ-ɔ kesebogyiiri don mone se nee.

52 Mone, Wuribware mbraa akaaporo mo, mone i nu asen nke nkɔ fee. A lee feye mone a twee kkyan ne kanyiasen bo kem-ro-ro, ne mone a kore safowa-ɔ bo beya. Mone maa lweero, mone mo mone a waa anen se-ɔ, mone a tii bamo bweeto ne ba kpa a bo taare lweero mfen-ɔ kpa.”

53-54 San ne Yeessu a lee mfen ne ɔ yere ɔ sa senja mo-ɔ, ne Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o e poro mo,

ne ba bise mō ato bweētō asen̄ ba kpa anen̄ ne ɔ waa a ɔ tōwe asen̄ bōyē kō na ɔ nya lwee bamō asen̄-nɔ-ɔ.

12

*Yeesuu ye ɔkō ma waa nnɔ ɲnyɔ ɲnyɔ wuyē
(Matiyo 10.26-27)*

¹ Saŋ ne asēsē ɲkpeŋ ɲkpeŋ a bō gyaara abēē se Yeesuu asē-ɔ, ne ɔ gyē ɲkpeē tōwē gywii mō agyasepō-ɔ feyē, “Mōn' sa Farisii awuyē si, a lēē feyē yiisi ne bō de ba waa bodobodoo-ro-o mōŋ bō kōnē. Amō-ɔ ē kaapo neē feyē bō de mfēere bōyē ba kweērō. Mōnē ma kaŋ kii nnɔ ɲnyɔ ɲnyɔ awuyē-o feyē bamō-ɔ. ² A lēē feyē ketō kēmaa ne mōnē a buŋ si-o i buŋŋi si, na ketō kēmaa ne mōnē a taa bō kweērō-ɔ lēē ifuri. ³ Amōsē ketō kēmaa ne mōnē a tōwē bō kweērō kanye kibugyii-ro-o ē lēē ifuri mpase. Na kesen̄ kēmaa ne mōnē a ɲwiini mōnē akyaŋ-nɔ-ɔ lēē kawu yō laman̄-nɔ.”

*Ɔkō ne a tiri feyē anē sere-ɔ
(Matiyo 10.28-31)*

⁴ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mō nyare-ana, mō ē tōwē mō i gywii mōnē feyē mōnē ma kaŋ sere bamō ne ba kpa a bō mōɔ mōnē-ɔ, a lēē feyē bamō ya mōɔ mōnē, bō maa lēē taare a bō waa mōnē sēyē. To, mō ē kaapo mōnē ɔkō ne mōn' sere-ɔ. ⁵ Mōn' sere Wuribware. Ne mō ya mōɔ mōnē, ne kemō kamēē-rɔ o de elen̄ feyē ɔ beē kywēē mōnē deekpa ne oo kure bō beya ebōyē awaapo-ɔ-rɔ. Kasent̄iŋ, Wuribware wōrē ne a tiri feyē mōn' sere. ⁶ N gyē epasōwa aduna ne bō de ba sɔɔ nteyeteyē nnuu aaa? Wuribware mō maa taŋ mmō kakōŋkō gbaa se. ⁷ Mōn' nu feyē Wuribware a kare ipwii ne i te mōnē aŋu si-o, ne oo ɲu emō kanɔ. Amōsē-ɔ mōnē ma sa a kufu nya mōnē, a lēē feyē nteyeteyē ɲkpeŋ ɲkpeŋ mōŋ fō mōnē ɔkō.”

*Yeesuu kipini na Yeesuu kikine
(Matiyo 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.18-20)*

⁸ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwē feyē, “Mō i gyi mōnē kasent̄iŋ feyē, ɔkēmaa ne ɔ nya kakpōnɔ na ɔ tōwē laman̄-nɔ feyē o tii mō se-ɔ, mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, gbaa ē waa mō anen̄ Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ akatō-rɔ.

⁹ Ne ɔkō ne mō ya kine mō laman̄-nɔ-ɔ, mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, gbaa i kine mō Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ akatō-rɔ. ¹⁰ Ɔkēmaa ne ɔ tōwē kesen̄ bōyē kō bō kye mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, Wuribware ē taare taa bō ke mō. Amaa ɔkēmaa mō ne ɔ tōwē asen̄ bōyē bō kye Wuribware a kufwiin̄e timaa-o feraa, Wuribware maa taa bōyē amō a ɔ bō ke sēsē-ɔ daa.

¹¹ Ne bamō ya yaa mōnē sen̄gyikpa, hareē kebwarekorekyaŋ abresē asē bēēē awure asē bēēē maŋ

agyeηkpeεpō ase ooo, mone ma kan sa a aneη ne mone e ya kya kan-ō na aneη ne mone e ya tōwe asen mfeη-ō tōraa mone. ¹² A lee feye Wuribware a kufwiηe timaa-o e kaapo ketō beεe asen ne mon' tōwe mfeη-ō.”

Atō wuye kō kitee

¹³ Ne asese ne ba nu Yeessu ase-ō amō-rō onyare kō a tōwe gywii Yeessu feye, “Ɔkaapopo, tōwe gywii mō daa feye ɔ sa a mō aa mō ke kapoteε ne ane se a wu yōwe sa ane-ō-rō.”

¹⁴ Ne Yeessu a beηηaa feye, “Mō nyare, nse ya sa mō kpa feye n gyi amō-ō asen beεe η ke mone kapoteε-rō sa mone?” ¹⁵ Nkee ne Yeessu a tōwe gywii asese-ō peεe feye, “Mon' sa se na mone ma sa a atō kekpa kōre mone aηu, a lee feye fō i de atō kanō ηkēmaa, n gye atō-ō e gye ne a sa fō ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keε-ō.”

¹⁶ Amō fēraa ne Yeessu a tōwe kitee mō feye, “Atō wuye kō ya dēe kyēna, ne o de sweere timaa kō, ne ɔ dō mō o lee adōteese timaa. ¹⁷ Kake ηkō ne ɔ fa mō mfeere feye, ‘Mō akyenkyenku mon kyō a m ba mō adōteese bō waa-rō. Emenē ne mō e waa?’

¹⁸ Mō fōηfōη dēe ne ɔ beε ɔ ye, ‘Ketō ne mō e waa-ō e gye feye mō i kyuwi mō akyenkyenku dēdaa-ō na η yii adabe na n taa mō adōteese peεe waa-rō, na m pwεe akyan dabē na n taa mō atētōmōηta waa-rō. ¹⁹ Na ηkee n tōwe gywii mō eyee feye, Kuηu-dan wuye, n de atō timaa peεe ne mō e kpa-ō na a fō mō nsu bweētō. Amose-ō seye mon tiri mō, mō i gyi mō eyee neē. Na n gyi ateese na n nuu na n gyi mō akatō.’

²⁰ Atō wuye amō a fa mfaanēe lowe-ō, ne Wuribware a tōwe gywii mō feye, ‘Mfeere ke-mon-de wuye. Kanye mō dēe mō e kōre fō ηkpa fō ase. Na ηkee atō demaηte timaa mō ne fō a kpa bō dōηηō abεe se sa fō eyee-ō, fō maa lee gyi. A kii ɔkō lee.’ ”

²¹ Ne Yeessu a tōwe bō gye keε feye, “To, ɔkēmaa ne ɔ kpa atō timaa bō dōηηō abεe se-ō, ne Wuribware ase fēraa ɔ gye otiripō neē-ō, o du neē feye atō wuye amō ne ɔ mon de mfeere-ō.”

Kōre Wuribware gyi

(Matiyo 6.25-34)

²² To, ne Yeessu a tōwe gywii mō agyasepō-ō feye, “Aneη se-ō, mō e tōwe mō i gywii mone feye, mone ma sa a ateese ne mone i gyi-o beεe atō ne mone i buη-o asen tōraa mone.

²³ Nkpa asen tiri a kyō ateese, ne kayōwōre mō tiri ka kyō atō buηse. ²⁴ Mon' keε mbogyii, bō maa taare a bō dō nya ateese, hareē ba swii amō a bō bō waa akyenkyenku-ro bō yera, Wuribware e gye ne ɔ bera bamō san kēmaa. Mone mō mone kyō mbogyii. ²⁵ Kanō ηkēmaa ne mone e fa mone ηkpa asen bweētō-ō, mone ɔkō maa taare a ɔ sa kake kōηkō kpen

gbaa bɔ tii mò n̄ke ne Wuribware a sa mò feyε ɔ bɔ gyi kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ se. ²⁶ Ne mone e ma taare a mon' waa atɔ kafwee feyε amɔ-ɔ, ne n̄kee emene se ne mone e tɔɔraa mone eyee atɔ ne a bee san-ɔ se?

²⁷ To, mon' bee kee aneɲ ne aferaagyi a dan-ɔ, a maa sun, ne a maa lɔ atɔ bunse a sa amɔ eyee. Amaa mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feyε Owure Solomɔn a deε kyena-ɔ, mò aa mò atɔ gbaa, ɔ mon' nya waagya timaa na ɔ bɔ dan feyε aferaagyi amɔ. ²⁸ Wuribware e gye ne ɔ lɔ waagya o bun efa ne e yere ndɔɔ, ne nyanɛ bɔ fɔ-ɔ e ya wu-o, ne bɔ de emɔ ba kure deekpa na ba tɔ bodobodoo-o. Amɔ mone fɛraa mone ne Wuribware maa pee kekato a ɔ sa mone atɔ bunse aaa? Mone kɔkɔɔregyi-o mon' kyɔ. ²⁹ Amɔse-ɔ mone ma sa a ketɔ ne mone i gyi-o, na ketɔ ne mone i nuu-o, aseɲ tɔɔraa mone. ³⁰ A lee feyε kaye mɔ-rɔ aseε pεεε e gye ne ba tɔɔraa bamɔ eyee mfaanεε a atɔ-ɔ se. Mone se ne ɔ bɔ soso-ɔ nyi feyε atɔ pεεε tiri mone. ³¹ Mon' sa a mone mfeere yɔ Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro atɔ se. Mone i buwi mone e kpa atɔ amɔ, Wuribware e taa amɔ a ɔ bɔ sa mone, na ɔ bee sa mone ketɔ kɛmaa ne ki tiri mone-ɔ bɔ tii si.”

*Atɔ timaa ne a bɔ soso-ɔ
(Matiyo 6.19-21)*

³² Ne Yeesuu a bee tɔwe gywii mò agyasepo-ɔ feyε, “N nyi feyε mone mon' kyɔ fɛraa, amaa mone ma sa a kufu nya mone, a lee feyε mone se ne ɔ bɔ soso-ɔ kɔne se ne feyε ɔ sa mone keyaalen mò kuwure-o-ro. ³³ Mon' fe mone kaye-rɔ mfee a mpotεε ne mone de-o, na mon' taa atanne-ɔ sa atiripo, na mon' buwi kpa Wuribware se atanne mbɔɔtεε ne m maa nyera-ɔ na mon' buwi kpa mpotεε ne m bɔ soso-ɔ, a lee feyε mfeɲ fɛraa seye maa lee mmɔ se, ne oyu maa taare a o ywii, ne nsekreeke na igyeeri mɔ maa taare a n nyera mpotεε amɔ Wuribware se mfeɲ. ³⁴ Amɔse-ɔ ton kɛmaa ne fɔ kapotεε da-ɔ, fɔ mfeere e ya dɔnɲɔ kamɔ se mfeɲ.”

Ayaafɔre timaa aseɲ

³⁵ Ne Yeesuu a bee tɔwe gywii mò agyasepo-ɔ feyε, “Mon' waa siraa gywii mò koyɔ na kaye kegyekεε na mò kikinɲi ba-ɔ. Mon' bun mone kusun-no atɔ na mon' kyanɲe mone ifetiri si, ³⁶ feyε ayaafɔre ne bɔ gywii bamɔ nyanpe na o kinɲi lee kɔkɔfɔ taakpa-rɔ ba, na mò ya yere kawu ɔ tee a bɔ nya taye mò a o lwee lɔn-nɔ-ɔ. ³⁷ Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feyε mò ayaafɔre-ɔ e kee, ne bamɔ nyanpe ya ba, bamɔ akato i gyi bweetɔ, a lee feyε o bunɲi mò atɔ bunse, na o bun amɔ ne bɔ bun ba waa ateese-o, na ɔ sa a bɔ kyena kyure, na mò fɔnɔn deɲa, na mò aa bamɔ kyena gyi. ³⁸ Haree bamɔ nyanpe-ɔ ya ba kaye nseɲa beεε kamεε-rɔ bɔ tɔ feyε baa waa siraa bɔ gywii mò

gbaa, bamo akato i gyi. ³⁹ Mone gbaa mone nyi feye lon wuye de o nyi san ne oyu de o ba-o nee, weete o maa yowe mo lon a o sa oyu-o na o bo lweero ya ywii mo. ⁴⁰ Amose-o mone gbaa mon' waa siraa, a lee feye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, bo kinji ba-o, mo i fu-ro a m ba nee.”

Keyaafore timaa-o na keyaafore baye-o
(Matiyo 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Mfenj ne Peetroo ye, “Ane nyanpe, ane wore ne fo a da kekpare mo bo sa beee okemaa mo?” ⁴² Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mo a fu-ro a m bee ba-o se-o, mo e kaapo mone keyaafore ne mo ase o nyi asen ne o bware. Mon' sa a ane taa feye nyanpe ko e kpa a o yo kpa, ne o taa keyaafore ko a o bo deere mo lon na ayaafore na mbre ne baa san-o se, na bo nya nya ateese gyi san ne a bware feye bo gyi-o. ⁴³ Mo nyanpe ya kinji ba pe bo to feye keyaafore amo a waa keto ne o towe gywii mo feye o waa-o, anen a keyaafore-o akato i gyi. ⁴⁴ Mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye, a waa kano nkemaa, mo nyanpe e taa mo kapotee pee na o bo sa mo keyaafore amo a o dee deere se sa mo.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Amaa keyaafore-o ya towe feye mo nyanpe a kyee na kikinji ba-o se, ne o lee o daye mo beeko-ana ayaafore na mbre ne bo bo lon-o-ro-o, na o gyi ateese ne o kpa-o, ne o nuu nta o bwee feraa, mo nyanpe-o i kinji a o ba kake ne keyaafore-o maa deere mo kpa-o na san ne o mon nyi-o. Na mo nyanpe-o bo da mo bweeto gyiiri mo kesebo, na o nu asen ne bamo ne bo maa kore Wuribware ba gyi-o i nu-o.

⁴⁷ Keto ne mo e kaapo-o e gye feye san ne mo i kinji a m ba-o, mo i gyi aseee pee asen. Keyaafore ne o nyi keto ne mo nyanpe e kpa-o, ne o mon waa siraa feye o waa kemo-o, ba ba kokyokywee a bo bo gyiiri mo kesebo. ⁴⁸ Amaa keyaafore ne o mon nyi keto ne mo nyanpe e kpa-o, ne mo-o mo a waa adasen-o, ba ba kokyokywee keda kafwee a bo bo gyiiri mo kesebo. Amose se-o oko ne mo a sa mo ato bweeto feye o deere se-o, amo ya fo, mo ne mo i bise asen bweeto. Ne oko ne mo e sa mo ato bweeto bweeto feye o deere se-o, amo ya fo, mo ne mo i bise asen bweeto bweeto.”

Anen ne Yeesuu e nyera aseee mbonjo-ro-o
(Matiyo 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se towe feye, “Mon' lon esebo. Mo a ba a m bo kywee deekpa kaye mo-ro nee. Weete mbeyomo anen ne mo a kpa feye o maa se o kywee-o. ⁵⁰ Aworefo bweeto don mo se nee, amo e mon kyon, mo kakpono maa di mo. ⁵¹ Mone nyi feye mo a ba a m bo baa kayeyuri kaye-ro nee ee? Daabii, mo a ba a m bo nyera aseee mbonjo-ro nee, n gye kayeyuri. ⁵² Lee mbeyomo bo yo mbuno kemaa i ke-ro, na

abεε asa na abεε anyo ko abεε. ⁵³ Na ase na bamo gyi-ana ko na bamo mbonṭo-ro teṅ-no, na agyi na bamo anyi ko na bamo mbonṭo-ro teṅ-no, na asεε anyi na bamo gyi-ana aka ko na bamo mbonṭo-ro teṅ-no.”

*Ndo a kake mo kaase kunu
(Matiyo 16.2-3)*

⁵⁴ Ne Yeesuu a buruwaa towe gywii laman ne ba nu mo asen-o feye, “Mone ya nu awore a lee kyowe twεekpa, amo mone ye bware e kpa a o ba, na kasentij o ba. ⁵⁵ Ne mone ya bee nu afwii e da kyowe leekpa kigyise si, amo mone ye kipuripuri e kpa a ke ba, na kasentij ke ba. ⁵⁶ Nno nyo nyo awuye. Mone e taare a mon' deere sweere na awore-ro na mon' towe keto ne ke e waa-o. Ne nteto se ne mone ya nu mo ato kekaapo, ne mone ya nu ato dabu ne mo e waa-o, ne mone maa taare a mon' kaapo kesebogyiiri ne ke e kpa a ke ba kaye mo-ro a asεε-o ase-o fεraa?”

*Fo aa fo kosobεε lonho mone mbonṭo-ro
(Matiyo 5.25-26)*

⁵⁷ Mfen ne Yeesuu bee o ye, “Mone kesebogyiiri san e kpa a o fo. Ne nteto se ne mone maa taare a mon' nu keto ne mon' waa na ki lee mone-o, na mon' wuree waa? ⁵⁸ Anε taa feye fo i de oko koko beεε fo aa fo beεko i de asen ne o yaa fo sengyikpa, fo ko ne fo a baa asen-o wuree deere se na fo aa asen wuye-o lonho amo pweε na mon' deε fo sengyikpa-o mfen. N gye anen, o gyiiri fo a o yaa sengyipo-o ase na mo mo taa fo sa apurisi awuye na bo tii fo. ⁵⁹ Mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye fo i di tiikpa mfen anen-aaa bo fo san ne fo e ka fo koko a fo lowe-o, na pasowa gbaa mon san-o.”

13

Mone e mon yowe ebaye kowaa, mone i wu

¹ San amo-o Yeesuu a maa se o kaapo bamo aboyewaapo kesebogyiiri asen-o, ne asεε ko a towe gywii mo anen ne san ko Romanyi gominaa Pilat a ba bo to Galileya sweere se awuye ko e mo mo ba lonho Wuribware, ne o mo mo bamo, ne o sa ne bamo mbogya a wee mo ne baa bo lonho-o se-o. ² Ne baa bise Yeesuu feye lowi suyo ne baa wu-o e kaapo ne feye bo gye aboyewaapo bo kyō bamo beεko-ana Galileya awuye aaa? ³ Ne Yeesuu a benhaa bamo feye, “Daabii. A mon gye kasentij. Keto ne ko kyō-o e gye feye mo i yii mone se feye mone e mon nu mone eyee, na mon' kinji lee mone ebaye-ro, Wuribware i gyiiri mone gbaa mone kesebō, na mon' wu. ⁴ To, ne mone a bee nu anen ne kekyan soswee lenlenεε ko ne baa tee ε Silowam ne baa pweε Yerusalem man-no-o a lee da asεε

kudu aburuwa kō se mō-ō asen bεεε? Mōne e fa feye bamo gbaa, a kaapo feye bō gye aboyewaapo bō kyō asese ne baa san bō bō man amō-rō-ō dōdō? ⁵ A mōn gye kasentij. Na m bee mō e tōwe mō i gywii mōne feye mōne e mōn nu mōne eyee na mon' kinji lee mōne ebōye-rō, mōne i wu feye bamō-ō dεε.”

Figi kiyii ne ke maa swεε-ō kitee

⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tōwe kitee mō gywii bamō. Ō ye, “N gye anyare kō e bō-rō aaa? Ne oo dwii figi kiyii kō mō kodō-rō. Ne kake nkō dō yō a ō ya kpa agyi kiyii-o si, mō-ō mō mōn nya.

⁷ Anen se-ō ne dō tōwe gywii mō kodō a ddeeresepo-ō feye, ‘Kee ε. Nsu nsa nee feye mō a nare kpa figi mō agyi kpone, ma nya, amose-ō ne kemō bō twee. Ntō se ne ke yere ke e nyera sweere-ō ateese-o nee?’

⁸ Ne mō kodō a ddeeresepo-ō a benηaa mō feye, ‘Mō nyanpe, yōwe kemō. Sa kemō kasu konkō kpen. Mō i kwii a m bō muruwaa kemō na n swii enaate igyini bō waa-rō. ⁹ Ne mō ya waa anen, ne su-a-ba kemō ya swεε fεraa, a bware. Ne kemō e mōn swεε, amō fεraa na fō ne bō twee.’ Amō e gye saasebεε.”

Anen ne Yeesuu a kya okyee kegyabō kō kukyure kake-o

¹⁰ Kukyure kake kō ne Yeesuu e kaapo abwaresen kebwarekorekyan kō-rō. ¹¹ Okyee kō mō bō mfen, ne Ōbansam a waa mō kolō nsu kudu mburuwa. Kolō amō se, ō mōn lee ō naa kyεkyε, oo bun-no nee ō naa. ¹² San ne Yeesuu a ηu mō-ō, ne dō tee mō tōwe gywii mō feye, “Ōpekyee, ηkee fεraa fō a nya fō eyee lee fō kolō-ō se.” ¹³ Ne ηkee Yeesuu a ba asaree bō dōnō okyee-ō se. Puri amō-rō ne okyee amō a teyi-ro ō naa. Ne dō kyōrō Wuribware.

¹⁴ Mfen, ne kebwarekorekyan-ō bresε dun a fwii feye Yeesuu a kya okō kolō kukyure kake. Amose-ō ne obresε amō a tōwe gywii asese ne bō bō mfen-ō feye, “Anē de ηke nsiye ne anē e waa asun, amose-ō mōne ma lee ba kukyure kake bō kya mōne alō. Mon' dee ba ηke nsiye amō-rō bō kya.”

¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a benηaa mō feye, “Nnō ηnyō ηnyō awuye mō. Mōne kemaa e sanηe mō enaate bεεε ikuruma ō yaa nkyu nuukpa kake kemaa, haree kukyure kake gbaa. Amō-ō fεraa mōn gye kusun kowaa nee eee? ¹⁶ Mbeyōmō, kee sese dimaadi mō, mōne fōnōn sese nee. Ō gye anē nana Abraham a ananagyi-o okō, bεεε? Ne Ōbansam a sa mō kolō nsu kudu mburuwa-o. A du nee feye Ōbansam a ηure mō bō kyena, ne mbeyōmō mō a sanηe mō-ō. Amō mfaanεε a sese-ō a mōn bware feye n kya mō kukyure kake, na ō nya mō eyee aaa?”

¹⁷ Ne anen ne Yeesuu a benηaa-ō a sa ne ipeere a nya mō adon. Ne bamō ne baa san-ō akatō a gyi bō lee akpenyeetō ne Yeesuu a waa-ō se.

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a ba kupurutugyi bɔ da kekpare-ɔ
(Matiyo 13.31-32; Maak 4.30-32)

18 Ne Yeesuu a bise feyε, “Ntɛtɔ gbaa ne mɔ e ba a m bɔ kaapo mone aneḡ ne Wuribware a kuwure-o du-o nee? Kekpare mɔ ne mɔ e ba a m bɔ kaapo mone kemo kaase-ɔ nee? 19 To, mfaaneε ne Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du. Ku du nee feyε kupurutugyi-o. Kigyi mɔ du kagyinyii, amaa sese ya dwii kemo, amɔ ke e kwεε a ke dan kii kikiree, ne ke bɔ eswee ko kyon ayii pεεε. Ne mbogyii a bɔ kyena kemo se waa bamo asaa.”

Yiisi a kekpare-ɔ
(Matiyo 13.33)

20 Ne Yeesuu a bee bise feyε, “Kekpare mɔ ne mɔ e ba a m bɔ kaapo mone aneḡ ne Wuribware a kuwure-o du-o nee? 21 To, ku du nee feyε okyee a kpa a ɔ waa bodobodoo, ne ɔ ba yiisi na nkyu bɔ waa esam kyanse borɔ-rɔ, ne oo nwiini, ne esam-ɔ a tin waa bweetɔ-ɔ.”

Kabunogyii bɔḡbɔḡse-ɔ
(Matiyo 7.13-14, 21-23)

22 Ne ḡkee Yeesuu naa eman se na mmanḡyii-ro ɔ tɔwe abwareseḡ o gywii aseε na ɔ yɔ Yerusalem a keri-o. 23 Ne ɔko a bise mɔ feyε, “Mɔ nyanpe, a gyε kasentij feyε bamo ne Wuribware e mɔrɔwe na bɔ tii mɔ kuwure-o si-o mon kyɔ aaa?”

Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamo ne bɔ bɔ mfeḡ-ɔ feyε, 24 “Wuribware a kuwure-o du nee feyε kekyan ne kemo kabunogyii du bɔḡbɔḡ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ mon' leḡ eyeε, na mon' taare nya lwee kekyan-ɔ-rɔ. A lee feyε aseε bweetɔ akatɔ i pee kemo kulweero si, amaa n gyε bamo pεεε e gyε ne ba nya kpa a bɔ lweero. 25 Saḡ ko e ba ne lɔḡ wuye-o e twee pone-ɔ-rɔ, na mone te mone mon tεε lweero. Na mon' sii kawu mone yere mone e daye pone-ɔ se, na mone e tee feyε, ‘Ane nyanpe, taye ane,’ na ɔ beḡḡaa mone feyε, ‘Mon' nyi mone, ne mon' nyi mfeḡ ne mone a lee-ɔ.’ 26 Na mon' tɔwe gywii mɔ feyε, ‘Ane aa fo ya dεε gyi na ane i nuu, ne fo a nare tɔwe abwareseḡ ane aye.’ 27 Na mɔ-ɔ mɔ bee beḡḡaa mone feyε, ‘Mon' nyi mone, ne mon' nyi mfeḡ ne mone a lee-ɔ. Aseḡ bɔye awuye mɔ, mon' lee mɔ ase.’

28 Wuribware ya kine mone, ne ɔ gya mone lee mɔ kuwure-o-ro, ne mone ya ḡu mone nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu na Wuribware akyaamεε-ɔ pεεε Wuribware ase fεraa, n gyε ewogya ne mone i su na mon' duḡ nnɔ. 29 Aseε e lee kaye mɔ-rɔ tɔḡ kεmaa, na bamo okεmaa kyena Wuribware a lɔḡ-ɔ-rɔ, na bamo aa mɔ gyi ateese,

na bamo akato gyi bweeto. ³⁰ Na bamo ne bo gye nsii-amee mbeyomoo kii agyenkreepo mfen, na bokoo ne bo gye agyenkreepo mbeyomoo mo kii nsii-amee mfen.”

Anen ne Yeessu e kpa Yerusalem awuye asen-o
(Matiyo 23.37-39)

³¹ San amo dee ne Farisii awuye ko a bo towe gywii Yeessu feye, “A tiri feye fo a lee mfee yo ton ko, a lee feye Owure Herod e kpa fo a o mo.”

³² Ne Yeessu a benhaa bamo feye, “Mon' nare ya towe gywii nanse amo feye, ‘Ndo mo e gya ibrisi mo e koso asese se nee, na mo e kya alopo, na bo fo nyanje na kraye-ana-o mo e lowe mo kusun. ³³ A san a tiri feye n yo mo kpa-o ndoo na nyanje na kraye, a lee feye bamo e kpa a bo moo Wuribware a akyaamee-o, Yerusalem man-no ne ba moo bamo. Ne mo san-o mon tee fo feye n yo mfen.’ ”

³⁴ Ne Yeessu bee o ye, “Yerusalem awuye, Yerusalem awuye. San kema ne Wuribware a sun mo akyaamee-o oko mone ase-o, mone a daye mo abu mo. San kema mo a kpa feye n kpawe mone bo gyanje, na n kun mone, feye anen ne kyaase i bun mo agyi si-o, ne mone mo mone a kine. ³⁵ Anen se-o, Wuribware e yowe mone asen a o sa mone, na mone man mo kii ketaakpan. Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye mone maa lee nju mo, amo san a fo feye m ba, ne mone e towe feye,

‘Wuribware yure mo ne o ba mo kenya-re-o.’* ”

14

Anen ne Yeessu a kya nyare ko ne mo ayaa na asaree a punje-o kol-o

¹ Kuyure kake ko ne Yeessu a yo a o ya gyi ateese Farisiinyi brese ko aye, ne asese e deere mo a bo kee anen ne o waa-o.

² Ne Yeessu a nu nyare ko ne mo ayaa na asaree a punje-o yere mo akato-ro. ³ To, ne Yeessu a bise Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-o na Farisii awuye-o feye, “Mbrea ne Wuribware a sa ane-o e sa kpa feye ane kya alopo kuyure kake aaa?”

⁴ Amaa bo mon benhaa mo. Ne oo daboro nyare amo kya mo kol, ne oo towe gywii mo feye o nare pe.

⁵ Ne nkee Yeessu a bise bamo feye, “Mone oko i de gyi beee naate gbaa, ne mo ya lee da kitiribu-ro kuyure kake, amo mone maa waa manan a mon' ya gyiri mo lee mfen aaa? Beee mone i gywii a mon' bo fo san ne kuyure kake amo a kyon-o oo?” ⁶ Amaa bo bee bo mon taare lee mo asen-o kanoo.

Anen ne ane baa ane eyee kaase-o na kafokra asen

* 13:35 Kilin 118.26.

⁷ Saŋ ne Yeesuu a ŋu aneŋ ne aseε ne baa tee bamo a bo bo gyi-o i lee ekyenakpa timaa-o, ne do tawe gywii bamo feye, ⁸⁻⁹ “Oko ya tee fo kokoforo-gyikpa, ne fo ya yo, fo ma kyena kyenakpa timaa-o. N gye aneŋ, mo ya tee oko mo na o kyoo fo, mo ne do tee mone anyoo-e ba fo ase, na o bo tawe gywii fo feye, ‘Koso na fo sa a mmo-o kyena mfeŋ.’ Na ipeere nya fo, na fo ya kyena kyenakpa ne o mon bo-o. ¹⁰ Amose-o, oko ya tee fo gyikpa, ne fo ya yo, kyena kyenakpa ne o mon gye otimaa-o, na mo ne do tee fo gyikpa amo-o ba bo tawe gywii fo feye, ‘Mo nyare, koso bo kyena kyenakpa timaa mo.’ Mfeŋ-o fo i ŋu feye fo e nya kenyaŋe na kedabe fo kosobeε-ana ase mfeŋ.

¹¹ A lee feye okemaa ne o bu mo eyee kedabe-o, Wuribware e baa mo kaase, ne okemaa ne o baa mo eyee kaase-o mo, Wuribware e sa mo kedabe.”

¹² Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii loŋ wuye-o feye, “Amose-o fo ya tee aseε ateesegyikpa, fo ma tee fo nyare-ana beεε fo adaa na fo atire beεε fo kowebeεε-ana beεε ato awuye ne bo gye fo akyenabεεpo-o, a lee feye ŋke ŋko ba waa aneŋ deε a bo bo teere, saŋ-o a waa nee feye baa waa bo ka keto ne fo a waa sa bamo-o koko nee. ¹³ Fo e tee aseε ateesegyikpa, tee atiripo, na agyaboo, na bamo ne bamo asaree beεε ayaa a wu-o, na atenapo. ¹⁴ Bamoo-ana-o ne mone ya tee, ne mone e nya nyure, a lee feye bo maa taare a bo waa mone aneŋ bo teere. Wuribware e gye ne kake nsi ne aseε timaa i kyinŋi a bo lee lowi-ro-o, o ka mone amo koko.”

Gyikpa dabe ko kitee
(Matiyo 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Amo feraa onyare ko ne mo gbaa te gyikpa amo mfeŋ-o a nu keto ne Yeesuu a tawe-o, ne do tawe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Bamo ne ba kyena Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro a gyikpa-o de nyure.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tawe kitee mo gywii bamo feye, “N gye onyare ko e deε o bo-ro aaa? Ne kake ŋko do tee aseε bweeto feye bo ba gyikpa mo aye. ¹⁷ Saŋ a fo feye bo bo gyi-o, ne oo suŋ mo ayaafore-o oko feye o ya tawe gywii okemaa ne do tee mo-o feye, ‘Mo nyanpe ye mon’ ba, na do waa siraa.’

¹⁸ Amaa bamo okemaa ye o maa taare a o yo. Mo ne keyaafore amo a gye ŋkpeε yo mo ase-o ye, ‘Mo a deŋ soo sweere ko, ne a tiri feye ŋ ya deere, amose-o mo e kore fo, ma taare a m ba.’

¹⁹ Ne oko mo ye, ‘Mo a deŋ soo mo enaate kudu ko, amose-o mo e ya kee bamo. Ma taare a m ba.’

²⁰ Ne oko mo bee o ye, ‘Kake mfee ne mo a taa okofa, amose-o ma taare a m ba.’

21 To, ne keyaafɔrɛ-ɔ a kinɔi ya tɔwe amɔ pɛɛɛ gywii mɔ nyanɔpɛ. Ne mɔ nyanɔpɛ-ɔ duɔ a fwii, ne ɔ beɛ tɔwe gywii keyaafɔrɛ-ɔ feye, 'Waa menan nare yɔ man-nɔ mbɔrɛ se na alɔnde se ya tee atiripɔ na agyabɔɔ na atenapɔ baa.'

22 Ketɔ bɔ waa kafweɛ-ɔ, mɔ keyaafɔrɛ-ɔ a kinɔi bɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, 'Mɔ nyanɔpɛ, mɔ a waa anen ne fɔ a tɔwe-ɔ, amaa kyenakpa san ɔ bɔ-rɔ.'

23 Ne mɔ nyanɔpɛ-ɔ beɛ ɔ ye, 'Nare mbɔrɛ se, na man-nɔ ekpa se, na efa-rɔ beɛ ya kɔrɛ asese ne fɔ i ɔɔ-o baa, na mɔ lɔɔ-ɔ nya bɔrɔ. 24 Amaa agyenɔkɔpɛɛɛ ne mɔ a tee, ne baa kine-o, ɔkɔ maa lee nya mɔ ateese a o gyi daa.' "

Yeesuu maa kpa bamɔ ne ba gya mɔ se katin, na bɔ kinɔi kamɛɛ-ɔ
(Matiyo 10.37-38)

25 San kɔ, ne asese demanɔte kɔ gya Yeesuu si ba yɔ tɔɔ kemaa ne ɔ kpa a ɔ yɔ-ɔ. Ne oo buruwaa tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, 26 "Ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kpa feye ɔ ba mɔ ase-ɔ e mɔɔ kpa mɔ asen kyɔɔ mɔ se na mɔ nyi, na mɔ ka na agyi, na mɔ daa-ana na mɔ tire-ana na mɔ pekyee-ana na mɔ eyee, amɔ fɛraa ɔ maa taare a ɔ bɔ kii mɔ agyaseɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ. 27 Ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ maa taare a o kperi mɔ se sɔrɔ mɔ fɔɔfɔɔ kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ gyi awɔrɛfɔɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ maa taare a o kii mɔ ɔgyaseɔ-ɔ."

28 Ne Yeesuu beɛ ɔ ye, "Mɔne e kpa a mɔn' gya mɔ se aaa? N ye, Ɔkɔ e kpa a ɔ lee waa kɔtɔkɔ, sese-ɔ kyena na ɔ fa mfɛere feye ketɔ ne ɔ kpa a ɔ waa-ɔ, ɔ taare a ɔ waa kemɔ lowe beɛɛ ɔ maa taare. Mɔn' sa a ane taa feye mɔne ɔkɔ e kpa a ɔ pweɛ lɔɔ, ne ɔ kyena nee, na ɔ fa mfɛere ɔɔ atanne ne lɔɔ-ɔ i gyi-o, na ɔ kee feye mɔ atanne e taare a a pweɛ lɔɔ-ɔ lowe aaa. 29 Mɔ e mɔɔ fa lɔɔ-ɔ mfɛere pweɛ, ne ɔ mɔɔ taare pweɛ lowe, asese ne ba ɔɔ-o e mɔse mɔ. 30 Na bɔ tɔwe feye, 'Kee, ɔnyare mɔ a lee ɔ pweɛ lɔɔ, ne ɔ mɔɔ taare lowe.' "

31 Ne Yeesuu ye, "Beɛɛ n taa feye owure kɔ e kpa a ɔ ya kɔ mɔ beɛkɔ kɔ ne ɔ kpa a ɔ bɔ kɔ mɔ-ɔ. Ne mɔ i de asese kekpenɔdu, ne mɔ beɛkɔ-ɔ mɔ de asese akpenɔdu anyɔ. Amɔ owure ne mɔ asese mɔɔ kyɔ-ɔ maa kyena, na ɔ fa mfɛere kee feye ɔ kɔ, na o gyi si beɛɛ ɔ maa gyi si aaa? 32 Mɔ ya ɔ feye ɔ maa taare a ɔ kɔ gyi si, o sun mbɔɔ a ɔ bɔ kyɔɔwe owure kɔ-ɔ nee, na ɔ san ɔ bɔ kefɔ ɔ ba, na bɔ ya kɔrɛ mɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔ kpa a bɔ kii anyare." 33 Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe bɔ gye kee feye, "Asen mɔ katin e gye feye ɔkɔ ne ɔ maa yɔwe ketɔ kemaa ne o de-o na ɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ maa taare a o kii mɔ ɔgyaseɔ-ɔ."

34 Amaa ɔkɔ ne mɔ ya gya mɔ se, ne a bɔ waa kafweɛ-ɔ ne mɔ kegya se e ma lee waa mɔ kɔne-ɔ, sese-ɔ sa se pweɛ na ɔ deɛ bɔ gya mɔ se. Anen a sese-ɔ du nee feye mfɔrɛ-ɔ. Mfɔrɛ bɔ kɔne. Amaa mmɔ kɔne-ɔ ya lee fɛraa, ɔkɔ maa taare a ɔ bɔrɔ

kpa kɛmaa sɛ bɔ sa a m beɛ kii mfɔrɛ daa. ³⁵ M mon̄ lɛɛ m bware bɔ sa sweɛrɛ gbaa. Ba taa a bɔ bɔ tweɛ neɛ.

Amosɛ-ɔ mon̄ ne mon̄ de esebɔ-ɔ mon̄' nu asɛn̄ ne mɔ a tɔwɛ-ɔ.”

15

Sanne ne ɔɔ fɔ-ɔ kitee (Matiyo 18.12-14)

¹ Kake ŋkɔ ne lenpoo akɔɔrɛpɔ bweɛtɔ na bamɔ ne bɔ tii si ne Yudaa awuye e tee bamɔ e ebɔye awaapɔ-ɔ a ba a bɔ bɔ nu Yeesuu asɛn̄. ² Ne Farisii awuye na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ kɔ ne bɔ bɔ mfeɲ-ɔ a kɔsɔ ba tee feyɛ, “Kee, ɔnyare mɔ e sa ne abɔyɛwaapɔ e ba mɔ ase, hareɛ mɔ aa bamɔ i gyi ateese.”

³ Mfeɲ ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ kitee mɔ gywii bamɔ. ⁴ “Mon̄' taa feyɛ mon̄ ɔkɔ de esanne kelafa, ne ɔ deere bamɔ se efa-rɔ, ne bamɔ ɔkɔ ya fɔ, emene ne sesɛ-ɔ e waa? To, ɔ yɔwɛ adukpanɔɔ na akpanɔɔ ne baa saɲ-ɔ a ɔ bɔ sii bamɔ gyirokpa neɛ, na ɔ ya buwi kpa ɔkɔŋkɔ-ɔ bɔ fɔ saɲ ne o ŋu mɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Mɔ ya ŋu mɔ, amɔ mɔ akatɔ a gyi, na ɔ taa mɔ bɔ da abaakpa-rɔ, ⁶ na ɔ sorɔ yaa pɛ. Na ɔ tee mɔ nyare-ana na mɔ akyɛnabɛɛpɔ bɔ gyanɲɛ, na ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, ‘Mɔ a ŋu mɔ sanne ne ɔɔ fɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi, amosɛ-ɔ mon̄' sa a anɛ gyi akatɔ.’

⁷ Mɔ e tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mon̄ feyɛ anɛn̄ deɛ ne Wuribware na mɔ mbɔɔ akatɔ i gyi ɔbɔyɛwaapɔ kɔŋkɔ ne o nu mɔ eyɛɛ, na o kinɲi lee mɔ ebɔye-rɔ-ɔ se, a bɔ kyɔŋ asesɛ adukpanɔɔ na kamɛɛ ne bɔ yɛ bɔ kyɔ ba bu Wuribware, ne a mon̄ tiri feyɛ bɔ beɛ nu bamɔ eyɛɛ-ɔ.”

Asareɛ-rɔ kapini ne kaa fɔ-ɔ kitee

⁸ Ne Yeesuu ye, “To, mon̄' beɛ taa feyɛ ɔkyɛɛ kɔ de asareɛ-rɔ mpini kudu, ne mmɔ-rɔ kakɔŋkɔ ya fɔ, emene ne ɔ waa? To, ɔ kyanɲɛ fetiri neɛ, na ɔ kpa pesi na ɔ kpane mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ pɛɛɛ ɔ deere damenɲɛ ɔ kpa kamɔ anɛn̄-aaa, amɔ ɔ bɔ ŋu. ⁹ Saɲ ne oo ŋu-o, na ɔ tee mɔ nyare-ana na mɔ akyɛnabɛɛpɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ gyanɲɛ, na ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, ‘Mɔ a ŋu mɔ kapini ne kaa fɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi, amosɛ-ɔ mon̄' sa a anɛ gyi akatɔ.’

¹⁰ Anɛn̄ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ e tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mon̄ feyɛ anɛn̄ deɛ ne ɔbɔyɛwaapɔ kɔŋkɔ kpeɲ gbaa ya nu mɔ eyɛɛ, ne ɔɔ lee mɔ ebɔye-rɔ, ne Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ akatɔ i gyi mɔ sɛ-ɔ neɛ.”

Kanyan̄sɛɛ bɔye ne oo nu mɔ eyɛɛ-ɔ kitee

¹¹ Mfeɲ ne Yeesuu a kya sɛ tɔwɛ ebɔye awaapɔ eyɛɛ kunu asɛn̄. Ne ɔɔ tɔwɛ kitee mɔ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “N gye ɔnyare kɔ ya deɛ kyɛna aaa? Ne ɔɔ kɔwɛ ŋnyan̄sɛɛ ŋnyɔ. Ne baa bɔ waa ayaafɔrɛ. ¹² Kake ŋkɔ ne mɔ gyi kagyinyii-o a tɔwɛ gywii

mò se feyε, 'N se, ke fò kapotεε-rò, na fò taa mò lee sa mò mbeyòmò.' Nε mò se a ke-ro sa bamò abεε anyò-ò.

¹³ Ketò mon kyee, nε kagyinyii-o a fe mò kapotεε nε òò nya-ò pεεε, nε òò taa atanne-ò. Amò fεraa, ò mon lεε kyena pε, nε oo tu kpa yò tòn kò kεfò kεfò. Nε òò ya gyi atanne-ò kanò-rò lowε.

¹⁴ San nε oo gyi amò pεεε lowε, nε ò mon lεε o de sεyε-ò, nε akon dabε kò a ba sweere amò se. ¹⁵ Sεyε ke-mon-lεε kide se-ò, nε òò yò mfen a man-ò kigyi kò ase ya kpa kusun. Nε ònyare amò a taa mò feyε ò deere mò aprako si. ¹⁶ Mfen nε òò yoròwε feyε ò deε nya ateese nε aprako-o i gyi-o gyi. Amaa aprako ateese amò gbaa, ò mon nya akò gyi.

¹⁷ Amò fεraa bò fò san kò-ò, nε mfεere timaa a ba mò kunu-ro, nε ò yε, 'N se a ayaafòrε nε ba sun mò-ò pεεε ε nya ateese ba gyi ba kponε, na m bò mfεε mò i wu akon. ¹⁸ Mò i kinji a η yò n se ase, na η ya tawε gywii mò feyε, N se, mò a waa bøyε bò kye fò aa Wuribware. ¹⁹ Fò ma lεε tee mò ε fò gyi, taa mò bò waa fò ayaafòrε-ò òkò.' ²⁰ Nε òò kòsò mεraa se kinji òò yò mò se ase.

San nε òò fò pε, nε ò tò lon-nò-ò, nε mò se a ηu mò lee kεfò. Nε mò gyi-o asen a waa mò ewεε, nε òò ηwεenan ya biri mò-rò, nε òò kyokywεε mò kedaabon se sa mò anse na kεba pwεε nε mò gyi-o a deε ka mò kanò.

²¹ Nε mò gyi-o yε, 'N se, mò a waa bøyε bò kye fò aa Wuribware. Fò ma lεε tee mò ε fò gyi.'

²² Nε mò se a sa nε òò yowε senja, nε òò tee mò ayaafòrε. Nε òò yε, 'Mon' waa menan taa awaagya timaa nε n de-o baa bò bun mò, na mon' ba kapini bò waa mò kesareegy-ro, na mon' waa mò-rò aseβeta. ²³ Na ηkee mon' kra kakpennyareε nε ka de mfò-ò bò mòò, na anε gyi ateese bò gyi akato. ²⁴ A lee feyε a du neε feyε mò gyi mò a wu, nε òò beε kyinji lee lowi-ro-o. Òò deε fò, amaa mbeyòmò, mò a ηu mò.' Nε baa lee ba gyi akato.

²⁵ Amò-ò nε a yò se-ò pεεε na mò daa nε mò fεraa a sii mò se ase pε-ò bò ndòò-rò. Òò lee ndòò-rò mfen ò ba ò tò-rò-ò, nε oo nu ilin na isoori si bamò lon-ò-rò. ²⁶ Nε òò tee ayaafòrε-ò òkò, nε oo bise mò feyε, 'Ntetò asen ya ba lon-nò?' ²⁷ Nε keyaafòrε-ò yε, 'Fò tire ya kinji ba pε ηkpa na alanfiya-ro, nε fò se a mòò kakpennyareε nε ka de mfò-ò sa mò.'

²⁸ Nε mò daa-ò dun a fwii, nε oo sii kelanβεε. Ò yε ò maa lwee lon-nò. Bamò a tawε ketò nε òò tawε-ò gywii mò se-ò, nε mò se a lee kawu ya kore mò na o lwee lon-nò. ²⁹ Amaa òò benjaa mò se neε feyε, 'Kee nsu demanje mò nε mò a sun sa fò feyε mò a gyε kenya-ò, nε mò a waa ketò kemaa nε fò a tawε-ò. Ntetò gbaa nε fò a sa mò? Fò mon mòò kateeregyii gbaa sa mò, na mò aa mò nyare-ana a wò bò gyi akato. ³⁰ Amaa fò gyi mò nε

ɔɔ ya nyera fɔ kapɔtɛɛ akyee sɛ, nɛ oo kinɔi ba pɛ-ɔ fɛraa, fɔ a mɔɔ kakpɛɛnyarɛɛ nɛ ka de mfɔ-ɔ sa mɔ.’

³¹ Nɛ mɔ sɛ a bɛɲɲaa mɔ fɛyɛ, ‘Mɔ gyi, fɔ fɛraa, fɔ bɔ mfɛɛ san kɛmaa, nɛ mɔ kɛtɔ kɛmaa gyɛ fɔ lee. ³² Amaa a bware fɛyɛ anɛ gyi akatɔ, bɔ lɛɛ fɛyɛ a du nɛɛ fɛyɛ fɔ tire mɔ a wu nɛɛ, nɛ mbɛyɔmɔ ɔɔ bɛɛ kyinɔi lɛɛ lowi-ro. ɔɔ fɔ nɛɛ, amaa mbɛyɔmɔ mɔ a ɲu mɔ.’ ”

Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, “Amo ɛ gyɛ saasɛbɛɛ.”

16

Apoɔ keyaafɔrɛ kitee

¹ Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ kitee mɔ gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ fɛyɛ, “N gyɛ atɔ wuyɛ kɔ ɛ gyɛ nɛ ɔ bɔ-ro aaa? Nɛ o de mɔ keyaafɔrɛ kɔ nɛ ɔ deɛrɛ mɔ kapɔtɛɛ pɛɛɛ sɛ-ɔ. Nɛ kake ɲkɔ baa tɔwɛ gywii atɔ wuyɛ-o fɛyɛ mɔ keyaafɔrɛ amo ɛ nyera mɔ atanne. ² Amo fɛraa, nɛ ɔ tɛɛ keyaafɔrɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ fɛyɛ, ‘Mɔ i nu ba tɔwɛ fɛyɛ fɔ ɛ nyera mɔ atanne. Anɛɲ sɛ-ɔ taa mɔ kapɔtɛɛ pɛɛɛ bɔ waa mɔ kɛsareɛ-ro, a lɛɛ fɛyɛ ma lɛɛ sa a fɔ deɛrɛ mɔ kapɔtɛɛ-ɔ sɛ.’

³ Nɛ keyaafɔrɛ-ɔ a fa mɔ mfɛɛrɛ-ro fɛyɛ, ‘Mɔ nyanɲɛ ɛ kpa a o lee mɔ kusɲ-no. Nɛ emɛnɛ nɛ mɔ ɛ waa? Mɔɲ bɔ lɛɲ a n taare dɔɔ, nɛ ipeere de mɔ kɛnarɛ kɔrɛ atɔ. ⁴ To, ɲ nyi anɛɲ nɛ mɔ ɛ waa, na, mɔ ya paɲ kusɲ, na ɲ nya anyarɛ nɛ mɔ ya yɔ bamɔ elɔɲ-no na bɔ kra mɔ nɛɛnɛɛ-ɔ.’

⁵ Nɛ ɔ tɛɛ bamɔ nɛ bɔ de mɔ nyanɲɛ kɔkɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ gyanɲɛ. Nɛ oo bise ɔgyɛɲkpɛɛsɛ-ɔ fɛyɛ, ‘Afɛnɛ nɛ fɔ de mɔ nyanɲɛ kɔkɔ?’

⁶ Nɛ ɔ yɛ, ‘Mfɔ aɲkɔrɛ kɛlafɔ bɔrɔ bɔ-ro.’

Nɛ keyaafɔrɛ-ɔ yɛ, ‘Kɛɛ, kɔkɔ a wɔrɛ nɛ fɔ a kyɔrɛɛ sa mɔ nyanɲɛ-ɔ. Taa na fɔ kyɛna na fɔ kyurowi kɛlafɔ-ɔ kyɔrɛɛ fɛyɛ amo kanɔ bɔ adunuu.’

⁷ Nɛ ɔ bɛɛ bise ɔkɔ ɛ, ‘Nɛ fɔ, afɛnɛ nɛ fɔ de mɔ nyanɲɛ kɔkɔ?’

Nɛ ɔ yɛ, ‘Yaabraa ɛbɔɔtɛ kakpɛɲ.’

Nɛ keyaafɔrɛ-ɔ yɛ, ‘Kɛɛ kɔkɔ a wɔrɛ nɛ fɔ a kyɔrɛɛ sa mɔ nyanɲɛ-ɔ mɔ. Taa na fɔ kyurowi kakpɛɲ-ɔ kyɔrɛɛ fɛyɛ amo kanɔ gyɛ alafɔ aburuwa.’

⁸ Anɛɲ sɛ-ɔ san nɛ apoɔ wuyɛ mɔ mɔ nyanɲɛ a nu kɛtɔ nɛ ɔɔ waa-ɔ, nɛ ɔ kyɔrɔ mɔ, a lɛɛ fɛyɛ o nyi asɛɲ. Nɛ ɔ yɛ, ‘Kaye mɔ-ro asɛsɛ de kanyiasɛɲ bɔ de bamɔ bɛɛkɔ-ana bɔ kyɔ anɛɲ nɛ Wuribware asɛsɛ de bamɔ bɛɛkɔ-ana Wuribware asɛsɛ-ɔ.’

⁹ Nɛ Yeesuu a kya sɛ fɛyɛ, “Amosɛ-ɔ, mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ fɛyɛ, mɔn' ba mɔnɛ kayɛ-ro a kapɔtɛɛ-ɔ bɔ buwi kpa anyarɛ swɛɛrɛ mɔ mfɛɛ, na mɔnɛ ya wu, nɛ mɔnɛ kapɔtɛɛ a kyɔɲ, Wuribware ɛ kɔɔrɛ mɔnɛ kakatɔgyi-ro, na ɔ sa mɔnɛ akyaɲ sɔsɔ mɛɲ, na mɔn' kyɛna nsu pɛɛɛ.

10 Ɔkɛmaa ne o gyi kasentɛn nsen ngyingyii-ro-o i gyi kasentɛn asen dabe-ro, ne ɔko ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ e ba ayeba nsen ngyingyii-ro-o mɔ e ba ayeba asen dabe-ro. 11 Mone a mon taare ba kasentɛn bo kra kaye-ro atɔ timaa-o, emene ne Wuribware e waa na ɔ taa soso a atɔ timaa kasentɛn-o bo sa mone a mon' kra? 12 Ne mone a mon taare ba kasentɛn bo kra ɔko atɔ, ntetɔ se ne Wuribware e sa mone atɔ ne ɔ taa bo beya soso kerɛ si sa mone-ɔ?

13 Kenya maa taare a o sun anyanpe anyɔ. Amo ya ba anen, o kisi ɔko, na ɔ kpa ɔko asen, na o sun ɔko kyon ɔko. Amose-ɔ mone maa taare a mon' kpa Wuribware na mon' bee kpa atanne.”

Aseɛn ko ne Yeesuu a tɔwe-ɔ

(Matiyo 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Maak 10.11-12)

14 Amɔ Farisii awuye-o a nu asen ne Yeesuu a tɔwe-ɔ, ne baa mase mɔ, a lee feye ba kpa atanne bweeto. 15 Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mone e waa atɔ ne a kaapo feye mone e waa neene-ɔ asese ase, amaa Wuribware e gye ne o nyi ketɔ ne ke bo mone nkpono-ro-ɔ, bo lee feye ketɔ ne sese i bu feye ke gye kitimaa-o, Wuribware feraa mon de kemɔ ɔ tee seye.

16 Mbraa ne Wuribware a borɔ Mosis si bo sa mɔ asese-ɔ na ketɔ ne Wuribware akyaame-ɔ a kyore-ɔ a fo Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ mbee se nee. Lee mfen ne asese a lee ba nu Wuribware a kuwure a asen timaa-o. Ne ɔkɛmaa e len eyee ɔ kpa a o tii kuwure-o si. 17 Haree amɔ-ɔ peee gbaa ooo, soso na sweere kikipuri mon bo len feye anen ne Wuribware a mbraa ne ɔ borɔ Mosis si sa ane-ɔ kasenkparegyii konko kelee mmɔ-ro asen bo len-ɔ.

18 N taa feye ɔkɛmaa ne oo kine mɔ ka ya waaree ɔkyee banban-ɔ a waa kakyekpa, ne ɔko ne ɔ waaree ɔkyee ne mɔ kuri a kine mɔ-ɔ mɔ a waa kakyekpa-ɔ dee.”

Atɔ wuye ko na otiripo ko kitee

19 Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe kitee mɔ feye, “N gye atɔ wuye ko ya dee kyena aaa? Ne ɔ dee bun awaagya damenanse timaa, ne oo gyi kɔne san kɛmaa. 20-21 Ne otiripo ko mɔ bo-ro ne ba tee mɔ e Lasarus, ne eb te mɔ kayoware se ton kɛmaa, haree igyono gbaa naa ba nyanne emɔ se. San kɛmaa ba baa mɔ atɔ wuye amɔ lon kanɔ o de temaa feye ɔ nya ateese ne atɔ wuye amɔ i gyi, ne a lee a da sweere-ɔ a o gyi.

22 Ne otiripo amɔ a bo wu, ne Wuribware a mbɔ-ɔ a bo sorɔ mɔ yaa soso yaa bo kyena Abraham kerɛ-ro kakatɔgyi-ro. Ne atɔ wuye-o mɔ a bo wu, ne baa pure mɔ, ne baa waa mɔ kale. 23 Ne ɔ yɔ mfen ne abɔyewaapo ya wu, ne baa yɔ ya gyi awɔrefɔ-ɔ. Ne o gyi awɔrefɔ mfen, ne ɔ deere bo kyonwe nu Abraham te kefɔ, na Lasarus te mɔ kerɛ-ro. 24 Ne ɔ tee kenken

feyε, ‘N nana Abraham, ηu mō ewεε, na fō sa a Lasarus ba kesareegyī bō waa nkyu kō-rō, na ɔ ba bō dwee mō gyeepu si, na eyee yuri mō, a lee feyε mō eyee bō mō gya deekpa mō-rō.’

²⁵ Ne Abraham a tōwe gywii mō feyε, ‘N nana, nyinji si feyε fō a kyō gyi fō kōne san ne fō te kaye-rō-ɔ, ne Lasarus mō a gyi preepree. Amaa mbeyōmō o gyi kōne mfee nee, na fō gyi awōrefō. ²⁶ Amō kameε kemaŋtaŋ loorisε kō da anε aa fō mbōŋtō-rō, ne bamō ne bō bō mfee a kerī-o mō maa taare a bō kyōŋ yō nŋōŋ a kerī-o, ne bamō ne bō bō mōne kerī-o mō maa taare a bō kyōŋ ba mfee a kerī-o.’

²⁷ Ne atō wuye-o ye, ‘Amō fεraa, n nana Abraham, mō e kore fō nee, suŋ Lasarus bō kyōŋwe sweere se n se a lōŋ-ɔ-rō. ²⁸ N de atire na adaa anuu mfeŋ. Sa a ɔ yō na ɔ ya yii bamō se, na bamō mō bō ma bee ba kayeegyā awōrefō mō-rō.’

²⁹ Ne Abraham ye, ‘Bō kyō bō de abwareseŋ wōre-ɔ. Amōse-ɔ, sa a bō bu ketō ne Mosis na Wuribware a akyaamεε-ɔ a kyōreε bō waa mō-rō-ɔ.’

³⁰ Ne atō wuye-o ye, ‘N nana Abraham, a mōŋ kyō. Amaa ɔkō a kyinji lee lowi-ro yō bamō ase nee, weetee ba nu bamō eyee, na bō kinji lee bamō ebōye-rō.’

³¹ Ne Abraham bee ɔ ye, ‘Bamō e mōŋ gya Mosis a kanō-ɔ se na Wuribware a akyaamεε-ɔ aseŋ tōweε se, ɔkō ya kyinji lee lowi-ro yō gbaa, bō maa kyuwōwi bamō mfeere.’ ”

Ne Yeesuu ye, “Tō, aneŋ ne a du-o nee.”

17

Mōne ma kaapo boko ekpa bōye (Matiyo 18.6-7, 21-22; Maak 9.42)

¹ Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii mō agyasepō-ɔ feyε, “A waa dεε atō ne a sa a seε waa bōye-ɔ e ba, amaa ɔkō ne ɔ sa ne a ba-ɔ i ηu aseŋ feε. ² Seε amō fεraa, bamō ya ba kibu dabε bō da mō kebō-rō, ne baa twee mō waa ɔpōō-rō, a bō feyε mō a sa ne ŋyaagyi mō ɔkō a waa bōye. ³ Amōse-ɔ mōŋ' sa ketō ne mōne e waa-ɔ se.

Fō kōsqbεε ya waa fō bōye, tōwe gywii mō feyε ɔ waa bōye, ne mō ya nu mō eyee, na fō taa bō ke mō. ⁴ Ne ɔkō ya waa fō ebōye, haree iluwi isunoo kake kōŋkō-rō gbaa, ne kemo kekεmaa mō ɔ ba fō ase bō tōwe gywii fō feyε ɔ waa bōye, a tiri feyε fō taa bō ke mō.”

Aneŋ ne kōkōregyi du-o

⁵ Ne bamō ne Yeesuu a tee bamō mō ayaa-rō ayerepō-ɔ a tōwe gywii mō feyε, “Anε e kpa feyε fō sa a anε kōkōregyi waa kōkyō.”

6 Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa bamo feye, “Mone deɛ mone de kokoregyi kafwee gbaa feye kiyii kigyi kagyingyii nee, weete mone ya towe gywii nnonɲ a kiyii amo feye, ‘Koso kyuwi fo eyee ya bo yera apoo-ro,’ ke e waa keto ne mone a towe-o.”

Keyaafore kusun

7 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon' sa a ane taa feye fo gye nyanpe, ne fo de keyaafore, ne o doo fo, beɛɛ o deere fo esanne se. Mo ya lee ndoo-ro kedeeɲweta ba, fo e towe a fo gywii mo feye, ‘Anse na ndoo-ro, bo gyi ateese’ aaa? 8 Daabii, fo e towe a fo gywii mo nee feye, ‘Kyon ya dena mo ateese, na fo taa baa mo pwee, ne mo ya gyi lowe, na nkee fo deɛ nya kpa ya waa fo fonfon ateese.’ 9 Keyaafore ya waa keto ne mo nyanpe e towe-o, o mon de anse na kusun, beɛɛ mo e penna aaa? 10 Aneɲ deɛ ne mone gbaa mone mon de. Aneɲ se-o mone ya waa keto kema ne mone nyanpe Wuribware ye mon' waa-o, mon' towe feye, ‘A mon tiri feye ane nyanpe sa ane anse na kusun, a lee feye keto ne o towe gywii ane-o dooo ne ane a waa.’ ”

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a kya abwatapo kudu ko-o

11 To, san ne Yeesuu maa se o yo Yerusalem man-no-o, ne oo borɔ mfen ne Samariya na Galileya esweere e gyanɲe-o. 12 San ne o kpa a o lwee kamaɲyii ko-ro-o, ne abwatapo kudu ko a to mo-ro, ne baa yere kefo. 13 Ne baa towe kenken feye, “Ane nyanpe Yeesuu, ɲu ane ewee.”

14 Yeesuu a ɲu bamo-o, ne oo towe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' nare a Wuribware alonɲapo deere mone kolɔ kee feye mone a kpaare beɛɛ.”

Bamo a nare ba yo-o, ne bamo okema kolɔ-o a lowe kpa-ro mfen.

15 Amɔ bamo oko a ɲu feye oo kpaare-o, ne oo kinɲi o ba, na o kyoro Wuribware kenken. 16 Ne oo bo kpuni anurii Yeesuu ayaa-ro sa mo anse na kowaa. Samariyani e gye onyare amo.

17 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Asese kudu kolɔ ne mo a kya, ne nkee akpanoo ne baa san-o? 18 Nteto nee, ne mo ne o mon gye Isireeliinyi-o feraa wore ya kinɲi bo sa Wuribware anse?” 19 Amɔ feraa ne Yeesuu a towe gywii mo feye, “Koso, nare damenanse. Aneɲ ne fo a kore mo gyi-o si ne fo a kpaare.”

Aneɲ ne Wuribware e ba na o bo gyi mo kuwure-o (Matiyo 24.23-28, 37-41)

20 Ne Farisii awuye ko a bise Yeesuu san ne Wuribware e ba na o bo gyi mo kuwure-o. Ne oo beɲɲaa bamo feye, “Wuribware maa ba na o bo gyi mo kuwure-o aneɲ ne mone i ɲu mo-o nee. 21 A mon gye ato ne oko e towe feye, ‘Kee mo e bo mfee-o nee,’ beɛɛ ‘Kee mo e bo nnonɲ-o nee.’ Mo e towe mo i

gywii mone feye mbeyomɔ gbaa Wuribware maa se o gyi mɔ kuwure-o mone ase.”

²² Ne oo buruwaa tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “San ko e ba ne mone e kpa feye mon' nu kake konko gbaa ne mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, i gyi kuwure-o. Amaa mone maa nu kake amɔ. ²³ Bokɔ e tɔwe a bɔ gywii mone feye, ‘Mon' deere non’ beee ‘Mon' deere mfee,’ mone ma sere gya bamɔ se mone e deere mone e kpa. ²⁴ Feye aneɲ ne eleele i gyi awore-ro lee sosɔ kunu ya bɔ fo kunu mɔ, aneɲ de ne mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, i fu-ro na m ba menan. Na okemaa nu mɔ. ²⁵ Amaa pwee na san-ɔ de fo-ɔ, mɔ i nu asen, na ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-ro asese kine mɔ.

²⁶ Aneɲ ne aa de waa ane odedaapo Nowaa mbee se-ɔ, ne san ne mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, e ba-ɔ e waa. ²⁷ San amɔ-ɔ okemaa maa se o gyi ateese na o nuu nta, na anyare na akyee e waaree abee aneɲ-aaa, na ba fa feye seye maa waa bamɔ, ya bɔ fo kake ne Nowaa* a lwee mɔ koree dabe dabe ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ, ne kufwiiri-o a bɔ mɔɔ bamɔ peee-ɔ.

²⁸ San amɔ e ba a ɔ bɔ waa nee feye ketɔ ne kaa waa Lot* mbee se-ɔ. San amɔ-ɔ okemaa ne o te Sɔɔm man-ro-ɔ bee ɔ maa se o gyi ateese na o nuu nta, na o gyi yawo, na ɔ dɔɔ, na ɔ pwee elɔɲ, na ba fa feye seye maa waa bamɔ. ²⁹ Kemɔ kake ne Lot a den lee bamɔ man amɔ-ro-ɔ ne deekpa na kafirewuta a lee sosɔ feye bware-ɔ bɔ mɔɔ man amɔ a asese-ɔ peee.

³⁰ Kake ne mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, e ba-ɔ, aneɲ de ne ketɔ e waa-ɔ nee. ³¹ Kake amɔ okemaa ne ɔ bɔ kawu-o ma kpone mɔ eyee kinji ba lɔɲ-ro feye ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ swii mɔ atɔ. Aneɲ de ne ɔko ne ɔ bɔ ndɔɔ-ro-ɔ ma kpone mɔ eyee kinji yɔ pe. ³² Mon' nyinji Lot mɔ ka na lowi suyo ne oo wu-o si. ³³ Okemaa ne ɔ kpa a ɔ meraa se kyena mɔ kakyena ne o te mbeyomɔ-ɔ maa nya nkpa. Amaa okemaa ne o kperi mɔ se na o wu-o e nya nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. ³⁴ Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye kake amɔ ne mɔ i kinji a m ba-ɔ kanye asese anyɔ da kekyan konko-ro ba di idi, na m bɔ lee okonko yaa mɔ ase yɔwe okonko mɔ bɔ sii. ³⁵ Na akyee anyɔ ko mɔ bɔ ton konko ba kwee abwaye, na m bɔ lee okonko yɔwe mɔ beeko-ɔ bɔ sii. [³⁶ Na anyare anyɔ bɔ ndɔɔ-ro ba dɔɔ, na m bɔ lee okonko yɔwe mɔ beeko-ɔ bɔ sii.]”

³⁷ Ne Yeessu agyasepo-ɔ a bise mɔ feye, “Ane nyanpe, mfene ne amɔ-ɔ peee e waa?” Ne ɔɔ benhaa feye, “Okɔ ya buwi kpa bamɔ ne baa mɔɔ bamɔ-ɔ afunin, o nu apateye pwee.”

18

Kpenlekyee ko na asen gyipo ko kitee

* 17:27 Keleekaase 6. * 17:28 Keleekaase 18.

¹ Ne Yeesuu a tawē kitee mō gywii mō agyasepō-ō bō kaapo bamō feyε bō deē kore kebwarekore san kemaa, na bō ma yowē. ² Ne ɔ ye, “N gye asen gyipō kō ya dε kyena man kō se aaa? Ne ɔ mon sere Wuribware, ne mō-ō mō maa bu sese kemaa. ³ Amō kpenlekyee kō mō bō man amō-rō dε, ne ɔ naa asen gyipō amō ase san kemaa ɔ kore mō feyε, ‘Mō beeko kō a waa mō bōye. Amose-ō mō e kpa feyε fō tee mō aa mō na ane tawē amō asen.’

⁴⁻⁵ Jkyee amō a yere asen gyipō amō se kokore anen-aaa kyee, na ɔ maa benηaa mō, pwεε ne san kō asen gyipō-ō ye, ‘Haree mō a mon sere Wuribware, ne mō-ō mō maa bu sese kemaa-ō gbaa, bō lee anen ne jkyee mō naa ɔ tōraa mō-ō se-ō, mō e tee bamō, na ane tawē bamō asen. Mō e mon waa anen sa mō, ɔ deē nare mō se anen-aaa, na mō asen bō kpe mō.’ ”

⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawē feyε, “Mon' nu asen ne apoo asen gyipō amō a tawē gywii mō eyee-ō. ⁷ Mbeyomō ne apoo asen gyipō-ō ya kya kpenlekyee amō-rō fεraa, amō fεraa a waa dε feyε Wuribware e kya asese ne oo lee sa mō eyee, ne ba su ba tee mō kanye na mpase-ō-rō. ɔ mon gye jkō ne ɔ tawē feyε, ‘Yō a fō ba nyanη’-ō. ⁸ Mō e tawē mō i gywii mone feyε ɔ ba menan, na ɔ bō kya mō asese-rō, na bō nya bamō eyee lee bamō adon kesaree-rō. Amaa mō, dimaadi mō gyi-ō, ya ba sweere mō se nyōsepō, mō i ηu feyε asese san ba gyi Wuribware ba gyi aaa?”

Farisiinyi na lenpoo akōrepō kitee

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a beē tawē kitee mō gywii bamō ne ba fa feyε bamō worē e gye asese timaa, ne bō mon lee bō de jkō ba tee seye-ō. ¹⁰ Ne ɔ ye, “N gye asese anyō kō e bō-rō aaa? Bamō jkō gye Farisiinyi. Ne jkō mō gye lenpoo akōrepō. Ne baa yō Wuribware sunkpa-ō kabuno, na bō ya kore kebwarekore. ¹¹ Ne Farisiinyi-ō a yere mō kokwee, ne ɔ kore kebwarekore feyε, ‘Wuribware, mō e sa fō anse na kusun feyε mō a mon gye ogyimōrepō na apooni na jkyeekpapo feyε akemaa-ō. Mō e sa fō anse feyε mō a mon du feyε lenpoo akōrepō mō ne ɔ yere nnon-ō. ¹² Nke nsunoo kemaa-rō mō e kra akon ηke ηnyō, mō i lee ketō kemaa ne mō a nya-ō-rō ntunhare kudu-ro katunhare konkō bō lηηō fō, Wuribware.’

¹³ Amaa lenpoo akōrepō-ō fεraa, ɔ yere kameε neē. ɔ mon taare yase mō kunu soso gbaa, ne ɔ ba asaree bō yee kakponō-rō, ne ɔ ye, ‘Wuribware, ɔbōyewaapo e gye mō, amose-ō ηu mō ewεε.’ ”

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a tawē bō gye keε feyε, “Lenpoo akōrepō-ō kebwarekore ya gyi Wuribware akatō, bō lee feyε akemaa ne o bu mō eyee kedabe-ō, Wuribware e baa mō kaase, ne

ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ baa mɔ eyɛɛ kaase-ɔ mɔ, Wuribware ɛ sa mɔ kɛdabɛ.”

Anɛn nɛ Yeesuu a yure nyaaɣyi-o
(Matiyo 19.13-15; Maak 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Nɛ asɛɛ kɔ a baa bamɔ nyaaɣyi Yeesuu asɛ feyɛ ɔ ba mɔ asareɛ bɔ dɔnɔ bamɔ sɛ yure bamɔ. Amɔ mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a ny anɛn-ɔ, nɛ baa kpa feyɛ bɔ gya bamɔ. ¹⁶ Amaa Yeesuu a tɛɛ nyaaɣyi-o baa mɔ asɛ, nɛ ɔ yɛ, “Mɔnɛ ma gya nyaaɣyi-o, mɔn' sa a bɔ ba mɔ asɛ, bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ anɛn a nyaaɣyi mɔ na bamɔ nɛ bɔ du feyɛ bamɔ-ɔ ɛ gye nɛ bɔ tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si. ¹⁷ Na mɔn' nyinɛni si feyɛ ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ maa sure si feyɛ Wuribware gyi kuwure feyɛ anɛn nɛ nyaaɣyi mɔ a sure si-o maa tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si.”

A waa lɛn bweɛtɔ feyɛ atɔ wuye a sure si feyɛ Wuribware gye mɔ owure

(Matiyo 19.16-30; Maak 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Nɛ Yudaa awuye ɔgyɛnkrɛɛpɔ kɔ a bise Yeesuu feyɛ, “Ɔkaapɔpɔ timaa, ɛmɛnɛ nɛ mɔ ɛ waa, na ny nya nykpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔn de kɛɛ-ɔ nɛɛ?”

¹⁹ Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, “Ntɛtɔ sɛ nɛ fɔ ɛ tɛɛ mɔ ɛ otimaa? Ɔkɔ mɔn gye otimaa bɛɛ bɔ tii Wuribware sɛ. ²⁰ To, fɔ nyi Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ pɛɛɛ feyɛ,

ɔkɔ ma waa kakyeɛkpa, ɔkɔ ma mɔɔ mɔ bɛɛkɔ,

ɔkɔ ma ywii, ɔkɔ ma tɛn mɔ bɛɛkɔ kanɔ,

na ɔkɛmaa bu mɔ sɛ na mɔ nyi.”*

²¹ Nɛ ɔnyarɛ amɔ a bɛnɛna mɔ feyɛ, “Lɛɛ mɔ nyaaɣyi-ro nɛ mɔ a lɛɛ gya Wuribware a mbraa mɔ pɛɛɛ sɛ bɔ fɔ ndɔɔ.”

²² Yeesuu a nu anɛn-ɔ, nɛ ɔ yɛ, “Kɛtɔ kɔnɔ ya san fɔ a fɔ waa, na fɔ ya wu na fɔ kii atɔ wuye Wuribware sɛ. Amɔ ɛ gye feyɛ fɔ ya fe fɔ kapɔtɛɛ pɛɛɛ, na fɔ taa atannɛ-ɔ sa atiripɔ, na fɔ bɔ gya mɔ sɛ.”

²³ Amaa ɔnyarɛ amɔ a nu mfaanɛɛ-ɔ, a mɔn waa mɔ kɔnɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ o de kapɔtɛɛ bweɛtɔ. ²⁴ Yeesuu a ny feyɛ a mɔn waa ɔnyarɛ amɔ kɔnɛ, nɛ ɔ yɛ, “A waa lɛn bweɛtɔ feyɛ atɔ wuye a sure si feyɛ Wuribware gye mɔ owure. ²⁵ Nyɔma ɛ taarɛ a o lwee basa bɔ-rɔ dareɛ aaa? Ma kɔrɛ a n gyi. Amaa atɔ wuye kusure si feyɛ Wuribware gye mɔ owure bɔ lɛn kɔ kyɔ nyɔma kulwee basa bɔ-rɔ dareɛ.”

²⁶ Nɛ bamɔ nɛ bɔ bɔ mɛnɛn-ɔ a bise feyɛ, “Nɛ nykee nɛ gbaa ɛ gye nɛ o de kpa feyɛ ɔ nya nykpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔn de kɛɛ-ɔ nɛɛ?”

* 18:20 Kɛlɛɛ Igyipiti 20.12-16; Mbraa kɛbɛɛsa 5.16-20.

27 Ne Yeesuu a beηηaa feyε, “Seεε fεraa maa taare a o nya aneη a ηkpa-o, amo Wuribware a sa mo kpa.”

28 Ne Peetroo ye, “Keε ε, ane a yowe keto kema a ne gya fo se.”

29-30 Ne Yeesuu mo ye, “Ooη, mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feyε okema ne oo kperi Wuribware a kuwure-o si, ne oo yowe mo pe, beεε mo ka, beεε mo daa-ana, beεε mo tire-ana, beεε mo akowepo, beεε mo gyi-ana-o e nya keto kema ne oo yowe-o bweeto a o bo tii si kaye mo-ro, na amo kameε-ro-o o nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a moη de keε-o kaye ne ka ba a ka bo ba-o-ro.”

*Aneη ne Yeesuu a tawe mo lowi asenη sasepo-o
(Matiyo 20.17-19; Maak 10.32-34)*

31 Ne Yeesuu a lee mo agyasepo kudu anyo-o keri si, ne o ye, “Mon' nu mo ase. Ane e yo Yerusalem man-no nee, mfeη ne mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, asenη ne Wuribware a akyaamεε-o a kyoreε-o peεε e ba-ro kasentiη-o. 32 Ba taa mo a bo bo sa Roma awuye ne baa koore ane man-o, na bo mase mo, na bo saare mo, na bo twee akynoη wee mo se, 33 na bo da mo paara, na bo mo mo. Amaa kemo ηke nsa, mo i kyinηi a n lee lowi-ro.”

34 Amaa mo agyasepo moη pini keto ne oo tawe-o. Amose-o bo moη nu amo-o peεε kaase.

*Aneη ne Yeesuu a bunηi tenapo okorepo ko akato-o
(Matiyo 20.29-34; Maak 10.46-52)*

35 Saη ne Yeesuu e kpa a o fo Yerikoo man, na tenapo nyare ko te kpa keε o kore ato. 36 Mo a nu asese biribiri ko e kyon-o, ne oo bise feyε, “Ntoseη nee?” 37 Ne bo ye, “Yeesuu Nasaretēnyi-o e gye ne o kyonη.”

38 Ne oo faa-ro feyε, “Yeesuu, Deefid mo nana, ηu mo ewee.” 39 Ne bamo ne bo gye ηkpeε-o e fee mo se feyε o laato. Nkee gbaa ne o maa se o faa-ro kenken feyε, “Deefid mo nana, ηu mo ewee.”

40 Amo fεraa ne Yeesuu a sii yere, ne o ye bo baa onyare-o mo ase. Mo a ba-o, ne Yeesuu a bise mo feyε, 41 “Nteto ne fo e kpa feyε η waa sa fo?”

Ne o ye, “Mo nyanpe, mo e kpa feyε fo bunηi mo akato, na n dee nya ηu ato.”

42 Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo feyε, “Fo akato a bunηi. Fo a koore mo gyi-o si-o, fo a kpaare.” 43 Puri amo-ro mfeη ne onyare amo akato a bunηi neεneε, ne oo gya Yeesuu si, ne oo sa Wuribware anse. Aseεe peεε ne bo gya Yeesuu si-o a ηu amo-o, ne baa kyoro Wuribware.

¹ Ne Yeesuu a lwee Yerikoo man-nɔ ɔ nare-rɔ ɔ kyɔŋ. ² Amo lenpoo akɔɔrepɔ bresε kɔ ne o de atanne, ne ba tee mɔ ε Sakiiyus-o bɔ man-ɔ-rɔ mfeŋ. ³ Ŋnyare mɔ e kpa feye o ŋu Yeesuu, mɔ-ɔ mɔ a gye sese katintin-o si-o, ɔ maa nya a o ŋu mɔ bɔ lee asesε demanŋe ne baa muruwaa Yeesuu na ɔ naa-ɔ se. ⁴ Aneŋ se-ɔ ne ɔɔ ŋweenanŋ yɔ asesε akatɔ-rɔ, ne ɔɔ ya dee kuronku kiyii ne ke yere kpa keε mfeŋ ne Yeesuu e ba a ɔ bɔ kyɔŋ-ɔ, na ɔ nya ŋu Yeesuu.

⁵ Saŋ ne Yeesuu a bɔ fɔ mfeŋ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ deere sosɔ, ne oo ŋu Sakiiyus, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Sakiiyus, waa menan kporowe, bɔ lee feye fɔ aye ne mɔ e sowe ndɔɔ.” ⁶ Ne Sakiiyus akatɔ a gyi, ne ɔɔ waa menan kporowe bɔ yaa Yeesuu mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ ya kra mɔ damenanŋε.

⁷ Ne akemaa ne oo ŋu-o a lee ɔ tee feye, “Ŋnyare mɔ a ya sowe nyinkpase boye mɔ aye.”

⁸ Ne Sakiiyus a kosɔ yere bamɔ peεε akatɔ-rɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, nu mfee. Mɔ e taa mɔ kapoteε-ɔ kebegya na m bɔ ke atiripɔ. Ne mɔ ya gyi akɔ kɔɔre atanne kyɔŋ amɔ ne a bware-o, mɔ i kinŋaa ketɔ ne mɔ a gyi mɔ kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ iluwi ena na m bɔ sa sese amɔ, ne a kyɔŋ amɔ ne ane mbraa ye oyu e ka a ɔ bɔ teere-o.”

⁹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Lɔŋ wuye mɔ a kaapɔ nee feye oo nu mɔ eyee. Aneŋ se-ɔ, Wuribware a morowe mɔ ndɔɔ. Nteto se gbaa ne lenpoo akɔɔrepɔ mɔ ma nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de keε-ɔ? Mɔ gbaa gye ane nana Abraham a ananagyi-o akɔ feye monε-ɔ, beεε? ¹⁰ A lee feye mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a ba a m bɔ deere kpa aboyewaapɔ nee na m morowe bamɔ.”

*Ayaafɔre timaa anyɔ na keyaafɔre worɔgyapɔ kɔ kitee
(Matiyo 25.14-30)*

¹¹ Na asesε amɔ saŋ ba nu Yeesuu ase, ne ɔɔ tɔwe kitee mɔ gywii bamɔ. Amo saŋ amɔ-ɔ na ɔ kpa a ɔ fɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ, ne ba fa feye Wuribware e kpa a ɔ bɔ gyi mɔ kuwure-o sweere se mfee nee. ¹² Aneŋ se-ɔ ne Yeesuu ye, “N gye sese dabe kɔ ya dee kyena aaa? Ne kake ŋkɔ ɔɔ kosɔ ɔ yɔ man kɔ se kefɔ kefɔ, na bɔ ya ba mɔ bɔ gyi kuwure, na kemɔ kameε na o kinŋi ba pe. ¹³ Pweε ne ɔɔ dee yɔ-ɔ, ɔɔ tee mɔ ayaafɔre kudu, ne ɔɔ sa bamɔ akemaa siidii kakpen, ne ɔ ye, ‘Mon’ taa atanne-ɔ bɔ kyurowi-ro bɔ fɔ saŋ ne mɔ e ba-ɔ.’

¹⁴ Amo ŋnyare amɔ aye awuye-o mɔ i kisi mɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, saŋ ne ɔɔ yɔ-ɔ, ne baa sun mbɔɔ bɔ gya mɔ se, na bɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ ne ba ba mɔ a bɔ bɔ gyi kuwure-o feye, ‘Ane maa kpa a ŋnyare mɔ waa ane owure.’

¹⁵ Ŋnyare-ɔ mɔ, baa ba mɔ bɔ gyi kuwure-o, ne oo kinŋi ba pe. Puri amɔ-rɔ, ne ɔɔ sa kanɔ feye mɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ ba mɔ akatɔ-rɔ na o ŋu atanne ne baa nya-ɔ kanɔ.

16 Ne ɔgyenkpɛɛɛ-ɔ a bɔ yere, ne ɔ ye, 'Mɔ nyanpe, mɔ a ba siidii kakpen ne fɔ a sa mɔ-ɔ bɔ nya siidii nkpen kudu bɔ tii si.'

17 Ne mɔ nyanpe-ɔ ye, 'Fɔ a waa atɔ, keyaafɔre timaa e gye fɔ. Mbeyɔmɔ mɔ a kɔre fɔ gyi nsen ngyingyi-ro ɲu fɔ kasentɪŋ. Amɔse-ɔ mɔ e taa mɔ eman-ɔ kudu na n sa fɔ a fɔ deere se.'

18 Ne keyaafɔre nyɔsepɔ-ɔ mɔ a ba bɔ tɔwe feye, 'Mɔ nyanpe, mɔ a ba siidii kakpen ne fɔ a sa mɔ-ɔ bɔ nya siidii nkpen nnuu bɔ tii si.'

19 Ne ɔnyare mɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ-ɔ mɔ feye, 'Mɔ e taa mɔ eman-ɔ inuu a n sa fɔ a fɔ deere se.'

20-21 Ne ɔsasepɔ-ɔ a bɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ nyanpe feye, 'Mɔ nyanpe, mɔ a sere fɔ, ne ɲ nyi feye fɔ asen bɔ len, ne fɔ e taa ketɔ ne ke mɔŋ gye fɔ lee-o, ne fɔ e kɔre adɔteese ne fɔ mɔŋ dwii-o fɔ i kii fɔ lee-o si-o, ne kufu a nya mɔ, ne mɔ a taa bɔ kweerɔ kaprakɛɛ-ro. Kee fɔ siidii kakpen-ɔ. Fɔ lee nee, amɔse-ɔ kɔre fɔ atɔ.'

22 Ne mɔ nyanpe-ɔ ye, 'Keyaafɔre bɔye na worɔgyapɔ mɔ! Mɔ e ba ketɔ ne fɔ fɔŋfɔŋ a tɔwe-ɔ na m bɔ bu fɔ kepɔ. Fɔ nyi feye mɔ asen bɔ len, ne mɔ e taa ketɔ ne ke mɔŋ gye mɔ lee-o, ne mɔ e kɔre adɔteese ne mɔŋ dwii-o mɔ i kii mɔ lee. 23 Ne emene ya waa se ne fɔ mɔŋ taa mɔ atanne-ɔ yaa bɔ beya banke-ro, na mɔ a kinɲi ba-ɔ, na ɲ nya atanne bee bɔ dɔŋɲɔ se?'

24 Ne ɲkee ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ ne bɔ yere mfen-ɔ feye, 'Mɔn' kɔre siidii kakpen ne e bɔ mɔ ase-ɔ sa mɔ ne ɔ nya siidii nkpen kudu-o.'

[25 Amaa baa berɲaa nee feye, 'Ane nyanpe, ɔ kyɔ o de siidii nkpen kudu!']

26 Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, 'Ɔkɔ ne o de ketɔ-ɔ, ba taa bweɛtɔ na bɔ bɔ tii mɔ se, amaa ɔkɔ ne ɔ mɔŋ de-o fɛraa, ba kɔre kafwee ne o de-o na bɔ bɔ lee mɔ ase. 27 Amaa mɔ adɔŋ-ɔ fɛraa ne bɔ mɔŋ kpa feye n gyi kuwure-o, mɔn' baa bamɔ mfee, na mɔn' bɔ mɔɔ bamɔ mɔ akatɔ-ro.' "

Aneɲ ne Yeessuu a dee kyena kuruma si lwee Yerɔsalɛm maɲ-nɔ-ɔ

(Matiyo 21.1-11; Maak 11.1-11; Yohanee 12.12-19)

28 Saɲ ne Yeessuu a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ kya se ɔ ya. Ne ɔ gye asese nkpeɛ ɔ ya Yerɔsalɛm maɲ-nɔ. 29-30 Bamɔ a kyɔŋ kamaɲgyii kɔ ne ba tee ε Betaniya-o, ne ba kpa a bɔ fɔ kamaɲgyii kɔ ne ba tee ε Betefage-ɔ ne ka bɔ Mfɔ-Ayii kebee-ɔ kaase-ɔ, ne oo sun mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ anyɔ bɔ gye nkpeɛ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, "Mɔn' nare kamaɲgyii ne ka bɔ akatɔ se-ɔ-ro. Mone a deɲ mone i lweero-o, mone i ɲu bamɔ a ɲure kuruma kɔ ne ɔ mɔŋ tee daɲ lowe, ne ɔkɔ mɔŋ tee dee-ɔ yere, na mɔn' saɲɲe baa mfee. 31 Ɔkɔ ya bise mone ketɔ se ne mone e saɲɲe

kuruma-o, na mon' tawe gywii mo feye, 'Ane nyanpe e gye ne o kpa.' "

³² Bamō a yō-ō, aneñ ne Yeesuu a deñ kaapo bamō-ō, ne baa ya ŋu. ³³ Sañ ne bō maa se ba saññe kuruma-o, ne mō wuye-ana a bise feye, "Nteto se ne mone e saññe kuruma-o?"

³⁴ Ne baa beñña feye, "Ane nyanpe e gye ne o kpa."

³⁵ Ne baa taa mō yaa Yeesuu. Ne baa bunñi bamō awaagya bō bun kuruma-o si, ne baa kra Yeesuu-ro, ne o dee kyena se.

³⁶ Yeesuu a dee kuruma-o o yō-ō, na asese e brawe bamō awaagya-ro ba beya kabore-ō se na o nare se kyon.

³⁷ Sañ ne Yeesuu a fō mfeñ ne kpa-ō bō Mfo-Ayii kebee-ō kaase, ne o kporowe-ro o yō Yerusalem man-no-ō, ne asese demante ne bō gya mō se-ō a lee ba sa Wuribware anse, na ba kyoro mō kenken bō lee akpenyeeto ne o sa ne baa ŋu-o peee se. ³⁸ Ba fee-ro kenken ba tawe nee feye,

“Wuribware yure owure ne o ba mō kenya-ro-ō.”*

Keto kema a yuri Wuribware se.

Mō ne o bō sosō-ō nya kedabe na wuraa ooo!”

³⁹ Ne Farisii awuye ne bō tii asese demante ne bō gya Yeesuu si-o bokō a tawe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Okaaporo, keto ne fō agyasepo-ō e tawe-ō mon bō dan. Tawe gywii bamō feye bō laato.”

⁴⁰ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mō e tawe mō i gywii mone feye bamō ya laato, afore na agyareko fonfon e fee-ro aneñ dee.”

Aneñ ne Yeesuu a su sa Yerusalem awuye-o

⁴¹ Sañ ne Yeesuu a tō-ro Yerusalem, ne oo ŋu aneñ ne man-ō du-o, ne oo su sa man-ō asese. ⁴² Na o tawe feye, “Yerusalem awuye, mone dee mone nyi kpa ne Wuribware e kpa feye mon' borō se na mon' nya kayeyuri kasentij nee ooo, weete aseñ maa tō mone. Amaa mone mon nyi kpa amō mbeyoma.

⁴³ Sañ kō e ba ne mone adon e ba, na bō bō tii mone ekpa, na bō kyaa muruwaa mone bō sii nsena. ⁴⁴ Na bō bō kpuri mone peee mō. Bō maa yowe mone agyi gbaa. Na bō bwee mone akyañ peee. Kefore serise konko gbaa maa sañ na ke yere kemo mbeyoma a yerekpa-ō, bō lee feye mone mon pini feye ndoo Wuribware a ba, na o bō morowe mone.”

Keto ne Yeesuu a waa na o bō Wuribware sunkpa-ō

(Matiyo 21.12-17; Maak 11.15-19)

⁴⁵ Kaye ŋke-o, ne Yeesuu a bee yō Yerusalem man-no ya lwee Wuribware sunkpa-ō kabuno. Ne oo ŋu ayawogyipo te mfeñ ba fe ato. Mō a ŋu bamō aneñ-ō, ne o lee o gya bamō o lee

* 19:38 Kilin 118.26.

mfɛŋ. ⁴⁶ Nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ fɛyɛ, “Baa kyɔrɛɛ abwareɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ fɛyɛ Wuribware yɛ,

‘Mɔ lɔŋ-ɔ i kii kɛkyan nɛ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ

ɛ ba a bɔ bɔ nya kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ-ɔ.’*^{*}

Amaa mɔnɛ a taa mfɛŋ bɔ kii ‘ayu lɔŋ nɛɛ’* bɛɛɛ?”

⁴⁷ To, kake kɛmaa na Yeesuu naa Wuribwareɛ sunkpa a kabuno-o ɔ kaapɔ abwareɛn. Nɛ Wuribwareɛ alɔŋɔpɔ abrɛsɛ-ɔ na Wuribwareɛ mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ na man agyɛŋkrɛɛpɔ-ɔ ɛ kpa a bɔ mɔɔ mɔ. ⁴⁸ Amaa bɔ mɔŋ nya kpa, bɔ lɛɛ fɛyɛ asɛsɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ bɔ mfɛŋ ba nu asɛŋ nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ-ɔ nɛɛ, na bɔ maa kpa fɛyɛ asɛŋ-ɔ kɔkɔŋkɔ gbaa ɛ kyɔŋ bamɔ sɛ na bɔ mɔŋ nu.

20

Yudaa awuye agyɛŋkrɛɛpɔ a sɛŋbise kɔ nɛ Yeesuu a kine kilee kan-ɔ

(Matiyo 21.23-27; Maak 11.27-33)

¹ Kake ŋkɔ san nɛ Yeesuu bɔ Wuribwareɛ sunkpa a kabuno-o ɔ tɔwɛ asɛŋ timaa-o o gywii asɛsɛ-ɔ, nɛ Wuribwareɛ alɔŋɔpɔ abrɛsɛ-ɔ na Wuribwareɛ mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ na ŋkee man agyɛŋkrɛɛpɔ-ɔ a ba Yeesuu asɛ. ² Nɛ baa bɔ bise mɔ fɛyɛ, “Nɛɛ ya sa fɔ kpa fɛyɛ fɔ gya asɛsɛ bɔ lɛɛ Wuribwareɛ sunkpa a kabuno-o mfɛŋ? Nɛ nɛɛ ya sa fɔ kpa fɛyɛ fɔ kaapɔ atɔ mfɛɛ?”

³⁻⁴ Amɔ fɛraa nɛ Yeesuu mɔ yɛ, “To, mɔ i bise mɔnɛ asɛŋ kɔŋkɔ kpen, nɛ mɔnɛ ya taarɛ bɛŋŋaa mɔ nɛɛnɛɛ fɛraa, mɔ-ɔ mɔ i lee mɔnɛ kanɔ. Mɔŋ' kaapɔ mɔ mɔ nɛ ɔɔ sa Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ kpa fɛyɛ ɔ bɔ asɛsɛ asuu-o. Wuribwareɛ ya sa mɔ kpa bɛɛɛ dimaadi?”

⁵ Nɛ bamɔ wɔrɛ wɔrɛ a lɛɛ ba gyiiri ikii. Bɔ yɛ, “Emɛnɛ nɛ anɛ tɔwɛ-ɔ nɛɛ? Bɔ lɛɛ fɛyɛ anɛ ya tɔwɛ ɛ Wuribwareɛ ya sa Yohanee kpa a ɔ bɔ asuu, o bise anɛ fɛyɛ, ‘Ntɛtɔ sɛ nɛɛ nɛ mɔnɛ mɔŋ kɔɔrɛ Yohanee gyi?’ ⁶ Nɛ anɛ mɔ anɛ ya tɔwɛ fɛyɛ dimaadi ya sa mɔ kpa, asɛsɛ mɔ ɛ twɛɛ anɛ abu, a lɛɛ fɛyɛ baa kɔɔrɛ gyi fɛyɛ Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ gye Wuribwareɛ a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ nɛɛ.”

⁷ Anɛŋ sɛ-ɔ nɛ baa bɛŋŋaa Yeesuu fɛyɛ, “Anɛ mɔŋ nyi ɔkɔ nɛ ɔɔ sa Yohanee kpa fɛyɛ ɔ bɔ asuu-o.”

⁸ Nɛ Yeesuu mɔ yɛ, “Anɛŋ fɛraa ŋ gbaa ma tɔwɛ ɔkɔ nɛ ɔɔ sa mɔ kpa fɛyɛ ŋ waa kɛtɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ waa-ɔ a n gywii mɔnɛ.”

Apafɔwɔ bɔyɛ kɔ kitee

(Matiyo 21.33-46; Maak 12.1-12)

* 19:46 Isaya 56.7. * 19:46 Yɛɛmɛya 7.11.

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ kitee mɔ gywii asɛsɛ-ɔ. Ɔ yɛ, “N gye ɔnyare kɔ ya dɛɛ kyɛna aaa? Ne ɔɔ dɔɔ mɔ bobɛ ayii kɔ, ne a swɛɛ agyi kɔ ne bɔ de ba waa nta-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ taa sa apafowɔ kɔ feyɛ bɔ deere se sa mɔ, ne ɔɔ lee pe yɔ ton kɔ ya kyee-ro. ¹⁰ San ne bobɛ agyi amɔ a bere, ne amɔ kiteebɛɛ a fo-ɔ, ne kodɔɔ-ɔ wuyɛ-o a sun mɔ keyaafɔrɛ kɔ bɔ kyonwɛ apafowɔ amɔ asɛ, na ɔ yɔ na bɔ ke ketɔ ne baa nya lee kodɔɔ-ɔ-ro, na bɔ taa mɔ lee-o sa keyaafɔrɛ-ɔ, na ɔ taa baa mɔ. Keyaafɔrɛ amɔ a yɔ-ɔ, ne apafowɔ amɔ a kra mɔ da, ne baa yɔwɛ mɔ bɔ kyonwɛ mɔ nyanpe asɛ asareɛ kpankpan. ¹¹ Anɛn se-ɔ ne kodɔɔ-ɔ wuyɛ-o a bɛɛ sun mɔ ayaafɔrɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ bamɔ asɛ. Ne baa bɛɛ da mɔ gbɛa mɔ, ne baa saare mɔ waa mɔ ipeere, ne oo kinji yɔ mɔ nyanpe asɛ asareɛ kpankpan dɛɛ. ¹² Ne kodɔɔ-ɔ wuyɛ-o a bɛɛ sun keyaafɔrɛ sasɛpɔ, ne apafowɔ amɔ a bɛɛ da mɔ mayɛ mayɛ se, ne baa nenj mɔ lee kodɔɔ-ɔ-ro.

¹³ Kodɔɔ-ɔ wuyɛ-o a kinji ba-ɔ, ne ɔ yɛ, ‘Ne nkeɛ emɛnɛ ne mɔ e waa? To, mɔ i sun mɔ fɔnfɔn mɔ gyi konkɔ ne mɔ e kpa mɔ asɛn-ɔ nɛɛ. N nyi feyɛ a waa kanɔ nkɛmaa mɔ fɛraa ba bu mɔ.’

¹⁴ San ne apafowɔ amɔ a nu kayaagyi-o e ba-ɔ, ne nkeɛ ba tɔwɛ ba gywii abɛɛ feyɛ, ‘Kɛɛ kodɔɔ-ɔ wuyɛ-o mɔ gyi-o ne mɔ se ya wu o gyi mɔ kapɔtɛɛ-ɔ e ba-ɔ. Mon' sa a anɛ mɔɔ mɔ, na mɔ se a kodɔɔ mɔ kii anɛ lee.’ ¹⁵ Ne baa gyiiri mɔ lee kodɔɔ-ɔ-ro, ne baa mɔɔ mɔ.”

Ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ bɔ gye kɛɛ feyɛ, “To, mone e kɔɔrɛ mone i gyi feyɛ emɛnɛ ne bobɛ kodɔɔ-ɔ wuyɛ-o e waa apafowɔ amɔ-ɔ nɛɛ? ¹⁶ Mɔ e fa feyɛ mɔ fɔnfɔn e yɔ nɛɛ na ɔ ya mɔɔ asɛsɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ, na ɔ bɛɛ taa kodɔɔ-ɔ sa asɛsɛ banban, na bɔ deere se sa mɔ.”

Amɔ asɛsɛ ne bɔ bɔ mfɛn-ɔ a nu anɛn ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ-ɔ, ne bɔ yɛ, “Daabii. A mon bɔ danj.”

¹⁷ Amɔ fɛraa ne Yeesuu a deere bamɔ, ne oo bise feyɛ, “Ne baa kyɔrɛɛ abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-ro feyɛ,

‘Kɛfɔrɛ serisɛ kɔ ne apwɛɛpɔ de bɔ pwɛɛ

ne baa kine kemɔ bɔ tweɛ-ɔ,

ya kon bɔ kii kemɔ ne kaa len lɔn-ɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ yɛra-ɔ.’*

Mone i nyi feyɛ amɔ-ɔ kaase e gye emɛnɛ?

¹⁸ Amaa mɔ i yii mone se feyɛ ɔkɛmaa ne mɔ ya lee da kɛfɔrɛ amɔ se, ke e tenɛ sɛsɛ-ɔ-ro kyikpuri kyikpuri. Ne kemɔ ya lee da ɔkɔ se, na kɔ kwɛɛ mɔ waa feyɛ ɛsɛ-ɔ.”

Lenpoo keka senjise

(Matiyo 22.15-22; Maak 12.13-17)

* 20:17 Kilin 118.22.

19 Ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-o na Wuribware alonhoro abrese-o e kpa a bo kra Yeesuu mfen ne do towe kitee-o, a lee feye baa nu feye do ba kitee-o bo kaapo feye bo du feye apafowo boye amo-o. Amaa bamo a sere asese ne bo bo mfen-o se-o, bo mon taare.

20 Anen se-o ne ba buwi ba kpa Yeesuu ekpa. Ne baa sun asese ko, na bo waa feye bo gye asese timaa-o, na bo yo Yeesuu ase, na bo ya bise mo asen loore mo kan-ro, na do towe kebeye ko, na bo nya kra mo yaa bo sa gominaa-o. 21 Ne akyonhoro amo a yo Yeesuu ase. Ne baa bo towe kane kane gywii mo feye, “Okaapopo, ane nyi feye asen ne fo e towe na fo e kaapo-o gye kasentij. Fo mon nyi feye sese mo gye sese dabe beee do gye sese kagyinyii, fo feraa fo e kaapo ato kasentij ne Wuribware e kpa feye sese dimaadi kema waa-o nee. 22 Amose-o ane i bise fo feye, Roma awuye a ko kenaa gyi ane se koore ane man-o se-o, ane ya ka lenpoo sa bamo owure dabe ne ba tee mo e Kayesaa-o, ne a kye ane Wuribware mbraa-o, beee a maa kye? To we na ane nu.”

23 Amaa Yeesuu a kyoo pini feye ba kyoo mo-ro ba kee nee-o se-o, 24 ne do ye, “Mon' taa atanne fufuri kigyi ne kaa fo siidii kudu-o, ne mone de mone e ka lenpoo-o baa a n kee.” Bamo a taa baa-o, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Nse fotoo na kenyare e don atanne-o se-o nee?” Ne bo ye, “Owure Kayesaa lee nee.”

25 Ne Yeesuu ye, “To, amo feraa mon' ka keto ne ke gye Kayesaa lee-o sa Kayesaa, na mon' ka kemo ne ke gye Wuribware lee-o sa Wuribware.”

26 Anen ne Yeesuu a lee bamo asen-o kanoo boroo-o a sa ne eyee a kpen bamo. Bo mon taare waa mo kotoko na do nya towe kebeye ko laman-ro, na bo nya yere kemo se bo poro mo. Ne baa laato.

Kikyijji lee lowi-ro senbise

(Matiyo 22.23-33; Maak 12.18-27)

27 Amo kamere-ro ne Sadukii awuye ko a ba Yeesuu ase anen dee na bo bo bise mo asen. Sadukii awuye mo mo gye Yudaawuye ko ne ba koore ba gyi feye sese ya wu, mo kayowore na mo kra peee a wu, ne anen se-o, do maa taare a o kyijji lee lowi-ro peee-o nee. To, ne baa bise Yeesuu feye, 28 “Okaapopo, ane odedaapo Mosis ya kyoree mbraa mo sa ane feye, oko ya wu yowe mo ka na bo mon kowe agyi, sese-o mo tire taa kpenlekyee-o waaree, na bo nya kowe kayaagyi, na bo taa kam feye mo daa ne oo wu-o mo gyi nee. 29 To, onyare ko agyi nyanse asunoo e dee bo bo-ro. Ne bamo-ro obrese-o a waaree, ne do bo wu yowe okyee-o, na mo aa mo mon kowe. 30 Ne onyasepo-o a bo taa mo bee waaree, na mo aa mo bee bo mon kowe, ne onyare-o a bo wu. 31 Osasepo-o gbaa anen dee. Bamoo

asunoo-o pεεε a waaree bamo daa a kpenlekyee amo gyanne se, ne baa wu yowe mo, na mo aa bamo oko mon kowe gyi konko gbaa. ³² A bo-ro, ne okyee-o mo a bo wu gya bamo se. ³³ Ne mbeyomo bo ye okemaa i kyiŋŋi a o lee lowi-ro-o. Kake nsi amo, bamo-ro nse e gye ne o kii okyee-o mo kuri? Bo lee feye bamo asunoo-o pεεε mo a waaree mo bo gyanne se.”

³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa bamo feye, “Ndoo a kaye-o anyare na akyee e gye ne ba waaree. ³⁵ San ko e ba ne bamo ne baa wu-o i kyiŋŋi a bo lee lowi-ro. Na bamo ne Wuribware ase bo gye aseε timaa-o bo kyena mo ase, na bo ma lee wu. Bo lee anen ne bo maa lee wu-o si-o, bo maa waaree. ³⁶ Bo lee mfaaneε se-o, bamo kakyena-ro e waa nee feye Wuribware a mboo-o lee-o. Na anen ne baa kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro-o si-o, a kaapo feye bo gye Wuribware mo gyi-ana. ³⁷ Mone fεraa mone ye alowipo-o maa lee kyiŋŋi a bo lee lowi-ro. Amaa mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye ane adedaapo Mosis gbaa a kaapo feye alowipo-o san ba kyiŋŋi a bo lee lowi-ro ba. Mfen ne oo kyoreε anen ne oo kyon deere kiyii ne ke e kywεε-o asen-o, o ye Wuribware a towe gywii mo feye, ‘Mo e gye Wuribware ne fo nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu i sun-o.’” ³⁸ Amo a gye feye ane adedaapo amo ne baa wu-o a san ba sun Wuribware-o se-o, a kaapo nee feye bamo a wu gbaa ooo, bamo ekra san i te. Wuribware ase fεraa, bamo ne baa wu-o na bamo ne bo kee-o pεεε te.”

³⁹ Yeesuu a towe anen lowe-o, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-o boko ye, “Okaapopo, fo a lee kan neεneε.” ⁴⁰ Lee san amo bo yo, bamo oko mon lee taare bise mo asen daa.

*Oko ne Wuribware i sun a o bo kyonwe-o asen
(Matiyo 22.41-46; Maak 12.35-37)*

⁴¹ Ne Yeesuu a bise bamo senbise ko bo beŋŋaa mo ne baa bise mo-o. O ye, “Emene se ne bo ye mo ne Wuribware i sun a o bo kyonwe ne ba tee mo ε Kristoo-o e lee Owure Deefid a kenana-o-ro-o nee? ⁴²⁻⁴³ A lee feye Deefid fonfon a towe mo ilin a wore-o-ro nee feye,

‘Wuribware a towe gywii mo nyanpe nee ε,
Kyena mo kigyise si mfee,
na n sa a fo adon pεεε mo ba fo kaase.’”

⁴⁴ To, Deefid a kyoreε asen amo ne Wuribware a towe gywii oko ne o te mo ase-o, Kristoo ne oo towe gywii. Amo a gye anen se-o, ne Deefid fonfon a kyoreε tee Kristoo feye mo nyanpe, bamo ya kowe Kristoo ne oo waa seεε dimaadi, emene ne o

* 20:37 Kelee Igyipiti 3.6. * 20:42-43 Kilin 110.1.

waa a ɔ lee Deefid a kenana-ɔ-rɔ, na Deefid a kyɔ tee Kristoo feye mɔ nyanpe?”

Yeesuu ye okemaa sa Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ se (Matiyo 23.1-36; Maak 12.38-40)

⁴⁵ Na asese-ɔ peee san ba nu ketɔ ne Yeesuu e tɔwe-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, ⁴⁶ “Mɔn! sa Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ se. Bamɔ e gye ne bɔ naa bɔ bun ekaare soswee laman-nɔ, ne ba kpa feye asese dee nya gyɔnɔ ka bamɔ nnɔ, ne bɔ te ngya dabe se kebwarekore akyan-nɔ na ateese gyikpa. ⁴⁷ Bamɔ e gye ne ba puni akpenlekyee ba kɔre bamɔ elɔn, na ba kore kebwarekore anen-aaa na asese nya ɲu san amɔ feye bɔ tee bɔ gya Wuribware se neenee. Mfaanee a asese se-ɔ ne Wuribware i gyiiri kesɔ bweeto.”

21

Kpenlekyee ko a afɔreye bɔse-ɔ (Maak 12.41-44)

¹ Ne Yeesuu a deere ɲu feye atɔ awuye de atanne dabe ba waa Wuribware sunkpa a atanne a kedakaa-ɔ-rɔ. ² Ne ɔɔ bee ɲu kpenlekyee otiripo ko mɔ a taa epasowa adunyo kpen waa-rɔ. ³ Mfen ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii monɔ peee feye kpenlekyee otiripo mɔ a afɔreye-ɔ kyɔ okemaa lee-o. ⁴ Bɔ lee feye atɔ awuye-o a lee bamɔ atanne ne bɔ de-o si kafwee nee baa bɔ bɔ afɔreye-ɔ, amaa kpenlekyee otiripo mɔ feraa, ketɔ ne o de-o peee ne ɔɔ taa baa bɔ bɔ afɔreye-ɔ. Mɔ kapotee peee ne o de-o ne ɔɔ taa baa-ɔ.”

Anen ne Yeesuu a tɔwe Wuribware sunkpa kibwee asen-ɔ (Matiyo 24.1-2; Maak 13.1-2)

⁵ Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a maa se bɔ bɔ Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ bokɔ a tɔwe anen ne sunkpa-ɔ bɔ dan-ɔ asen, a lee feye asese ko a taa afɔre damenanse bɔ sa Wuribware, na apwεεpo-ɔ bɔ pwεε mɔ sunkpa-ɔ na ɔ nya waa dan. ⁶ Ne Yeesuu a benɲaa bamɔ feye, “Amɔ-ɔ peee mɔ ne monɔ a ɲu-o, san ko e ba a ɔ bɔ ba, na afɔre amɔ ne baa bɔ pwεε akyan amɔ-ɔ konko gbaa maa sii mfen ne ke yere mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ. Ba gyera amɔ peee a bɔ bɔ da.”

Asen ne a ba pwεε na kaye dee gye kee-ɔ (Matiyo 24.3-14; Maak 13.3-13, 21-23)

⁷ Ketɔ a waa kafwee-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a bise mɔ feye, “Okaporo, san mɔ ne asen mɔ peee ne fo a tɔwe bɔ lee Wuribware sunkpa amɔ se-ɔ e ba? Ne nteto atɔ e gye ne a waa pwεε na ane dee ɲu feye san amɔ a fo?”

⁸ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon' sa se na oko ma penna mone, bo lee feye asese bweeto e ba na bo bo penna mone feye, ‘Mo e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a san bo kyonywe-o,’ na bo de mo kenya ba towe asen na bo penna asese, na bo bee penna feye, ‘Kaye e kpa a ka gye kee.’ Amaa mone ma gya bamo se. ⁹ San amo mone ya nu oko na anaa se, mone ma sa a kufu nya mone, a lee feye a waa kanoko kemaa a ba anen pwee, amaa n gye amo e gye ne a kaapo feye kaye e kpa a ka gye kee.

¹⁰ Mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye eman e ko abee na sweere ko se asese ko sweere ko se mo asese. ¹¹ Sweere e lee a o lenkpan, na akon ba, na alogyi eworese eworese ba esweere bweeto se, na mon' nu afusen na afuto a lee awore-ro a ba.

¹² Amaa pwee na ato mo peee dee waa-o, ba kperi anen ne mone gye mo agyasepo-o se, na bo daye mone, na bo waa mone aworefo. Na bo kra mone yaa ane Yudaa awuye kebwarekore akyan abrese ase, na bo tii mone. Na bo poro mone awure na agominaa akato-ro. ¹³ Amaa amo e gye ne a sa mone kpa na mon' nya towe asen timaa-o gywii bamo. ¹⁴ Mone ma sa a keto toora mone. Mone ma sa a asen ne mone e ya towe mfen-o mferere toora mone. ¹⁵ Bo lee feye mo e kaapo mone asen ne mone e ya towe mfen-o, na n sa mone kanyiasen na n kaapo mone anen ne mone e ya towe asen ne mone don kemaa maa taare a o gyiiri mone ikii-o.

¹⁶ Mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye mone akowepo na adaa na atire na akowebee na anyare e taa mone a bo sa a bo mo mone boko. ¹⁷ Asese i kperi mo se, na bo kisi mone. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Amaa mone ya yere kenken feraa, mone e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o, na mone kunu si kipwiigyi konko gbaa ma fo.”

*Anen ne Yeesuu ye Yerusalem man i kpuri-o
(Matiyo 24.15-22; Maak 13.14-20)*

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu ye, “San ne mone ya nu asoogyaa awuye a muruwaa Yerusalem man, amo feraa mon' pini feye a san kafwee na man-o kpuri. ²¹ San amo bamo ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se-o, a tiri feye bo sere yo abee-ro, na bamo ne bo bo man-o-ro sere lee, na bamo ne bo mon bo man-o-ro mo ma lee kinji yo mfen. ²² A lee feye san amo e gye kesebogyiiri nke ne baa kyoree mmomo asen waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o. ²³ San amo adanpokyee na atrapo i nu asen nee fee. Sweere amo se asese asen e waa ewee bweeto, na Wuribware bee gyiiri asese-o keseb. ²⁴ Na bo mo asese-o boko apañ-no, na bo kra bamo boko mo yaa tii nde se awuye eman kemaa se, na bamo ne bo maa kore Wuribware ba gyi-o kpuri Yerusalem man amo peee bo fo bamo san ne ba gyi-o kee.”

*Yeesuu, dimaadi m̀d̄ gyi-o, a k̄eba nȳs̄ep̄o-ɔ
(Matiyo 24.29-35; Maak 13.24-31)*

²⁵ N̄e Yeesuu a kya s̄e feȳe, “San̄ am̄o-ɔ an̄eñ n̄e kȳow̄e na akȳe-e-kpa-agyi i kyurowi-o i puruwe m̄on̄e. Na swēere s̄e m̄o eman̄ k̄ema s̄e as̄es̄e as̄eñ waa ew̄ee, na ɔp̄oo kusu na m̀d̄ alan̄kpare dab̄e dab̄e-ɔ sa a kufu nya ɔk̄ema. ²⁶ N̄kee f̄eraa as̄es̄e ya ñu feȳe aw̄ore-r̄o ket̄o k̄ema a kyurowi kem̄o kȳenakpa na narekpa-ɔ, ba ȳere a b̄o gywii kaȳe a ka gȳe k̄ee, na am̄o kufu sa a b̄o kirin̄. ²⁷ To, na m̀d̄, dimaadi m̀d̄ gyi-o, l̄ee s̄oso n̄ te aw̄ore-r̄o m̀d̄ e ba keyaalen̄-n̄o na kelan̄ñer̄o dab̄e-r̄o. ²⁸ Am̄o-ɔ p̄eee ya l̄ee a waa-ɔ, na mon̄' k̄oso ȳere na mon̄' yase m̄on̄e an̄u deere s̄oso, a l̄ee feȳe san̄ am̄o m̄on̄e ɔmor̄owep̄o-ɔ a t̄o-r̄o.”

²⁹ N̄e Yeesuu ye, “Mon̄' sa a figi kiyii-o kaap̄o m̄on̄e kanyi-as̄eñ. ³⁰ M̄on̄e nyi feȳe kem̄o ya ba k̄e e kpa a k̄e p̄ow̄e, am̄o k̄ekyaare e kpa a k̄e fo. ³¹ To, an̄eñ dēe n̄e m̄on̄e ya ñu feȳe at̄o m̄o e waa, na mon̄' pini feȳe Wuribwarē a kuwure-o san̄ e kpa a k̄e fo.

³² M̀d̄ i gyi m̄on̄e kas̄eñtin̄ feȳe nd̄o a kaȳe m̄o-r̄o a as̄es̄e-ɔ bok̄o i ñu san̄ n̄e at̄o m̄o e ba-ɔ. ³³ S̄oso na swēere p̄eee as̄eñ e kyon̄, amaa m̀d̄ as̄eñ f̄eraa maa kyon̄ daa.”

Ɔk̄o m̄on̄ nyi kake n̄e Yeesuu i kin̄ji a ɔ ba-ɔ

³⁴⁻³⁵ N̄e Yeesuu a t̄ow̄e b̄o gȳe k̄ee feȳe, “Mon̄' sa m̄on̄e eȳee se, na m̄on̄e ma sa a ateese na katanuu na kaȳe m̄o-r̄o as̄eñ k̄ore m̄on̄e mf̄ere, na mon̄' nya ñu ket̄o n̄e k̄e e ba-ɔ. N̄ gȳe an̄eñ, kake n̄e m̀d̄ i kin̄ji a m̄ ba swēere m̄o se-ɔ i puruwe m̄on̄e, na ka kra m̄on̄e kat̄e-r̄o feȳe an̄eñ n̄e kat̄e e kra kab̄o-ɔ. Kake am̄o i puruwe as̄es̄e p̄eee n̄e san̄ am̄o b̄o san̄ b̄o te swēere se-ɔ. ³⁶ Am̄ose-ɔ mon̄' waa siraa, na mon̄' dēe k̄ore k̄ebwarek̄ore san̄ k̄ema feȳe mon̄' lwee as̄eñ m̄o-r̄o l̄ee, na s̄eye ma waa m̄on̄e, na mon̄' bēe nya taare ȳere m̀d̄, dimaadi m̀d̄ gyi-o, akat̄o-r̄o kake am̄o na kufu m̄on̄ de m̄on̄e.”

³⁷ N̄ke am̄o san̄ k̄ema Yeesuu naa Wuribwarē sun̄kpa a kabuno-o ɔ kaap̄o abwares̄eñ, na am̄o ya f̄o k̄ed̄ep̄w̄eta-ɔ na ɔ ya di Mf̄o-Ayii k̄ebe-ɔ se. ³⁸ Na gȳegyaȳe tututu k̄ema as̄es̄e-ɔ e gyan̄ñaa m̀d̄ Wuribwarē sun̄kpa a kabuno-o ba nu as̄eñ n̄e ɔ kaap̄o-ɔ.

22

*An̄eñ n̄e baa da Yeesuu kun̄u si kikpuni-o
(Matiyo 26.1-5; Maak 14.1-2; Yohane 11.45-53)*

¹ N̄e san̄ e kpa a ɔ f̄o feȳe b̄o gyi Bodobodoo-n̄e-yiisi-m̄on̄-te-ro-o na Wuribwarē-a-kya-an̄e-ȳow̄e a ateese-o agy-ib̄ee. ² San̄ am̄o-ɔ am̄o Wuribwarē al̄oññ̄o abres̄e-ɔ na Wuribwarē mbraa akaap̄o-ɔ i buwi ba kpa ekpa n̄e ba ȳere

sē na bō bō kra Yeesuu mōo-ō. Ba kpa aneñ ne ba waa na bō mōo mō, na ɔkō mōñ ηu-o nee. A lee feyε bō sere asesε bweētō ne bō naa Yeesuu ase ba nu mō asen-ō.

Aneñ ne Yudas a sure si feyε o gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o
(Matiyo 26.14-16; Maak 14.10-11)

³ Amō Yeesuu agyasepō kudu anyō-ō ɔkō bō-rō ne ba tee mō ε Yudas Kariyotinyi. Sañ amō-ō ne Ɔbansam a lwee Yudas mfeere-rō. ⁴ Aneñ se-ō, ne ɔo yō ya tōwe gywii Wuribware alōñpō abrese-ō na Wuribware sunkpa a adeerepō abrese-ō aneñ ne ɔ taare a o gyi Yeesuu kidiburo gywii bamō-ō. ⁵ Amō a waa bamō kōne-ō se-ō, ne bō ye ba ba atanne a bō ka mō kokō. ⁶ Ne Yudas a sure si, ne ɔo lee ɔ kpa ekpa ne ɔ yere se na ɔ bō nya Yeesuu sa bamō, na ɔkō mōñ pini-ro-o.

Siraa ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepō-ō a waa na bō gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yōwe a ateese-o
(Matiyo 26.17-19; Maak 14.12-16)

⁷⁻⁸ Kake nsi ne ba gyi Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-mōñ-te-ro-o, na bō mōo nsannegyii a bō bō gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yōwe a ateese-o, ne Yeesuu a sun Peetroo na Yohanee bō kyōñwe feyε, “Mōñ' nare ya lōñpō ketō kemaa, na ane bō gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yōwe a ateese-o.”

⁹ Ne baa bise Yeesuu feyε, “Mfene ne fō e kpa feyε ane ya lōñpō sa fō-ō nee?”

¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu a beñnaa feyε, “Mōne ya yō mōne i lwee mañ-ō-rō, mōne e gyanñaa ɔnyare kō na ɔ sō kalō na nkyu, na mōñ' gya mō se yō lōñ ne o lwee mō-rō-ō-rō. ¹¹ Na mōñ' tōwe gywii lōñ wuye-o feyε, ‘Ɔkaapōpō-ō ye, Nkee kekyañ ne mō aa mō agyasepō-ō i gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yōwe a ateese-o kemō-rō-ō?’ ¹² Mfeñ-ō na ɔ kaapō mōne abansoroō kekyañ dabē kō ne ke bō sosō-ō-rō, na baa kyō lōñpō kemō-rō waa nya na iteeburi bō yera-rō. Na mōñ' waa ketō kemaa siraa bō yera ane.”

¹³ Bamō a yō mañ-ō-rō-ō, aneñ ne Yeesuu a tōwe-ō dεε ne baa ηu, ne baa waa Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yōwe a ateese-o siraa mfeñ.

Anē nyanpē a ateese-o
(Matiyo 26.20-30; Maak 14.17-26; Yohanee 13.21-30; 1 Korinto awuye 11.23-25)

¹⁴ Ateese-o kigyibee a fō-ō, ne Yeesuu mō aa mō ayaa-rō ayerepō-ō a kyena kyena na bō gyi ateese. ¹⁵ Ne ɔo tōwe gywii bamō feyε, “A waa mō kōne bweētō feyε mō aa mōne a gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yōwe a ateese mō pwεε na n dεε gyi awōrefō na η wu. ¹⁶ A lee feyε mō i gyi mōne kasentij feyε, ma lεε gyi ateese mō daa, amō bō fō sañ ne Wuribware e ba na

ɔ bɔ gyi mɔ̄ kuwure, ne ketɔ̄ kemaa ne ateese mɔ̄ yere bɔ̄ sa-ɔ̄ a waa-ɔ̄.”

17 Ne Yeesuu a taa nta kotorenkyu borɔ̄, ne ɔ̄ sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne ɔ̄ ye, “Mone peee mon' kɔ̄re nuu. 18 Mɔ̄ e tɔ̄we mɔ̄ i gywii mone feye lee mbeyɔ̄mɔ̄ bɔ̄ yɔ̄, ma lee nuu nta mɔ̄, amɔ̄ san ne Wuribware i gyi kuwure-o a fo.”

19 Ne ɔ̄ taa bodobodoo, ne ɔ̄ sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne ɔ̄ tenje-rɔ̄ sa bamɔ̄, ne ɔ̄ ye, “Mɔ̄ koyowɔ̄regyi ne mɔ̄ e ba a m bɔ̄ sa mone-ɔ̄ nee. Mon' gyi bɔ̄ nyinji mɔ̄.”

20 Anen dee, ne bamɔ̄ a gyi lowe-ɔ̄, ne ɔ̄ taa nta na kotorenkyu borɔ̄ sa bamɔ̄, ne ɔ̄ ye, “Mɔ̄ mbogya ne n tii Wuribware na asese mbonɔ̄-rɔ̄ a etan popwee a kanɔ̄-ɔ̄ nee. N twiiri a n wee sa mone.

21 Amaa mon' nu feye ɔ̄kɔ̄ ne o gyi mɔ̄ kidiburo-o te mɔ̄ ase gyikpa mfee. 22 Mɔ̄, dimaadi mɔ̄ gyi-o, i wu feye anen ne Wuribware a tɔ̄we bɔ̄ yera-ɔ̄, amaa ɔ̄kɔ̄ ne o gyi mɔ̄ kidiburo-o i nɔ̄ asen nee fee.” 23 Ne baa lee ba bise abee ba kpa bamɔ̄-rɔ̄ ɔ̄kɔ̄ ne ɔ̄ ba a ɔ̄ bɔ̄ gyi mɔ̄ kidiburo amɔ̄-ɔ̄.

Anen ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ̄ i gyiiri kebrese se ikii-o

24 Ne ikii a lwee Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ̄-rɔ̄ ba kpa mɔ̄ ne ɔ̄ gye bamɔ̄-rɔ̄ ɔ̄brese-ɔ̄. 25 Ne Yeesuu a tɔ̄we gywii bamɔ̄ feye, “Nde se awuye awure de bamɔ̄ elen, ne ba kpa feye ɔ̄kemaa tee bamɔ̄ kenyaare dabe feye ‘asese bamɔ̄ nyare.’ 26 Amaa mone lee kwee. ɔ̄kɔ̄ ne ɔ̄ gye mone-rɔ̄ ɔ̄brese-ɔ̄ kii mone kayaagyi, na mone-rɔ̄ ɔ̄gyenkreepo-ɔ̄ mɔ̄ kii mone kenya. 27 ɔ̄kɔ̄ ne o te na ɔ̄kɔ̄ waa ateese baa mɔ̄-ɔ̄ e gye brese, beee ɔ̄kɔ̄ ne ɔ̄ waa ateese-o e gye brese? ɔ̄kemaa nyi feye ɔ̄kɔ̄ ne o te na bɔ̄ waa ateese baa na o gyi-o e gye brese. Amaa m feraa m bɔ̄ mone-rɔ̄ nee mɔ̄ i sun mɔ̄ e sa mone. 28 Mɔ̄ aa mone ya gyi aworefɔ̄ ne mɔ̄ a gyi-o peee. 29 Anen se-ɔ̄, feye anen ne n se a sa mɔ̄ kuwure-o, n gbaa mɔ̄ e sa mone kɔ̄kɔ̄ anen dee. 30 Mɔ̄ aa mone e kyena mɔ̄ kuwure-o si, na ane gyi a ane nuu, na mon' gyi ane Isireelii awuye a nsuro kudu nyɔ̄-ɔ̄ kuwure.”

Anen ne Yeesuu ye Peetroo e tɔ̄we e ɔ̄ mon' nyi mɔ̄-ɔ̄ (Matiyo 26.31-35; Maak 14.27-31; Yohanee 13.36-38)

31 Mfen ne Yeesuu a tee feye, “Simɔ̄n, Simɔ̄n, ɔ̄bɔ̄nsam a kore mɔ̄ kpa na ɔ̄ kyɔ̄ mone-rɔ̄ kee mone-rɔ̄ bamɔ̄ ne ɔ̄ taare a ɔ̄ nya na bɔ̄ kii mɔ̄ lee-o, feye anen ne bamɔ̄ ya kyaare yaabraa, ne baa lee agyi-o, ba taa afenfenjee-o bɔ̄ twe-ɔ̄. 32 Simɔ̄n, mɔ̄ e tɔ̄we a n gywii fo feye fo e sere a fo yɔ̄we mɔ̄. Amaa mɔ̄ a kore kebwarekore sa fo feye san amɔ̄, fo ma yɔ̄we mɔ̄ kɔ̄kɔ̄regyi. Na san ne fo a kinji fo e ba-ɔ̄, fo waa fo beeko-ana agyasepo-ɔ̄ mfee wɔ̄re.”

33 Ne Peetroo a beɲɲaa m̀d̄ feyε, “M̀d̄ nyanɲe, m̀d̄ e gya f̀d̄ se, ne am̀d̄ e gye kitii na b̀d̄ tii m̀d̄ aa f̀d̄, ne am̀d̄ e gye lowi na m̀d̄ aa f̀d̄ a wu.” 34 Mfɛɲ ne Yeesuu ye, “Peetroo, m̀d̄ e t̀wɛ m̀d̄ i gywii f̀d̄ feyε, ndɔɔ kanye m̀d̄ f̀d̄ e swee iluwi esa feyε f̀d̄ m̀d̄ nyi m̀d̄ pwεε na kyanɲare dεε fore.”

Atanne mbɔɔtɛɛ na ekoree na apɲ asɛɲ

35 Ne Yeesuu a bise m̀d̄ agyasep̀d̄ feyε, “Sanɲ ne m̀d̄ a dεε sun m̀d̄ feyε m̀d̄' ya t̀wɛ asɛɲ timaa-o, ne ɲ ye m̀d̄ e ỳd̄ m̀d̄ ma taa atanne mbɔɔtɛɛ na ekoree na asebeta-d̄, m̀d̄ a ỳd̄, m̀d̄ a nu m̀d̄ eyee feyε m̀d̄ a m̀d̄ yaa atetomɲta am̀d̄ aaa?” Ne b̀d̄ ye, “Daabii.”

36 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Amaa mbeyɔm̀d̄ fɛraa ɔkɛmaa ne o de atanne kabɔɔtɛɛ-d̄ na koree-d̄, a tiri feyε ɔ taa kra. Ne ɔkɛmaa ne m̀d̄ e m̀d̄ de kepan, a tiri feyε o fe m̀d̄ kaare b̀d̄ sɔɔ kɔkɔ. 37 B̀d̄ lee feyε m̀d̄' nu lee m̀d̄ ase feyε anɛɲ dεε ne baa kyɔrɛε m̀d̄ asɛɲ waa abwareseɲ wɔrɛ-d̄-r̀d̄ feyε, ‘Baa waa m̀d̄ ketɔ ne ba waa abɔyɛwaaɔ-d̄’,* a tiri feyε a ba kasɛɲtiɲ. A lee feyε anɛɲ ne baa kyɔrɛε m̀d̄ kunu si asɛɲ-d̄, sanɲ e kpa a ɔ f̀d̄ feyε a waa kasɛɲtiɲ.”

38 Ne m̀d̄ agyasep̀d̄ a beɲɲaa m̀d̄ feyε, “Ane nyanɲe, kee, apɲ anyɔ b̀d̄ mfeε.”

Ne Yeesuu ye, “Daabii, aa baare.”

Anɛɲ ne Yeesuu a ya kore kebwarekore Mfɔ-Ayii kebee-d̄ se-d̄ (Matiyo 26.36-46; Maak 14.32-42)

39 Feyε anɛɲ ne ɔ kyɔ ɔ waa sanɲ kɛmaa-d̄, ne ɔɔ ỳd̄ Mfɔ-Ayii kebee-d̄ se, ne m̀d̄ agyasep̀d̄ a gya m̀d̄ se ỳd̄ mfeɲ. 40 Bam̀d̄ a f̀d̄ mfɛɲ-d̄, ne Yeesuu a t̀wɛ gywii bam̀d̄ feyε, “M̀d̄' kore Wuribware feyε ɔbɔnsam ma kanɲ kyɔ m̀d̄-r̀d̄ kee feyε m̀d̄ e i kinɲi kamεε aaa.” 41 Ne ɔɔ kyɔɲ ỳd̄ akatɔ se kafwee ya kpuni aɲurii kore kebwarekore. 42 ɔ ye, “N se, mbeyɔm̀d̄ fɛraa m̀d̄ e kore f̀d̄ ne feyε, f̀d̄ e kpa, f̀d̄ sa a m̀d̄ awɔrefɔɔ ne m̀d̄ i gyi m̀d̄-d̄ gye keε, na m ma wu. Amaa kanɔ ɲkɛmaa ne f̀d̄ e kpa-d̄ bware sa m̀d̄.” [43 Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ kɔ a lee m̀d̄ se b̀d̄ sa ne m̀d̄ eyee a seɲ m̀d̄. 44 Ne aa t̀ɔraa m̀d̄ gbaa, ne ɲkee oo pee akatɔ kore kebwarekore, na ɔ swaare mbogya, ne n lee m̀d̄ kayɔwɔre se n dwee sweere.]

45 Ne ɔɔ kosɔ lee kebwarekorekpa-d̄ mfɛɲ ya t̀d̄ m̀d̄ agyasep̀d̄ da b̀d̄ di idi, a lee feyε bam̀d̄ gbaa aa t̀ɔraa bam̀d̄, ne t̀ɔraa am̀d̄ a sa ne baa kpone. 46 Ne oo bise bam̀d̄ feyε, “Ntɛtɔ se ne m̀d̄ da m̀d̄ di idi-o nee? M̀d̄' kosɔ kore kebwarekore feyε ɔbɔnsam ma kanɲ kyɔ m̀d̄-r̀d̄ kee feyε m̀d̄ e i kinɲi kamεε aaa.”

* 22:37 Isaya 53.12.

*Aneḡ neḡ baa kra Yeesuu-o**(Matiyo 26.47-56; Maak 14.43-53; Yohanee 18.1-11)*

⁴⁷ Na Yeesuu saḡ ɔ sa seḡsa, neḡ Yudas neḡ ɔ gyeḡ Yeesuu agyaseḡpo kudu anyɔ-ɔ ɔko-ɔ a gyeḡ aseḡε kukwii ko ḡkpeε ba. Neḡ ɔɔ bo kyokyweε Yeesuu kedaabɔḡ seḡ bo ka moḡ kanɔ, feyε aneḡ neḡ Yudaa awuye e ka abεε kanɔ saḡ kema-ɔ. ⁴⁸ Neḡ Yeesuu ye, “Yudas, amɔ foḡ de kedaabɔḡ seḡ kokyokyweε neḡ foḡ de moḡ, dimaadi moḡ gyi-o, foḡ e sa moḡ adɔḡ aaa?”

⁴⁹ Amoḡ fεraa Yeesuu agyaseḡpo-ɔ a ḡu ketɔ neḡ ke e ba-ɔ, neḡ bo ye, “Aneḡ nyanḡpe, aneḡ ba aneḡ apaḡ-ɔ boḡ ko bamoḡ aaa?” ⁵⁰ Neḡ bamoḡ ɔko a baa kepaḡ boḡ ḡe Wuribwareḡ ɔlɔḡɔpoḡ breḡε-ɔ anya-ɔ ɔko kigyisesεboḡ teḡ.

⁵¹ Neḡ Yeesuu ye, “Yɔweḡ, amoḡ-ɔ a baare.” Neḡ Yeesuu a dabɔroḡ ɔnyareḡ amoḡ a kesεbo-ɔ, neḡ ɔɔ kya kemɔ.

⁵² Neḡ Yeesuu a bise Wuribwareḡ ɔlɔḡɔpoḡ abreḡε na Wuribwareḡ sunḡkpa a adeεreḡseḡpo abreḡε na maḡ abreḡε neḡ baa ba a boḡ boḡ kra moḡ-ɔ peεε feyε, “Amɔ moḡneḡ a baa apaḡ na akyokunḡ neḡ na moḡn' boḡ kra moḡ feyε oyu-o ooo?” ⁵³ ḡke mfeḡe moḡ-rɔ moḡ aa moḡneḡ neḡ na moḡ e kaapoḡ abwaresenḡ Wuribwareḡ sunḡkpa-ɔ kabuno, na moḡneḡ moḡ moḡneḡ moḡ kra moḡ. Amaa mbeyɔmoḡ neḡ Wuribwareḡ a sa ɔbɔnsam kpa feyε ɔ sa a moḡn' waa aneḡ-ɔ neḡ.”

*Aneḡ neḡ Peetroo yeḡ ɔ moḡ nyi Yeesuu-o**(Matiyo 26.57-58, 69-75; Maak 14.53-54, 66-72; Yohanee 18.15-18, 25-27)*

⁵⁴ Mfeḡ neḡ baa kra Yeesuu taa moḡ yaa Wuribwareḡ ɔlɔḡɔpoḡ breḡε a lɔḡ-ɔ-rɔ. Bamɔ a yɔ-ɔ, neḡ Peetroo a sii kameεε ɔ gya bamoḡ seḡ. ⁵⁵ Baa kure deεkpa koḡ moḡ lɔḡ-ɔ kabuno nsena, neḡ Peetroo a sii gyɔḡḡ bamoḡ neḡ boḡ te ba wɔreḡ deεkpa amoḡ-ɔ aseḡ-ɔ mfeḡ. ⁵⁶ Amɔ kabre koḡ a ḡu Peetroo na o te deεkpa amoḡ aseḡ-ɔ, neḡ ɔɔ deεre moḡ akatɔ-rɔ, neḡ ɔ ye, “ɔnyareḡ moḡ gbaa na Yeesuu e gyeḡ neḡ boḡ naa.”

⁵⁷ Neḡ Peetroo a sweε feyε, “ɔkyεε, moḡ nyi moḡ gbaa.”

⁵⁸ Boḡ waa kafweε-ɔ, neḡ ɔnyareḡ koḡ a beε ḡu Peetroo, neḡ ɔ ye, “Neḡ foḡ gbaa foḡ gyeḡ Yeesuu a aseḡε-ɔ ɔko ε?” Neḡ Peetroo beε ɔ ye, “ɔnyareḡ, moḡ tii bamoḡ seḡ ooo.”

⁵⁹ Beε boḡ foḡ dɔḡhwereε koḡko-ɔ, neḡ ɔnyareḡ koḡ moḡ a beε ba boḡ pee akatɔ tɔweḡ feyε, “Amoḡ-ɔ fεraa moḡ de ikii, ɔnyareḡ moḡ na Yeesuu e gyeḡ neḡ boḡ naa, a leeḡ feyε moḡ seḡsa gbaa a leeḡ Galileyanyi lee-o neḡ.”

⁶⁰ Neḡ Peetroo a beε beḡḡaa feyε, “ɔnyareḡ, moḡ nyi ketɔ neḡ foḡ e tɔweḡ kemɔ aseḡ-ɔ.” Puri amoḡ-rɔ mfeḡ na ɔ saḡ ɔ sa seḡsa, neḡ kyanḡareḡ a foḡreḡ. ⁶¹ Mfeḡ neḡ Yeesuu a buruwaa deεre Peetroo akatɔ-rɔ, neḡ Peetroo a nyiḡḡi si feyε Yeesuu a tɔweḡ gywii moḡ feyε, “Ndɔɔ kanye moḡ, foḡ e sweε iluwi εsa feyε foḡ moḡ nyi moḡ,

pwεε na kyanare dεε fore.” ⁶² Amo fεraa ne Peetroo a lee yo kawu ya su bweeto.

Anen ne baa saare Yeesuu, ne baa daye mo-o
(Matiyo 26.67-68; Maak 14.65)

⁶³ Ne bamo ne ba deere Yeesuu si-o a saare mo, ne baa daye mo. ⁶⁴ Ne baa ba kaprakεε bo nure mo akato se. Amo oko ya da mo na bo towe gywii mo feye, “Fo i nyi feye fo gye Wuribware a akyaamεε-o oko, towe mo ne oo da fo-o gywii ane.” ⁶⁵ Ne baa towe asen bweeto bo saare mo.

Anen ne baa yaa Yeesuu Yudaa awuye a iwurekpa-o
(Matiyo 26.57, 59-66; Maak 14.53, 55-64)

⁶⁶ Kaye nke-o, ne man abrese-o na Wuribware alonopo abrese-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-o a bo gyanne, ne baa baa Yeesuu bamo akato-ro. ⁶⁷ Ne bo ye, “Towe a ane nu, fo e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bo kyonwe kaye mo-ro-o ooo?”

Ne oo benjaa bamo feye, “Mo ya towe gywii mone gbaa, mone maa kore a mon' gyi. ⁶⁸ Anen dεε ne mo ya bise mone asen, ne mone maa lee kan. ⁶⁹ Amaa mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye lee mbeyomo bo yo, mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, e kyena Wuribware owure dabe-o kigyise si, na mo aa mo a gyi mo kuwure-o.”*

⁷⁰ Ne bamo peee ye, “Amo fεraa, amo fo gye Wuribware mo gyi-o nee eee?”

Ne Yeesuu a benjaa bamo feye, “Anen ne mone a towe-o gye kasentij.”

⁷¹ Ne bo ye, “Ane maa lee kpa oko a o bo towe kotoko pwεε na ane dεε nu feye oo gyi kero. Ane fonfon gbaa a nu mo a towe feye mo aa Wuribware ta.”

23

Anen ne baa yaa Yeesuu Romanyi gominaa akato-ro-o
(Matiyo 27.1-2, 11-14; Maak 15.1-5; Yohane 18.28-38)

¹ Ne asese-o peee mo a koso, ne baa taa Yeesuu yaa Romanyi gominaa ne ba tee mo e Pilat-o akato-ro, na o sa bamo kpa feye bo mo mo. ² Ne baa lee ba poro mo mfen feye, “Ane a kra anyare mo na o naa o penna asese feye bo ma ka lenpoo sa Kayesaa, mone Roma awuye owure dabe-o. Na mo gbaa gye owure nee. Ne o bee o ye mo e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a towe bo beya feye o sun a o bo kyonwe kaye mo-ro-o.”

³ Ne Pilat a bise Yeesuu feye, “Baa poro fo feye fo a towe feye fo e gye Yudaa awuye owure-o. Emene ne fo i lee kan?”

Ne Yeesuu mo ye, “Senbise mo a lee fo ase nee eee?”

* 22:69 Daniyel 7.13-14.

⁴ Nẹ gominaa-o a tɔwẹ gywii Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ abresɛ-ɔ na asɛsɛ biribiri nẹ baa ba iwurekpa bɔ yɛrɛ mfen-ɔ feyɛ, “M fɛraa mɔŋ ŋu ɔnyarɛ mɔ kebɔyɛ nẹ ki i bu mɔ kebɔ-ɔ.”

⁵ Amaa ŋkee gbaa nẹ asɛsɛ-ɔ a pee akatɔ ba pɔrɔ mɔ. Bɔ yɛ “Mɔ asɛŋ nẹ ɔ kaapɔ-ɔ ɛ kpa a a baa asɛŋ Yudeya sweere se. Galileya sweere se nẹ ɔ lɛɛ ɔ kaapɔ amɔ, nẹ mbeyɔmɔ ɔ taa baa bɔ fɔ mfee-ɔ.”

Anɛŋ nẹ baa yaa Yeesuu Hɛrɔd akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ

⁶ Saŋ nẹ gominaa-o a nu amɔ-ɔ, nẹ oo bise feyɛ, “ɔnyarɛ amɔ gye Galileyanyi nee eee?” Nẹ baa beŋŋaa feyɛ, “ɔ gye.” Amɔ Galileya sweere se owure gye Hɛrɔd* nẹ ɔ bɔ Yerosalem maŋ-nɔ saŋ amɔ-ɔ. ⁷ Gominaa-o a nu amɔ-ɔ, nẹ ɔ sa nẹ baa yaa Yeesuu Hɛrɔd ase.

⁸ Owure Hɛrɔd a ŋu Yeesuu-o, nẹ aa waa mɔ kɔnɛ bweɛtɔ, bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ oo nu mɔ asɛŋ, nẹ ɔ kyɔ ɔ kpa mɔ kuŋu kedɛdaa. ɔ kpa a o ŋu akpenyeɛtɔ nẹ ɔ waa-ɔ nee. ⁹ Anɛŋ se-ɔ, nẹ Hɛrɔd a bise Yeesuu asɛŋ bweɛtɔ. Amaa Yeesuu mɔŋ beŋŋaa mɔ. ¹⁰ Nẹ Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ a lɛɛ yɔ akatɔ-rɔ ya pɔrɔ Yeesuu bweɛtɔ.

¹¹ Ŋkee Owure Hɛrɔd na mɔ asoogyaa awuye a saare Yeesuu, nẹ baa waa mɔ kanɔ ŋkɛmaa mɔ nẹ ba kpa-ɔ, nẹ baa ba waagya damenanɛ kɔ bɔ bun mɔ, nẹ baa kiŋŋaa mɔ yaa Gominaa Pilat ase. ¹² Gominaa Pilat a sa nẹ baa yaa Yeesuu Owure Hɛrɔd ase-ɔ, lɛɛ ŋke nsi amɔ nẹ owure-o a taa gominaa-o kenyarɛ. Pwɛɛ nẹ saŋ mɔ a dɛɛ fɔ-ɔ, bɔ gye adɔŋ nee.

Anɛŋ nẹ Romanyi gominaa-o a sure si feyɛ bɔ mɔ Yeesuu-o (Matiyo 27.15-26; Maak 15.6-15; Yohane 18.39 - 19.16)

¹³ Nẹ Gominaa Pilat a tee Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ abresɛ-ɔ na maŋ agyeŋkpeɛpɔ-ɔ na asɛsɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ gyanŋɛ. ¹⁴ Nẹ ɔ tɔwẹ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔnɛ a baa ɔnyarɛ mɔ mɔ ase nee feyɛ ɔ naa ɔ penna asɛsɛ nee. Mbeyɔmɔ, mɔ a bise mɔ deere asɛŋ-ɔ-rɔ mɔnɛ akatɔ-rɔ mfee, nẹ mɔ a ŋu feyɛ ɔ mɔŋ gyi asɛŋ pɛɛɛ nẹ mɔnɛ ɛ pɔrɔ mɔ amɔ se-ɔ kepɔ. ¹⁵ Anɛŋ dɛɛ nẹ Owure Hɛrɔd gbaa mɔŋ ŋu kepɔ nẹ oo gyi-o, bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ oo kiŋŋaa mɔ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ anɛ. ɔnyarɛ mɔ mɔŋ waa sɛyɛ nẹ anɛ i kperi amɔ se a anɛ mɔɔ mɔ-ɔ. ¹⁶ Amɔse-ɔ mɔ ɛ sa nee a bɔ da mɔ paara, na bɔ yɔwɛ mɔ a ɔ nare ya kyure.” [¹⁷ ɔ tɔwɛ anɛŋ, a lɛɛ feyɛ saŋ kɛmaa mɔ Wuribware-a-kya-anɛ-yɔwɛ a ateese kigyibee-ɔ, Romanyi gominaa i lee bamɔ nẹ oo tii bamɔ tiikpa-ɔ ɔkɔ a ɔ sa bamɔ.]

¹⁸ Nẹ asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ a faa-rɔ kenken feyɛ, “Mɔɔ mɔ! Na fɔ lee Bar-Abas lɛɛ tiikpa-ɔ sa anɛ.” ¹⁹ Bar-Abas ɛ gye ɔnyarɛ kɔ nẹ

* 23:6 Mɔ ɛ gye Hɛrɔd Antipas nee.

ɔɔ sa ne asese a kosɔ kɔ bɔ kye Roma abane man mɔ-rɔ, ne ɔɔ mɔɔ asese, ne baa kra mɔ tii-o nee.

²⁰ Amɔ gominaa-o san ɔ kpa feye ɔ yɔwe Yeesuu bɔ kyɔɔwe. Anɛn se-ɔ ne ɔɔ beɛ bise asese-ɔ. ²¹ Ne asese-ɔ a beɛ faa-rɔ kenken feye, “Da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se! Da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se!”

²² Ne gominaa-o a beɛ tɔwe gywii bamɔ sasepo feye, “Ntɛtɔ bɔye gbaa ne ɔɔ waa? M fɛraa mon keɛ ketɔ ne ɔɔ waa ne o kperi kemɔ se a o wu-o. Mɔ e sa a bɔ da mɔ paara neɛ a bɔ yɔwe mɔ a ɔ nare ya kyure.”

²³⁻²⁴ Ne asese-ɔ a fɛɛ-rɔ anɛn-aaa, ne nkee gominaa-o a bɔ kpɔne sure si feye ɔ waa ketɔ ne bɔ ye ɔ waa-ɔ. Anɛn se-ɔ ne oo bu Yeesuu kepɔ. ²⁵ Ne gominaa-o a lee Bar-Abas ne ɔɔ baa asɛn man-nɔ, ne ɔɔ mɔɔ asese-ɔ lee tiikpa bɔ kyɔɔwe, ne ɔɔ taa Yeesuu sa mɔ asoogyaa awuye feye bɔ ya waa mɔ anɛn ne asese-ɔ e kpa-ɔ.

*Anɛn ne baa da Yeesuu bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se-ɔ
(Matiyo 27.32-44; Maak 15.21-32; Yohanee 19.17-27)*

²⁶ San ne asoogyaa awuye-o de Yeesuu ba yɔ-ɔ, ne baa gyanɛna anyare kɔ ne ɔɔ lee Kireeneɛ man-nɔ-ɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Simɔn na ɔ kyɔn o lwee man-ɔ-rɔ. Ne baa yere mɔ taa kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ-ɔ bɔ sorɔ mɔ, na ɔ gya Yeesuu si. ²⁷ Na asese demante-ɔ gya mɔ se. Akyee kɔ gbaa bɔ bamɔ-rɔ bɔ gya se, na ba su ba sa Yeesuu. ²⁸ Ne Yeesuu a buruwaa tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Yerosalem akyee, mone ma kperi mɔ se su. Mon' su sa mone eyee na mone gyi-ana. ²⁹ Bɔ lee feye san kɔ e ba na asese tɔwe feye, ‘Akyee ne bɔ mon kowe-ɔ na bamɔ ne bɔ mon de nyaagyi popweɛ ne ba nyapo bamɔ-ɔ anu bɔ dan.’ ³⁰ San amɔ ne asese e tɔwe a bɔ gywii abee feye, ‘Mon' lee da ane se’ na bɔ kore abeegyɛ feye, ‘Mon' taa ane bɔ kweero.’* ³¹ Kayii bobweɛ ne baa kyweɛ-ɔ, sanbotɔ kamɔ ne kaa wore-ɔ. Bamɔ a waa mɔ amɔ-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ, ne emene ne ba ba a bɔ bɔ waa mone kamɛɛ-rɔ?”

³² Amɔ anyare anyɔ kɔ ne bɔ gye abɔyewaapo-ɔ mɔ tii si, ne ba yaa bamɔ aa Yeesuu a bɔ mɔɔ. ³³ San ne baa fo mfen ne ba tee e “Kolɔnkɔrɔngyi sweere”-ɔ, ne baa da Yeesuu bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ-ɔ se mfen. Ne baa da abɔyewaapo anyɔ-ɔ mɔ ɔkɔ bɔ mɛra kɔkɔ se mɔ kigyise si, ne baa da ɔkɔ-ɔ mɔ kɔkɔ se Yeesuu kebena se. ³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe e, “N se, taa asoogyaa awuye mɔ ebɔye bɔ ke bamɔ, a lee feye bɔ mon nyi ketɔ ne ba waa-ɔ.” Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa mpini mpini bɔ ke Yeesuu atɔ bunse-rɔ taa.

³⁵ Ne nkee asese-ɔ yere ba deere, na Yudaa awuye agyenkpɛɛpo-ɔ e mɔse mɔ ba tɔwe ba kyɔɔwe Yeesuu feye,

* 23:30 Hoseya 10.8.

“Ɔ mɔrɔwɛ bɔkɔ, amaa mɔn' sa a anɛ kɛɛ fɛyɛ mɔ a tɔwɛ ɛ mɔ ɛ gyɛ Kristoo nɛ Wuribware a sun bɔ kyɔŋwɛ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ɔ taarɛ a ɔ mɔrɔwɛ mɔ ɛyɛɛ aaa.”

³⁶ Nɛ asoogyaa awuye-o gbaa a saarɛ mɔ, nɛ baa yɔ Yeesuu asɛ ya sa mɔ nta. ³⁷ Nɛ bɔ yɛ, “Fɔ ɛ gyɛ Yudaa awuye owure kasɛntɪŋ, amɔ fɛraa mɔrɔwɛ fɔ ɛyɛɛ.”

³⁸ Nɛ baa taa kawɔrɛtaa kɔ nɛ gominaa-o a kyɔrɛɛ sɛ fɛyɛ, “Kɛɛ Yudaa awuye owure-o” bɔ mɛra Yeesuu aŋu si.

³⁹ Nɛ abɔyɛwaapɔ nɛ baa da bamɔ aa Yeesuu bɔ mɛra ayii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ sɛ kake kɔŋkɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ a tu asaagyi wɛɛ Yeesuu si fɛyɛ, “N gyɛ fɔ ɛ gyɛ Kristoo-o ooo? Mɔrɔwɛ fɔ ɛyɛɛ, na fɔ mɔrɔwɛ anɛ.”

⁴⁰ Nɛ abɔyɛwaapɔ amɔ ɔnyɔsɛpɔ-ɔ a faa mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ɔ sɛ fɛyɛ, “Fɔ mɔŋ sɛrɛ Wuribware nɛɛ ɛɛɛ? Kɛpɔ kɔŋkɔ nɛ baa bu anɛ aa mɔ. ⁴¹ Anɛ fɛraa gbaa, baa bu anɛ kɛpɔ kpa sɛ, bɔ lɛɛ fɛyɛ bɔyɛ nɛ anɛ a waa-ɔ kɔkɔ nɛ baa ka anɛ-ɔ, amaa mɔ fɛraa, ɔ mɔŋ waa bɔyɛ kɔ.”

⁴² Nɛ mɔ fɛraa a tɔwɛ gywii Yeesuu fɛyɛ, “Yeesuu, san nɛ fɔ ɛ ba a fɔ bɔ gyi kuwure-o, fɔ ma kan tan mɔ sɛ.”

⁴³ Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ fɛyɛ, “Mɔ i gyi fɔ kasɛntɪŋ fɛyɛ ndɔɔ mɔ aa fɔ ɛ yɔ Wuribware sɛ.”

Anɛŋ nɛ Yeesuu a wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ

(Matiyo 27.45-56; Maak 15.33-41; Yohanee 19.28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Aa bɔ fɔ mpasɛ-ɔ, nɛ kyɔwɛ a yɔwɛ kɛda, nɛ kibugyii a da sweɛrɛ amɔ sɛ pɛɛɛ. Nɛ kaa gyi ɛdɔŋhwɛrɛɛ ɛsa. Nɛ ŋkɛɛ waagya nɛ baa bɔ kun Wuribware sunkpa a dɔdɔ-rɔ a kɛkyaŋ-nɔ-ɔ a kyaŋ-nɔ ntun ŋnyɔ. ⁴⁶ Nɛ Yeesuu a faa-rɔ kɛŋkɛŋ fɛyɛ, “N sɛ ɛɛɛ, mɔ a taa mɔ kra bɔ waa fɔ kɛsarɛɛ-rɔ.” Mɔ a tɔwɛ amɔ-ɔ lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ oo kii ɛbware lee.

⁴⁷ Amɔ asoogyaa ɔbrɛsɛ-ɔ a ŋu atɔ nɛ aa waa mɛfɛŋ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ kyɔrɔ Wuribware, nɛ ɔ yɛ, “Kasɛntɪŋ, weeteɛ ɔ gyɛ sɛsɛ timaa.”

⁴⁸ Amɔ fɛraa asɛsɛ nɛ baa gyaŋŋɛ mɛfɛŋ ba deɛrɛ atɔ-ɔ a ŋu ketɔ nɛ kaa waa-ɔ, nɛ baa kiŋŋi yɔ pɛ, na bamɔ asarɛɛ gya bamɔ aŋu ba su. ⁴⁹ Nɛ bamɔ nɛ bɔ nyi Yeesuu nɛɛnɛɛ-ɔ na akyɛɛ nɛ baa gya mɔ sɛ lɛɛ Galileya sweɛrɛ sɛ-ɔ yɛrɛ kɛfɔ ba deɛrɛ ba kyɔŋwɛ.

Anɛŋ nɛ baa pure Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 27.57-61; Maak 15.42-47; Yohanee 19.38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Amɔ ɔnyarɛ kɔ mɔ bɔ-rɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Yɔsɛf nɛ ɔɔ lɛɛ Arimateya man nɛ ɔ bɔ Yudeya sweɛrɛ sɛ-ɔ. Ɔ gyɛ sɛsɛ timaa, nɛ asɛsɛ mɔ bɛɛ ba bu mɔ bweɛtɔ. Mɔ fɛraa gywii san nɛ Wuribware i gyi kuwure sweɛrɛ mɔ sɛ-ɔ nɛɛ. O tii iwurekpa asɛŋgyipɔ-ɔ sɛ, amaa n gyɛ mɔ aa bamɔ kanɔ fɛyɛ bɔ bu Yeesuu kɛpɔ. ⁵² Anɛŋ sɛ-ɔ nɛ ɔnyarɛ mɔ a yɔ Gominaa

Pilat ase ya kore kpa feye mo feraa e ya taa Yeesuu kifuniŋ a o yaa pure. ⁵³ Amo kegyeranta ko mo ne baa ŋeri kefore lee bo feye kekyaŋ-o maa mfeŋ. Amaa bo moŋ tee pure oko kemo-ro. Aneŋ se-o ne Yosef a ya maye kifuniŋ-o, ne o ba kyefuri bo miri mo, ne o waa menaŋ taa mo waa kegyeranta-o-ro. ⁵⁴ A lee feye kake amo gye Ifiyara nee. Amose-o kyowe ya lowe, amo kukyure kake a lweero, ne oko moŋ de kpa feye o sun kusun.

⁵⁵ Ne akyee ne baa gya Yeesuu si lee Galileya sweere se-o a gya Yosef se ya nu kegyeranta-o na aneŋ ne o ba Yeesuu kifuniŋ-o bo beya-ro-o. ⁵⁶ Ne baa kinŋi yo pe ya kpa kadwii na kakyanne na bo ba bo kyii ne Yeesuu kifuniŋ-o. Ne baa kyure kukyure kake-o feye aneŋ ne Wuribware a mbraa-o e kaapo-o.

24

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kyinŋi lee lowi-ro-o

(Matiyo 28.1-10; Maak 16.1-8; Yohannee 20.1-18)

¹ Memeneda, kake ne Yudaa awuye-o i kyure, ne bo maa waa kusun kema-o a kyon-o, Kosiyara gyegyaye tututu, ne akyee-o a yo Yeesuu kegyeranta-o ase, na bo de kadwii na kakyanne-o bamo ase. ² Amaa bamo a fo kegyeranta-o ase-o, baa nu feye kefore dabu ne baa kuroŋ bo kpuse kemo kan-o se feye pone-o a kuroŋ lee-ro. ³ Amose-o ne baa lweero. Amaa bo moŋ nu ane nyanpe Yeesuu kifuniŋ-o da-ro. ⁴ Aneŋ se-o ne eyee a kpeŋ bamo. Puri amo-ro mfeŋ ne baa nu anyare anyo ko, na bo bun ekaare ne e tore se pareparepare-o bo yere bamo ase. ⁵ Kufu a nya akyee amo-o se, ne baa bunŋe anyare anyo amo akato-ro.

Ne anyare anyo-o a bise bamo feye, "Nteto se ne mone i buwi alowipo-ro mone e kpa oko ne o te-o? ⁶ Yeesuu moŋ bo mfee, o ky kyinŋi lee lowi-ro, o daree. Mon' nyinŋi si feye o tawe gywii mone san ne o bo Galileya-o feye, ⁷ 'A tiri feye bo taa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, bo waa aboyewaapo kesaree-ro, na bo da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se, na kemo kake sasapo-o na n kyinŋi lee lowi-ro.' "

⁸ Ne akyee-o a nyinŋi asen-o se. ⁹ Ne baa kinŋi lee kegyeranta-o-ro, ne baa ya tawe keto ne baa nu-o peee gywii mo agyasepo kudu kako-o, na bamo ne bo bo bamo ase-o. ¹⁰ Amo akyee amo anyare e gye Mariya Magadalanyi na Yohana na Yakubu mo nyi Mariya. Akyee mo na bokko ne bo tii bamo se-o ya yo ya tawe asen-o peee gywii Yeesuu ayaa-ro ayerepo-o. ¹¹ Amaa baa fa nee feye keto ne akyee amo a tawe gywii bamo-o moŋ de kaase. Amose-o bo moŋ kore gyi.

¹² Ne Peetroo feraa a koso ŋwennan yo Yeesuu a kegyeranta-o ase. Mo a fo-o, ne oo bunŋe deere-ro nu kyefuri ne baa bo miri

Yeesuu kifuniŋ-o. Ɔ moŋ lee ŋu seye bo tii si. Ne ketō ne kaa waa-ɔ a kpen mō eyee, ne oo kinŋi yō pe.

Imayus koy-ɔ

(Maak 16.12-13)

¹³ Kake amo deɛ, ne Yeesuu agyasepo anyo ko a kosō lee Yerusalem maŋ-nō bo naa ba yō kamaŋgyii ko ne ba tee ε Imayus-o. Mfeŋ na Yerusalem e waa feye emayerē isunoo. ¹⁴ Bo naa ba yō na ba tōwe ketō ne kaa waa Yeesuu Yerusalem-ɔ asen. ¹⁵ Bamō a naa na ba tōwe amo asen-ɔ, ne Yeesuu fōfōŋ a lee toŋ ko nare ya tō bamō-ro, ne ŋkee mō aa bamō naa. ¹⁶ Baa ŋu mō, amaa bo moŋ pini mō.

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a bise bamō feye, “Nteto asen ne mone naa mone e tōwe mone i gywii abee-ɔ nee?”

Ne baa sii yere, ne oo ŋu feye bamō akato a pee. ¹⁸ Ne bamō ɔko ne ba tee mō ε Kilopas-ɔ a bise Yeesuu feye, “Amō fō feraa fō wore e gye ɔfo Yerusalem mfee, ne fō moŋ nyi ŋke mfene mō-ro a ketō ne kaa ba-ɔ?”

¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Nteto asen ya ba?”

Ne baa beŋŋaa mō feye, “Ketō ne kaa waa Yeesuu Nasaretenyi-o. Weeteɛ ɔ gye Wuribware a akyaamε-ɔ ɔko nee, ne asese-ɔ a ŋu feye Wuribware a sa mō keyaalen bweeto feye ɔ waa akpeneyeeto, na ɔ kaapo abwaresen. ²⁰ Ne Wuribware alɔŋɔpo-ɔ na maŋ agyenkrepo-ɔ a gyi mō asen, ne baa bu mō kepo, ne bo ye a bware feye o wu. Ne baa taa mō sa Roma awuye, ne baa da mō bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se. ²¹ Na weeteɛ ane mō ane de mō temaa feye mō e gye ne ɔ ba na ɔ bo mōrōwe Isireelii awuye. Amō ŋke nsa e gye ndoo feye bamō a waa mō anen ne ane a tōwe-ɔ. ²² Amaa ane akyee ne bo tii ane se-ɔ a sa ne eyee a kpen ane, bo lee feye baa ya deere kegyeranŋa-ɔ-ro gyegyaye kese-ro. ²³ Ne bo moŋ ŋu kifuniŋ-o, ne baa kinŋi bo tōwe gywii ane feye Wuribware mbōo ko a lee bamō eyee bo kaapo bamō. Mfeŋ ne baa tōwe gywii bamō feye Yeesuu a kyinŋi lee lowi-ro. ²⁴ Ne ane-ro bokō a ya deere kegyeranŋa-ɔ-ro, bo moŋ ŋu Yeesuu-o feye anen deɛ ne akyee amo a tōwe-ɔ.”

²⁵ Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii bamō feye, “Mone moŋ de mfeere. Mone san mone moŋ kōore ketō ne Wuribware akyaamε a kyoreɛ waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ gyi mone ŋkpono-ro. ²⁶ Mone moŋ tee nu kaase feye a tiri feye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun-o i ŋu aworefoɔ na o wu, pweɛ na ɔ deɛ nya wuraa na kedabe Wuribware se.”

²⁷ Bamō aa Yeesuu a kya kpa se bo naa-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a lee o lee ketō ne Mosis na Wuribware akyaamε-ɔ a kyoreɛ waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ bo kaapo mō kunu si asen-nō peɛ gywii bamō.

28 Bamō a kpa a bō tō kamaŋgyii nē ba yō kamo se-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, nē Yeessuu a waa feyε mō fēraa ē kyonj se mfēj-ɔ. 29 Amaa bō monj sure si feyε ɔ kyonj yɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, nē bō ye ɔ bō sowē bamō ase mfēe, a lee feyε kyōwē a lowē. Amose-ɔ nē Yeessuu a ya sowē bamō ase.

30 Nē mō aa bamō a kyena na bō gyi ateese, nē ɔ taa bodobodoo-o, nē ɔ sa Wuribware anse wē se, nē ɔ tenjē-rɔ sa bamō a bō gyi. 31 Nkee nē bamō akatɔ a bunji nēnē-ɔ nē, nē baa pini mō mfēj, amaa bō monj lee ŋu mō, ɔ ŋaa.

32 Nē baa tōwē gywii abεε feyε, “Sanj nē ɔ kaapo anē abwaresej-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, aa waa anē kōnē, nē anē ŋkponɔ-rɔ a yuri anē, bεε?”

33 Mfēj nē baa koso puri amō-rɔ kinji yō Yerusalem man-nɔ ya tō feyε Yeessuu agyasepo kudu kako-ɔ na bamō nē bō tii si-o a gyanjē. Nē abεε anyɔ-ɔ a tōwē gywii bamō feyε baa ŋu Yeessuu na ɔ kee. 34 Nē baa beŋŋaa bamō feyε, “Kasentij, anē nyanjē a kyinjē lee lowi-ro. Oo lee mō eyēe bō kaapo Simɔj.” 35 Nē anyare anyɔ-ɔ a tōwē ketɔ nē kaa ba kpa-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ na anej nē baa pini Yeessuu sanj nē ɔ tenjē bodobodoo-o-ro sa bamō-ɔ gywii bamō.

*Anej nē Yeessuu a lee mō eyēe bō kaapo mō agyasepo-ɔ
(Maak 16.14-18; Yohane 20.19-23)*

36 Na anyare anyɔ-ɔ sanj ba tōwē asen-ɔ ba gywii Yeessuu agyasepo-ɔ, nē Yeessuu fɔnfɔn a lee bamō se ɔ yerē bamō-rɔ mfēj, nē ɔ ka bamō kanɔ feyε, “Eyēe yure monē.” 37 Nē kufu a nya bamō, ba fa feyε ba ŋu kyeŋanpo kō nē. 38 Nē oo bise bamō feyε, “Ntɔ i de monē kufu? Ntētɔ se nē monē maa kōrē monē i gyi? 39 Mon' deere mō asaree na mō ayaapapaa, na mon' ŋu feyε mō nē. Na mon' kra mō-rɔ a mon' kee. Kyenjanpo de ayeegyī na abowii feyε anej nē monē a ŋu n de-o ooo?”

40 Mō a tōwē anej-ɔ, nē ɔ taa mō asaree na ayaapapaa bō kaapo bamō. 41 Bō sanj bō monj kōrē Yeessuu a asen-ɔ gyi kyεkyεε. Amaa bamō akatɔ a gyi, nē eyēe a kpej bamō. To, nē Yeessuu a bise bamō feyε, “Mōnē de ateese kō mfēe aaa?”

42 Nē baa taa kakinjyī deŋase katinj kō sa mō. 43 Nē ɔ taa wō bamō akatɔ-rɔ mfēj.

44 Nē ɔ tōwē gywii bamō feyε, “Sanj nē n te na mō aa monē e sa seŋsa-ɔ, mō a tōwē asenj kō gywii monē, nē m beē mō e tōwē amō-rɔ. Amō e gye feyε ketɔ kemaa nē Mosis a kyorēε waa mō mbraa wōrē-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, nē Wuribware akyaamεε a kyorēε-ɔ, nē Deefid a kyorēε waa mō ilinj wōrē-ɔ-rɔ bō lee mō kunju si-o e ba kasentij.”

45 Nē ɔ kya se kaapo ketɔ nē ke bō abwaresej wōrē-ɔ-rɔ, nē a gye mō kunju si asen-ɔ kaase. 46 Nē nkee ɔ tōwē nē feyε,

“Baa kyorεε waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro nee feye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bo kyonwe kaye ma-ro-ɔ i gyi aworefo, na o wu, na kemo nke nsa o kyinji lee lowi-ro. ⁴⁷ Na mon' yo mfee a Yerusalem awuye-o na kaye-ro aseε pεεε ase ya ba mo kenyare bo tawe asen timaa-o gywii bamo. Na mon' tawe gywii bamo feye okemaa nu mo eyee, na o kinji lee mo ebaye-ro, na Wuribware nya taa mo ebaye-ɔ bo ke mo. ⁴⁸ Mone fonfon e gye amo ayereropo. ⁴⁹ Na mo fonfon sa a Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ywee mone se, feye anen ne n se Wuribware a tawe bo beya feye ɔ waa-ɔ. Amaa mon' gywii man-no mfee bo fo san ne mone e nya mfaanεε a keyaalen ne ke e lee soso-ɔ.”

Anen ne Yeesuu yii soso-ɔ

(Maak 16.19-20; Ayaa-ro ayerepo asun 1.9-11)

⁵⁰ Ne nke Yeesuu a sa ne mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ a yo hareε Betaniya kamangyii, ne ɔ yase mo asareε soso, ne oo yure bamo mfen. ⁵¹ Mo a maa se o yure bamo-ɔ, ne Wuribware a bo yaa mo soso.

⁵² Ne mo agyasepo-ɔ a sii mfen sun mo, ne baa kinji yo Yerusalem man-no, na bamo akato a gyi bweeto. ⁵³ Ne baa yo bo bo Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ kabuno ba kyoro Wuribware kake kemaa.

Yohanee Ketɔ ne Yohanee a kyɔrɛ bo lee asen timaa-o si-o

Aneɲ ne Abwaresen-ɔ du-o

(Matiyo 3.1-12; Maak 1.1-8; Lukas 3.1-18)

- 1 Atɔ kɛmaa keleeakaase-ɔ,
Abwaresen kyɔ ɔ bo-rɔ.
Abwaresen-ɔ na Wuribware i te.
Abwaresen-ɔ na Wuribware gye kokonko.
- 2 Saɲ ne Wuribware a twee kaye-ɔ,
Abwaresen-ɔ na Wuribware kyɔ bo bo-rɔ.
- 3 Mɔ se ne Wuribware a waa ketɔ kɛmaa bo borɔ.
Ketɔ kɛmaa ne Wuribware a twee-ɔ, ɔ mon kwaye mɔ.
- 4 Abwaresen-ɔ se ne ketɔ kɛmaa yere
ke e nya nkpa.
Nkpa pɛɛɛ a lee mɔ ase nee.
Nkpa mɔ a taa kelanɲerɔ baa asese.
- 5 Kelanɲerɔ mɔ e gye ne ke e lanɲe kibugyii-ro,
ne kibugyii-o maa taare a ko kyon kelanɲerɔ-ɔ.
- 6 Onyare ko e dɛɛ ɔ bo-rɔ ne baa tee mɔ e Yohanee.
Ne Wuribware a sun mɔ bo kyonwe.
- 7 Mɔ e gye ne ɔ ba bo tɔwe kelanɲerɔ-ɔ asen
gywii asese, na bamo pɛɛɛ nu asen-ɔ, na bo kɔɔre gyi.
- 8 N gye Yohanee fɔɲfɔɲ e gye ne ɔ sa kelanɲerɔ-ɔ,
mɔ fɛraa, Wuribware a sun mɔ nee feye
ɔ bo tɔwe kelanɲerɔ-ɔ asen.
- 9 Abwaresen-ɔ e gye kelanɲerɔ kasentɲi amɔ
ne ke e sa asese pɛɛɛ kelanɲerɔ-ɔ.
- 10 Ne ɔ baa kelanɲerɔ kaye-rɔ.
Amaa saɲ ne ɔ bo kyena kaye-rɔ-ɔ,
kaye-rɔ asese mon pini mɔ,
amaa mɔ se ne Wuribware a twee kaye-ɔ bo borɔ.
- 11 Ne ɔ ba kaye ne ɔ twee-ɔ-rɔ,
amaa mɔ asese ne ɔ twee-ɔ mɔ a kine mɔ.
- 12 Amaa bamo bokɔ fɛraa a kra mɔ neɛneɛ,
ne baa kɔɔre mɔ gyi,
amose se-ɔ ne ɔ sa bamo pɛɛɛ kpa
feye bo kii Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana.
- 13 Amaa sese ya kii Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔko,
n gye sese dimaadi e gye ne ɔ kpa ne ɔ kowe gyi,
Wuribware fɔɲfɔɲ e gye ne ɔ kowe mɔ.

- 14 To, ne Abwaresen-ɔ a bɔ kii nyinjɔkpasɛ,
ne ɔ kyɛna anɛ asɛ kafɔɲfwɛɛ.
Ɔ bɔ anɛ asɛ, ne oo ŋu anɛ ɛwɛɛ bweɛtɔ,
ne o de kasɛɲtiŋ ɔ kyɔ ketɔ kɛmaa.
Ne anɛ a ŋu mɔ wuraa na mɔ kɛdabɛ ne a kaapɔ anɛ
fɛyɛ mɔ ɛ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi koŋkɔ kpen-o.
15 Ne Yohanee gbaa a lɛɛ ɔ tɔwɛ mɔ asɛɲ fɛyɛ,
“Mɔn' kɛɛ mɔ. Mɔ a kyɔ tɔwɛ mɔ asɛɲ gywii mɔnɛ.
Mɔ ɛ gye ne ɔ ba mɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ.
Ɔ kyɔ mɔ kɛdabɛ, a lɛɛ fɛyɛ ɔ kyɔ o te kyɛɛ
pwɛɛ ne baa dɛɛ kɔwɛ mɔ.”
16 To, mɔ a ŋu anɛ ɛwɛɛ bweɛtɔ-ɔ sɛ,
ne ɔ sa anɛ ŋyure bweɛtɔ bweɛtɔ.
17 Mosis si ne Wuribware a ba mbraa-ɔ bɔ bɔrɔ,
amaa Yeesuu Kristoo si ne Wuribware a ba ŋyure
na kasɛɲtiŋ bɔ bɔrɔ.
18 Amaa fɛraa ɔkɔ mɔn tɛɛ ŋu Wuribware,
mɔ gyi koŋkɔ amɔ ne o te mɛraa mɔ sɛ Wuribware-ɔ,
mɔ ɛ gye ne ɔ kaapɔ anɛɲ ne Wuribware du-o.

Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ asɛɲ-ɔ

19 Ne Yudaa awuye agyɛɲkɔrɛɛpɔ ne bɔ bɔ Yerosalɛm
man-nɔ-ɔ a sun Wuribware alɔŋɔpɔ na Lewii awuye kɔ bɔ
kyɔŋwɛ Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ asɛ fɛyɛ bɔ yɔ ya bise mɔ fɛyɛ,
“Nɛɛ ɛ gye fɔ? Fɔ ɛ gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a tɔwɛ fɛyɛ o
sun-o ooo?”

20 Yohanee mɔn kine bamɔ kɛbɛɲŋaa, ne ɔ kaapɔ bamɔ-rɔ
nɛɛnɛɛ fɛyɛ, “Daabii. N gye mɔ ɛ gye Kristoo amɔ.”

21 Ne baa bise mɔ fɛyɛ, “To, ne weetee nɛɛ ɛ gye fɔ? Fɔ ɛ
gye Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Iliya ne baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresɛɲ
wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ fɛyɛ ɔ bɛɛ ba a ɔ bɔ gye Kristoo ŋkɔrɛɛ-ɔ ɔɔɔ?”

Ne ɔ yɛ, “N gye Iliya ɛ gye mɔ.”

Ne baa bɛɛ bise mɔ fɛyɛ, “Fɔ ɛ gye Wuribware kyaamɛɛ ne
anɛ ɔdɛdaapɔ Mosis a kyɔ tɔwɛ gywii anɛ fɛyɛ ɔ ba-ɔ ɔɔɔ?”*

Ne ɔ yɛ, “Daabii, n gye mɔ nɛɛ.”

22 To, ne bɔ bɛɛ bɔ yɛ, “Amɔ fɛraa, tɔwɛ gywii anɛ mɔ ne fɔ
gyɛ-ɔ, a lɛɛ fɛyɛ anɛ ɛ ya lee kanɔ bamɔ ne baa sun anɛ-ɔ asɛ.
Emɛnɛ ne fɔ ɛ tɔwɛ fɔ ɛyɛɛ asɛɲ?”

23 Ne Yohanee a lee kanɔ fɛyɛ, “Mɔ ɛ gye ɔkɔ ne Wuribware
kyaamɛɛ Isaya a kyɔrɛɛ mɔ asɛɲ waa abwaresɛɲ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ
fɛyɛ,

‘Ɔkɔ ɛ fɛɛ-rɔ kimukee-ro ɔ tɔwɛ fɛyɛ,
Mɔn' lɔŋɔ kpa kyɛrarasɛ nɛɛnɛɛ

* 1:21 Mbraa kɛbɛɛsa 18.15.

bō beya anē nyanṣe a ɔ bōrɔ se!’ ”*

24-25 Ne mbɔɔ ne baa sun bō kyonwe Yohanee ase-ɔ boko gye Farisii awuye. Ne baa bise mō feye, “Fō e mon gye Kristoo beee Iliya beee Wuribware kyaamee amō, ne emene se ne fō e bō asese asuu?”

26 Ne Yohanee a lee kanɔ feye, “M feraa, nkyu ne n de mō e bō asuu, amaa ɔkō bō mone-rɔ, ne mone mon nyi mō. 27 Mō a gye mō nkpe ba, amaa mon fō feye η kra mō asebeta-rɔ lee gbaa, na m fwee mō ayaapapaa se.”

28 Amō-ɔ peee a waa Betaniya kamanḡyii ne ɔ bō Yoodan bon kyowe leekpa a kebega-ɔ-rɔ, mfen ne Yohanee e bō asuu-o nee.

Wuribware a kasannegyii-o

29 Kaye ηke-o ne Yohanee a ηu Yeessu na ɔ ba mō ase, ne ɔɔ tōwe feye, “Mon' kee ɔkō ne o lee kaye-rɔ ebaye, feye anen ne ba mō kasannegyii kō bō de ba lee ebaye-ɔ. Mō e gye Wuribware a kasannegyii-o.

30 Sese mō asen ne mō a tōwe feye, ‘Mō e gye ne ɔ ba mō kamee-ɔ. Ɔ kyɔ mō kedabe, a lee feye ɔ kyɔ o te kyee pwee ne baa dee kowe mō.’ ” 31-34 Ne Yohanee a tōwe anen ne ɔɔ waa pini feye Yeessu e gye mō ne Wuribware a sun mō fɔfɔn bō gye nkpe tōwe mō asen gywii asese-ɔ. Ɔ ye, “Pwee ne Yeessu a ba mō ase-ɔ, mon nyi feye Wuribware mō gyi-o nee. Nsan-ɔ ne Wuribware a tōwe gywii mō feye, ‘Fō e bō asuu, mō e sa a Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o lee soso ba kaase feye kuwurelepɔ-ɔ. Sese ne ke e kyena mō se-ɔ, mō e gye Wuribware mō gyi-o. Ne mō e gye mō ne ɔ ba kufwiije timaa amō a ɔ bō gyee asese-ɔ.’ To, ketɔ se ne mō, Yohanee, e bō mone Isireelii awuye asuu-o e gye feye mon' nya gyii mō. Ne mbeyomō mō fɔfɔn a ηu mō-ɔ se-ɔ, mō e taare a n tōwe gywii mone feye Yeessu mō gye Wuribware mō gyi-o kasentij.”

35-36 Kemō kaye ηke-o, ne Yohanee mō aa mō agyasepō anyo kō bee bō yere mfen, ne oo ηu Yeessu naa ɔ kyon. Ne ɔ ye, “Mon' kee mō ne mō a kaapo mone feye ba mō mō feye kasannegyii-o na bō bō lɔnɔ Wuribware-ɔ!”

37 Mō agyasepō anyo-ɔ a nu feye ɔ tōwe amō-ɔ, ne baa yo Yeessu ase.

38 Yeessu a nyon kee, ne oo ηu feye bō gya mō se-ɔ, ne oo bise bamō feye, “Nteto ne mone i buwi mone e kpa?”

Ne baa bise Yeessu feye, “Ɔkaapopō, mfene ne fō te?”

39 Ne oo lee kanɔ feye, “Mon' bō kee.” San amō-ɔ kyowe a kyɔ kpeere, ne mō aa bamō a yo, ne baa ya ηu mfen ne o te-o, ne baa nya se sii mō ase kake amō peee.

* 1:23 Isaya 40.3 (LXX).

40 Agyasepō ne baa gya Yeessu si-o oko kenyaṛe e gye Andruu, ne o de daa ne ba tee mō ε Simōn. 41 Mfen ne oo buwi kpa mō daa, ne ɔ tōwe gywii mō feyε, “Ane a ηu Masiya-o.” (Masiya kaase e kaapo feyε Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bō kyonwe kaye-rɔ-ɔ.)

42 Ne Andruu a yaa Simōn Yeessu ase. Ne Yeessu a deere mō din, ne ɔ tōwe gywii mō feyε, “Fō kenyaṛe e gye Yohanee mō gyi Simōn, amaa lee ndoo bō yɔ fō kenyaṛe e gye Keefas.” (Griiki seṅsa-rɔ kemō e gye Peetroo, ne Peetroo kaase mō e kaapo feyε Kefore.)

Ane ne Yeessu a tee Filipino na Nataniyel-ɔ

43-44 Kaye a bee ke-o, ne Yeessu a kra feyε ɔ yɔ Galileya sweere se. Ne oo ηu onyaṛe kō ne ba tee mō ε Filipino, ne ɔ lee Betesayeda maṅ-nɔ, Andruu na Peetroo-ana aye-ɔ. Ne ɔ tōwe gywii mō feyε, “Ba a mō aa fō a yɔ.”

45 Ne Filipino a ηu onyaṛe kō ne ba tee mō ε Nataniyel-ɔ, ne ɔ tōwe gywii mō feyε, “Ane a ηu mō ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a kyoreε mō aseṅ bō waa Wuribware mbraa a wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne Wuribware akyaamε gbaa a bee kyoreε mō aseṅ-ɔ. Mō e gye Yeessu, Yosef mō gyi, ne ɔ lee Nasaret maṅ-nɔ-ɔ.”

46 Ne Nataniyel a bise Filipino feyε, “Nasaret! A taare a a waa feyε kamaṅyii mō-rɔ ne atō damenaṅse a lee aaa?”

Ne Filipino ye, “Bō kee ε.”

47 Yeessu a ηu Nataniyel e ba mō ase-ɔ, ne ɔ tōwe feyε, “Mon! kee Isireeliinyi kasentiṅ, ne ɔ moṅ de kayeba-ɔ.”

48 Ne Nataniyel a bise mō feyε, “Emene ne fō a waa fō nyi mō?”

Ne Yeessu a lee kanō feyε, “Mō a taare ηu fō, na m bō mfee, pwεε ne Filipino a deε tee fō baa mō ase. N gye figi kiyii kaase ne fō bō aaa?”

49 Ne Nataniyel ye, “Okapopo, Wuribware mō gyi-o e gye fō. Isireelii sweere owure-o e gye fō!”

50 Ne Yeessu a tōwe feyε, “Aneṅ ne mō a tōwe gywii fō feyε mō a taare ηu fō, na m bō mfee, saṅ ne fō bō kiyii-o kaase-ɔ se, ne fō a kōre mō gyi aaa? Saṅ kō e ba na fō ηu amō ne a kyō amō-ɔ.” 51 Ne ɔ tōwe gywii bamō feyε, “Kasentiṅ ne mō e tōwe mō i gywii mōne feyε awore-rɔ i bunṅi-ro, na Wuribware mbɔ e ba kaase ba ywee mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, si ba kinṅi ba yɔ sosō.”

2

Kana maṅ-nɔ a kōkofɔ-ɔ

1 Amō ṅke ṅnyɔ kamεε-rɔ, ne baa taa kōkofɔ Kana maṅ ne ɔ bō Galileya sweere se-ɔ-rɔ. 2 Ne baa tee Yeessu na mō

agyasepō-ɔ feyε bō ba kōkōfɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Amɔ Yeesuu mō nyi bō mfeɲ.

³ Saɲ ne bō bō mfeɲ-ɔ, ne kōkōfɔ-ɔ-rɔ a nta-ɔ a lowe. Ne Yeesuu mō nyi a tōwe gywii mō feyε, “Bamō nta-ɔ pεεε a lowe.”

⁴ Ne Yeesuu ye, “N na, m fεraa, mō saɲ-ɔ mōɲ tεε fō a η waa kōtōkō.”

⁵ Ne Yeesuu mō nyi a tōwe gywii ayaafōre-ɔ feyε, “Mōn' waa ketɔ kεmaa ne ɔ tōwe a o gywii mōne-ɔ.”

⁶ Yudaa awuye de asaree kefwee kō ne baa suye lee bamō adedaapo ase-ɔ. Nkyu ne bō de ba fwee bamō asaree-ɔ bō alan dabē dabē kō ne baa ba afōre bō waa-ɔ-rɔ. Alan mō kekεmaa nkyu e fō ankorē kitin. ⁷ Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii ayaafōre-ɔ feyε bō sεε nkyu bō bōrɔ alan-ɔ. Ne baa sεε nkyu bō bōrɔ amō peepepee.

⁸⁻⁹ Ne ɔ tōwe gywii bamō feyε, “Mbeyɔmɔ mōn' saa nkyu-o ηkō lee alan-ɔ kōkōɲkō-rɔ yaa bō sa kōkōfɔ-ɔ ɔgyeɲkpeεpo.” Ne nkyu-o a buruwi nta.

Ne ηkee baa taa nta-ɔ yaa mō, ne ɔ da kee. Mō a da kee-ɔ, ɔ mōɲ pini mfeɲ ne nta amō a lee-ɔ, amaa ayaafōre ne baa saa nkyu-o baa-ɔ fεraa nyi. Amose-ɔ ne ɔ tee ɔkofɔ kuri, ¹⁰ ne ɔ tōwe gywii mō feyε, “Ɔkεmaa i ke nta timaa-o pwεε nee, ne afɔ pεεε ya nya nuu aneɲ ne a baare bamō-ɔ pwεε na ɔ dεε baa nta kεmaa ne ɔ kpa-ɔ. Amaa fō fεraa, fō a taa nta timaa bō sii kamεε bō fō mbeyɔmɔ nee, ne fō a dεε lee baa.”

¹¹ Kana maɲ ne ɔ bō Galileya sweere se-ɔ-rɔ ne Yeesuu a bō lee waa atɔ ne a kpeɲ eyee-ɔ. Mfeɲ ne ɔ gye ηkpeε kaapo mō keyaalen. Amose ne mō agyasepō-ɔ a kɔɔre mō gyi. ¹² Amō-ɔ pεεε kamεε-rɔ, ne Yeesuu na mō nyi na mō tire-ana na mō agyasepō-ɔ a yɔ Kapaaniyum maɲ-nɔ, ne baa kyena mfeɲ ηke kafonfwee kō.

Saɲ ne Yeesuu a yɔ Wuribware sunjka-ɔ

¹³ Kasu kanɔ ateese kigyibee ne ba tee ε Wuribware-a-kyane-yɔwe-ɔ a kpa a kō fō-ɔ se-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a yɔ Yerɔsalem maɲ-nɔ. ¹⁴ Ne ɔ yɔ Wuribware sunjka kabuno ya tō anyare na ba fe enaate na esanne na awurelepɔ, ne bamō bōkō mō te bamō iteburi ase ba kyeeri Roma sweere se atanne ba yaa Yudeya sweere se atanne-rɔ. ¹⁵ Yeesuu a ηu amō-ɔ, ne ɔ taa ife bō waa paara, ne ɔ gya esanne-ɔ na enaate-ɔ pεεε lee Wuribware sunjka a kabuno-o, ne ɔ gyera gyera atanne akyeeripō a iteburi-o bō da, ne ɔ ηɔra bamō atanne agyi-o-ro. ¹⁶ Ne ɔ sa ne bamō ne ba fe awurelepɔ-ɔ a taa amō lee mfeɲ. Ne ɔ tōwe gywii bamō feyε, “Mōne ma taa n se aye bō kii kegya gyikpa.”

¹⁷ Aneɲ ne ɔ tōwe-ɔ se-ɔ, mō agyasepō-ɔ a nyinɲi aneɲ ne abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ a tōwe-ɔ se feyε,

“Wuribware, kekpa demante ne mo e kpa fo sunkpa-o a kooɔre mo kakpono.”*

18 Ne Yudaa awuye agyenkreepo a ba mo ase bo bise mo feye, “Nto ato dabe ne fo e taare a fo waa bo kaapo ane, na a kaapo feye fo de kpa feye fo waa amo-o?”

19 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mone ya bwee Wuribware sunkpa mo, nke nsa bo fo-o, mo-o mo a bee pwεε mo bo yera.”

20 Ne baa bise mo feye, “Baa taa nsu aduna na nsiye nee bo pwεε Wuribware sunkpa mo,† ne fo fεraa, fo ye nke nsa bo fo-o fo a bee pwεε mo aaa?”

21 Amaa Wuribware sunkpa ne Yeesuu e towe mo asen-o mon gye sunkpa ne bo yere mo-ro-o. Sunkpa ne o towe mo asen-o e gye mo fonfon kayowore. 22 Amose se-o mo a wu ne baa pure mo-o, mo kikiyinjiri-ro-o mo agyasepo-o a nyinji si feye o towe amo-o, ne baa kooɔre abwareseɔn wore-o na keto ne Yeesuu a towe-o gyi.

23 Yeesuu a bo Yerusalem man-no san ne ba gyi Wuribware-a kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o, aseεε bweeto a kooɔre mo gyi, ane ne baa nu ato dabe dabe ne o waa-o se. 24 Amaa Yeesuu mon taa mo eyee bo donjo bamo se, a lee feye o nyi ane ne bamo pεεε du-o. 25 Amose se-o a mon tiri feye oko towe ane ne bo du-o gywii mo, bo lee feye o nyi keto ne ke bo bamo nkpono-ro-o.

3

Yeesuu na Nikodeemus

1 Onyare ko bo-ro ne ba tee mo ε Nikodeemus. O gye Yudaa awuye a man abrese-o oko, ne o bee o gye Farisii awuye-o oko.

2 Kanye ko, ne o yo Yeesuu ase ya towe feye, “Okaapopo, ane nyi feye fo gye okaapopo ne Wuribware a sun bo kyonwe-o nee, a lee feye oko maa taare a o waa akpenyeeto mo ne fo e waa-o, amo Wuribware yere mo-ro.”

3 Ne Yeesuu a towe feye, “Mo i gyi fo kasentij feye oko maa taare a o tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si, amo baa bee kowe mo pwεε.”

4 Ne Nikodeemus a bise mo feye, “Emene ne ba waa na bo bee kowe seεε ne o dan-o? Kasentij nee feye o maa lee taare a o kinji lwee mo nyi kame-ro a o bee kowe mo nyosepo.”

5 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mo i gyi fo kasentij feye, oko maa taare a o tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si, amo baa ba nkyu bo bo mo asuu, ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a kowe mo.

6 Mo ne dimaadi a kowe mo-o de dimaadi koyoworegyi, ne mo-o mo ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a kowe mo-o fεraa

* 2:17 Kilij 69.9.

mò kra a nya ñkpa pɔpweε. ⁷ Amosε se-ɔ fɔ ma sa a a kpen fɔ eyee feyε mɔ a tɔwe gywii fɔ feyε a tiri feyε bɔ bee kowe mone okemaa. ⁸ To, afwii e da a yɔ mfenj ne a kpa-ɔ nee. Fɔ i nu amɔ se, amaa fɔ monj nyi mfenj ne aa lee-ɔ na mfenj ne a yɔ-ɔ. Anenj dεε ne ane maa nu kaase anenj ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e kowe oko-ɔ.”

⁹ Ne Nikodeemus a lee kanɔ feyε, “Emene ne amɔ-ɔ e waa a a waa anenj?”

¹⁰ Ne Yeessu a benjaaa mò feyε, “Fɔ gye Isireelii awuye-ro okaaɔpɔpɔ dabe-ɔ, na fɔ monj nyi amɔ-ɔ aaa? ¹¹ Mɔ i gyi fɔ kasentij feyε ketɔ kemaa ne ane nyi-o asenj ne ane e tɔwe, ne ketɔ ne ane a ñu-o asenj ne ane e tɔwe. Amaa amɔ pεεε gbaa mone okemaa maa kɔɔre ane asenj o gyi. ¹² Kaye mɔ-rɔ atɔ asenj ne mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone, ne mone maa kɔɔre mɔ mone i gyi-o, sanboto Wuribware se asenj ne mɔ ya tɔwe gywii mone, ne mone e kɔɔre mɔ a mon' gyi aaa? ¹³ Na oko mɔ monj tεε yɔ Wuribware se ya ñu. Amaa mɔ, dimaadi mò gyi-o, a lee Wuribware se ba. Amosε ne mɔ e taare a n tɔwe Wuribware se atɔ asenj.

¹⁴ Mone a kare abwaresenj wɔre-ɔ-rɔ ñu anenj ne ane ɔdedaapɔ Mosis a taa kayowaa bɔ waa ketɔ kɔ feyε kowɔ-ɔ*, ne ɔ ba kemɔ bɔ kyena kayii sosɔ, na okemaa ne kowɔ a dun mò kimukee-ro mfenj-ɔ, mò ya yase kunu deere ketɔ-ɔ na ɔ ma wu, amaa na ɔ nya ñkpa-ɔ. Anenj dεε nee, a tiri feyε bɔ yase mɔ, dimaadi mò gyi-o, sosɔ, ¹⁵ na okemaa ne ɔ kɔɔre mɔ o gyi-o maa wu, amaa na ɔ nya ñkpa na kukyure ne a monj de keε-ɔ. ¹⁶ A kaapɔ feyε Wuribware a kpa kaye-rɔ asεε kebanse-ɔ se, ne ɔ taa mò gyi konko wɔre kpenj ne o de-o sa ane feyε okemaa ne ɔ kɔɔre mɔ o gyi-o maa wu, amaa ɔ nya ñkpa na kukyure ne a monj de keε-ɔ.

¹⁷ A monj gye feyε Wuribware a sunj mò gyi bɔ kyonwe nee feyε ɔ bɔ kii kaye-rɔ asεε ɔsenjgyipɔ, amaa ɔ ba nee feyε ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ kii kaye-rɔ asεε ɔmɔrɔwepɔ. ¹⁸ Okemaa ne ɔ kɔɔre mɔ o gyi-o, Wuribware maa bu mò kepɔ, amaa okemaa ne ɔ maa kɔɔre mɔ o gyi-o, Wuribware a kyɔ bu mò kepɔ, a lee feyε ɔ monj kɔɔre Wuribware mò gyi konko kpenj-o gyi. ¹⁹ Mfaanεε ne mone e ba a mon' bɔ ñu bamɔ ne Wuribware i bu kepɔ-ɔ, amɔ e gye feyε kelanjerɔ a ba kaye-rɔ, amaa kaye-rɔ asεε e kpa kibugyii-o bɔ kyonj kelanjerɔ-ɔ, a lee feyε ba waa atɔ ne a gye bɔye-ɔ. ²⁰ Okemaa ne ɔ waa ebɔye-ɔ sere kelanjerɔ-ɔ. Anenj se-ɔ, ɔ maa kpa a ɔ ba kelanjerɔ-rɔ, a lee feyε ɔ maa kpa a mò ebɔye-ɔ lee kawu. ²¹ Amaa okemaa ne ɔ waa ketɔ ne ke gye kasentij-o e ba kelanjerɔ-rɔ, na kelanjerɔ kaapɔ feyε Wuribware e gye ne ɔ kya mò-rɔ a ɔ waa ketɔ kemaa.”

* 3:14 Anyare kekare 21.8-9.

Yeesuu na Yohanee Osuubapɔ-ɔ

²² Amɔ-ɔ kamεε-rɔ, ne Yeesuu na mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a yɔ Yudeya sweere se. Ne mɔ aa bamɔ a kyena mfenj nke mfene ko, ne baa bɔ asese asuu. ²³ San amɔ-ɔ Yohanee mɔ bɔ man ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Ayenɔn ne ɔ maa Salim man-ɔ se, ɔ bɔ asuu, a lee feye nkyu bɔ mfenj bweetɔ. Asese naa mɔ ase, ne ɔ bɔ bamɔ asuu.

²⁴ San amɔ-ɔ bɔ monj tεε tii Yohanee.

²⁵ Ne Yohanee agyasepɔ-ɔ na Yudaanyi ko a lee ba gyiiri ikii bɔ lee anen ne ba bɔ asuu-o si. ²⁶ Amose se-ɔ ne baa yɔ Yohanee ase, ne baa tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Ɔkaapɔpɔ, fo a nyinjɔnyare ne ɔ ba fo ase nnɔn a bonbe-ɔ se aaa? Ɔko ne fo a tɔwe mɔ asen-ɔ, Yeesuu ne ane de. Mbeyɔmɔ ɔ maa se ɔ bɔ asuu, amose se-ɔ ɔkɛmaa naa mɔ ase ɔ bɔ asuu! A bware feye ɔ waa anen aaa?”

²⁷ Ne Yohanee a beɔnaa bamɔ feye, “A bware. Ɔkɛmaa na aketɔ ne Wuribware a sa mɔ-ɔ. ²⁸ Monɛ fonfon yere mɔ-rɔ feye mɔ a tɔwe feye n gye mɔ e gye Kristoo-o, amaa Wuribware a sun mɔ bɔ gye mɔ nkpeε nee. ²⁹ Kristoo du feye ɔkofɔ kuri-o, ne asese ne bɔ naa mɔ ase-ɔ du feye mɔ ɔkofɔ-ɔ. M fεraa, n du feye ɔkofɔ kuri mɔ nyare ne ɔ deere mɔ kpa-ɔ. To, mbeyɔmɔ mɔ a nɔ mɔ a ba, ne mɔ a nu mɔ senjsa-ɔ, ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi bweetɔ feye nkee ɔ nya mɔ ɔkofɔ-ɔ. ³⁰ A bware feye Yeesuu e gye ne ɔ waa kedabe, na mɔ, Yohanee, mɔ n kii kagyinyii.”

Mɔ ne ɔ lee Wuribware se-ɔ

³¹ Yeesuu a lee Wuribware se-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ kyɔ ɔkɛmaa. Ɔko ne baa kɔwe mɔ kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ mɔ gye kaye mɔ-rɔ sese, ne ɔ tɔwe kaye mɔ-rɔ asen, amaa mɔ ne ɔ lee Wuribware se-ɔ e gye ne ɔ kyɔ bamɔ pεεε. ³² Mɔ e gye ne ɔ tɔwe ketɔ ne oo nɔ-o na ketɔ ne oo nu-o, amaa nse e gye ne ɔ kɔre mɔ asen gyi? ³³ Amaa ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔre mɔ asen-ɔ o gyi-o e ba amɔ a ɔ bɔ kaapo feye Wuribware e gye kasentɔn wuye. ³⁴ Mɔ ne Wuribware a sun bɔ kyonwe-ɔ e gye ne ɔ tɔwe Wuribware asen, a lee feye Wuribware a sa mɔ mɔ kufwiije timaa-o keyaalɛn bweetɔ. ³⁵ Mɔ se Wuribware a kpa mɔ asen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ taa ketɔ kɛmaa bɔ waa mɔ kesareε-rɔ. ³⁶ Amose se-ɔ ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔre Wuribware mɔ gyi-o o gyi-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keε-ɔ, amaa ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ maa kɔre mɔ o gyi-o maa nya nkpa pεεε, na Wuribware kadunfwii sii mɔ se.

4

Yeesuu na ɔkyee ne ɔ lee Samariya sweere se-ɔ

¹ Ne Farisii awuye a nu feye asese ne baa yɔ Yeesuu ase, ne ɔ bɔ bamɔ asuu-o a bɔ kii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ kyon Yohanee lee-o. ² Kasentɔn fεraa Yeesuu fonfon mon bɔ asuu-o, amaa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ ya bɔ asese asuu.

³ To, Yeesuu a nu aneṅ ne baa tɔwe-ɔ, ne ɔ lee Yudeya sweere se kiṅṅi yɔ Galileya sweere se. ⁴ Saṅ ne ɔ yɔ-ɔ, ne oo ṅu feye a tiri feye ɔ borɔ Samariya sweere se. ⁵ Ne ɔ fo Samariya maṅ ko ne ba tee ε Sikaa ne ɔ maa sweere ko ne Yudaa awuye ɔdɛdaapo Yakubu a taa sa mɔ gyi Yosef-ɔ.*

⁶ Mfeṅ ne kitiribu ne ba tee kemɔ ε Yakubu kitiribu-o bo-ɔ. Yeesuu a nare kpone-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ a bo fo kitiribu amɔ ase-ɔ, ne ɔ kyena kemɔ ase a o kyure. Saṅ amɔ-ɔ na kyɔwe a fo mpase.

⁷ Yeesuu a te kitiribu-o ase, mfeṅ-ɔ ne Samariya ɔkyee ko a ba a ɔ bo saa nkyu, ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Sa mɔ nkyu a n nuu.” ⁸ Saṅ amɔ-ɔ, mɔ agyasepo-ɔ yii maṅ-na a bo ya soɔ ateese.

⁹ Ne ɔkyee-ɔ a lee kanɔ feye, “Fo gye Yudaanyi nee, ne mɔ-ɔ n gye Samariyani, ne emene se ne fo e tɔwe feye n sa fo nkyu a fo nuu?” Keɔ se ne ɔkyee-ɔ a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ e gye feye Yudaa awuye na Samariya awuye mɔ maa nuu atorenkyu koṅko-rɔ. Aneṅ dɛɛ ne bo maa gyi egyare koṅko-rɔ.

¹⁰ To, ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Fo dɛɛ fo nyi keɔ timaa ne Wuribware e waa a ɔ sa fo-ɔ nee, beɛɛ fo dɛɛ fo nyi mɔ ne ɔ ye fo sa mɔ nkyu-o nee-ɔ, weete fo de a fo tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔ sa fo nkyu, na ɔ sa fo nkyu ne n sa ṅkpa ne m maa lowe-ɔ.”

¹¹ Yeesuu a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ, ne ɔkyee-ɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, fo moṅ de atɔ a fo bo saa nkyu-o, ne kitiribu-o mɔ bo keṅ. Ne mfeṅ ne fo e nya nkyu mɔ ne n sa ṅkpa ne m maa lowe-ɔ a fo lee? ¹² Fo nyi feye fo kyɔ ane nana Yakubu aaa? Mɔ e gye ne ɔ taa kitiribu mɔ sa ane. Ne mɔ fɔṅfɔṅ na mɔ gyi-ana na mɔ mbɔ a nuu kemɔ nkyu-o.”

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Okɛmaa ne o nuu nkyu mɔ-ɔ, burufo beɛ ɔ nya mɔ. ¹⁴ Amaa okɛmaa ne o nuu nkyu ne mɔ e sa mɔ-ɔ fɛraa, burufo maa lee nya mɔ pɛɛɛ. Nkyu ne mɔ e sa mɔ-ɔ i sii mɔ eyee-rɔ nee feye kabongyi ne ka sa nkyu ne m maa lowe-ɔ. Aneṅ a nkyu mɔ e gye ne n sa mɔ ṅkpa na kukyure ne a moṅ de keɛ-ɔ.”

¹⁵ Ne ɔkyee-ɔ ye, “Mɔ nyanpe, sa mɔ nkyu amɔ, na burufo maa lee nya mɔ pɛɛɛ. N gye aneṅ, mɔ e dee ba mfee a m bo saa nkyu.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii ɔkyee-ɔ feye, “Nare ya tee fo kuri, na fo kiṅṅi ba mfee.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ne ɔkyee-ɔ ye, “Moṅ de kuri.”

Ne Yeesuu a beṅṅaa mɔ feye, “Fo moṅ fo kpa feye fo a tɔwe feye fo moṅ de kuri, a lee feye fo a waaree anyare anuu, amaa ɔnyare ne fo te mɔ aye mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ moṅ gye fo kuri kasentij. Amose-ɔ kasentij ne fo a tɔwe gywii mɔ-ɔ.”

* 4:5 Kelekaase 33.19; Yosuwaa 24.32.

19 Ne ɔkyee-ɔ ye, “Mo nyanpe, mo a nu feye fo gye Wuribware a akyaame-ɔ ɔko. 20 To, amo e gye feye fo nyi Wuribware mfeere-ɔ se-ɔ, fo e taare a fo gyi asen ne aa ba ane Samariya awuye na mone Yudaawuye mbonɔ-ɔ haree lee dedaa-ɔ, na fo tɔwe. Haree lee ane adedaapo a mbee-ɔ se ne ane Samariya awuye a lee sun Wuribware kebee mo se, amaa mone Yudaawuye fɛraa ye Yerusalem man e gye mfen ne asese sun Wuribware-ɔ. Nse-ana lee e bo kɔne?”

21 Ne Yeessu a tɔwe gywii mo feye, “Ɔpekyee, kɔɔre mo gyi feye san ko e ba, ne ɔko maa lee sun Wuribware kebee mo se beee Yerusalem man-nɔ. 22 Mone Samariya awuye mon nyi mo ne mone i sun-o, amaa ane Yudaawuye fɛraa nyi mo ne ane i sun-o, a lee feye Yudaawuye-ro ne ɔko ne ɔ morɔwe asese-ɔ e lee a ɔ ba. 23-24 N gye mfen ne asese i sun Wuribware-ɔ i tiri, amaa kpa suyo ne bo gya se ba sun mo-ɔ i tiri. San e ba, ɔ tɔ-ɔ eba feye asese i sun Wuribware ton kɛmaa ne bo bo-ɔ. Amaa kebwaresun ne Wuribware e kpa a ɔ lee bamo ase-ɔ e gye feye bo ba nkponɔfwiri na mfeere kpeya bo sun mo, a lee feye, Wuribware a gye kufwiine-o si-o, ɔ kaapo ane dimaadi bo sun mo anen ne o du-o.”

25 Ne ɔkyee-ɔ a tɔwe gywii mo feye, “N nyi feye Masiya ne ba tee e Kristoo-o e ba. Mo ya ba, ɔ tɔwe ketɔ kɛmaa a o gywii ane.”

26 Ne Yeessu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mo e gye mo, mo e sa senja fo ase-ɔ.”

27 San ne ba sa senja-ɔ, ne Yeessu agyasepo-ɔ a ba, ne aa kpen bamo eyee feye ɔ sa senja ɔkyee ase. Amaa bamo ɔko mon bise ɔkyee-ɔ feye, “Nto ya waa?”, ne bo mon bise Yeessu mo feye, “Emene nee ne fo e sa senja fo i gywii ɔkyee amo?”

28 Ne ɔkyee amo a yɔwe mo nkyu na kalɔ bo yera, ne oo kinji yo man-nɔ ya tɔwe gywii asese ne bo bo mfen-ɔ feye, 29 “Mon' ba bo kee onyare ko ne ɔ tɔwe ketɔ kɛmaa ne mo a dee waa-ɔ gywii mo-ɔ ooo. N gye Kristoo nee eee?” 30 Ne bamo peee a kpɔwe lee man-ɔ-ɔ a bo ya deere Yeessu.

31 Ɔkyee amo a yii man-nɔ-ɔ, ne Yeessu agyasepo-ɔ a kore mo feye, “Ɔkaapɔ, kɔɔre ateese gyi.”

32 Ne Yeessu a lee kanɔ feye, “N de ateese ne mo i gyi, ne mone mon nyi amo asen-ɔ.”

33 Ne mo agyasepo-ɔ a kii ba bise abee feye, “Ɔko a baa mo ateese nee beee?”

34 Ne Yeessu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mo ateese e gye feye n waa ketɔ ne mo ne oo sun mo bo kyonwe kaye mo-ɔ-ɔ e kpa-ɔ, na n lowe asun kɛmaa ne ɔ sa mo a n waa-ɔ. 35 Mone ya tɔwe feye, ‘A san aferi ana pwee na yaabraa ketenjebee dee fo,’ mo-ɔ mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye mon' yase akatɔ deere bo

kyonwe adoo-ro a mon' kee. Yaabraa a fo etenhe. ³⁶ Mo ne o tenhe na o swii yaabraa mo bo tii abee se a o sa mo-o e nya kakaka, a lee feye yaabraa amo gye asese ne ba nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o. Amose-o odwiipo-o na atenhepo-o peee akato i gyi. ³⁷ Kekpare mo gye kasentij nee feye, 'Okoo e gye ne o dwii, ne oko mo e kpa.' ³⁸ Mo a sun mone nee feye mon' ya swii yaabraa ne mone mon dwii, ne mone mon doo-ro-o, bo tii abee se. Boko ya kyoo dwii yaabraa-o doo-ro, amaa mone ya kooe bamoo kakaka ne ba ka a bo nya-o."

³⁹ Ne Samariya awuye bweeto ne bo bo man amo-ro-o a kooe Yeessu gyi bo lee anen ne okyee amo a towe gywii bamoo feye Yeessu a towe keto kemaa ne mo, okyee-o, a dee waa-o gywii mo-o se. ⁴⁰ Amose-o Samariya awuye-o a ba mo ase-o, ne baa kore mo feye o ba bo kyena bamoo ase. Ne Yeessu a kyena bamoo ase nke nyoo. ⁴¹ Asej ne oo towe gywii bamoo-o se, asese bweeto a bee kooe mo gyi. ⁴² Ne baa towe gywii okyee-o feye, "Mbeyomo feraa ane a kooe gyi. N gye anen ne fo a towe-o se ne ane a kooe gyi, amaa anen ne ane fonfon a nu anen ne oo towe-o se. Ane nyi feye mo e gye kaye mo-ro a asese-o amorowepo."

Anen ne Yeessu a kya kayaagyi ko-o

⁴³ Yeessu a gyi nke nyoo mfen-o, ne oo lee mfen yo Galileya sweere se, ⁴⁴ a lee feye Yeessu fonfon a towe feye, "Wuribware kyaamee kemaa, bo maa bu mo mo aye feye ton ko-o." ⁴⁵ Mo a fo Galileya sweere se-o, asese ne bo bo mfen-o a kooe mo gyi, a lee feye, san ne baa yo Yerusalem ya gyi Wuribware-a-kyanae-yowe a ateese-o mfen-o, baa nu keto kemaa ne oo waa-o.

⁴⁶ Ne oo kinji ba Kana man ne o bo Galileya sweere se-o-ro mfen ne oo dee ba nkyu bo buruwi nta-o. San amo-o obrese ko bo-ro ne oo lee Kapaaniyum, mfen ne mo gyi nyanse e lo-o. Jnyare mo e waa asun o sa owure nee. ⁴⁷ Mo a nu feye Yeessu a lee Yudeya ba Galileya-o, ne oo yo mo ase ya kore mo feye o sa a bo yo Kapaaniyum man-no na o ya kya mo gyi ne o lo o kpa a o wu-o sa mo.

⁴⁸ Ne Yeessu a towe gywii mo feye, "Mone okemaa maa kooe mo o gyi, amoo oo nu ato dabe na akpeneyeeto ne mo e waa-o pwee."

⁴⁹ Ne obrese-o ye, "Mo nyanpe, ba a ane yo pwee na mo gyi-o dee wu."

⁵⁰ Ne Yeessu a towe gywii mo feye, "Nare, fo gyi-o e kpaare." Ne obrese-o a kooe keto ne Yeessu a towe-o gyi, ne oo kinji o yo pe.

⁵¹ Mo a kinji o yo pe-o, ne mo ayaafore a gyanjaa mo towe gywii mo feye, "Fo gyi-o maa se o kpaare."

⁵² Ne oo bise bamo san konko ne mo gyi amo a koloo a boo. Ne baa benjaa mo feye, “Ndee mpase ne anjafwii amo a yowe mo.”

⁵³ Ne kayaagyi-o mo se a nyinji si feye san konko amo dee ne Yeesuu a towe gywii mo feye mo gyi-o e kpaareoo nee. Anen seoo, ne mo aa mo asese peee a koore Yeesuu gyi.

⁵⁴ Amoo e gye ato dabe nyosepo ne Yeesuu a waa lee san ne oo lee Yudeya sweere se ba Galileya sweere seoo.

5

Anen ne Yeesuu a kya onyare ko kepare ko keeoo

¹ Amoo peee kameeoo, ne Yeesuu a yo Yerusalem manoo, a lee feye san amoo Yudaa awuye de kigyibee ko. ² Ke pare ko mo bo Yerusalem manoo, ne ki de nkyu, ke maa kidenbee ne baa pwee bo muruwaa manoo kibunogyi ko ne ba tee kemo e Esanne Kibunogyi-o. Yudaa awuye e tee nkyu amo nee feye Betesada. Ki de abrandaye anuu bo muruwaa kemo peee. ³ Abrandayeoo-ro ne atenapo na agyaboo na bamo ne bamo ayaa na asaree a wu, ne bo maa taare a bo nareoo peee da [bo gywii san ne Wuribware kaboo e ba a o bo wure nkyu-o-ro-o. ⁴ Keto se ne bo gywii kepareoo aseoo e gye feye san ko Wuribware kaboo e lee soso na o bo waa kyuwuri kepareoo-ro. Mo ya waa kyuwuri-o anen o yii-o, amo alopo ne bo da daoo, mo ne o gye nkpee ya lwee nkyu-o-ro-o, amo mo kologyi kema ne o looo a lowe puri amoo-ro].

⁵ San amo onyare ko mo da mfen dee, ne oo lo nsu adusa na mburuwa. ⁶ Yeesuu a nu mdooo, ne oo kyoo pini feye oo di mfen kyee, ne oo bise mo feye, “Fo e kpa feye fo kpaare aaa?”

⁷ Ne alopooo a lee kanoo feye, “Mo nyanpe, Wuribware kaboooo ya bo waa kyuwuri nkyu-o-ro lowe, mon de oko ne o taa mo a o bo waa nkyu-o-ro-o. Amaa mo fofon e maa se mo e yo, amo oko a bo kyon mo se gye nkpee ya lwee nkyu-o-ro.”

⁸ Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii mo feye, “Koso, taa fo kran na fo nare.” ⁹ Puri amoo-ro ne oo kpaare, ne oo taa mo kran, ne oo nare o yii.

Kake nsi amo mo gye kukyure kake. ¹⁰ Ne Yudaa awuye abrese ko a towe gywii onyare ne Yeesuu a kya mdooo feye, “Ndooo gye kukyure kake, amose seoo fo mon de kpa feye fo soro kran kake mo.”

¹¹ Ne oo towe gywii bamo feye, “Onyare ne oo kya mooo ya towe gywii mo feye, ‘Taa fo kran na fo nare.’ ”

¹² Ne baa bise mo feye, “Nse ya towe gywii fo feye, ‘Koso taa fo kran na fo nare?’ ”

¹³ Amaa ɔnyare ne Yeesuu a kya mɔ-ɔ mon nyi mɔ ne ɔ kya mɔ-ɔ, a lee feye, asese a kyɔ mfenj bweeto se-ɔ, Yeesuu a lee o yii.

¹⁴ Amɔ kamεε-ro-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a ηu mɔ Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Mbeyɔmɔ fɔ a kpaare, amose se-ɔ yɔwe ebaye kowaa. N gye anej, kotoko e waa fɔ na ko kyɔ kemɔ-ɔ.” ¹⁵ Ne ɔnyare amɔ a lee mfenj ya tɔwe gywii Yudaa awuye amɔ feye Yeesuu ya kya mɔ.

¹⁶ Anej se-ɔ, bɔ lee anej ne Yeesuu a kya ɔko kukyure kake-o si, ne baa lee ba tɔraa mɔ bweeto. ¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “N se i sunj asunj sanj kɛmaa, amose se-ɔ mɔ-ɔ mɔ i sunj sanj kɛmaa.” ¹⁸ Asej mɔ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ a sa ne Yudaa awuye abrese a pee akato feye bɔ mɔɔ mɔ. N gye sa ne bɔ ye oo kye bamɔ mbraa ne η yere bɔ sa kukyure kake-o wɔre nee, amaa ɔ beɛ tɔwe feye Wuribware e gye mɔ se, amɔ-ɔ e kaapo feye mɔ aa Wuribware ta nee.

Keyaalenj ne Wuribware mɔ gyi-o de-o

¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se ɔ benjaa bamɔ feye, “Mɔ i gyi mone kasentij feye mɔ, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, maa taare a η waa ketɔ kɛmaa mɔ eyee se. Mɔ e waa ketɔ kɛmaa ne mɔ i ηu feye n se e waa-ɔ nee. Ketɔ ne n se e waa-ɔ ne η gbaa mɔ e waa, ²⁰ a lee feye n se e kpa mɔ asen, ne ɔ kaapo mɔ ketɔ kɛmaa ne mɔ fɔnfɔn e waa-ɔ. N se e kaapo mɔ ato dabɛ dabɛ a η waa na a kyɔ amɔ-ɔ, na a kpenj mone peee eyee. ²¹ Feye anej ne Wuribware i kyinjɔi bamɔ ne baa wu-o, na ɔ beɛ sa bamɔ nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-ɔ, anej deɛ ne mɔ, mɔ gyi-o, i kyinjɔi ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ pre mɔ-ɔ a n lee lowi-ro, na n sa mɔ anej a nkpa-ɔ. ²² N se fɔnfɔn maa gyi asen o bu ɔko kepɔ, amaa ɔ sa mɔ kpa na keyaalenj feye mɔ e gye ne m bɔ gyi asen, na m bu kepɔ. ²³ Wuribware a waa amɔ-ɔ nee a asese peee nya bu mɔ gyi-o feye anej ne ba bu mɔ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ maa bu mɔ, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, maa bu Wuribware ne oo sunj mɔ bɔ kyɔnwɛ-ɔ nee.

²⁴ Mɔ i gyi mone kasentij feye ɔkɛmaa ne o nu mɔ asen, ne ɔ kɔre mɔ ne oo sunj mɔ-ɔ o gyi-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-ɔ. Kasentij si o de anej a nkpa-ɔ lee sanj ne ɔ kɔre mɔ gyi-o. Wuribware maa bu mɔ ne ɔ kɔre mɔ gyi-o kepɔ. ²⁵ Mɔ i gyi mone kasentij feye asese ne bɔ te mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ du nee feye bamɔ ne baa wu-o. Amaa sanj e ba, sanj amɔ a kyɔ fɔ gbaa, feye, bamɔ ya nu asen ne mɔ, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, e tɔwe-ɔ, ne bamɔ ya kɔre gyi, ba nya nkpa popwee. ²⁶ Wuribware e gye nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-ɔ kuɔ, anej deɛ ne ɔ sa ne mɔ, mɔ gyi-o, gbaa a kii nkpa na kukyure amɔ kuɔ. ²⁷ Ne ɔ sa mɔ, mɔ gyi-o, kpa feye n gyi asese asen,

na m bu bamo kepo beee keben, a lee feye n gye dimaadi mo gyi-o deee nee.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Amose se-o mone ma sa a amo-o kpen mone eyee. San ko e ba ne bamo ne baa wu-o peee i nu mo bore, na bo lee bamo agyeranta-ro ba, na bo ma lee wu. Bamo ne baa waa itimaa-o e nya kukyure, na bamo ne baa waa ebye-o mo kore bamo kepo kakoka.”

Yeesuu ayererapo

³⁰ Ne Yeesuu a kya se towe feye, “Ma taare a n waa keto kema mo eyee se. Mo i gyi asen anen ne n se a kaapo mo-o nee, amose se-o mo i bu kepo beee keben kpa se nee. Bo lee feye n gye keto ne mo fanfan e kpa-o ne mo e waa, amaa keto ne mo ne oo sun mo-o e kpa-o wore ne mo e waa.

³¹ Feye oko kyoo mon gye nkpeee bo towe mo asen nee, weete mo a ba mo e towe mo-o, mone e towe nee feye seye mon bo-ro ne a kaapo feye a gye kasentij nee. ³² Amaa oko deee o bo-ro ne oo towe mo asen gywii mone, mo e gye Yohanee Osuubapo-o. N nyi feye anen ne oo towe mo asen-o mon gye kayeba nee. ³³ Mone a kyoo sun mboo bo kyonwe Yohanee ase feye bo ya bise mo mo asen. Mo-o mo a towe sese ne n gye-o gywii mone. ³⁴ Amaa n gye sese dimaadi ne mo e kpa feye o yere mo-ro na mon' nu feye mo ato kekaapo-o gye kasentij nee. Mo e towe amo-o nee a Wuribware nya morowe mone. ³⁵ Yohanee deee o du nee feye fetiri ne oko a kyanje, ne o lanje-ro bweeto-o. Katij ko-o-ro-o mone akato a gyi anen ne mone a nu mo kelanjer-o se-o.

³⁶ Amaa n de ato ko ne a yere mo-ro, ne a kon a kyon anen ne Yohanee yere mo-ro-o, ato ne mo e waa-o e gye ato ne n se a sa mo feye n waa-o. Amo e gye ne a towe mo asen, ne a kaapo feye Wuribware ya sun mo. ³⁷ Ne n se Wuribware ne oo sun mo-o gbaa a towe mo asen. N gye feye mo e kaapo feye mone a nu mo bore, beee mone a nu mo akato-ro nee. ³⁸⁻⁴⁰ Amaa keto ne mo e kaapo-o e gye feye n se Wuribware a sa ne baa kyoree mo asen bo waa abwaresen wore-o-ro. On, wore konko-o deee-ro ne mone i suye neenee, na mon' nya nu anen ne mone e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o. Amo peee gbaa mone maa kore abwaresen-o mone i gyi. Keto ne ke e kaapo feye mone maa kore amo mone i gyi-o e gye feye mone a kine mo ne Wuribware a sun mone ase-o. A lee feye mone mon tee nu feye abwaresen wore-o-ro baa kyoree feye Wuribware i sun mo mone ase. Mo-o mo e gye ne mo e taare a n sa mone nkpa na kukyure ne mone i buwi mone e kpa-o, amaa mone a kine.

⁴¹ To, n gye feye mo e kpa a mon' kyoro mo nee. ⁴² Amaa n nyi asese suyo ne mone gye-o, mone maa kpa Wuribware mone nkpono-ro. ⁴³ N se keyalen-no ne mo a ba, amaa mone

maa kpa a mon' kɔɔrɛ mɔ gyi. Amaa ɔkɔ ya ba mɔ fɔɔfɔɔ keyaalen bɔ ba fɛraa, mone e kɔɔrɛ mɔ a mon' gyi. ⁴⁴ Mone e kpa feye mon' dee kyɔɔ abee, amaa mone maa kpa feye Wuribware ne mɔ wɔrɛ kpen e bɔ-rɔ kyɔɔ mone. Amɔ e gye ketɔ se ne mone maa taare a mon' kɔɔrɛ mɔ asen-ɔ gyi-o.

⁴⁵ Mone ma kan fa feye mɔ e gye ne mɔ e tɔwe mone kunu si ebɔye a n gywii n se. Wuribware mbraa wɔrɛ ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a kyɔɔ-ɔ ne mone a taa mone temaa peee bɔ dɔɔɔ se-ɔ e gye ne ɔ pɔɔ mone. ⁴⁶ Mone a dee kɔɔrɛ Mosis gyi nee-ɔ, weete mone a kyɔ kɔɔrɛ η gbaa mɔ gyi, a lee feye mɔ ya kyɔɔ mɔ asen. ⁴⁷ Amaa mone a mon' kɔɔrɛ ketɔ ne Mosis a kyɔɔ-ɔ gyi-o si-o, mone maa taare a mon' kɔɔrɛ ketɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ gyi.”

6

*Anɛn ne Yeessu a sa asese ηkpen nnuu ateese-o
(Matiyo 14.13-21; Maak 6.30-44; Lukas 9.10-17)*

¹ Amɔ kamɛe ne Yeessu a ya ten Galileya kepare dabe-ɔ-rɔ. Kezare dabe mɔ dee ne ba tee e Tibeeriyas. ² Ne asese biribiri a kpɔwe gya mɔ se, a lee feye baa ηu mɔ akpenyeetɔ ne ɔ waa bɔ kya asese ne ba lɔ-ɔ. ³ Ne Yeessu na mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a dee kebee kɔ kafwee ya kyena ba kyure. ⁴ San ne Yudaawuye i gyi Wuribware-a-kyana-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o a tɔ-rɔ.

⁵ Ne Yeessu a deere muruwaa, ne oo ηu feye asese biribiri e ba mɔ ase. Amɔse se-ɔ ne oo bise Filipino feye, “Mfene ne ane e bɔɔ a ane nya ateese ne a fɔ asese demante mɔ, na ane sɔ sa bamɔ?” ⁶ Yeessu a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ nee a ɔ bɔ kyɔ Filipino-ro kee. Kasentɔ si mɔ-ɔ mɔ kyɔ o nyi anɛn ne ɔ waa-ɔ.

⁷ Ne Filipino a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Haree okemaa e nya mbegye mbegye gbaa, bamɔ ya ba siidii ηkpen ηnyɔ (GHC 2,000) bɔ sɔɔ bodobodoo, ɔ maa fɔ bamɔ.”

⁸ Ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ ɔkɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Andruu, ne ɔ gye Simɔn Peetroo mɔ tire-o ye, ⁹ “Kanyanse kɔ e gye ne ɔ bɔ mfee ne o de bodobodoo agyi anuu na ηkingyi ngyingyi ηnyɔ-ɔ. Amɔ-ɔ e fɔ asese demante mɔ aaa?”

¹⁰ Ne Yeessu a tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mon' sa a asese-ɔ kyena.” Efa mɔ bɔ mfen bweetɔ. Ne asese a kyena kyena efa-ɔ se. Fɔ ya kare anyare ne bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ wɔrɛ bɔ bɔ ηkpen nnuu. ¹¹ Ne Yeessu a taa bodobodoo-o, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne oo ke-ro sa asese ne bɔ te mfen-ɔ. Anɛn dee ne ɔ waa ηkingyi-o mɔ. Ne bodobodoo-o na ηkingyi-o a waa kɔkyɔ.

¹² Bamɔ peee a gyi anɛn ne ba taare-ɔ. San ne baa gyi kpone-ɔ, ne Yeessu a tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mon'

swii mpupuriasee, mone ma sa a n twee.”¹³ Ne baa swii bodobodoo mpupuriasee-ɔ, ne ɲ ya borɔ ake kudu anyɔ.

¹⁴ Aseɛ ne bɔ bɔ mfeɲ-ɔ a ɲu akpenɲeyeetɔ ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ, ne bɔ ye, “Kasentɲi si onyare mɔ gye Wuribware kyaamɛɛ ne ane ɔdedaapɔ Mosis ye ɔ ba kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ nee.”

¹⁵ Yeesuu a nyi feye baa waa siraa a bɔ bɔ kra mɔ keyaalen se bɔ gyi kuwure-o si-o, ne ɔ beɛ o yii abee-rɔ mɔ wore.

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a nare nkyu si-o

(Matiyo 14.22-33; Maak 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Kedeɛpwɛta a fɔ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu agyasepɔ-ɔ a ba nkyu-ro.

¹⁷ Ne baa lwee koree-rɔ, ne baa kiɲɲi yɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ ya teɲ kepare dabe-ɔ-rɔ Kapaaniyum a kebɛgya-ɔ. Kanye a fɔ na Yeesuu moɲ tee ba mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ ase. ¹⁸ Saɲ amɔ-ɔ, afwii dabe kɔ mɔ e waa na a da alanɲkpare. ¹⁹ Mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ mɔ a pare waa emayerɛ esa bɔ yɔ ena-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa ɲu Yeesuu naa nkyu si ɔ ba mfeɲ ne koree-ɔ bɔ-ɔ. Ne kufu a nya bamɔ.

²⁰ Mfeɲ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mɔ nee! Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone.” ²¹ Mfeɲ ne baa taa mɔ wore se waa koree-ɔ-rɔ. Bamɔ a taa mɔ waa-rɔ-ɔ, a moɲ kyee ne baa dan kidenbe si mfeɲ ne ba yɔ-ɔ.

Aneɲ ne aseɛ a buwi kpa Yeesuu-o

²² Kaye ɲke-o, aseɛ biribiri a ba Galileya kepare dabe a nnoɲ a boɲbe-ɔ ba buwi ba kpa Yeesuu, a lee feye ndee baa ɲu aneɲ ne Yeesuu a taa bodobodoo, sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne oo ke-ro sa aseɛ, ne baa gyi-o. Amaa bɔ moɲ ɲu mɔ ndɔɔ. Ne baa nyiɲɲi si feye, Yeesuu na mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ, bamɔ a pare bɔ dan mfeɲ a kidenbe-o si-o, koree koɲkɔ wore ne baa bɔ ba. Ne baa ɲu feye ndɔɔ koree-ɔ moɲ lee ɔ bɔ-rɔ. Ne baa pini feye n gye Yeesuu na mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ gye ne bɔ yii, ɔ moɲ tii bamɔ se saɲ ne baa yɔ-ɔ. ²³ Ekoree ne e ya lee Tibeeriyas maɲ-nɔ-ɔ ekɔ a bɔ dan mfeɲ ne Yeesuu a sa ne bodobodoo amɔ a waa kɔkyɔ-ɔ. ²⁴ Aseɛ amɔ a ɲu feye Yeesuu na mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ moɲ bɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa lwee ekoree-ɔ-rɔ yɔ Kapaaniyum maɲ ase ba buwi ba kpa Yeesuu.

Yeesuu e gye bodobodoo ne ɔ sa ɲkpa-ɔ

²⁵ Aseɛ amɔ a teɲ kepare dabe amɔ-ɔ, ne baa ɲu Yeesuu mfeɲ, ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Okapɔpɔ, nsan mɔ ne fɔ a ba mfee?”

²⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mɔ i gyi mone kasentɲi feye, ketɔ se ne mone i buwi mone e kpa mɔ-ɔ e gye feye mone a gyi bodobodoo-o kpone. Amaa n gye sa ne mone a ɲu akpenɲeyeetɔ ne mɔ a waa-ɔ se ne mone gya mɔ se. ²⁷ Mone ma tɔraa mone eyee sun kusun mone e kpa ateese ne mone i gyi kaye mɔ-rɔ, ne a maa kyee na a gyo-o. Amaa moɲ' sun

kusunj kpa ateese ne a maa gyo, ne a sa nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-o. Ateese mo ne a sa nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-o, mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, de a m bo sa mone, a lee feye n se Wuribware ya sa mo anenja keyaal-en-o.”

28 Ne baa bise mo feye, “Kusunj mo ne ane waa na ke pre Wuribware?”

29 Ne Yeessu a lee kan o feye, “Kusunj ne Wuribware e kpa feye mon' waa-o e gye feye mon' kore mo ne oo sunj mo bo kyonwe-o gyi.”

30 Ne baa lee kan o feye, “Nteto ne fo e waa na a kpen ane eyee, na ane yere anen se bo kore fo gyi? Towe gywii ane.

31 Sanj ne Mosis na ane nana-ana te kimukee-ro-o, baa dee gyi ateese ne ba tee e manaa (kaase e kaapo feye Nteto-nee?), feye anen dee ne baa kyore abwaresenj wore-o-ro feye,

‘Oo sa ne ateese a lee sooo ba kaase ne baa gyi.’ ”*

32 Ne Yeessu a towe gywii bamo feye, “N gye Mosis fonfon ya sa mone ateese amo. Aa lee Wuribware ase nee. Na kasentinj si, ateese amo monj gye ateese ne aa lee sooo ba kaase ne e towe amo asen-o. Amaa n se e gye ne o sa mone ateese kasentinj ne aa lee Wuribware se-o. 33 Ateese ne Wuribware e sa mone-o e gye mo ne oo sunj lee Wuribware se feye o bo sa kaye mo-ro a asese-o nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-o.”

34 Ne baa towe gywii Yeessu feye, “Ane nyanpe, amo feraa, sa ane ateese amo kake kema.”

35 Ne Yeessu a towe gywii bamo feye, “Mo e gye ateese ne a sa nkpa na kukyure amo-o. Okemaa ne o ba mo ase-o, akonj maa nya mo peee. Ne okemaa ne o kore mo o gyi-o, burufo maa nya mo peee. 36 To, mbeyom mo a towe gywii mone feye mone a nu mo, amaa mone maa kore mo a mon' gyi. 37 Okemaa ne n se a sa mo-o e ba mo ase. Ma gya mo a m bo kyonwe daa. 38 A lee feye, monj lee sooo ba nee a m bo waa mo fonfon kepre se kotoko, amaa mo a ba nee a m bo waa amo ne a pre mo ne oo sunj mo bo kyonwe-o. 39 Keto ne mo ne oo sunj mo-o e kpa-o e gye feye asese peee ne o bo waa mo kesaree-ro-o, bamo okemaa maa kan fo mo se, na n kyinjji bamo peee baa nkpa-ro kake nsi ne kaye mo e gye kee-o. 40 Keto ne n se e kpa-o e gye feye bamo okemaa ne o deere mo, Wuribware mo gyi-o, ne o kore mo o gyi-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne m monj de kee-o, na n kyinjji mo lee lowi-ro kake nsi ne kaye mo e gye kee-o.”

41 Ne Yudaa awuye abrese ne baa nu mo asen-o idun a fwii, ne baa tee feye Yeessu a towe feye, “Mo e gye ateese ne aa lee sooo ba kaase-o.” 42 Ne baa towe feye, “Onyare mo, n gye Yoscf

* 6:31 Kelee Igyipiti 16.4; Nihimiya 9.15; Kilinj 78.24-25.

mò gyi ne ba tee mò ε Yeesuu-o nee beee? Ane nyi mò se na mò nyi. Ne emene se ne mbeyomò o ye o lee soso ba nee?”

43 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanò feye, “Mon' yowe keee. 44 Nyε eeε oko maa taare a o ba mo ase, amò n se ne oo sunj mò bō kyonwe-o a baa mò mo ase, na n kyinji mò a o ba nkpa na kukyure-ro kake ne kaye mò e gye kee-o. 45 Wuribware akyaameε bokò a kyoreε bō waa abwaresej wore-o-ro feye, ‘Wuribware e gye ne o kaapo okemaa.’* Okemaa ne o nu n se asen, ne o suye a o lee mò ase-o e ba mo ase. 46 Monε ma fa feye η ye oko a kyō ηu n se, amò mò ne mò a lee n se ase ba sweere mò se-o wore ya ηu mò. 47 Mò i gyi monε kasentij feye, okemaa ne o kōore mò o gyi-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-o. 48 Mò e gye ateese ne a sa nkpa-o. 49 Monε nana-ana a gyi ateese ne aa lee soso ba kaase sanj ne bō te kimukee-ro-o, amaa a monj sa ne baa kyena nsu peee. 50 Amaa ateese kasentij ne aa lee soso ba kaase-o, anej a ateese-o, okemaa ne o gyi amò-o maa wu. 51 Mò e gye ateese ne aa lee soso ba kaase-o. Okemaa ne o gyi ateese mò-o kakyena na kukyure monj de kee. Ateese ne n de mò e sa mò-o e gye mò koyowaregyi. N de mò koyowaregyi mò e sa aseε ne bō te kaye mò-ro-o na bō nya nya nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-o.”

52 Ne bamò ne baa nu asen ne o tōwe-o idun a fwii, ne bamò wore wore a gyiiri ikii feye, “Emene ne onyare mò e waa a o taa mò koyowaregyi sa ane a ane gyi feye ateese?”

53 Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii bamò feye, “Mò i gyi monε kasentij feye monε e monj gyi mò, dimaadi mò gyi-o, koyowaregyi feye ateese-o, ne monε e monj nuu mò mbogya, amò feraa monε maa nya nkpa. 54 Okemaa ne o gyi mò koyowaregyi feye ateese, ne o nuu mò mbogya-o de nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-o, na n kyinji mò lee lowi-ro kake ne kaye mò e gye kee-o. 55 A lee feye mò koyowaregyi e gye ateese kasentij-o, ne mò mbogya mò e gye nta kasentij-o. 56 Okemaa ne o gyi mò koyowaregyi feye ateese, ne o nuu mò mbogya-o e kyena mò kakpon-o-ro, na mò-o mò n kyena mò kakpon-o-ro. 57 N se Wuribware ya sunj mò bō kyonwe. Ne mò a ma wu peee-o se-o, η gbaa n de nkpa amò ne o de-o. Anej deε ne okemaa ne o gyi mò koyowaregyi feye ateese-o e kyena, na o ma wu peee. 58 Amò-o e kaapo feye mò koyowaregyi ne n de-o e gye ateese ne aa lee soso ba kaase-o kasentij. A monj du nee feye ateese amò ne aa deε lee soso ba kaase kimukee amò-ro, ne kake kemaa ane nana-ana a swii gyi-o, a lee feye sanj kō bamò okemaa a bō wu. Amaa okemaa ne o gyi ateese ne n de mò e sa mò-o feraa e kyena nsu peee.”

* 6:45 Isaya 54.13.

59 Saŋ ne Yeesuu a yɔ kebwarekorekyaŋ ne ke bɔ Ka-paaniyum maŋ-nɔ-ɔ kaapo kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ ne ɔ tɔwe amɔ-ɔ.

Aseŋkparegyi ne a sa ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kee-ɔ

60 Aseɛ biribiri ne bɔ gya Yeesuu si-o bokɔ a nu amɔ-ɔ, ne bɔ ye, “Aseŋ mɔ fɛraa bɔ leŋ, ɔkɔ maa taare amɔ-ɔ a ɔ gya se.”

61 Yeesuu a ŋu feye baa tee aseŋ amɔ se-ɔ, ne oo bise bamɔ feye, “Mɔ aseŋ mɔ maa nya a a nu nee, beee? 62 Feyɛ mone a ŋu mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a yɔ soso mfeŋ ne mɔ a lee ba-ɔ nee, weete emene ne mone e waa? 63 Mone moŋ tee nu kaase feye aseŋkparegyi ne mɔ a deŋ tɔwe gywii mone-ɔ gye kekpare ne kemɔ kaase e gye ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kee-ɔ. N gye sese koyoworegyi aseŋ ne mɔ e tɔwe, amaa mɔ a kaapo mone aneŋ ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e taare a ɔ sa mone aneŋ a ŋkpa-ɔ nee. 64 Amɔ peee gbaa mone bokɔ maa kɔre mɔ mone i gyi.” Keɔ se ne Yeesuu a tɔwe aneŋ-ɔ e gye feye ɔ kyɔ o nyi bamɔ ne bɔ maa ba a bɔ bɔ kɔre mɔ gyi-o, na mɔ ne ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ gyi mɔ kidiburo-o. 65 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Mfaane se ne mɔ a tɔwe gywii mone feye ɔkɔ maa taare a ɔ ba mɔ ase, amɔ n se a sa mɔ kpa fɛraa.”

66 Amɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne aseɛ ne bɔ gya Yeesuu si-o bweeto a kine mɔ se kegya.

67 Amose se-ɔ, ne oo bise mɔ agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ feye, “Amɔ mone mɔ mone e kpa kelee mɔ ase aaa?”

68 Ne Simɔŋ Peetroo a lee kanɔ feye, “Ane nyanpe, ɔkɔ bee ɔ bɔ-rɔ ne ane gya mɔ se aaa? Daabii! ɔkɔ moŋ bɔ-rɔ ne ɔ tɔwe aseŋkparegyi ne a kaapo ane aneŋ ne ane e nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kee-ɔ, amɔ fo wɔre. 69 A lee feye ane saŋ ane e kɔre fo ane i gyi, ne ane nyi feye fo e gye keyaafɔre timaa ne Wuribware a lee suŋ bɔ kyɔŋwe-ɔ.”

70 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔ e gye ne mɔ a lee mone abee kudu anyɔ-ɔ feye mon' gya mɔ se, beee? Amaa ɔkɔ bɔ mone-rɔ ne ɔ gye ɔbansam mɔ gyi.” 71 Yudas Kariyotinyi aseŋ ne Yeesuu e tɔwe-ɔ. Mɔ se mɔ e gye Simɔŋ Kariyotinyi. Amaa a bɔ-rɔ feye Yudas gye Yeesuu agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ i gyi mɔ kidiburo.

7

Yeesuu na mɔ tire-ana

1 Amɔ-ɔ peee kamee-ɔ, Galileya sweere se ne Yeesuu a kya se ɔ naa ɔ kaapo, a lee feye, mɔ ya nare Yudeya sweere se, mfeŋ a abrese-ɔ i buwi a bɔ kpa mɔ a bɔ mɔ. 2 Ne saŋ a tɔ-rɔ feye Yudaa awuye gyi Abwii-ro kekyena a kigyibee-ɔ.† 3 Ne Yeesuu mɔ tire-ana a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Lee mfee yɔ Yudeya na fo agyasepo ne bɔ bɔ mfeŋ-ɔ mɔ nya ŋu akpenyeeto ne fo e

waa-ɔ. ⁴ Ɔko ne mɔ kenyaɛ a deɛ-ɔ mon de kemo ne ɔ waa-ɔ ɔ kweɛɔ. Amosɛ-ɔ fo e taare a fo waa atɔ dabe, sa a kaye-ro asese pɛɛɛ gyii fo.” ⁵ Mɔ tire-ana fɔfɔn gbaa mon kɔɔre mɔ gyi.

⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mɔ san mon tɛ fo. Amaa mone fɛraa, mone e taare a mon' yɔ ngyanɛ-ɔ-ro san kɛmaa ne mone e kpa-ɔ. ⁷ Kaye-ro asese maa kisi mone, amaa m fɛraa, ba kisi mɔ, bo lee anɛn ne mɔ e tɔwe atɔ ne baa waa ne a gye ebɔye-ɔ mɔ i gywii bamo-ɔ se. ⁸ Mone fɛraa, mon' nare ya gyi Abwii-ro kɛkyena a kigyibɛɛ-ɔ. M fɛraa, ma yɔ, a lee feye a mon tɛ fo san ne mɔ e yɔ a n ya gyi kemo-ɔ.” ⁹ Mɔ a tɔwe amo-ɔ, ne ɔ kyena Galileya sweere se nke kafwee ko.

Aneɛ ne Yeesuu a ya gyi Abwii-ro kɛkyena a kigyibɛɛ-ɔ

¹⁰ Mɔ tire-ana a ya gyi Abwii-ro kɛkyena a kigyibɛɛ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu mɔ a yɔ, amaa ɔ mon gya laman se yɔ, oo ywii yɔ nee. ¹¹ Ne Yudaa awuye abresɛ-ɔ i buwi ba kpa mɔ, ne baa bise ngyanɛ-ɔ-ro asese feye, “Nkɛɛ mɔ?”

¹² Mɔ asɛn sooo ne ba nwiini laman-ɔ-ro. Bamo bokɔ ye, “Ɔ gye sese timaa.”

Bokɔ mɔ ye, “Daabii! Ɔnyare amo e penna asese nee.” ¹³ Amaa ɔko mon taare tɔwe mɔ kunu si asɛn bo lee kawu si, a lee feye bo sere Yudaa awuye abresɛ-ɔ.

¹⁴ Amo a fo nsɛna na bo lowe kigyibɛɛ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a yɔ Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ kabuno ya lee ɔ kaapo asese abwareseɛn. ¹⁵ Ne aa kpeɛn Yudaa awuye abresɛ-ɔ eyee bweetɔ, ne baa tɔwe feye, “Emene ne ɔnyare mɔ a waa o nyi ekaapo faanɛɛ, na ɔ mon nya kekaapo lee ton kɛmaa?”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Atɔ mɔ ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ mon lee mɔ fɔfɔn ase, amaa aa lee mɔ ne oo sun mɔ bo kyonwe-ɔ ase nee. ¹⁷ Ɔkɛmaa ne o sure si a ɔ waa ketɔ ne Wuribware e kpa-ɔ i pini feye ketɔ ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ a lee Wuribware ase nee, bɛɛɛ mɔ fɔfɔn keyaalenɛ ne n de mɔ e waa. ¹⁸ Ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ sa senɛsa mɔ fɔfɔn keyaalenɛ se-ɔ i buwi ɔ kpa kedabe na wuraa a ɔ sa mɔ eyee nee. Amaa mɔ ne ɔ kpa kedabe na wuraa a ɔ sa mɔ ne oo sun mɔ-ɔ de kasɛntin, ɔ maa ba ayɛba. ¹⁹ Mone e kyoro Mosis ne ɔ kyore Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ bo sa mone-ɔ, amaa mone konko gbaa mon gya mbraa-ɔ se. Ne emene se ne mone e kpa a mon' mɔ mɔ?”

²⁰ Ne laman-ɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Ibrisi te fo se. Nɛɛ e gye ne ɔ kpa a ɔ mɔ fo?”

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔ a kya ɔko kukyure kake nee, ne aa kpeɛn mone pɛɛɛ eyee. ²² To, Mosis a sa mone Wuribware mbraa ko ne mone adedaapo a kyɔ gya se-ɔ, feye bamo ya kowe kagyinyanɛɛɛ, kake buruwasepo-ɔ bo teɛn mɔ kotweɛtu, na kake nsin amo e gye kukyure kake gbaa, bo ma

kan yowe. ²³ Amose se ne mone i de kpa feye kukyure kake gbaa mon' ten kagyinyansee kotweetu, na mone ma nya kye Wuribware a mbraa ne Mosis a kyore sa mone-o, ne emene se ne mone idun a fwii mo se feye mo a kya sese kayoware mumwii kukyure kake? ²⁴ Mone ma kan fa feye keto ne oko e waa-o gye ebaye, amaa mon' deere neenee kee pwee, ne mo e waa ebaye nee aaa, itimaa nee aaa, mone i nu.”

Sese suyo ne asese e fa feye Yeessu gye-o

²⁵ Asese ne bo bo Yerusalem man-no-o bokoo a nu anen ne oo tawe-o, ne bo ye, “N gye onyare mo ne ane abrese e kpa a bo mo-o ooo? ²⁶ Mon' deere mo a yere o sa senja laman-no, na bo mon tawe seye bo kye mo. Beee aa waa feye baa nu anen ne o du-o, ne baa sure si feye o gye Kristoo kasentij aaa? ²⁷ Kristoo-o ya ba, oko maa pini mfen ne o lee a o ba-o, amaa onyare mo feraa ane nyi mfen ne oo lee-o.”

²⁸ San ne Yeessu bo Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o o maa se o kaapo-o, oo nu asen ne baa tawe-o, ne oo tawe kenken feye, “Mone e fa feye mone nyi mo na mfen ne mo a lee-o ooo? N gye mo fahfah keyaalen se ne mo a ba. Mo ne oo sun mo-o de kasentij, amaa mone mon nyi mo. ²⁹ Amaa m feraa, n nyi mo, a lee feye mo ase ne mo a lee, ne mo-o mo ya bee sun mo.”

³⁰ Ne baa kpa a bo kra Yeessu, amaa bo mon taare kra mo, a lee feye mo san mon tee fo. ³¹ Amaa asese-o bokoo a kawre mo gyi, ne baa tawe feye, “Kristoo-o ya ba, o waa ato ne a kpen eyee-o a o kyon onyare mo amo-o ne oo waa-o ooo?”

Anen ne baa sun adeeresepo ko feye bo ya kra Yeessu-o

³² San ne Farisii awuye bokoo a nu asese-o i nwiini Yeessu kunu si asen mo-o, ne baa sa ne Wuribware alonhopo abrese-o a sun Wuribware sunkpa a adeeresepo ko bo kyonwe feye bo ya kra Yeessu.

³³ Ne Yeessu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mo e kyena mone ase a n kyee kafwee pwee na n dee kinji yo mo ne oo sun mo-o ase. ³⁴ Mone san mone e ba a mon' bo buwi kpa mo, na mone ma lee nu mo, a lee feye mfen ne mo e yo-o, mone maa taare a mon' yo mfen.”

³⁵ Ne Yudaa awuye abrese-o wore wore i bise abee feye, “Ne mfene ne o kpa a o yo, ne o ye ane maa lee nu mo-o nee? Amoo yo Griiki awuye eman se a o ya kaapo ane asese ne baa yo ya kyena mfen-o na Griiki awuye-o abwaresen nee eee? ³⁶ O ye ane i buwi a ane kpa mo, na ane ma nu mo, na ane ma taare a ane yo mfen ne o yo-o. Amoo kaase e gye emene?”

Nkyu ne n sa nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o

³⁷ Kigyibee-o kake lalalowe ne ka gye kake dabe-o, ne Yeessu a kyuwiro, ne oo tawe kenken feye, “Okemaa ne burufo

de m̀-ɔ, ɔ ba m̀ ase b̀ nuu nkyu. ³⁸ Feyε aneη ne baa kyɔrεε waa abwaresen wɔrε-ɔ-rɔ, ‘Okɛmaa ne ɔ kɔrε m̀ o gyi-o, nkyu ne n sa ηkpa-ɔ e lee m̀ kakponɔ-rɔ feyε boη nkyu-o.’ ”
³⁹ Aseη ne Yeessu e tɔwe mfee-ɔ gye Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o aseη ne bam̀ ne ba kɔrε m̀ a b̀ gyi-o e nya-ɔ nee. Amaa saη am̀-ɔ b̀ moη tεε nya Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o, a lee feyε Yeessu moη tεε yɔ Wuribware ase.

Aneη ne aseε a gyiiri Yeessu si ikii-o

⁴⁰ Laman-ɔ-rɔ aseε-ɔ bokɔ a nu feyε ɔ tɔwe am̀-ɔ, ne b̀ ye, “Kasentij si, ɔnyare m̀ gye Wuribware kyaamεε ne Mosis a tɔwe feyε ɔ ba-ɔ nee.”

⁴¹ Ne bam̀ bokɔ m̀ ye, “N gye aneη nee. M̀ e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o suη a ɔ b̀ kyɔrwe-ɔ.”

Amaa bam̀ bokɔ ye, “N gye Galileya sweere se ne Kristoo-o e lee, ⁴² a lee feyε baa kyɔrεε waa abwaresen wɔrε-ɔ-rɔ feyε Kristoo-o e lee Owure Deefid kenana-rɔ, na Betelahem maη ne baa kowe Deefid m̀-ɔ-ɔ-rɔ.”

⁴³ Ne aseε-ɔ a ke-ro ntun ηnyɔ ba gyiiri Yeessu si ikii.

⁴⁴ Ne bam̀ bokɔ e kpa a b̀ kra m̀, amaa kasentij si, bam̀ ɔko moη daborɔ m̀.

⁴⁵ Adeereseɔ-ɔ a kinηi yɔ Wuribware alɔηηɔpɔ abreε-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o ase-ɔ, ne baa bise bam̀ feyε, “Emene nee, ne monε moη kra m̀ baa?”

⁴⁶ Ne adeereseɔ-ɔ a lee kanɔ feyε, “Okɔ moη tεε tɔwe aseη timaa feyε aneη a ɔnyare m̀.”

⁴⁷ Ne Farisii awuye-o a bise adeereseɔ-ɔ feyε, “Am̀ ɔɔ penna monε m̀ monε nee eee? ⁴⁸ Monε nyi Farisii awuye na maη abreε kɔ na baa kɔrε m̀ gyi aaa? Monε e taare a mon' kyii bam̀ ɔko kenyaare aaa? ⁴⁹ Aseε langyan m̀ fεraa ne baa kɔrε m̀ gyi-o moη nyi Wuribware a mbraa ne Mosis a kyɔrεε b̀ beya-ɔ, am̀se-ɔ bam̀ ne Wuribware a da yii. Monε ma beηηaa bam̀.”

⁵⁰ Ne Farisii awuye ɔbreε kɔ ne ɔɔ dεε b̀ ηu Yeessu kanye kɔ-ɔ*, ne ba tee m̀ ε Nikodeemus-o, a tɔwe gywii m̀ kɔsobεε-ana feyε, ⁵¹ “Aneη ne ane mbraa-ɔ i gyi-o, ane maa taare a ane bu nyinƙpase keɔ na ane moη nu m̀ kanɔ-rɔ aseη, bεεε ane moη ηu ketɔ ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ.”

⁵² Ne b̀ ye, “To, fɔ gbaa fɔ a lee Galileya sweere se nee eee? Fɔ ya suye abwaresen wɔrε-ɔ, fɔ i ηu feyε Wuribware kyaamεε kɔ moη tεε lee Galileya.”

8

Okyεε waareepɔ kɔ ne baa kra m̀ kanyarekpa-rɔ-ɔ

* 7:50 Yohanee 3.1.

[¹ Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ kamɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔkɛmaa yii mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ, nɛ Yeesuu a yɔ Mfɔ-Ayii kɛbɛɛ-ɔ sɛ. ² Kayɛ ŋkɛ-o, nɛ Yeesuu a kiŋŋi yɔ Wuribware sunjpa a kabuno-o. Nɛ asɛɛ nɛ bɔ bɔ mɛŋ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a kpɔwɛ muruwaa mɔ, nɛ ɔ kyɛna ɔ kaapo bamɔ abwareseŋ. ³ Mɔ a bɔ mɛŋ-ɔ, nɛ Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye bɔkɔ a baa ɔkyɛɛ waarepo kɔ nɛ baa kra mɔ kanyarekpa-rɔ-ɔ Yeesuu asɛ. Nɛ baa sa nɛ ɔ yɛrɛ laman-ɔ nsɛna Yeesuu asɛ. ⁴ Nɛ bɔ yɛ, “Ɔkaapopo, anɛ a kra ɔkyɛɛ mɔ kanyarekpa-rɔ nɛɛ. ⁵ To, anɛŋ nɛ mbraa nɛ Wuribware a bɔrɔ Mosis si sa anɛ-ɔ ɛ kaapo-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ anɛ dayɛ ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ waa anɛŋ a atɔ-ɔ abu mɔɔ. Mbeyɔmɔ ɛmɛnɛ nɛ anɛ ɛ waa? Anɛ ɛ kpa a anɛ nu bɔ lɛɛ fɔ asɛ.” ⁶ Baa tɔwɛ amo-ɔ nɛɛ, a bɔ nya nya Yeesuu kɛbɔyɛ, na bɔ nya porɔ mɔ.

Amaa nɛ oo bunjɛ o de kesareegyɛ ɔ kyɔrɛɛ sweɛrɛ. ⁷ Bamɔ a yɛrɛ mɛŋ-ɔ, nɛ bɔ maa sɛ ba tɔwɛ ba gywii mɔ feyɛ o lee kanɔ mɛnaŋ sa bamɔ na bɔ kɛɛ. Nɛ oo kyuwi-ro, nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔnɛ ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ mɔŋ tɛɛ waa bɔyɛ-ɔ gye ŋkpɛɛ tweɛ kibu bɔ da ɔkyɛɛ mɔ a ŋ kɛɛ.” ⁸ Nɛ ɔ bɛɛ bunjɛ kyɔrɛɛ sweɛrɛ.

⁹ Ɔkyɛɛ a apɔrɔpo-ɔ a nu amo-ɔ, nɛ bamɔ pɛɛɛ a brawɛ-rɔ akɔ akɔ akɔ akɔ bɔ yii. Abresɛ-ɔ ya gye ŋkpɛɛ pwɛɛ. Nɛ bamɔ pɛɛɛ yii yɔwɛ Yeesuu na ɔkyɛɛ-ɔ wɔrɛ, na ɔ saŋ ɔ yɛrɛ laman-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ. ¹⁰ Nɛ Yeesuu a kyuwi-ro, nɛ oo bise ɔkyɛɛ-ɔ feyɛ, “Njɛɛ bamɔ? Ɔkɔ mɔŋ lɛɛ saŋ a o bu fɔ kɛpɔ aaa?”

¹¹ Nɛ ɔkyɛɛ-ɔ a lee kanɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ nyanjɛ, ɔkɔ mɔŋ lɛɛ ɔ bɔ-rɔ.”

Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, “To, m fɛraa, ma bu fɔ kɛpɔ. Amosɛ-ɔ narɛ, amaa lɛɛ ndɔɔ bɔ yɔ, fɔ ma lɛɛ ya waa ɛbɔyɛ.”]

Yeesuu ɛ gye kayɛ-rɔ asɛɛ kelanjerɔ

¹² Nɛ Yeesuu a bɛɛ sa sɛŋsa gywii Farisii awuye nɛ bɔ bɔ mɛŋ-ɔ feyɛ, “N du nɛɛ feyɛ kelanjerɔ nɛ kɛ ɛ lanjɛ-rɔ kɛ ɛ sa kayɛ-rɔ asɛɛ-ɔ. Ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ gya mɔ sɛ-ɔ maa narɛ kibugyii-ro. Anɛŋ a sɛsɛ-ɔ de kelanjerɔ nɛ kɛ ɛ sa ŋkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔŋ de kɛɛ-ɔ.”

¹³ Nɛ Farisii awuye-o a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Mbeyɔmɔ fɔ ɛ tɔwɛ fɔ fɔŋfɔŋ eyɛɛ sɛ asɛŋ nɛɛ. Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ anɛ maa taarɛ a anɛ kɔɔrɛ fɔ gyi.”

¹⁴ Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, “N gye anɛŋ nɛɛ. Hareɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ kuŋu si asɛŋ gbaa, ketɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ-ɔ gye kasɛntiŋ nɛɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ ŋ nyi mɛŋ nɛ mɔ a lɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ ŋ nyi mɛŋ nɛ mɔ ɛ yɔ-ɔ. Amaa mɔnɛ mɔŋ nyi mɛŋ nɛ mɔ a lɛɛ-ɔ, na mɛŋ nɛ mɔ ɛ yɔ-ɔ. ¹⁵ Mɔnɛ fɛraa, mɔnɛ ɛ deɛrɛ kemɔ nɛ ki te akatɔ sɛ-ɔ nɛɛ a mɔn' bɔ porɔ ɔkɔ. Amaa m fɛraa n gye mɔ kusun nɛɛ feyɛ n gyi ɔkɔ asɛŋ. ¹⁶ Amaa mɔ a deɛ gyi ɔkɔ asɛŋ nɛɛ, weeteɛ mɔ sɛŋgyi-o gye kasɛntiŋ, a lɛɛ feyɛ n sɛ nɛ oo sunj mɔ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ

kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ bɔ mɔ ase, ɔ kya mɔ-rɔ. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ, abee anyɔ ya tɔwe asen na bamɔ ɔkɔ kanɔ mon kwee mɔ kosobee lee si, amɔ feraa mon' kɔre gyi feye bamɔ asen-ɔ gye kasentij. Mone mon' nyi feye anej ne mbraa ne Wuribware a borɔ Mosis si sa ane-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ nee eee? ¹⁸ To, mɔ fɔnfɔn e tɔwe mɔ kunu si asen, ne n se ne oo sunj mɔ-ɔ mɔ e tɔwe mɔ kunu si asen ɔ bɔ tii si. Ane abee anyɔ asen maa baare a sa mone aaa?"

¹⁹ Ne baa bise mɔ feye, "Nkeee fɔ se?" Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, "Mone mon' nyi mɔ gbaa, sanbotɔ n se. Mone i nyi mɔ, amɔ feraa mone nyi n se."

²⁰ Mfaanee a asen ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii asesɛ-ɔ Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno mfen ne bɔ de adakaa ne ba tweetwee atanne ba waa-rɔ-ɔ yere-ɔ nee. Amaa ɔkɔ mon kra mɔ, a lee feye mɔ san-ɔ mon tee fɔ.

Mfen ne Yeesuu ye ɔ yɔ-ɔ

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a bee tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, "Mɔ e lee mfee a n yɔ. Mone i buwi a mon' kpa mɔ kpone, na mone ma nju mɔ, na mone ebɔye sii mone se a mon' taa bɔ wu. Mone maa taare a mon' yɔ mfen ne mɔ e yɔ-ɔ."

²² Amose-ɔ ne Yudaa awuye abrese-ɔ a tɔwe feye, "ɔ ye, ane maa taare a ane yɔ mfen ne ɔ yɔ-ɔ. Amɔ-ɔ e kaapo nee feye ɔ mɔ mɔ eyee aaa?"

²³ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, "Mone a lee kaye mɔ-rɔ nee. Amaa m feraa, mon' lee kaye mɔ-rɔ nee. ²⁴ Amose se ne mɔ a tɔwe gywii mone feye mone ebɔye i sii mone se, na mon' taa bɔ wu. Mone e mon' kɔre gyi feye mɔ e gye ne n gye feraa, mone ebɔye i sii mone se, na mon' taa bɔ wu."

²⁵ Ne baa bise mɔ feye, "Nse ne fɔ e fa feye fɔ gye?" Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, "N kyɔ mon' tɔwe gywii mone aaa? ²⁶ N de asen bweetɔ na n tɔwe bɔ lee mone ebɔye se. Mɔ ne oo sunj mɔ-ɔ e gye kasentij wuye, ne ketɔ ne mɔ a nu lee mɔ ase-ɔ wɔre ne mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii kaye-rɔ asesɛ."

²⁷ Asese ne baa nu mɔ ase-ɔ mon' nyi feye mɔ se Wuribware ne o de. ²⁸ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, "Mone ya yase mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, soso, mone i nju feye mɔ e gye ne n gye. Mfen-ɔ, ne mone i nju feye ma waa ketɔ kema mɔ fɔnfɔn eyee se nee. Amaa mɔ e tɔwe ketɔ ne n se a tɔwe e n tɔwe-ɔ wɔre nee. ²⁹ Mɔ ne oo sunj mɔ-ɔ bɔ mɔ ase, ɔ mon' yɔwe mɔ wɔre, a lee feye mɔ e waa mɔ kepre san kema." ³⁰ Asese ne baa nu feye Yeesuu a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ bweetɔ a kɔre mɔ gyi.

Agyi na anya

³¹ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ ne baa kɔre mɔ gyi-o feye, "Mone i de ketɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ-rɔ, ne mone e mon' yɔwe-rɔ feraa, mone e gye mɔ agyasepo kasentij si nee. ³² Na mon'

gyii kasentij-o, na mo kasentij kekaapo e sa a mon' nya mone eyee.”

³³ Ne bamo bokō a lee kanō feye, “Anē a lee Abraham kenana-rō nee. Anē kyō anē moñ tē kii bokō anya. Ne emene se ne fō e tōwe ε anē e nya anē eyee?”

³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii bamo feye, “Kasentij ne mo i gyi mone-ō feye okemaa ne o waa ebōye-ō gye ebōye kenya nee. ³⁵ Kenya ya kyee mō nyanpe aye kanō nkemaa, o maa kii ogyi, amaa ogyi feraa gye ogyi nee bō yō na a moñ de kee. ³⁶ Amose se-ō Wuribware mō gyi-o e gye ne mō ya lee mone lee ebōye-rō feraa, kasentij si mone e nya mone eyee. ³⁷ N nyi damenanse feye mone e tōwe kasentij feye mone a lee Abraham kenana-ō-rō nee. Amaa amō pēēē gbaa, mone e kpa feye mon' mō mō, a lee feye mō asenjkparegyi moñ bō mone nkponō-rō. ³⁸ Mō e tōwe ketō ne n se a kaapo mō-ō nee, amaa mone e waa ketō ne mone se a tōwe gywii mone-ō nee.”

³⁹ Ne baa lee kanō feye, “Anē se e gye Abraham.”

Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone dēē mone gye Abraham mō gyi-ana kasentij nee, weete mone e waa ketō ne o waa-ō dēē. ⁴⁰ Ketō ne mō e waa-ō e gye feye n tōwe kasentij ne mō a nu lee Wuribware ase-ō gywii mone, amaa amō-ō pēēē gbaa, mone e kpa feye mon' mō mō nee. Abraham mō moñ waa anēj a atō mō. ⁴¹ Mone e waa anēj ne mone se a waa-ō nee.”

Ne baa lee kanō feye, “Wuribware wōre e gye anē se ne anē de-o, anē gye mō gyi-ana kasentij nee.”

⁴² Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii bamo feye, “Wuribware dēē o gye mone se kasentij si nee, weete mone e kpa mō asen, a lee feye mō a lee Wuribware ase nee ba mfee. Moñ ba mō fōñfōñ keyaalen se nee, amaa mō ne oo sun mō-ō keyaalen se ne mō a ba. ⁴³ Ne weete nkee ntetō se ne mone maa nu ketō ne mō e tōwe-ō kaase-ō nee? A du feye mone maa taare a mon' kōre mō asen ne mō e tōwe-ō gyi nee. ⁴⁴ Mone gye mone se Obansam mō gyi-ana nee, amose-ō ne mone e kpa a mon' gya ketō ne ke e pre mone se-ō se. Lee atō kemaa keleekaase-rō-ō, mone se gye omōpo nee, ne o moñ tē yere kasentij a kebegya-ō pēēē, a lee feye kasentij moñ bō mō ase. Mō ya ba ayeba, o waa anēj ne o kyō o du-o nee, a lee feye o gye oyebapo, mō e gye nyeba pēēē kunu. ⁴⁵ Amaa m feraa, mō i gyi kasentij nee, amose se ne mone maa kōre mō mone i gyi. ⁴⁶ Mone-rō nse e gye ne o taare a o kaapo mō-rō feye mō a gyi kepō bō lee ebōye kōwaa se? Mō ya tōwe kasentij gywii mone, ntetō se ne mone maa kōre mō asen mone i gyi? ⁴⁷ Okemaa ne Wuribware e bō mō-ō i nu mō asen. Mone feraa, n gye Wuribware e bō mone kpa kemaa se, amose se ne mone maa nu mō asen.”

48 Ne baa bise Yeesuu feye, “A mon gye kasentij feye fo gye Samariyani, ne ibrisi ko te fo se aaa?”

49 Ne Yeesuu a lee kan feye, “Ibrisi kema mon te mo se. Asej ne mo e towe-o e kaapo ne feye mo i bu n se nee. Amaa mone feraa mone e saare mo nee. 50 Ma buwi mo e kpa oko feye o bu mo kedabe nee. Amaa n se e gye ne o kpa feye o bonyaa mo. Mo e gye ne o gyi asese asej. 51 Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye okema ne o gya mo kekaapo se-o maa wu daa.”

52 Ne baa towe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Mbeyom ane nyi kasentij feye ibrisi te fo se. Abraham a wu, ne Wuribware akyaamee a wu, amaa fo feraa, fo e towe ne feye okema ne o gya fo kekaapo-o se-o maa wu daa. 53 Ane se Abraham a wu, amo fo e kpa a fo towe ne feye fo ky Abraham aaa? Ne Wuribware a akyaamee-o mo a wu. Nse ne fo e fa feye fo gye?”

54 Ne Yeesuu a lee kan feye, “N dee η ye m bu mo eyee kedabe nee, weete mo kibu mo eyee-o mon de awaase kema. Oko ne o bonyaa mo-o e gye n se, mo dee ne mone ye o gye mone se. 55 Mone mon nyi mo peee, amaa m feraa, η nyi mo. Mo a dee towe feye mon nyi Wuribware nee, amo feraa mo i kii oyebapo feye mone-o. Amaa η nyi mo, ne n gya mo kan se. 56 Mone se Abraham akato a gyi feye o bo ηu mo keba, ne oo ηu feye mo a ba, ne mo akato a gyi.”

57 Ne baa towe gywii mo feye, “Fo mon tee gyi nsu adunuu, ne fo ye fo a ηu Abraham aaa?”

58 Ne Yeesuu a lee kan feye, “Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye mo e gye ne n ky n gye pwee ne baa dee kowe Abraham.” 59 Ne baa taa abu a bo tweek bo da mo. Amaa Yeesuu a kweer bamo se sere lee Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o mfen.

9

Anej ne Yeesuu a kya anyare ko ne baa kowe mo tenapo-o

1 Yeesuu a naa o yo-o, ne oo ηu anyare ko ne baa kowe mo tenapo-o. 2 Ne mo agyasepo-o a bise mo feye, “Okaporo, nse ebaye ya sa ne baa kowe anyare mo tenapo? Aa lee mo fonfon ase nee, beee mo akowepo ebaye se aaa?”

3 Ne Yeesuu a lee kan feye, “Mo akato kibwee-o mon lee mo ebaye se beee mo akowepo ebaye se. Wuribware ya sa ne baa kowe mo tenapo, a lee feye o kpa a o bor tenapo mo se lee mo keyaalen bo kaapo. 4 Kusun amo ne Wuribware a sun mo bo kyonwe feye η waa-o nee. A san a gye mpase ne mo e waa n se kusun, amaa kibugyii ya ba, oko maa lee taare a o sun kusun. 5 Mo a tee m bo kaye mo-ro-o, mo e gye kaye-ro asese kelanjer-o.”

6 Yeesuu a towe amo-o lowe-o, ne o tweek akyone wee sweere, ne o ba akyone-o bo po ese kafwee, ne o ba ese-o bo

bure ɔnyare amo akato. ⁷ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Nare yo Silowam kepare-ro ya fwee fo akato-ro.” Kenyare Silowam-o kaase e gye Baa-sun-fo. Ne ɔnyare amo a ya fwee mɔ akato-ro, ne oo kinji ba, na mɔ akato a bunji.

⁸ Ne tenapo-o akyenaberepo na asese ne baa deɛ ɲu mɔ pweɛ ne amo-o a deɛ waa-o a bise abee feye, “N gye tenapo ne ɔ deɛ o te ɔ kore ato-o nee eee?”

⁹ Boko ye, “Mɔ nee.”

Ne boko mɔ ye, “N gye mɔ nee. ɔɔ lee mɔ nee.”

Ne ɔnyare-o fɔɲfɔɲ ye, “Mɔ nee.”

¹⁰ Ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Nteto ne ne mbeyomɔ feraa fo kee?”

¹¹ Ne oo lee kanɔ feye, “ɔnyare ne ba tee mɔ ε Yeesuu-o ya waa ese, ne ɔɔ bɔ bure mɔ akato, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɲ yo Silowam kepare-ro ya fwee mɔ akato-ro. Ne mɔ a yo mɔ a den fwee-o, ne mɔ a ɲu feye ɲ kee.”

¹² Ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Mfene ne ɔ bɔ?”

Ne oo lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔɲ nyi.”

Farisii awuye e deere-ro na bɔ nya ɲu aneɲ ne Yeesuu a kya tenapo-o

¹³ Ne baa taa tenapo ne mbeyomɔ mɔ akato a bunji-o yaa Farisii awuye ase a bɔ deere mɔ asen-o-ro. ¹⁴ Kake ne Yeesuu a waa ese bɔ kya tenapo amo-o gye kukyure kake nee. ¹⁵ Ne Farisii awuye-o a bee bise ɔnyare-o aneɲ ne mɔ akato a waa bunji-o. Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “ɔɔ taa ese nee bɔ bure mɔ akato, ne mɔ a fwee mɔ akato-ro, ne mbeyomɔ ɲ kee.”

¹⁶ Ne Farisii awuye-o boko ye, “ɔnyare mɔ ne ɔɔ waa amo-o maa taare a ɔ lee Wuribware ase, a lee feye o sun kusun kukyure kake-o.”

Ne boko mɔ ye, “Emene ne ɔnyare ne ɔ gye ebɔye ɔwaapo-o e taare a ɔ waa aneɲ a akpeneyeeto mɔ?” Ne bamɔ wore wore i gyiiri ikii.

¹⁷ Ne Farisii awuye-o a bee bise ɔnyare-o feye, “Fo ye ɔɔ kya fo, ne fo akato a bunji, emene ne fo e fa mɔ asen?” Ne ɔnyare-o a lee kanɔ feye, “ɔ gye Wuribware a akyaamεε-o ɔko nee.”

¹⁸ Yudaa awuye abrese-o mon kɔɔre ɔnyare amo asen-o gyi feye ɔ deɛ ɔ gye tenapo nee, ne mbeyomɔ mɔ akato a bunji, amo bamɔ a tee mɔ akowepo bise bamɔ-ro. ¹⁹ Mɔ akowepo-o a ba-o, ne baa bise bamɔ feye, “Mone gyi nee eee? Mone ye mone a kowe mɔ tenapo nee. To, emene ya waa ne ɲkee ɔ kee?”

²⁰ Ne mɔ akowepo a lee kanɔ feye, “Ane nyi feye ane gyi nee, ne ane nyi feye ane a kowe mɔ tenapo nee. ²¹ Amaa ane mon nyi aneɲ ne aa waa ne ɲkee ɔ kee-o, beee ane mon nyi mɔ ne ɔɔ kya mɔ, ne ɲkee ɔ kee-o. Mon! bise mɔ. ɔ mon gye keegy

nee, ɔ taare a o lee kanɔ sa m̀d̄ eyee.” ²² Ketɔ se ne ɔnyare-ɔ akowepo a tawe amo-ɔ e gye feye kufu de bamo Yudaawuyee abrese-ɔ se, a lee feye baa kyɔ tawe feye akemaa ne ɔ kɔare o gyi feye Yeesuu e gye Kristoo-o, ba gya m̀d̄ a bɔ lee bamo kebwarekorekyan-nɔ. ²³ Amose se ne ɔnyare-ɔ akowepo ye, “Ɔ mon̄ gye keegyɛ, mon̄' bise m̀d̄ fɔnfɔn̄.”

²⁴ Ne baa tee ɔnyare ne baa kowe m̀d̄ tenapo-ɔ nyɔsepo baa. Ne baa tawe gywii m̀d̄ feye ɔ ka Wuribware keyaa feye ɔ tawe kasentɛn̄. Ne bɔ ye, “An̄e nyi feye ɔnyare ne ba tee m̀d̄ e Yeesuu-o gye ebɔye ɔwaapo nee.”

²⁵ Ne ɔnyare-ɔ a lee kanɔ feye, “Ɔ gye ebɔye ɔwaapo nee ooo, ɔ mon̄ gye ooo, m̄ feraa mon̄ nyi. Ketɔ ne η nyi-o e gye feye n deɛ n gye tenapo, amaa mbeyɔm̄ η kee.”

²⁶ Ne baa bise m̀d̄ feye, “Emene ne ɔ waa kya fɔ akatɔ-ɔ?”

²⁷ Ne oo lee kanɔ feye, “M̀d̄ a kyɔ tawe gywii mone, amaa mone maa nu. Emene se ne mone bee mone gbaa mone e kpa a mon̄' nu? Mone e kpa a mon̄' kii m̀d̄ agyasepo nee eee?”

²⁸ Ne baa saare m̀d̄, ne baa tawe gywii m̀d̄ feye, “Fɔ-ɔ fɔ gye sese amɔ agyasepo nee. Amaa an̄e feraa, an̄e gye Mosis agyasepo nee. ²⁹ An̄e nyi feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa sen̄sa gywii Mosis, amaa an̄e a sese-ɔ feraa, an̄e mon̄ nyi mfen̄ ne ɔ lee-ɔ.”

³⁰ Ne ɔnyare amɔ a ben̄naa feye, “Nteto asen̄ m̄ nee? Mone ye mone mon̄ nyi mfen̄ ne ɔ lee ba-ɔ, amaa oo bun̄ji m̀d̄ akatɔ.

³¹ An̄e nyi feye Wuribware maa nu ebɔye awaapo asen̄, amɔ bamo ne ba bu m̀d̄, ne ba waa an̄e ne ɔ kpa feye bɔ waa-ɔ.

³² Lee san̄ ne Wuribware a twee kaye-ɔ, ɔkɔ mon̄ tɛɛ ηu feye ɔkɔ a bun̄ji m̀d̄ ne baa kowe m̀d̄ tenapo-ɔ akatɔ. ³³ Ɔnyare m̄ deɛ ɔ mon̄ lee Wuribware ase nee, weeteɛ ɔ maa taare a ɔ waa an̄e a atɔ-ɔ.”

³⁴ Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Lee san̄ ne fɔ bɔ fɔ nyi kame-ro-o fɔ gye ebɔye ɔwaapo nee. Ne fɔ-ɔ fɔ e kpa a fɔ kaapo an̄e atɔ aaa?” Ne baa gya m̀d̄ lee bamo kebwarekorekyan-ɔ-rɔ.

An̄e ne Yeesuu a kaapo feye Farisii awuyee du nee feye atenapo-ɔ

³⁵ Yeesuu a nu feye baa gya ɔnyare amɔ lee bamo kebwarekorekyan-ɔ-rɔ, ne oo buwi kpa ɔnyare-ɔ. M̀d̄ a ηu m̀d̄-ɔ, ne oo bise m̀d̄ feye, “Fɔ e kɔare dimaadi m̀d̄ gyi-o fɔ i gyi aaa?”

³⁶ Ne ɔnyare amɔ a lee kanɔ feye, “M̀d̄ nyan̄pe, kaapo m̀d̄ dimaadi m̀d̄ gyi-o, na η nya kɔare m̀d̄ gyi.”

³⁷ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii m̀d̄ feye, “Fɔ a kyɔ ηu m̀d̄, m̀d̄ e gye m̀d̄ ne fɔ aa m̀d̄ e sa sen̄sa mbeyɔm̄.”

³⁸ Ne oo lee kanɔ feye, “M̀d̄ a kɔare fɔ gyi, m̀d̄ nyan̄pe.” Ne oo kpuni an̄erii sun̄ Yeesuu.

³⁹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mo a ba kaye mo-ro nee na m bo gyi asese asen, bu kepo, na atenapo akato bunji, na bamo ne bo kee-o mo kii feye atenapo-o.”

⁴⁰ Farisii awuye ko ne bo bo mfen-a a nu anen ne do towe-o, ne baa bise mo feye, “Kee e. Amo-o e kaapo nee feye ane mo ane mon kee nee eee?”

⁴¹ Ne Yeesuu a lee kan feye, “Mone dee mone mon kee nee-o, weete mone mon gye eboye awaapo, amaa mone a towe e mone kee-o se-o, mone eboye i sii mone se.”

10

Esanne deere-sepo a kekpare-o

¹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye, mone nyi feye ane asese e pwee adenbee kuriikuriise nee, ne ba kpa bamo esanne ba waa-ro kanye. Amose se-o akemaa ne o mon bor-o kidenbee a kibunogyi-o-ro lweero esanne-o ase, ne o dee kidenbee-o lweero-o gye oyu nee. ² Amaa oko ne o bor-o kibunogyi-o-ro a o lweero esanne-o ase-o e gye esanne-o deere-sepo. ³ Mo ne o kee kibunogyi-o si-o i bunji kpa a o sa mo. Na mo a maa se o tee esanne-o anyare ako ako-o, na bo pini mo bore, na o lee bamo kawu. ⁴ Mo ya lee bamo kawu-o, na o gye bamo nkpee, na bo gya mo se, a lee feye bo nyi mo bore. ⁵ Amaa bo maa gya oko se, ba sere a bo yowe sese amo nee, a lee feye bo mon nyi mo bore.” ⁶ Amaa Yeesuu a da kekpare mo-o, bo mon nu kemo kaase.

⁷ Ne Yeesuu a bee kya se towe feye, “Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye m bee n du nee feye esanne a kibunogyi-o. ⁸ Bam o akemaa ne do daa mo eba-o gye oyu nee, amaa esanne-o mon gya bamo kan se. ⁹ N du nee feye kibunogyi-o. Okemaa ne o bor-o mo se a o lweero-o maa fo, o lweero a o lee na o nya gyiropka timaa. ¹⁰ Ayu feraa i lweero nee a bo bo ywii, na bo mo, na bo nyera. Amaa m feraa, mo a ba nee a bo nya nya nkpa na kakatogyi na keto kemaa ne ki tiri bamo-o.

¹¹ Mo dee dee mo e gye esanne deere-sepo timaa, ne mo a waa mo eyee siraa feye mo e ba a m bo wu sa mo esanne-o. ¹² Osunpo ne o bo mfen, ne o mon gye esanne deere-sepo-o ya nu feye ofaase e ba, amo o sere a o yowe esanne-o, a lee feye n gye mo e bo esanne-o. Amose-o na ofaase-o lwee esanne-o-ro, amo o kra bamo boko, na bamo ne ba san-o brawe-ro. ¹³ Keto se ne osunpo-o e sere a o lee mfen-o e gye feye baa taa mo nee a o deere esanne-o se, anen se-o bamo asen mon tiri mo.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mo e gye esanne deere-sepo timaa-o. Anen ne n se nyi mo-o, ne mo-o n nyi n se-o, anen dee ne n nyi mo esanne-o, ne bamo mo bo nyi mo. Ne mo a waa siraa feye mo i wu a n sa bamo. ¹⁶ Esanne ko mo bo-ro ne bo gye mo lee, ne bo mon tii

mfee a esanne-ɔ se. Mɔ e baa bamɔ a m ba bɔ tii bomɔ-ɔ se. Ba nu mɔ kanɔ, na bɔ kii esanne kape konko na ɔdeeresepo konko lee. ¹⁷ N se e kpa mɔ asen, a lee feye mɔ a sure si feye mɔ i wu a m bɔ sa asese, na m bee bɔ kyinji lee lowi-ro. ¹⁸ Oko maa taare a ɔ mɔ mɔ, amɔ mɔ a sa kpa feraa. Mɔ a lee mɔ eyee feye mɔ i wu a m bɔ sa asese. N de kpa feye η wu, ne m bee n de kpa feye n kyinji lee lowi-ro, anen ne n se a tɔwe feye η waa-ɔ.”

¹⁹ Asese-ɔ a nu amɔ-ɔ, ne baa gyiiri ikii, ne baa ke-ro ntun ηnyɔ. ²⁰ Ne bamɔ bweetɔ a tɔwe feye, “Nteto nee ne mone i nu ɔnyare mɔ asen? Ibrisi te mɔ se, ne ɔ lo ebɔn.”

²¹ Ne bamɔ bokɔ mɔ a tɔwe feye, “Okɔ ne ibrisi te mɔ se-ɔ maa taare a ɔ sa senesa mfaanese. Emene ne ibrisi e waa a ki bunji atenapo akato?”

Anen ne baa kine Yeesuu-o

²² Pweerepweere-ro Yerusalem awuye de kasu kanɔ ngyanηe ko ne ba tee ε Wuribware sunkpa a kekpee iyisi-o a ηke-o.† ²³ San amɔ ne Yeesuu naa Wuribware sunkpa a abrandaye ne ba tee ε Solomon a abrandaye-ɔ-ro. ²⁴ Ne asese a kpawe muruwaa mɔ, ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Nke mfene ne fo e kpa feye ane kyena, na ane mon nyi anen ne fo du-o? Tɔwe kasentij gywii ane. Fo e gye Kristoo-o ooo?”

²⁵ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mɔ a kyɔ tɔwe gywii mone, amaa mone mon kɔre mɔ gyi. Atɔ ne n de n se keyaalēn mɔ e waa-ɔ e tɔwe mɔ asen. ²⁶ Amaa mone maa kɔre mɔ a mon' gyi, a lee feye mone mon gye mɔ asese nee. ²⁷ Mɔ asese feraa i nu mɔ asen, ne η nyi bamɔ, ne bɔ gya mɔ se. ²⁸ Mɔ e sa bamɔ ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ, amose-ɔ bɔ maa lee gyi aworefɔɔ daa. Oko maa taare a ɔ kɔre bamɔ lee mɔ kesaree-ro. ²⁹ N se ya taa bamɔ sa mɔ. ɔ kyɔ okemaa, amose-ɔ oko maa taare a ɔ kɔre bamɔ lee n se kesaree-ro. ³⁰ Mɔ aa n se gye kokonko nee.”

³¹ Ne asese amɔ a bee taa abu na bɔ twee bɔ da mɔ mɔ. ³² Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mɔ a waa asun timaa bweetɔ mone akato-ro, amɔ ne n se a sa mɔ feye η waa-ɔ. Mɔ asun mɔ-ro, kemɔ e gye ne ki kye mone, ne mone e kpa a mon' twee abu bɔ da mɔ-ɔ nee?”

³³ Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “N gye asun timaa si ne ane e kpa a ane twee abu bɔ da fo, amaa fo maa bu Wuribware bɔ lee asen ne fo e tɔwe-ɔ se. Sese e gye fo, ne fo e kpa feye fo waa fo eyee feye Wuribware aaa?”

³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Baa kyoree mone fonfon mbraa wore-ɔ-ro feye Wuribware a tee asese ko feye mɔ gyi-ana.* ³⁵⁻³⁶ Ane nyi feye anen ne abwaresen wore-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ gye kasentij, na oko ma taare a ɔ tɔwe asen bɔ kye wore amɔ.

* 10:34 Kilin 82.6.

Wuribware a tee bamo mo gyi-ana, ne do taa mo asen sa bamo. To, n se Wuribware ya lee mo sun mo bo kyonwe kaye-ro, ne emene se ne mone e tawe feye mo a tawe feye n gye Wuribware mo gyi-o si-o, mo e tawe asen mo i kye Wuribware nee? ³⁷ Mo e mon waa keto ne n se e kpa feye n waa-o, mone ma kore mo gyi. ³⁸ Amaa mo ya waa amo ne a pre n se-o feraa, haree mone e maa kore mo asen a mon' gyi gbaa, mon' kore mo gyi lee ato ne mone a nu feye mo a waa-o se. Na mon' nya pini, na mon' kore gyi feye mo aa n se gye konko nee.”

³⁹ Ne baa kpa a bo bee kra Yeesuu, ne do sere lee bamo ase.

⁴⁰ Ne Yeesuu a bee kinji ya ten Yoodan bon-no yo mfen ne Yohanee a dee bo asese asuu-o, ne do kyena mfen. ⁴¹ Ne asese bweeto a ba mo ase. Ne baa tawe feye, “Yohanee mon waa akpeneyeto kema. Amaa keto ne Yohanee a tawe bo lee Yeesuu si-o gye kasentij.” ⁴² Ne asese ne bo bo mfen-o bweeto a kore mo gyi.

11

Lasarus lowi

¹⁻² Ne nyare ko bo-ro ne ba tee mo e Lasarus. Ne mo aa mo pekyee-ana ne ba tee bamo e Mariya na Maataa-o te Betaniya kamangyii-ro. Mariya mo e gye mo ne ane e ba a bo nu feye o twiiri lanpentaa a o wee ane nyanpe Yeesuu ayaa se, na o ba mo ipwii bo kpe-o. Ne Lasarus e lo. ³ Ne mo pekyee-ana a kra bo kyonwe Yeesuu tawe feye, “Ane nyanpe, fo nyare timaa e lo.”

⁴ Yeesuu a nu-o, ne o ye, “Kolo mo maa baa Lasarus lowi, amaa kaa ba nee a asese nya nu feye Wuribware e gye ne o ky keto kema, na Wuribware mo gyi-o boru kemu se bo nya kedabe na wuraa.” ⁵ Yeesuu e kpa Maataa na Mariya na Lasarus asen. ⁶⁻⁷ Amaa amo peee gbaa, mo a nya nkra feye Lasarus e lo-o, do kyena mfen ne o bo-o nke nyo bo tii si, pwee ne do dee tawe gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, “Mon' sa a ane kinji yo Yudeya sweere se mfen ne Lasarus bo-o.”

⁸ Ne mo agyasepo-o a bise mo feye, “Jakaapopo, Yudaa awuye a kpa a bo twee abu bo daye fo mo-o, a mon tee kyee, ne fo bee fo e yo mfen mbeyoma aaa?”

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Kyowe e da edonhweree kudu enyo, beee n gye anen nee eee? Amose-o okema ne o naa mpase-o maa da keyaa peee, a lee feye kyowe a sa ne ton kema kee-ro. ¹⁰ Amaa mo ya nare kanye, o da keyaa a lee feye kelanheru mon bo-ro.”

¹¹ Yeesuu a tawe amo-o, ne do bee ba ako bo tii si feye, “Ane nyare Lasarus a di idi, amaa mo e yo a n kyinji mo.”

¹² Ne mo agyasepo-o a lee kan feye, “Ane nyanpe, mo ya di idi feraa, o kosu nkpa na alanfiya-ro.” ¹³ Keto ne Yeesuu e

kaapo-ɔ e gye feye Lasarus a wu, amaa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ fɛraa nyi feye Yeessu ye idi mɔ ne akɛmaa i di-o ne Lasarus a di.

14-15 Ne Yeessu a kaapo-rɔ gywii bamɔ feye, “Lasarus a wu. Amaa mone se-ɔ, mɔ akatɔ a gyi feye mɔ a mon bo mɔ ase san amɔ. Amaa ane ya yɔ mbeyomɔ-ɔ, mone e kɔre mɔ a mon' gyi kasentij. Amose se-ɔ mon' sa a ane yɔ mɔ ase.”

16 Tomas, ne ɔ gye kelenba-ɔ, a tɔwe gywii mɔ beeko-ana agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mon' sa a ane aa akaapopo-ɔ a yɔ, ne amɔ e gye lowi nee na ane aa mɔ a wu.”

Yeessu e gye ne o kyinjɔ sese a ɔ lee lowi-ro na ɔ sa mɔ nkpa

17 Yeessu a kpa a ɔ fo Lasarus-ana aye-ɔ, oo nu feye baa kyɔ pure Lasarus, ne nke nna a kyon gbaa. 18 Betaniya na Yerusalem e waa emayerɛ enyo. 19 Ne Yudaa awuye bweetɔ a ba Maataa na Mariya ase a bo bo waa bamɔ daanekena bo lee bamɔ penyare a lowi-o si. 20 Maataa a nu feye Yeessu e ba-ɔ, ne ɔ lee a ɔ ya gyanɔaa mɔ. Amaa Mariya fɛraa a sii lon-nɔ.

21 Ne Maataa a tɔwe gywii Yeessu feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, fo deɛ fo bo mfee nee, weete mɔ penyare mon wu. 22 Amaa hareɛ mbeyomɔ gbaa n nyi feye Wuribware e sa fo ketɔ kɛmaa ne fo e kore-ɔ.”

23 Ne Yeessu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Fo penyare i kyinjɔ a ɔ lee lowi-ro.”

24 Ne oo lee kanɔ feye, “N nyi feye kake ne ka gye kaye keɛ-ɔ, o kyinjɔ a ɔ lee lowi-ro.”

25 Ne Yeessu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Mɔ e gye ne mɔ i kyinjɔ sese a n lee lowi-ro, na n sa mɔ nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ akɛmaa ne ɔ kɔre mɔ o gyi-o, hareɛ gbaa mɔ ya wu, ɔ beɛ o kyinjɔ a ɔ bo kyena kyure. 26 Ne mɔ i de aneɔ a nkpa-ɔ, ne mɔ ya kɔre mɔ gyi, ɔ maa lee gyi awɔrefɔɔ pɛɛɛ. Fo e kɔre amɔ-ɔ fo i gyi aaa?”

27 Ne Maataa a lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔ e kɔre mɔ i gyi feye fo e gye Kristoo, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bo kyonwe kaye-rɔ-ɔ.”

Aneɔ ne Yeessu a su-o

28 Maataa a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ, ne oo kinɔ ya tee mɔ tire Mariya kerɔ si tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Okaapopo-ɔ bo mfee, ɔ tee fo.” 29 Mariya a nu amɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ koso lee menan a ɔ ya gyanɔaa Yeessu. 30 Yeessu mon tee fo man-ɔ-rɔ, ɔ san ɔ bo mfeɔ ne Maataa a gyanɔaa mɔ-ɔ. 31 Ne asesɛ ne bo te Mariya ase ba waa mɔ daanekena-ɔ a gya mɔ se. San ne baa nu feye ɔ koso menan lee-ɔ, bo nyi feye ɔ yɔ kegyeranta-ɔ ase a ɔ ya su nee.

32 Ne Mariya a fo mfeɔ ne Yeessu bo-ɔ, mɔ a deɔ nu Yeessu-o, ne oo kpuni anurii mɔ akatɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ nyanpe, fo deɛ fo bo mfee nee, weete mɔ penyare mon wu.”

33 Yeesuu a ɲu aneɲ ne Mariya i su-o na asese ne bo gya mo se-o i su-o, ne mo bore-ro a duɲwi mo, ne aa waa mo ewee.

34 Ne oo bise bamo feye, “Mfene ne mone a pure mo?”

Ne bo ye, “Ane nyanpe, bo kee.”

35 Ne Yeesuu a su.

36 Ne asese-o ye, “Mon' kee kekpa demante ne o kpa mo-o.”

37 Ne bamo bokoo ye, “Nee mo ya bunji tenapo a akato-o, beee? Ne nteto nee ne o mon taare kun Lasarus na o ma wu?”

Aneɲ ne Lasarus a kyinji lee lowi-ro-o

38 Yeesuu bore-ro a bee duɲwi mo, ne oo yo kegyeranta-o ase. Baa seri kegyeranta amo kefore-ro nee feye kekyaɲ-o, ne baa taa kefore bo kpuse kemo kan feye pone-o. 39 Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' taye kefore-o lee-ro.”

Ne Lasarus mo pekyee Maataa ye, “Mo nyanpe, ane ya taye kefore-o, ane i nu so boye. Bamoo a pure mo-o, ndoo nke nna nee.”

40 Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii Maataa feye, “N kyoo mon towe gywii fo feye, fo ya koore mo gyi, fo i ɲu aneɲ ne Wuribware a kedabe-o du-o ooo?”

41 Ne baa taye kefore-o lee kegyeranta-o kan. Ne Yeesuu a deere soso, ne o ye, “N se, mo e sa fo anse feye fo a nu mo kebwarekore. 42 N nyi feye fo kyoo fo i nu mo kebwarekore san kema, amaa asese ne bo bo mfee-o se ne mo a towe amo-o, na bo nya koore gyi feye fo ya sun mo.”

43 Mo a towe amo-o lowe-o, ne oo tee kenken bo kyonwe feye, “Lasarus eee! Lee kegyeranta-o-ro ba!” 44 Ne olowipo-o a lee ba, oo lee na kyefuri nure mo asaree na mo ayaa se, na kaprakee i nure mo akato se.

Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' sanje mo a o nare.”

Aneɲ ne baa da Yeesuu kunu si kikipuni-o

(Matiyo 26.1-5; Maak 14.1-2; Lukas 22.1-2)

45 Asese bweeto ne baa ba a bo bo waa Mariya daanekena-o a ɲu akpenyeeto ne Yeesuu a waa-o, ne baa koore mo gyi.

46 Amaa bamo bokoo a kinji yo Farisii awuye ase ya towe ketoo ne Yeesuu a waa-o gywii bamo. 47 Amose se-o ne Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware alonopo abrese-o a tee man abrese bo gyanje.

Bamoo a gyanje-o, ne bo ye, “Emene ne ane e waa? Mon' kee akpenyeeto mo peee ne onyare mo e waa-o. 48 Ane ya yowe mo, ne o kya se mfaanee, okema e koore mo o gyi. Na Roma awuye ba bo yere amo se, na bo bwee Wuribware sunkpa mo, na bo kpuri ane man-o.”

49 Ne bamo-ro oko ne ba tee mo e Kayafas ne o gye Wuribware alonopo brese kasu amo-ro-o ye, “Mone mon nyi seye.

50 Mone mon nyi feye mone ya sa ne nyinkpase konko a wu sa asese peee, a bo feye mone a sa ne man-o peee a kpuri aaa?"

51 Kasentij si feraa, n gye mo fonfon keyaalen se ne do tawe amo-o. Amaa anen ne o gye Wuribware alonjopo bres-o kasu amo-ro-o se, o tawe ne feye Yeesuu e ba a o bo wu sa kade-o.

52 Amaa n gye kade-o wore, amaa na bamo aa Wuribware asese ne baa brawe-ro-o tii abee se. 53 Lee san amo bo yo, ne baa da kikpuni feye bo mdo Yeesuu.

54 Amose se-o Yeesuu mon lee tu kpa Yudeya a eman-o-ro anen ne asese i nu mo-o, amaa do lee mfen yo ton ko ne a maa kimukee-o yo man ko ne ba tee e Ifarim-o, mfen ne mo aa mo agyasepo-o a kyena kafwee.

55 Yudaa awuye kigyibee ne ba tee e Wuribware-a-kyaa-ane-yowe-o a to-ro, ne asese bweeto a lee bamo eman se yo Yerusalem man-no a bo gye nkpee ya gyee, na bo fwee bamo ato bunse pwee a bo dee taare ya gyi ateese-o. N gye anen, bamo iyisi e nyera bamo mbo ne baa baa bo lonjo Wuribware-o.

56 Ne ba buwi ba kpa Yeesuu, ne baa gyanne Wuribware sunkpa-o kabuno. Mfen ne baa bise abee feye, "Ane e fa feye o ba kigyibee mo-ro, beee o maa ba aaa?" 57 Keto se ne baa tawe anen-o e gye feye Wuribware alonjopo-o na Farisii awuye-o a sa kan feye okemaa ne o nyi mfen ne Yeesuu bo-o, bo tawe gywii bamo, na bo nya ya kra mo.

12

Anen ne okyee ko a twiiri lanpenntaa wee Yeesuu ayaa se-o (Matiyo 26.6-13; Maak 14.3-9)

1 Nke nsiye a san a bo gyanne gyi Wuribware-a-kyaa-ane-yowe a ateese-o, ne Yeesuu a yo Betaniya kamangyii, ne Yeesuu a kyinji Lasarus lee lowi-ro-o-ro. 2 Ne baa waa ateese mfen sa mo. Lasarus mo pekyee, Maataa, e gye ne o waa keto kema o sa bamo gyikpa. Lasarus tii bamo ne bamo aa Yeesuu te ba gyi ateese-o si. 3 Ne Lasarus mo pekyee nyosepo Mariya a taa lanpenntaa konekonese ko pranowa bor, ne mo yawo bo len bweeto-o bo twiiri wee Yeesuu ayaa se, ne do taa mo ipwii o de o kpee. Ne lanpenntaa-o so konekonese a kore lon amo peee-ro.

4 Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-o oko ne ba tee e Yudas Kariyotinyi-o, mo e gye ne o ba a o bo gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o, a tawe feye,

5 "Nteto se ne okyee mo a nyera lanpenntaa mo ne ba taare a bo fe mo siidii nkpen nna, na bo taa atanne-o bo sa atiripo-o nee?"

6 Mo a tawe amo-o, n gye sa ne atiripo asen e gye ne a tiri mo, amaa bo lee anen ne o gye oyu-o si. Mo ase ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-o atanne bo, amaa mo-o mo i ywii amo ako o gyi.

7 Ne Yeesuu ye, "Mon' yowe okyee amo! Mon' sa a o waa keto ne o waa-o. A lee feye do taa lanpenntaa mo bo beya sa mo,

na kake nsi ne mo i wu-o, o taare a o lona mo kayowore, na bo pure mo. ⁸ Na atiripo feraa, mone aa bamo e bo-ro kake kema, amaa m feraa, mo aa mone maa kyena a bo yo.”

Kikpuni ne baa da Lasarus kunu si-o

⁹ Ne asese bweeto a nu feye Yeesuu bo Betaniya kamangyii-ro, amaa n gye Yeesuu wore se ne baa yo mfen, amaa baa yo a bo ya nu Lasarus ne Yeesuu a kyinji lee lowi-ro-o nee. ¹⁰ Amose-o ne Wuribware alonjoro abrese-o a da Lasarus kunu si kikpuni feye bo mo mo gbaa mo. ¹¹ A lee feye ane mo ne Yeesuu a waa-o se-o, Yudaa awuye-o bweeto a lee ba kine bamo Wuribware alonjoro-o, ne kee ba kore Yeesuu ba gyi.

Ane ne Yeesuu a yo Yerusalem man-no-o

(Matiyo 21.1-11; Maak 11.1-11; Lukas 19.28-40)

¹² Kaye ke-o, ne asese ne baa ba Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese kigyibe-o-ro-o a nu feye Yeesuu e ba Yerusalem man-no. ¹³ Amose se-o ne baa neri mben aferaa, ne baa ya gyanjaa mo. Na ba fee-ro feye,

“Mon' sa a ane da Wuribware kakyirele.

Wuribware yure mo ne o ba mo kenya-re-ro-o.*

Wuribware yure ane Isireelii sweere se owure.”

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a nu kakurumagyii ko yere, ne o dee kyena se, feye ane ne abwaresen wore-o a den towe feye,

¹⁵ “Mone okema ne o te Yerusalem man-no-o!

Mon' sa a mone akato gyi.

Mon' kee mone owure a dee kakurumagyii o ba.”*

¹⁶ San ne o waa amo-o, mo agyasepo-o mon nu kaase. Amaa san ne Yeesuu a wu, ne oo kyinji o yii Wuribware se-o, ne baa nyinji si feye abwaresen wore-o a ky towe mo asen amo, ne bo ye, “Ane ne ane a waa-o nee.”

¹⁷ Ne asese ne bo bo Yeesuu ase san ne o tee Lasarus lee kegyeranta-ro, ne oo kyinji mo lee lowi-ro-o, a lee towe keto ne baa nu-o. ¹⁸ Amo ya sa ne asese bweeto a yo ya gyanjaa Yeesuu kpa-ro-o. Baa nu lee boko-o ase feye mo ya waa ane a akpenyeeto mo. ¹⁹ Ne Farisii awuye-o e towe ba gywii abee feye, “Mone a nu aaa? Ane asen-o maa kpa a a kra peee-o. Mon' kee feye kaye-ro asese peee a gya mo se!”

Ane ne Griiki awuye ko a buwi kpa Yeesuu-o

* 12:13 Kilin 118.25-26. * 12:15 Sakariya 9.9.

²⁰ Amɔ Griiki awuye-o bɔkɔ tii bamɔ ne baa yɔ Yerɔsalɛm man-nɔ ya sun Wuribware san ne ba gyi Wuribware-a-kyaa-anɛ-yɔwɛ a ateese-o si. ²¹ Ne baa ba Filipino ase, ne bɔ ye, “Ɔbrese, anɛ e kpa a anɛ nɔ Yeessuu nee.” (Filipo mɔ gye Yeessuu agyasepɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ, ne ɔɔ lee Betesayeda man-nɔ Galileya sweere se nee.) ²² Ne Filipino a ya tɔwe gywii Andruu, ne bamɔ abee anyɔ a ya tɔwe ketɔ ne asese amɔ e kpa-ɔ gywii Yeessuu.

²³ Ne Yeessuu a tɔwe feye, “Mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, san a fɔ feye bɔ sa mɔ kedabe na wuraa. ²⁴ Mɔ i gyi mone kasentɔn feye keyaabraagi ya sii atɔ-rɔ, ke maa waa seye, amaa kemɔ ya lee da ese-rɔ fɛraa, ke e kwɛɛ, na kigyi dedaa-ɔ wu na kepɔpwɛɛ-ɔ dan kɔwe ayaabraagi bweeto. ²⁵ Anɛn deɛ ne ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kpa mɔ fɔnfɔn nkpa bweeto-ɔ e pan mmo nee. Ɔkɛmaa mɔ ne mɔ fɔnfɔn nkpa asɛn mɔn tiri mɔ bweeto kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mɔn de keɛ-ɔ. ²⁶ Ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kpa feye o sun sa mɔ-ɔ, amɔ fɛraa ɔ gya mɔ se, na o nu mɔ kanɔ. Na mɔ ne o sun ɔ sa mɔ-ɔ ba bɔ tii mɔ se, na ɔ yɔ tɔn kemaa ne mɔ e yɔ-ɔ. Ɔkɛmaa ne o sun ɔ sa mɔ-ɔ, n se Wuribware e bonyaa mɔ.”

Anɛn ne Yeessuu a tɔwe mɔ lowi asɛn-ɔ

²⁷ Ne Yeessuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Mbeyɔmɔ mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ a nyɛra. Amɔ n tɔwe gywii n se a o kuɔ asɛn mɔ ne a kpa a ba mɔ se-ɔ beɛɛ? Daabii! Amɔ se ne mɔ a ba. Mɔ a ba nee a m bɔ gyi faanɛɛ a awɔrefɔɔ mɔ, na n wu san kɔnkɔ mɔ-rɔ.” ²⁸ Ne ɔɔ kɔre kebwarekɔre feye, “N se, sa a fɔ nya kenyaɛe dabe na wuraa.”

Puri amɔ-rɔ, ne oo nu bore kɔ lee sosɔ feye, “Mɔ a nya kenyaɛe dabe na wuraa, na m beɛ sa a n nya.”

²⁹ Asese ne bɔ yere mfɛn-ɔ a nu bore-ɔ, ne bamɔ bɔkɔ ye baa nu nee feye bware a su-ro. Ne bɔkɔ mɔ ye, “Wuribware kabɔɔ ya sa seɔsa gywii mɔ.”

³⁰ Amaa Yeessuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ nee feye, “N gye mɔ se ne bore mɔ ne mone a nu mɔ lee sosɔ-ɔ a sa seɔsa, amaa mone se ne ɔɔ sa na mon' nya nu. ³¹ Mbeyɔmɔ e gye san ne Wuribware i gyi kaye-rɔ asese asɛn, na o tu Ɔbɔnsam ne bɔ fɔ mbeyɔmɔ o de kaye-rɔ asese mfɛere se keyaalen-ɔ lee mɔ keyaalen-ɔ se. ³² Bamɔ ya yase mɔ sosɔ, mɔ i gyiiri asese peɛɛ a m baa mɔ ase.” ³³ Mɔ a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ, asese e yere amɔ se a bɔ bɔ pini lowi suyo ne ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ wu-o.

³⁴ Ne asese-ɔ a lee kanɔ feye, “A bɔ Wuribware mbraa a wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye Kristoo-o e kyɛna nsu peɛɛ. Ne emene se ne fɔ e tɔwe feye a tiri feye bɔ yase dimaadi mɔ gyi-o sosɔ? Ne nkee, nse e gye dimaadi mɔ gyi ne fɔ e tɔwe mɔ asɛn-ɔ nee? Fɔ fɔnfɔn asɛn ne fɔ e tɔwe, beɛɛ ɔkɔ-ɔ aaa?”

³⁵ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “N du feye kelanhero-o. Kelanhero-o e lanhe mone-ro a ki kyee kafwee. Anen se-o, mon' kya mone kpa se nare nsan ne kelanhero bo-ro-o, na kibugyii ma nya da mone kpa-ro. A lee feye okemaa ne o naa kibugyii-ro-o mon nyi mfen ne o yo-o. ³⁶ Amose, mo a san m bo mone ase-o, mon' kore mo gyi, na mon' nya kii asese ne bo te kelanhero-ro-o.”

Anen ne asese ko a kine kokore Yeesuu gyi-o

Yeesuu a tawe amo-o kamere-ro, ne o lee mfen ya kweero bamo se. ³⁷ Amaa o waa akpenyeyeto bweeto, ne bamo akato a nu, amo pere gbaa bo mon kore mo gyi. ³⁸ Anen ne Wuribware kyaamere Isaya ne o dee kyena-o a tawe-o a ba-ro kasentij feye,

“Wuribware, oko bo-ro ne o kore asen
ne ane a tawe-o gyi aaa?
Ne oko bo-ro ne fo a sa ne oo nu anen ne fo e kaapo
fo keyaalen demante-o ooo?”*

³⁹ Isaya a tawe keto se ne bo mon taare kore gyi-o, o ye,

⁴⁰ “Wuribware a bun bamo akato se,
ne o sa ne bamo anu-ro a waa len,
Lee anen se-o, bamo akato maa bunji a bo nu ato,
ne bamo mfere maa sa a bo nu asen kaase,
ne bo maa nu bamo eyee,
na o taa bamo ebaye bo ke bamo.”*

⁴¹ Keto se ne Isaya a tawe amo-o e gye feye oo nu Yeesuu keyaalen ne ko ky-o, ne o tawe mo asen.

⁴² Amo-o pere gbaa Yudaa awuye abre-o bweeto a kore mo gyi, amaa Farisii awuye-o si-o kufu de bamo, amose se-o bo mon lee amo kawu. Kufu de bamo feye bamo ya tawe amo asen kawu si, Farisii awuye-o maa lee sa bamo kpa a bo lwee bamo kebwarekorekyan-o-ro. ⁴³ Ba kpa asese nkyoro bo kyon Wuribware nkyoro.

Abwaresen ne Yeesuu yere se o de o bu kep-o

⁴⁴ Ne Yeesuu a yase mo bore tawe feye, “Okemaa ne o kore mo o gyi-o, n gye mo wore ne o kore o gyi, amaa o kore n se ne oo sun mo-o gbaa o gyi. ⁴⁵ Anen dee ne okemaa ne o nu mo-o i nu mo ne oo sun mo-o. ⁴⁶ Mo a ba kaye-ro feye kelanhero-o nee, na okemaa ne o kore mo o gyi-o ma nya sii kibugyii-ro.

* **12:38** Isaya 53.1 (LXX). * **12:40** Isaya 6.10 (LXX).

⁴⁷ Amaa okemaa ne o nu mo asen, ne o maa bu amo-o, n gye mo e gye ne mo i bu mo kep-o, a lee feye mon ba nee a m bo bu kaye-ro asese kepe. Mo a ba nee a m bo morowe bamo.

⁴⁸ To, sese ne o kine mo, ne o maa gya mo kan-o se-o de oko ne o bu mo kep-o. Mo e gye Wuribware ne mo a tawe mo asen-o. Mo e gye ne o bu mo kep-o. ⁴⁹ N gye mo fonfon keyaalen se ne mo a tawe, amaa n se ne oo sun mo-o ya sa mo kan-o feye n tawe. ⁵⁰ Mbeyomo ni feye okemaa ne mo ya nu n se kan-o e nya nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-o. Amose-o, keto ne mo e tawe-o e gye anen ne n se a tawe gywii mo feye n tawe-o.”

13

Anen ne Yeesuu a fwee mo agyasepo-o ayaa se-o

¹ Amo a san kake konko a bo gyi Wuribware-a-kya-aneyowe a ateese-o, Yeesuu a nyi feye mo san-o a fo feye o lee kaye mo-ro yo mo se ase-o. Oo kpa mo agyasepo-o asen san kema, a lee feye bo gye mo fonfon asese kaye mo-ro. Ne mbeyomo o ba a bo kaapo bamo anen ne o kpa bamo bweeto-o.

² Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-o a te ba gyi kedeepweta a ateese-o, Obansam a ky-o bo lwee bamo oko ne ba tee mo e Yudas, Simon Kariyotinyi mo gyi-o, kakpono-ro feye o gyi Yeesuu kidiburo. ³ Yeesuu mo nyi feye mo se a sa mo keyaalen keto kema se, ne o nyi feye o lee Wuribware ase nee, ne o bee o yo mo ase. ⁴ Amo-o peee gbaa Yeesuu a kosoo teeburi ase yere, ne oo bunji mo waagya na kaare ne o bun-o, ne oo mare bradebaa laare-ro. ⁵ Ne oo twiiri nkyu waa kebaa-ro, ne oo lee o fwee mo agyasepo-o ayaa se, na o de bradebaa ne oo mare laare-ro-o o de o kpee bamo ayaa se.

⁶ Ne oo waa anen-aaa bo fo Simon Peetroo si, ne Simon Peetroo a bise mo feye, “Fo gye mo nyanpe nee. Ne emene se ne fo e kpa a fo fwee mo ne n gye fo agyasepo-o ayaa se?”

⁷ Ne Yeesuu a lee kan-o feye, “Mbeyomo fo maa nu keto ne mo e waa-o kaase, amaa kamere-ro fo e ba a fo bo nu kaase.”

⁸ Ne Peetroo a tawe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Fo ma fwee mo ayaa mo se daa!”

Ne Yeesuu ye, “Fo e mon sa a m fwee fo ayaa se, amo feraa fo maa lee tii mo agyasepo-o se.”

⁹ Ne Simon Peetroo a lee kan-o feye, “To, mo nyanpe, amo feraa n gye mo ayaa se wore ne fo e fwee, fwee mo asaree se na mo kunu-ro gbaa bo tii si!”

¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Okemaa ne oo ky-o gyee-o mon de iyisi peee, amose se-o, a mon lee a tiri feye o gyee, amo ayaa se kefwee wore. Mon peee nkpono-ro mon lee n de iyisi, amo mone-ro okonko wore.” ¹¹ Keto se ne Yeesuu a tawe feye, “Mon peee

ηκρον-ῶ μοῦν λέε n de iyisi, amō mōne-ῶ ὀκῶηκῶ wōre”-ῶ ε
gye feye ὀ kyῶ ὀ nyi mō ne ὀ kpa a ὀ gyi mō kidiburo-o.

¹² Yeesuu a fwee bamō ayaa se lowe-ῶ, ne ὀ taa mō kaare-ῶ
na mō waagya-ῶ bee bun, ne ὀ o kinji ya kyena mō kyenakpa
teeburi ase. Ne ὀ o bise mō agyasepo-ῶ feye, “Aneῦ mō ne mō
a waa mōne-ῶ, mōne a nu kaase aaa?” Ne bō mōn taare lee
kanō. ¹³ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwe feye, “To, mōne e tee mō ε
ὀkaapopo na mōne nyanpe. A bware feye mōne a tee mō aneῦ,
a lee feye n gye aneῦ kasentij-no nee. ¹⁴ Feye aneῦ ne mō
ne n gye mōne nyanpe na ὀkaapopo-ῶ a fwee mōne ayaa se-ῶ,
aneῦ deε ne mōne ne mōne gye mō agyasepo-ῶ mō deε fwee
abεε ayaa se. ¹⁵ Mō a waa amō-ῶ bō kaapo mōne nee a mōne
mō mon' deε waa aneῦ ne mō a waa sa mōne-ῶ deε. ¹⁶ Mō i
gyi mōne kasentij feye keyaafōre kō mōn bō-ῶ ne ὀ kyῶ mō
nyanpe. Aneῦ deε ne kabō kō mōn bō-ῶ ne ὀ kyῶ mō ne ὀ o
sun mō-ῶ. ¹⁷ Mbeyōmō fεraa, mōne a ηu kasentij-o si-o, mōne
ya gya kamō se, Wuribware i yure mōne.

¹⁸ N gye mōne pεεε asen ne mō e tōwe. Mōne-ῶ ὀκῶηκῶ
maa nya aneῦ a ηyure-o. Mō a lee mōne pεεε feye mon'
ba mō kebēgya-ῶ gbaa ooo, η nyi aneῦ ne mōne ὀkεmaa
kakpon-ῶ du-o. Ne η nyi feye ketō ne baa kyōreε waa
abwareseῦ wōre-ῶ-ῶ bō lee mōne-ῶ ὀκῶηκῶ amō se-ῶ tiri feye
a ba kasentij. A lee feye baa kyōreε nee feye,

‘Ὄnyare ne ne mō aa mō kesaree da gyare kōηkō-ῶ
ane i gyi-o a twee keyaa bō kye mō, taa mō yaa fe.*

¹⁹ Mō e tōwe amō-ῶ mō i gywii mōne pwεε na a deε ba, na, amō
ya ba-ῶ, mōne ma yōwe kōkōreῦgyi feye mō e gye ne n gye.
²⁰ Mō i gyi mōne kasentij feye ὀkεmaa ne ὀ kra mō ne mō a
sun mō-ῶ neεneε-ῶ a kra mō-ῶ mō neεneε nee, ne mō ne ὀ kra
mō neεneε-ῶ a kra n se Wuribware neεneε nee, a lee feye mō ya
sun mō.”

*Aneῦ ne Yeesuu a lee mō ne ὀ gyi mō kidiburo-o kawu-o
(Matiyo 26.20-25; Maak 14.17-21; Lukas 22.21-23)*

²¹ Yeesuu a tōwe amō-ῶ lowe-ῶ, ne mō kakpon-ῶ a nyera,
ne ὀ o lee amō kawu tōwe feye, “Mō i gyi mōne kasentij feye
mōne-ῶ ὀkō e ba a ὀ bō gyi mō kidiburo.”

²² Ne agyasepo-ῶ a deere abεε na bō nya ηu mō ne ὀ de-o.
²³ Ne agyasepo-ῶ ὀkō ne Yeesuu e kpa mō asen bweētō-ῶ te ὀ
gya mō se. ²⁴ Ne Simōῦ a ba mō kesaree bō tōwe asen gywii
mō ne ὀ te ὀ gya Yeesuu si-o feye ὀ bise mō feye nse a asen ne
ὀ tōwe-ῶ nee.

* 13:18 Kilij 41.9.

²⁵ Amose se-ɔ ne aneŋ a agyasepo-ɔ a soŋ meraa Yeessuu, ne oo kuri bise feye, “Mo nyanpe, nse ne fo de?”

²⁶ Ne Yeessuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mo e pɔɔɔ bodobodoo kabegyee, na mɔ ne mo e taa a m bo sa mɔ-ɔ e gye aneŋ a sese-ɔ.” Amose se-ɔ ne ɔɔ ten bodobodoo kabegyee, ne ɔɔ bo pɔɔɔ, ne ɔɔ taa sa Yudas, Simɔŋ Kariyotinyi mɔ gyi-o. ²⁷ Yudas a deŋ kɔɔre bodobodoo-o, ne ɔɔɔnsam a lwee mɔ mfere-rɔ, ne Yeessuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Da eyee se waa ketɔ ne fo e kpa a fo waa-ɔ!” ²⁸ Bamɔ peee ne bo te teeburi ase-ɔ ɔko moŋ nu ketɔ ne Yeessuu e tɔwe o gywii mɔ-ɔ kaase. ²⁹ Yudas a gye ɔko ne ɔ deere bamɔ atanne koree se-ɔ se-ɔ, agyasepo-ɔ bokɔ nyi feye Yeessuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ ne feye ɔ ya ɔɔ ateese ne a tiri bamɔ-ɔ nee, beee ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ ne feye o lee atanne-ɔ ako sa atiripo nee. ³⁰ Yudas a kɔɔre bodobodoo-o, ne ɔɔ lee kawu kaluwa konko o yii. Saŋ amɔ-ɔ kyɔwe a lowe.

Mbraa popwee-ɔ

³¹ Yudas a lee-ɔ kamee, ne Yeessuu ye, “Mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware e kpa a ɔ sa mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, kedabe. Na mon' yere amɔ se bo ŋu Wuribware kedabe. ³² To, Wuribware e borɔ mo se a ɔ bo kaapo mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ kedabe-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ borɔ mɔ eyee se bo kaapo mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, kedabe. ɔ kpa a ɔ waa amɔ-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ.

³³ Mo gyi-ana, aneŋ ne mo a tɔwe gywii Yudaa awuye abrese-ɔ de ne mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone-ɔ feye mo aa mone e kyena saŋ katiŋ ko nee, mone i buwi a mon' kpa mo, amaa mone maa taare a mon' yo mfeŋ ne mo e yo-ɔ.

³⁴ Mbeyɔmɔ mbraa popwee ne n de mo e sa mone-ɔ e gye feye mon' dee kpa abee asen. Aneŋ ne mo a kpa mone asen-ɔ, aneŋ de ne mon' dee kpa abee asen. ³⁵ Mone e kpa abee asen, amɔ asese peee i ŋu feye mone gye mo agyasepo nee.”

Aneŋ ne Yeessuu a tɔwe feye Peetroo e swee feye ɔ moŋ nyi mɔ-ɔ (Matiyo 26.31-35; Maak 14.27-31; Lukas 22.31-34)

³⁶ Ne Simɔŋ Peetroo a bise feye, “Mo nyanpe, mfene ne fo e yo?”

Ne Yeessuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Fo maa taare a fo gya mo se yo mfeŋ ne mo e yo-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ, amaa fo saŋ fo e gya mo se kamee-rɔ.”

³⁷ Ne Peetroo a bee bise feye, “Mo nyanpe, ntetɔ nee ne ma taare a n gya fo se mbembeyɔmɔ? Mo a waa siraa feye mo i wu a n sa fo.”

³⁸ Ne Yeessuu a beŋŋaa mɔ feye, “Kasentiŋ ne fo a waa siraa feye fo i wu a fo sa mo aaa? Mo i gyi fo kasentiŋ feye, fo e swee iluwi esa feye fo moŋ nyi mo pwee na kyanjare de fore.”

14

Yeesuu e gye kpa ne ane e borɔ se a ane bo yɔ mɔ se ase-ɔ

1 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feye, “Mone ma lee sa a mone idun tejne mone. Mon' dee kɔre Wuribware gyi, na mon' dee kɔre mɔ-ɔ gyi. 2 A lee feye akyan bweeto bo n se aye, amose se-ɔ mɔ e gye nkpe a n nya lɔnɔ ekyenakpa sa mone. Weete a dee a mon' gye anen nee, ma tɔwe amɔ-ɔ a n gywii mone. 3 Feyee mɔ ya lɔnɔ ekyenakpa sa mone-ɔ, mɔ i kinji a m ba bo taa mone yaa mɔ ase, na mon' nya kyena mfen ne n te-o. 4 Mone nyi anen ne mone e waa a mon' yɔ mfen ne mɔ e ya kyena-ɔ.”

5 Ne Tomas a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Mo nyanpe, ane mon' nyi mfen ne fo e yɔ-ɔ. Ne emene ne ane e waa a ane nu kpa bo yɔ mfen?”

6 Ne Yeesuu a benja mɔ feye, “Mɔ-ɔ mɔ e gye kpa amɔ. Mɔ e gye ne n kaapo ɔko kasentij a kpa ne ɔ borɔ se, na ɔ nya nya nkpa na kuyure ne a mon' de kee-ɔ. Anen se-ɔ, ɔko maa taare a ɔ yɔ n se ase, amɔ ɔ borɔ mɔ se pwee. 7 Mone nyi mɔ nee, weete mbeyɔmɔ mone nyi n se. Lee mbeyɔmɔ bo yɔ, mone i gyii mɔ, a lee feye mone a nu mɔ.”

8 Ne Filipo a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Mo nyanpe, kaapo ane fo se-ɔ, ketɔ ne ane e kpa-ɔ pɛɛ nee.”

9 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Filipo, lee kededaadada ne mɔ aa mone pɛɛ a kyena-ɔ. Fo san fo mon' nyi mɔ aaa? Okemaa ne oo nu mɔ-ɔ, oo nu n se nee. Ne emene se ne fo ye n kaapo mone n se? 10 Fo e kɔre fo i gyi feye mɔ aa n se gye kokonko, beee? Abwasesen ne mɔ a tɔwe gywii mone-ɔ mon' lee mɔ ase nee. Aa lee n se ne ɔ bo mɔ ase-ɔ ase nee. N se bo mɔ ase nee ɔ waa mɔ fonfon kusun. 11 Anen se-ɔ, mon' dee kɔre gyi feye mɔ aa n se gye kokonko. Mone e ma taare a mon' kɔre mɔ fonfon asen gyi, amɔ fɛraa, asun ne mɔ a waa-ɔ se, mon' kɔre mɔ asen gyi. 12 Mɔ i gyi mone kasentij feye okemaa ne ɔ kɔre mɔ o gyi-o e waa asun ne mɔ e waa-ɔ. ɔ waa akɔ na a kyɔ amɔ-ɔ, a lee feye mɔ e yɔ n se ase nee. 13 Mɔ ya yɔ n se ase, ketɔ kemaa ne mone kemaa ya kore mɔ kenya-re-ɔ, mɔ e waa a n sa mɔ, na n se kedabe nya borɔ mɔ se bo lee kawu. 14 Amose se-ɔ, mone ya kore ketɔ kemaa mɔ kenya-re-ɔ, mɔ e waa a n sa mone.”

Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ne Yeesuu a tɔwe feye o de ɔ kyonwe ane-ɔ

15 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Mone e kpa mɔ asen fɛraa, mon' gya mɔ mbraa se. 16 Na n yere-ɔ tɔwe gywii n se, na ɔ ba ɔkyarɔpɔ bo kyonwe mone, na ɔ yere mɔ ayaa-ɔ, na mone aa mɔ kyena. 17 Mɔ e gye Wuribware a kufwiije-o, kasentij wuye-o. Kaye-ɔ asese maa taare a bo bunji bamɔ nkpon-ɔ

sa m̀ò, a lee feyε b̀ò m̀on̄ kee m̀ò, ne b̀ò maa taare a b̀ò gyii m̀ò. Amaa m̀one feraa, m̀one e taare a m̀on' gyii m̀ò, a lee feyε o sii m̀one ase, na ɔ kyena m̀one nkpono-rɔ. ¹⁸ Ma yowe m̀one feyε anɔngyi-o, amaa m̀o e bee kin̄ji a m ba m̀one ase. ¹⁹ A b̀ò waa kafwee-ɔ, kaye-rɔ asese maa lee ŋu m̀ò, amaa m̀one feraa m̀one i ŋu m̀ò. B̀ò lee aneŋ ne m̀ò i kyin̄ji a m bee nya nkpa-ɔ se-ɔ, m̀one m̀ò m̀one e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a m̀on̄ de kee-ɔ. ²⁰ Kake am̀o ya f̀ò, m̀one i ŋu feyε m̀ò aa n se gye kòkòŋkò, ne m̀ò aa m̀one m̀ò gye kòkòŋkò. ²¹ Okemaa ne ɔ kore m̀ò mbraa, ne ɔ gya mm̀o se neenee-ɔ, a kaapo nee feyε ɔ kpa m̀ò asen̄. Oko ne ɔ kpa m̀ò asen̄-ɔ, n se e kpa m̀ò asen̄. Na ŋ gbaa, ŋ kpa m̀ò asen̄, na n sa a o gyii m̀ò.”

²² Ne Yudas (n gye Yudas Kariyotinyi) ye, “M̀ò nyanpe, emene ya waa se ne f̀ò maa sa a kaye-rɔ asese gyii f̀ò, ne ane wore e gye ne ane i gyii f̀ò?”

²³ Ne Yeesuu a ben̄jaa m̀ò feyε, “Okemaa ne ɔ kpa m̀ò asen̄-ɔ e gya m̀ò kan̄ se. Na n se kpa m̀ò asen̄, na m̀ò aa n se ba m̀ò ase b̀ò kyena. ²⁴ Okemaa m̀ò ne ɔ maa kpa m̀ò asen̄-ɔ maa gya m̀ò kan̄ se. Asen̄ ne m̀one a nu lee m̀ò ase-ɔ m̀ò m̀on̄ lee m̀ò f̀on̄f̀on̄ ase nee, amaa aa lee n se ne oo sun̄ m̀ò-ɔ ase nee.

²⁵ M̀ò a san̄ m b̀ò m̀one ase-ɔ, ne m̀ò a tawe am̀o-ɔ gywii m̀one. ²⁶ Amaa m̀one ya tan̄ m̀ò asen̄-ɔ se, okyarɔpo am̀o ne ba tee m̀ò ε Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ne n se de m̀ò ɔ kyon̄we m̀ò kenarye-rɔ-ɔ e kaapo m̀one ketɔ kemaa, na ɔ sa a m̀on' nyin̄ji ketɔ kemaa ne m̀ò a tawe gywii m̀one-ɔ se. ²⁷ Ketɔ ne kò kyɔ-ɔ e gye feyε m̀ò e sa m̀one kayeyuri. M̀ò f̀on̄f̀on̄ kayeyuri ne n de m̀ò e sa m̀one, amaa n gye aneŋ ne kaye-rɔ asese de ba sa-ɔ ne n de m̀ò e sa m̀one.

M̀one ma sa a m̀one idun̄ ten̄je m̀one na kufu nya m̀one. ²⁸ M̀one a nu feyε m̀ò a tawe gywii m̀one feyε m̀ò e yɔ nee, amaa m̀ò i kin̄ji a m ba m̀one ase, beee? M̀one e kpa m̀ò asen̄ feraa, weete m̀one akatɔ i gyi feyε m̀ò a yɔ n se ase, a lee feyε ɔ kyɔ m̀ò kpa kemaa se. ²⁹ M̀ò a tawe am̀o-ɔ gywii m̀one mbeyom̀ò pwee na a dee ba, ne am̀o-ɔ ya ba-ɔ, na m̀on' nya kore ketɔ ne m̀ò a tawe-ɔ gyi. ³⁰ Ma lee taare a m̀ò aa m̀one a sa sen̄sa kyee, a lee feyε Obansam ne o de kaye-rɔ asese mfeere se keyalen̄-ɔ e ba, amaa ɔ m̀on̄ de keyalen̄ m̀ò se. ³¹ Amaa am̀o-ɔ peee e ba na kaye-rɔ asese nya ŋu feyε kasent̄i si m̀ò e kpa n se asen̄, ne m̀ò e waa ketɔ kemaa ne n se a tawe gywii m̀ò ε ŋ waa-ɔ nee.

To, m̀on' sa a ane lee mfee.”

15

Yeesuu e gye bobo kiyii timaa

¹ Bamọ a maa se ba yọ-ọ, ne Yeesuu a kya se tọwe feye, “N du nee feye bobbe kiyii timaa. N se mọ e bọ kemọ. ² Ọ kponnẹ kayaagyii kemaa ne ka maa swεε agyi-o a ọ bọ tweε, na o ηeri nyaaagyii kọ ne n swεε agyi-o si, na η nya pọwe swεε agyi bweētọ. ³ Mone feraa, mọ abwaresen ne mọ a tọwe gywii mone-ọ a kyọ sa ne mone a ten mone nyowore lee ebaye-rọ. ⁴ Kiyii-o ye, nyaaagyii, mon' kyena mọ se neenεε, na mọ-ọ η nya kra mone-rọ kenken. Kiyii kayaagyii maa taare a ka len kamọ eyee se swεε agyi, amọ kayaagyii-o te kiyii-o si. N du nee feye kiyii-o, mone mọ mone du feye nyaaagyii-o. Anen dεε ne mone maa taare a mon' swεε agyi, amọ mone te mọ se.

⁵ N ye εεε, n du nee feye bobbe kiyii-o, ne mone mọ mone du feye kemọ nyaaagyii-o. Okemaa ne o te mọ se, ne mọ-ọ n de mọ-rọ kenken-o e swεε agyi bweētọ, a lee feye mone e mon tii mọ se, mone wore maa taare a mon' waa seye. ⁶ Amaa mọ ne ọ mon te mọ se-ọ e lee a ọ lee da, na bọ taa mọ tweε bọ kyonwe feye kiyii kayaagyii-o, na ka di wore. Na bọ taa kamọ bọ waa deekpa-rọ kure. ⁷ Mone ya kyena mọ se, ne mọ-ọ mọ mọ a kra mone-rọ kenken, amọ feraa mone e kore ketọ kemaa ne mone e kpa-ọ, mone e nya. ⁸ Mone ya swεε agyi bweētọ, n se e nya kedabe, na a bee kaapo feye mone a kii mọ agyasepo-ọ nee.

⁹ Mọ e dee kpa mone asen feye anen dεε ne n se e kpa mọ asen-ọ. Mone feraa mon' dee kyena anen ne a sa a n dee kpa mone asen-ọ. ¹⁰ Mone ya gya mọ mbraa se, mọ e dee kpa mone asen, feye anen dεε ne mọ a gya n se mbraa se, ne ọ san ọ kpa mọ asen-ọ. ¹¹ Mọ a tọwe amọ-ọ gywii mone nee a mone akatọ nya gyi. Mone kakatogyi bweētọ mọ e lee mọ ase nee. ¹² Mọ e tọwe mọ i gywii mone feye mon' dee kpa abεε asen feye anen dεε ne mon kine mone asen kekpa-ọ. ¹³ Ketọ ne nyinkpase e ba a ọ bọ kaapo feye ọ kpa mọ nyare-ana asen bweētọ-ọ e gye feye mọ a wu sa bamọ. ¹⁴ Mone ya gya asen ne mọ e tọwe mọ i gywii mone-ọ se, amọ feraa a kaapo feye mone gye mọ nyare-ana nee. ¹⁵ Ma lεε tee mone feye mọ ayaafore, a lee feye keyaafore mon nyi ketọ ne mọ nyanpe e waa-ọ. Amaa nkee, mọ e tee mone feye mọ nyare-ana, a lee feye mọ a tọwe ketọ kemaa ne mọ a nu lee n se ase-ọ gywii mone. ¹⁶ N gye mone ya lee mọ feye η kii mone nyanpe. Amaa mọ ya tee mone feye mon' bọ kii mọ agyasepo-ọ, na n sun mone bọ kyonwe feye mon' ya swεε agyi bweētọ, agyi ne a maa gyo-o. Mone ya waa amọ-ọ, n se e sa mone ketọ kemaa ne mone e kore mọ kenya-re-ọ. ¹⁷ Amose-ọ mbraa ne n de mọ e sa mone-ọ e gye feye mon' dee kpa abεε asen.”

Kikisi ne kaye-rọ asεε i kisi mone-ọ

18 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “To, mone ya nu feye kaye-ro asese i kisi mone, mon' nyinji si feye anen de ne baa kyɔ de gye nkpe kisi mo. 19 Mone de mone tii kaye-ro asese se, ne mone aa bamo asun gye akonko nee-o, weete ba kpa mone asen feye bamo eyee-o. Amaa mo a tee mone lee kaye mo asese-ro. Amose se-o mone mon lee mone bo kaye-ro asese a kebeya-o, anen se ne kaye-ro asese i kisi mone-o nee. 20 Mon' nyinji ketɔ ne mo a tawe gywii mone-o se feye keyaafore kema mon bo-ro ne o kyɔ mo nyanpe.* Amose-o anen ne boko a gya mo kanɔ se-o de ne ba gya mone lee si. Anen ne boko mo a waa mo aworefɔ-o mo de ne ba waa mone gbaa mone aworefɔ. 21 Anen ne mone bo mo kebeya-o se-o se ne ba waa mone amo-o peee, a lee feye bo mon nyi mo ne oo sun mo-o. 22 N de mon ba kaye mo-ro bo tawe abwaresej gywii kam-o-ro asese nee, weete n se maa bu bamo boye ne ba waa-o kepo. Anen ne mo a ba-o se-o, bo mon lee bo de ketɔ ne ba yere se a bo bo waa boye-o. 23 Okema ne o kisi mo-o, anen de ne o kisi n se gbaa. 24 N de mon ba kaye mo-ro bo waa asun ne oko mon tee waa amo-o nee, weete n se maa bu bamo boye ne ba waa-o kepo. Anen ne a du-o, baa nu ketɔ ne mo a waa-o, ne amo-o peee gbaa bo san ba kisi mo aa n se peee. 25 Amo-o kyɔ a ba anen, na ketɔ ne abwaresej wore-o a tawe-o nya ba kasentij feye, ‘Kikisi ne baa kisi mo-o mon de kaase.’* 26 Okyarapo ne o lee n se ase-o e ba. Mo e gye Wuribware a kufwiije-o, kasentij wuye-o. Mo ya ba, mo e gye ne o kya mone-ro. Mo e sa a o lee n se ase ba mone ase, na o tawe mo asen gywii asese. 27 Na mone mo, mon' tawe mo asen, a lee feye mone kyɔ mone bo mo ase lee kegyenkpe-o-ro.”

16

1 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mo a tawe amo-o gywii mone nee a mone ma nya kinji kamee. 2 Ba gya mone a bo lee bamo kebwarekore akyan-no. San ko e ba a o bo ba, ne okema ne o mo mone-o e fa feye, mo a waa amo-o, o waa kotoko sa Wuribware nee. 3 Ketɔ se ne ba waa mone amo-o e gye feye bo mon nyi n se, anen de ne bo mon nyi mo. 4 Amaa mo a tawe amo-o gywii mone nee a san-o ya fo feye bo waa ato mo, na mon' nya nyinji si feye mo a kyɔ tawe gywii mone.”

Asun ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e waa-o

Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mo a san m bo mone ase-o se, ne mon wuree tawe asen mo gywii mone.

5 To, mbeyom mo e yo mo ne oo sun mo-o ase nee. Amaa mone ko gbaa mon taare bise mo feye, ‘Mfene ne fo e yo?’ 6 Ne

* 15:20 Yohanee 13.16.

* 15:25 Kiliŋ 35.19; Kiliŋ 69.4.

mbeyomō feraa ne mō a tōwe gywii mōne-ō, aa koŋ waa mōne ewee. ⁷ Mō i gyi mōne kasentij feye, mō ya yō, a baare a a sa mōne, a lee feye, mō e moŋ yō, okyarōpo-ō maa ba mōne ase. Amaa mō ya yō feraa, mō e ba mō a m bō kyōŋwe mōne. ⁸ Ne mō ya ba-ō, o kaapo asese ne bō bō kaye mō-rō-ō feye bō gye aboyewaapo. Ne o kaapo bamō feye bō bee baa waa bōye feye baa porō mō feye mō e gye aboyewaapo. Ne o bee o kaapo bamō okō ne Wuribware i bu kepō-ō, na okō mō ne o bu kebeŋ-ō. ⁹ O kaapo bamō feye bamō e gye ne baa waa bōye, a lee feye bō moŋ kōore mō gyi. ¹⁰ O bee o kaapo bamō feye bamō mporō moŋ gye kasentij, a lee feye mō ya lee mfee ne mōne e moŋ lee ŋu mō, a kaapo nee feye n se Wuribware ase ne mō a yō. ¹¹ Ne o bee o kaapo bamō feye baa fō kpa bō lee okō ne Wuribware i bu kepō-ō, a lee feye Obonsam ne o san o de bamō mfeere se keyaalen-ō, ne Wuribware a kyō gyi mō asen bu mō kepō.

¹² N de asen bweetō a n tōwe gywii mōne, amaa mbeyomō amō kunu e waa mōne ase kōkyō. ¹³ Amaa Wuribware a kufwiŋe-o feraa, mō a gye kasentij wuye-o si-o, mō ya ba, o gye mōne ŋkpee a mon' nu ketō kemaa kaase. N gye mō fōŋfōŋ keyaalen se ne o tōwe asen a o gywii mōne. Amaa o tōwe amō ne oo nu-o nee, na o tōwe atō ne a ba a a bō ba-ō. ¹⁴ O sa mō kedabe, a lee feye o nu mō asen ne n de-o, na o tōwe amō gywii mōne. ¹⁵ Aseŋ ne n de-o amō dēe ne n se mō de. Amose se ne mō a tōwe feye Wuribware a kufwiŋe-o i nu mō asen ne n de-o, na o tōwe gywii mōne.”

Ewee na kakatōgyi

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwe feye, “Amō ya waa kafwee, mōne maa lee ŋu mō peee. Amaa a bee bō waa kafwee-ō, na mon' bee ŋu mō, a lee feye mō e kpa a ŋ yō n se ase nee.”

¹⁷ Ne mō agyasepo-ō bokō a bise bamō wōre wōre feye, “Emene ne amō-ō kaase e kaapo-ō nee? O tōwe o gywii ane feye, amō ya waa kafwee, ane maa lee ŋu mō, amaa a bee bō waa kafwee-ō, ane e bee ŋu mō. Ne o bee tōwe feye, ‘a lee feye mō e kpa a ŋ yō n se ase nee.’ ¹⁸ Emene ne ‘a bō waa kafwee’ mō kaase e kaapo-ō nee? Ane moŋ nyi ketō ne amō-ō e kaapo-ō!”

¹⁹ Yeesuu a pini feye ba kpa a bō bise mō-ō se-ō, ne o tōwe gywii bamō feye, “Ŋ ye eee, ‘Amō ya waa kafwee, mōne maa lee ŋu mō,’ ne m bee ŋ ye eee, ‘Amaa a bee bō waa kafwee-ō, na mon' bee ŋu mō.’ Amō-ō ne mōne i bise abee aaa? ²⁰ Mō i gyi mōne kasentij feye mōne i su akyukyu na imee, amaa kaye-rō asese feraa, a waa bamō kakatōgyi. A waa mōne ewee, amaa mōne ewee-ō i kyurowi na i kii kakatōgyi. ²¹ Okyee e kpa a o kōwe kayaagi, amō mō asen a waa ewee, a lee feye mō awōrefōō san a fō. Amaa mō ya kōwe kayaagi-o, amō o tan

mò aworéfɔɔ sɛ. Na mò akatɔ gyi feyɛ ɔ kowɛ kayaagyi bɔ waa kayɛ-rɔ. ²² Anɛn dɛɛ nɛ a du mɔnɛ asɛ. Mbeyɔmɔ a maa waa mɔnɛ kɔnɛ, amaa m bɛɛ mɔ i ɲu mɔnɛ, na mɔnɛ akatɔ gyi kyɔn sɛ, kakatɔgyi nɛ ɔkɔ maa taarɛ a ɔ kɔarɛ lɛɛ mɔnɛ asɛ-ɔ. ²³ Kake amɔ ya fɔ, mɔnɛ maa bise mɔ sɛyɛ. Amaa mɔ i gyi mɔnɛ kasɛntɪn feyɛ n sɛ ɛ gye nɛ ɔ sa mɔnɛ ketɔ kemaa nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ kɔrɛ mɔ mɔ kenyaɛ-rɔ-ɔ. ²⁴ Hareɛ lɛɛ san-ɔ bɔ fɔ mbeyɔmɔ, mɔnɛ mɔnɛ tɛɛ kɔrɛ kɔtɔkɔ mɔ kenyaɛ-rɔ. Lɛɛ ndɔɔ bɔ yɔ, mɔn' kɔrɛ na mɔn' nya, na mɔnɛ akatɔ nya gyi bweɛtɔ.”

Yeesuu a kɔ gyi kayɛ-rɔ ɔyaalenɲɔ sɛ

²⁵ Nɛ Yeesuu a kya sɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa akpare-rɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ kaapɔ mɔnɛ atɔ mɔ. Amaa san kɔ ɛ ba, nɛ ma lɛɛ ba akpare a m bɔ kaapɔ mɔnɛ. San amɔ fɛraa, mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ n sɛ asɛn a ɲ kaapɔ-rɔ gywii mɔnɛ. ²⁶ Kake amɔ ya fɔ fɛraa, n gye mɔ ɛ gye nɛ mɔ ɛ kɔrɛ n sɛ mɔnɛ kuɲu si kɔtɔkɔ. Mɔnɛ fɔnɔn ɛ kɔrɛ mɔ mɔ kenyaɛ-rɔ, ²⁷ a lɛɛ feyɛ n sɛ fɔnɔn ɛ kpa mɔnɛ asɛn. Ketɔ sɛ nɛ n sɛ Wuribware ɛ kpa mɔnɛ-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ mɔnɛ ɛ kpa mɔ asɛn, nɛ mɔnɛ a kɔarɛ gyi feyɛ mɔ a lɛɛ mɔ asɛ nɛɛ. ²⁸ Mɔ a lɛɛ n sɛ asɛ nɛɛ, nɛ mɔ a ba kayɛ-rɔ. Nɛ mbeyɔmɔ mɔ ɛ lɛɛ kayɛ-rɔ a ɲ yɔ n sɛ asɛ.”

²⁹ Nɛ mò agyasepɔ-ɔ a tɔwɛ gywii mò feyɛ, “Ehɛɛɛn, ɲkee fɛraa fɔ a sa sɛnɔ, na fɔ mɔnɛ lɛɛ fɔ de akpare fɔ ɛ waa-rɔ. ³⁰ Anɛ nyi mbeyɔmɔ feyɛ fɔ nyi ketɔ kemaa. Fɔ nyi ketɔ nɛ kɛ bɔ anɛ mfɛɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ. Amɔsɛ, a mɔnɛ lɛɛ a tiri feyɛ ɔkɔ bise fɔ sɛnɔbise kemaa. Amɔ-ɔ ɛ gye nɛ a sa a anɛ kɔarɛ gyi feyɛ fɔ a lɛɛ Wuribware asɛ nɛɛ.”

³¹ Nɛ Yeesuu a lɛɛ kanɔ feyɛ, “Mɔnɛ ɛ kɔarɛ mɔ mɔnɛ i gyi aaa? ³² San ɛ ba, ɔ kyɔ ɔ fɔ mfɛɛ gbaa, san nɛ mɔnɛ pɛɛɛ ɛ brawɛ-rɔ-ɔ, na mɔn' sɛrɛ yɔwɛ mɔ wɔrɛ kpɛn bɔ sii mfɛɛ. Na mɔnɛ ɔkemaa sɛrɛ yɔ mò ayɛ. Amaa kasɛntɪn si, n gye sa nɛ mɔ a san mɔ wɔrɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ n sɛ bɔ mɔ asɛ.

³³ Mɔ a tɔwɛ amɔ-ɔ gywii mɔnɛ nɛɛ a mɔn' nya nya kayɛyuri nɛ ka lɛɛ mɔ asɛ-ɔ. Kayɛ-rɔ asɛsɛ ɛ sa a mɔn' kpɔnɛ. Amaa mɔn' nya wɔrɛ san kemaa, a lɛɛ feyɛ mɔ a kɔ gyi ɔbɔnsam, kayɛ-rɔ a ɔyaalenɲɔ-ɔ, sɛ.”

17

Anɛn nɛ Yeesuu a kɔrɛ kebwarekɔrɛ sa mò agyasepɔ-ɔ na Kristoo awuye pɛɛɛ-ɔ

¹ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ amɔ-ɔ lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ deɛrɛ Wuribware sɛ, nɛ ɔ yɛ, “N sɛ, mɔ san-ɔ a fɔ. Sa mɔ kɛdabɛ na wuraa, na n sa a asɛsɛ ɲu fɔ kɛdabɛ na wuraa nɛ fɔ de-ɔ, ² a lɛɛ feyɛ fɔ ya sa mɔ keyaalɛn asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ sɛ, na ɲ nya taa ɲkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔnɛ de kɛɛ-ɔ bɔ sa bamɔ pɛɛɛ nɛ fɔ a sa mɔ-ɔ. ³ Bamɔ a de ɲkpa na kukyure mɔ nɛ a mɔnɛ de kɛɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, bɔ nyi fɔ,

Wuribware, ne fo wore kpen e gye nyanpe-o, ne bo nyi mo, Yeesuu Kristoo, ne fo a sun mo bo kyonwe kaye mo-ro-o. ⁴ Mo a lowe kusun ne fo a sa mo feye n waa-o se-o, mo a kaapo fo kedabe na wuraa kaye mo-ro. ⁵ N se, sa a n kyena fo ase mbeyom, na n nya kedabe na wuraa ne mo aa fo de ane de pwee ne ane a de twee kaye mo-o.

⁶ Mo a sa ne mo agyasepo mo ne fo a lee lee kaye mo-ro sa mo-o peee a gyii fo. Bo gye fo lee nee, ne fo a taa bamo sa mo. Ne baa nu fo kan. ⁷ Mbeyom feraa, bo nyi feye keto kema ne fo a sa mo-o a lee fo ase nee. ⁸ Asej ne fo a bo sa mo-o ne mo a tawe gywii bamo, ne baa kore amo gyi. Bo nyi feye kasentij si ne mo a lee fo ase ba. Ne baa kore gyi feye fo ya sun mo.

⁹ Amose-o, mo e kore kebwarekore mo e sa bamo nee. N gye kaye-ro asese peee ne mo e kore mo e sa mbeyom, amaa mo agyasepo mo ne fo a sa mo-o ne mo e kore kebwarekore mo e sa. ¹⁰ Sese kema ne m bo mo-o gye fo sese nee, ne sese kema ne fo bo mo-o mo gye mo sese. Ne mo kedabe a bor bamo se lee kawu. ¹¹ Ne mbeyom mo e ba fo ase. Ma lee kyena kaye-ro. Amaa bamo feraa, bo te kaye mo-ro nee. N se kpeyaa, mo e kore fo feye fo ba fo kenya ne fo a bee sa mo-o keyaalen bo kunj bamo, na bo nya waa kokonko, feye anej ne mo aa fo e gye kokonko-o. ¹² Mo a bo bamo ase-o, ne mo a ba kenya amo ne fo a sa mo-o keyaalen bo kunj bamo. Anej se-o, bamo okonko mon fo, amo odiburopo ne fo a ky tawe feye o fo-o, na anej ne baa kyoree waa abwarejen wore-o-ro-o nya waa kasentij.

¹³ Ne mbeyom mo e ba fo ase nee. Mo e tawe asen mo kaye mo-ro nee na bo nya nya mo kakatogyi ne n de-o bamo nkpon-ro bweeto. ¹⁴ Mo a tawe fo asen gywii bamo, ne kaye mo-ro asese a kisi bamo, bo lee anej ne bo mon tii kaye mo-ro a asese-o se-o, feye anej de ne n gbaa mon tii kaye mo-ro a asese-o se-o. ¹⁵ Ma kore fo nee feye fo lee bamo lee kaye mo-ro. Amaa keto ne mo e kore fo bweeto-o e gye feye fo kunj bamo na bo ma lwee Obansam kesaree-ro. ¹⁶ Feye anej ne mon tii kaye mo-ro a asese-o se-o, anej de ne bamo gbaa bo mon tii kaye mo-ro a asese-o se. ¹⁷ Amose-o, dee sa a bo gyii fo kasentij-o na bo nya yowe kaye mo bo sii kam ee taa bamo eyee bo sa fo kasentij-no, a lee feye fo asen ne fo e tawe-o gye kasentij. ¹⁸ Mo a sun bamo bo kyonwe kaye-ro nee feye anej de ne fo a sun mo bo kyonwe kaye-ro-o. ¹⁹ Mo a kperi bamo se taa mo eyee bo sa fo, na bamo-o bo nya nya taa bamo eyee bo sa fo kasentij-no san kema.

²⁰ Ne mbeyom mo e kore kebwarekore mo e sa bamo ne ba kore mo a bo gyi bo lee mo agyasepo mo abwarejen

kotowe-ɔ se. ²¹ Mo kebwarekore e gye feye bamo peee waa kokonko. Sa a mo aa bamo aa fo waa kokonko. N se, sa a bo waa kokonko feye anen ne mo aa fo gye kokonko-ɔ, na kaye-ro asesε nya kore gyi feye fo ya sun mo. ²² Mo a sa bamo kedabe na wuraa konko ne fo a sa mo-ɔ deε, na bo nya waa kokonko feye anen ne mo aa fo gye kokonko-ɔ. ²³ Na fo sa a mo aa bamo a tii fo se waa kokonko kpen, na kaye mo-ro a asesε-ɔ nya nu feye fo ya sun mo, ne fo e kpa bamo asen feye anen ne fo e kpa mo asen-ɔ.

²⁴ N se, agyasepo ne fo a sa mo-ɔ feraa, ne mo e kpa feye bo ba mo ase mfen ne mo e yo-ɔ, na bo nya nu mo kedabe na wuraa, kedabe na wuraa ne fo a sa mo-ɔ, a lee feye fo a kpa mo asen pweε ne ane a deε twee kaye mo.

²⁵ N se timaa, kaye mo-ro a asesε-ɔ mon nyi fo, amaa η nyi fo. Ne mo agyasepo-ɔ mo bo nyi feye fo ya sun mo. ²⁶ Mo a sa ne baa gyii fo. Amaa mo e kya se a n sa a bo gyii fo, na kekpa ne fo de sa mo-ɔ nya sii bamo nkpon-ro, na mo aa bamo waa kokonko.”

18

Anen ne baa kra Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 26.47-56; Maak 14.43-50; Lukas 22.47-53)

¹ Yeesuu a kore kebwarekore mo lowe-ɔ, ne mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ a nare ya ten Kidron Kemanjan-ɔ. Baa gyi ban bo muruwaa ayii ko mfen, ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ a ya lweero.

² Yudas odiburopo-ɔ mo nyi mfen ne ban-ɔ bo-ɔ, a lee feye Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ a gyanje mfen iluwi bweeto.

³ Amose-ɔ ne Yudas a ba mfen. Mo aa Roma asoogyaa awuye ko na Wuribware sunkpa adeeresepo ko ne Wuribware alonpo abreε na Farisii awuye a sun-o ya ba. Na bo de adontɔ na ifetiri na epooɔɔ.

⁴ Yeesuu nyi keto kema ne ke e ba a ke bo waa mo-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ ne ɔ meraa se ɔ yo bamo ase, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Nse ne mone i buwi mone e kpa?”

⁵ Ne baa lee kan feye, “Yeesuu Nasarɛtenyi-o.” Ne ɔ ye, “Mo e bo mfee-ɔ.” Yudas odiburopo-ɔ yere bamo ne mo aa bamo a ba-ɔ ase. ⁶ Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mo e bo mfee-ɔ”-ɔ, ne baa lwii kamε ya lee daye sweere.

⁷ Ne Yeesuu a bee bise bamo feye, “Nse ne mone i buwi mone e kpa?”

Ne bo bee bo ye, “Yeesuu Nasarɛtenyi-o.”

⁸ Ne Yeesuu a lee kan feye, “Mo a kyɔ tawe gywii mone feye m bo mfee. Mone i buwi mone e kpa mo feraa, mon' sa a bomo-ɔ ne bo tii mo se-ɔ nare.” ⁹ ɔ tawe amo-ɔ nee a keto ne

ɔɔ kyɔ tɔwɛ-ɔ nya waa kasentɪŋ feyɛ, “N se, moŋ sa ne fɔ asɛsɛ ne fɔ a sa mo-ɔ ɔkoŋko gbaa a fɔ.”*

¹⁰ Saŋ amo-ɔ Simɔŋ Peetroo de kepaŋ, ne oo gyiiri kemɔ lee kemɔ kegyafo-ro bo ŋe Wuribware ɔloŋŋɔpo brɛsɛ a anya-ɔ ɔko kigyisesebo teŋ. Kenya-ɔ kenyaŋe e gye Malakus.

¹¹ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii Peetroo feyɛ, “Taa fɔ kepaŋ-ɔ waa kemɔ kegyafo-ro! A lee feyɛ a tiri feyɛ n gyi awɔrefɔɔ mɔ, na ŋ wu lowi ne n se Wuribware a tɔwɛ feyɛ ŋ wu-o.”

Anɛŋ ne Yeesuu a yere Hanaa akatɔ-ro-ɔ

¹² Ne asoogyaa awuye-o na bamɔ ɔbrɛsɛ na Wuribware sunkpa a adeeresɛpo-ɔ a kra Yeesuu, ne baa ŋure mɔ. ¹³ Ne baa taa mɔ yaa Hanaa ne ɔ gye Kayafas mɔ saa nyanse-ɔ aye. Hanaa dɛɛ ɔ gye Wuribware ɔloŋŋɔpo brɛsɛ. Kayafas mɔ e gye Wuribware ɔloŋŋɔpo brɛsɛ kasu amo. ¹⁴ Kayafas ya fore waa Yudaa awuye abresɛ-ro feyɛ a bware feyɛ sɛsɛ koŋko wu sa asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ.

Anɛŋ ne Peetroo a swɛɛ feyɛ ɔ moŋ nyi Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 26.58, 69-70; Maak 14.66-68; Lukas 22.54-57)

¹⁵ Simɔŋ Peetroo na agyasepo-ɔ ɔko a gya Yeesuu si. Anɛŋ a ɔgyasepo-ɔ nyi Wuribware ɔloŋŋɔpo brɛsɛ-ɔ damenanse, amose se-ɔ ne mɔ aa Yeesuu a nare yɔ ɔloŋŋɔpo brɛsɛ a loŋ-ɔ kabuno. ¹⁶ Peetroo a sii ɔ bo loŋ-ɔ kibunogyi-ro-o si-o, mɔ kosobɛɛ ɔgyasepo ne o nyi ɔloŋŋɔpo brɛsɛ-ɔ damenanse-ɔ a kiŋŋi yɔ kibunogyi-o-ro ya sa senŋsa ko gywii kakyeesɛɛ ne ɔ yere kibunogyi-o-ro-o, ne ɔɔ sa ne Peetroo a lweero.

¹⁷ Kakyeesɛɛ ne ɔ yere kibunogyi-o-ro-o a bise Peetroo feyɛ, “Nee fɔ gye Yeesuu mɔ agyasepo-ɔ ɔko neɛ ɛ?” Ne Peetroo a lee kanɔ feyɛ, “Daabii! N gye bamɔ ɔko e gye mo!”

¹⁸ Saŋ amo-ɔ afwii bo-ro. Anɛŋ se-ɔ ne ayaafɔre na adeeresɛpo-ɔ a ba adunɔduri bo kure deekpa, ne baa kya muruwaa ba wɔre, ne Peetroo a yɔ bamɔ ase mfeŋ ɔ wɔre deekpa-ɔ.

Anɛŋ ne Hanaa a bise Yeesuu asɛŋ-ɔ

¹⁹ Ne Hanaa a bise Yeesuu mɔ agyasepo-ɔ kuŋu si asɛŋ na mɔ kekaapo-ɔ asɛŋ.

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feyɛ, “Saŋ kɛmaa laman-nɔ ne mo e tɔwɛ abwaresɛŋ na mo e kaapo atɔ kebwarekore akyaŋ-nɔ na Wuribware sunkpa mfeŋ ne Yudaa awuye e gyanŋe-ɔ. Moŋ tɛɛ tɔwɛ kotɔko bo kweero. ²¹ Ne emene se ne fɔ i bise mo anɛŋ a senbise mɔ? Bise asɛsɛ ne mo a kaapo bamɔ-ɔ. Bise bamɔ ketɔ ne mo a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ-ɔ. Bo nyi ketɔ ne mo a tɔwɛ-ɔ.”

* 18:9 Yohanee 6.39.

22 Yeesuu a t̄wē amō-ᵛ, nē adeeresepo-ᵛ ᵛkō nē ᵛ yere mfeᵛ-ᵛ a da mō akatō-rō kebaa t̄wē feyε, “Emene se nē fō e sa seᵛsa aneᵛ fō i gywii Wuribware ᵛlōᵛᵛpō bresε-ᵛ?”

23 Nē Yeesuu a beᵛᵛaa mō feyε, “Mō ya t̄wē aseᵛ nē amō e moᵛ bō dan, fō t̄wē aneᵛ a aseᵛ-ᵛ na ᵛkēmaa nu. Nē ketō nē mō a t̄wē-ᵛ mō e gyε kasentiᵛ, nē ntetō se nē ᵛkee fō e da mō-ᵛ nēe?”

Aneᵛ nē Yeesuu a yere Kayafas akatō-rō-ᵛ
(Matiyo 26.57; Maak 14.53; Lukas 22.66)

24 Amō-ᵛ kamεε-rō, nē Hanaa a sa nē baa yaa Yeesuu ya bō sa Kayafas, Wuribware ᵛlōᵛᵛpō bresε-ᵛ, na agbarabi saᵛ a ᵛure mō.

Aneᵛ nē Peetroo a beᵛ sweᵛ feyε ᵛ moᵛ nyi Yeesuu-o
(Matiyo 26.71-75; Maak 14.69-72; Lukas 22.58-62)

25 Peetroo saᵛ ᵛ yere ayaafōre-ᵛ na adeeresepo-ᵛ ase ᵛ wore deᵛkpa. Nē bamō bōkō a bise mō feyε, “Nē fō gyε Yeesuu mō a agyasepo-ᵛ ᵛkō nē e?” Amaa Peetroo a sweᵛ feyε, “Daabii! N gyε bamō ᵛkō e gyε mō!”

26 Nē Wuribware ᵛlōᵛᵛpō bresε a anya-ᵛ ᵛkō nē Peetroo a ba kepaᵛ bō ᵛe mō kesebō teᵛ-ᵛ mō nyipō kō a bise Peetroo feyε, “Nē mō a ᵛu fō bō mō ase banε-ᵛ-rō e?” 27 Nē Peetroo a beᵛ t̄wē feyε, “Daabii!” Puri amō-rō, nē kyanare a fōre.

Aneᵛ nē Yeesuu a yere Pilat akatō-rō-ᵛ
(Matiyo 27.1-2, 11-14; Maak 15.1-5; Lukas 23.1-5)

28 Nē baa lee Yeesuu lee Kayafas ase yaa Romanyi gominaa nē ba tee mō ε Pilat-o leᵛbu-ro. Saᵛ amō-ᵛ gyegyaye kese-ro nē. Yudaa awuye abresε moᵛ kpa kulwee Romanyi leᵛbu-o-ro a lee feyε bō ye bamō ya waa aneᵛ, iyisi e kyena bamō se, na bō ma taare nya kpa gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yōwē a ateese-o. 29 Amōse se-ᵛ nē Gominaa Pilat a lee yō bamō ase kawu ya bise bamō feyε, “Ntetō bōye nē ᵛnyare mō a waa nē mōᵛe a baa mō mfee?”

30 Nē baa lee kanō feyε, “ᵛ dεε ᵛ moᵛ waa bōye nē, weeteᵛ aneᵛ maa baa mō fō ase.”

31 Nē gominaa-o a t̄wē gywii bamō feyε, “To, moᵛ' taa mō kiᵛᵛi, na moᵛ' ya ba mōᵛe fōᵛfōᵛ mbraa bō gyi mō aseᵛ.” Nē baa lee kanō feyε, “Mōᵛe Roma awuye moᵛ sa aneᵛ kpa feyε aneᵛ mōᵛ abōyewaapo.” 32 Amō-ᵛ a ba nē a ketō nē Yeesuu a t̄wē-ᵛ nya waa kasentiᵛ bō lee lowi suyo nē ᵛ ba a ᵛ bō wu-o si.

33 Nē gominaa-o a kiᵛᵛi yō mō leᵛbu-ro, nē ᵛᵛ tee Yeesuu baa bō yera mō akatō-rō. Nē ᵛ ye, “Baa pōrō fō feyε fō a t̄wē feyε fō e gyε Yudaa awuye owure-o. Emene nē fō i lee kanō?”

³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa m̀d feyε, “Senbise m̀d a lee f̀d ase nee, beεε b̀ok̀o ya t̀wε m̀d asen gywii f̀d aaa?”

³⁵ Ne gominaa-o a beɲɲaa m̀d feyε, “Ntet̀o ne f̀d e sa senja f̀d i gywii m̀d feyε m̀d a gye Yudaanyi-o? F̀d f̀ɲf̀ɲ asεε na f̀d f̀ɲf̀ɲ Wuribware alɔɲɔp̀o abresε ya taa f̀d b̀d waa m̀d kesareε-r̀o. Ntet̀o ne f̀d a waa?”

³⁶ Ne Yeesuu a t̀wε gywii m̀d feyε, “Am̀o e gye kasentɲ feyε m̀d e gye owure-o, n gye kayε m̀d-r̀o ne m̀d i gyi kuwure. N dεε m̀d i gyi kayε m̀d-r̀o kuwure nee, weetee m̀d kamεε-r̀o awuye a k̀d b̀d kun m̀d na m ma lwee Yudaa awuye abresε-r̀o kesareε-r̀o. Daabii, kuwure ne m̀d i gyi-o m̀ɲ b̀d kayε m̀d-r̀o mfee.”

³⁷ Ne gominaa-o a bise m̀d feyε, “To, nee f̀d gye owure nee, beεε?”

Ne Yeesuu a lee kaǹd feyε, “M̀d kuwure m̀ɲ du feyε kuwure ne f̀d i bise m̀d kem̀o asen-r̀o. Asen k̀ɲk̀o m̀d se dεε ne baa kowe m̀d waa kayε m̀d-r̀o na m b̀d t̀wε kasentɲ-o. Ɔkεmaa ne ɔ b̀d kasentɲ a kebεgya-r̀o se-r̀o e gya m̀d kaǹd se.”

³⁸ Ne gominaa-o a bise m̀d feyε, “Ntet̀o e gye kasentɲ?”

Anɛn ne baa sure si feyε b̀d m̀d Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 27.15-31; Maak 15.6-20; Lukas 23.13-25)

Ne Gominaa Pilat a kinɲi ỳd kawu laman-r̀o ase, ne ɔ t̀wε gywii bam̀d feyε, “M fεraa, ma taare a ɲ ɲu ket̀o ne m̀d e yere se na m b̀d bu ɔnyare m̀d kep̀o-r̀o. ³⁹ To, ane de ananat̀o k̀d ne ane e waa ane e sa m̀ne Wuribware-a-kya-ane-ỳwε ateese kigyibee kemaa-r̀o-r̀o. Am̀o e gye feyε ane lee asεε ne ane a tii bam̀d tiikpa-r̀o ɔk̀d b̀d sa m̀ne. Am̀ose-r̀o mbeyɔm̀d, m̀ne e kpa feyε n lee m̀ne Yudaa awuye owure b̀d sa m̀ne aaa?”

⁴⁰ Ne baa fεε-r̀o feyε, “Daabii! N gye m̀d ne ane e kpa feyε f̀d lee lee tiikpa-r̀o b̀d sa ane. Lee Bar-Abas b̀d sa ane!” Bar-Abas m̀d gye bam̀d ne baa kos̀d k̀d b̀d kye Roma abane man m̀d-r̀o-r̀o ɔk̀d ne baa kra m̀d tii-o nee.

19

¹ Ne Gominaa Pilat a sa ne m̀d asoogyaa awuye a da Yeesuu paara. ² Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a ba iwu b̀d l̀d kuwurepa b̀d bun m̀d, ne baa ba waagya pipee b̀d bun m̀d feyε m̀d a gye owure-o. ³ Ne ba ba m̀d ase ba t̀wε feyε, “Ansuma, nana, Yudaa awuye owure!” Ne baa dayε m̀d akat̀o-r̀o abaa kpora-r̀o.

⁴ Ne gominaa-o a bee lee ya t̀wε gywii laman-r̀o feyε, “M̀ɲ! laato a m̀ɲ! nu. M̀d i lee m̀d a m baa m̀ne ase kawu mfee, na m̀ɲ! nya ɲu feyε ma taare a ɲ nya ket̀o ne m̀d e yere kem̀o se a m b̀d bu m̀d kep̀o-r̀o.” ⁵ Am̀ose se-r̀o ne Yeesuu a lee kawu na o bun iwu kuwurepa-r̀o na waagya pipee-o. Ne gominaa-o a t̀wε gywii bam̀d feyε, “M̀ɲ! kee ɔnyare-r̀o nee!”

⁶ Saŋ ne Wuribware alɔŋɔpɔ abresɛ-ɔ na Wuribware sunkpa adeeresepɔ-ɔ a ŋu mɔ-ɔ, ne baa fɛɛ-rɔ tɔwe feye, “Da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se! Da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se!” Ne gominaa-o a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Amɔ fɛraa mɔne fɔŋfɔŋ taa mɔ ya da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se. M fɛraa, ma taare a ŋ ŋu ketɔ bɔye ne ɔ waa, ne mɔ e yere se a m bɔ bu mɔ kepɔ-ɔ.”

⁷ Ne laman-ɔ a tɔwe bɔ kyɔŋwe mɔ feye, “Ane de mbraa ne ŋ kaapɔ feye ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ ye ɔ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, a bware feye o wu. ɔnyare mɔ ye ɔ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o nee. Amose se-ɔ a bware feye o wu.”

⁸ Gominaa-o a nu baa tɔwe amɔ-ɔ, ne kufu ne o de-o a tii si. ⁹ Ne oo kiŋŋi ya lenbu-o-ro ya bise Yeessu feye, “Mfene ne fɔ a lee?” Amaa Yeessu mɔŋ lee kanɔ. ¹⁰ Ne gominaa-o a bee bise mɔ feye, “Fɔ maa beŋŋaa mɔ nee eee? Nyiŋŋi si feye n de keyaalen feye ŋ yɔwe fɔ a fɔ ya kyure, ne n de keyaalen feye n da fɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se.”

¹¹ Ne Yeessu a lee kanɔ feye, “Fɔ de mɔ se keyaalen a lee feye Wuribware ya taa bɔ sa fɔ. Amose se-ɔ, ɔnyare ne ɔ taa mɔ bɔ sa fɔ-ɔ e gye ne ɔ waa bɔye kyɔŋ fɔ.”

¹² Gominaa-o a nu amɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ len eyee ɔ kpa kpa ne ɔ yere se a ɔ bɔ yɔwe Yeessu-o. Amaa laman-ɔ a fɛɛ-rɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe mɔ feye, “Fɔ ya yɔwe ɔnyare mɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe kwaa, amɔ fɛraa fɔ mɔŋ gye fɔ owure dabɛ-ɔ mɔ nyare nee! ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ ba mɔ eyee a ɔ bɔ kii owure-o gye owure dabɛ-ɔ don nee!”

¹³ Gominaa-o a nu amɔ-ɔ, ne oo lee Yeessu kawu, ne ɔ kyena ɔsengyipɔ a kagya-ɔ-rɔ, mfen ne Heebrii senŋsa-rɔ ba tee ε Gabataa-ɔ (kaase e kaapɔ feye Abranɔdaye). ¹⁴ Ifiyara amɔ, na kyɔwe a yase kafwee.

Ne gominaa-o a tɔwe gywii laman-ɔ feye, “Mon' kee mɔne owure!”

¹⁵ Ne baa fɛɛ-rɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe mɔ feye, “Taa mɔ nare ya da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se!”

Ne gominaa-o a bise bamɔ feye, “Mɔne e kpa feye n da mɔne owure bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se nee eee?”

Ne Wuribware alɔŋɔpɔ abresɛ-ɔ a lee kanɔ feye, “Owure ne ane de-o e gye fɔ owure dabɛ ne fɔ de-o.”

¹⁶ Ne ŋkee gominaa-o a ba Yeessu bɔ sa mɔ asoogyaa awuye feye bɔ ya da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se.

*Anɛŋ ne baa da Yeessu bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se-ɔ
(Matiyo 27.32-44; Maak 15.21-32; Lukas 23.26-43)*

¹⁷ Amose se-ɔ ne baa taa Yeessu nare, ne ɔ ya sorɔ mɔ kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ baa mfen ne Heebrii senŋsa-rɔ ba tee ε Gologotaa-o (kaase e kaapɔ feye Kolɔŋkorɔŋgyi sweere). ¹⁸ Ne baa da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se. Ne baa da anyare

anyo ko mo bo mera ayii kpare-abee-ro se, okonko bo Yeesuu kigyise si, ne okonko mo bo mo kebena se.

¹⁹ Ne Gominaa Pilat a kyoree bo donjo koworetaa ko se feye, “Yeesuu Nasaratenyi, Yudaa awuye owure-o,” ne do sa ne baa taa kembo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se. ²⁰ Aneŋ a kaworetaa-o, baa kyoree kembo se Heebrii na Roma na Griiki esenja-ro nee. Ne asese bweeto a kare, a lee feye mfeŋ ne baa da Yeesuu bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-o na man-no mon bo efɔ. ²¹ Ne Wuribware alonjopo abrese-o a ya towe gywii gominaa-o feye, “Fo ma kyoree feye, ‘Yudaa awuye owure-o,’ amaa kyoree feye, ‘Onyare mo ye, Mo e gye Yudaa awuye owure-o.’”

²² Ne gominaa a lee kanɔ feye, “Ketɔ ne mo a kyoree-o, ma lee kyurowi.”

²³ Amo asoogyaa awuye-o a da Yeesuu bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se lowe-o, ne baa taa mo ato bunse, ne baa ke-ro ntunkare nna, katun kema gye soogyaa konko kema lee nee. Ne baa bee taa mo kaare ne baa lo, ne bo mon baara-o. ²⁴ Ne baa towe gywii abee feye, “Mone ma sa a ane kyanje kaare-o-ro, mon' sa a ane waa mpini mpini na mo ne o gyi si-o na ka kii mo lee.” Aneŋ a asen mo a ba nee na ketɔ ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o nya waa kasentij feye,

“Ne baa waa mpini mpini

bo ke mo ato bunse-ro sa abee.”*

Aneŋ ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa-o nee.

²⁵ Yeesuu mo nyi na mo nyikaase na Mariya ne o gye Kilopas mo ka-o na Mariya Magadalanyi yere bo meraa mfeŋ ne baa da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-o. ²⁶ Yeesuu a nu mo nyi-o na ogyasepo ne Yeesuu e kpa mo asen bweeto-o yere mfeŋ-o, ne do towe gywii mo nyi-o feye, “Kee, fo gyi-o nee.” ²⁷ Ne do towe gywii mo ogyasepo-o feye, “Kee, fo nyi-o nee.” Lee mfeŋ-o ne ogyasepo-o a taa Yeesuu mo nyi-o yaa bo kyena mo aye.

Yeesuu lowi

(Matiyo 27.45-56; Maak 15.33-41; Lukas 23.44-49)

²⁸ Yeesuu a nu feye mbeyomo feraa ketɔ kema a lowe-o, na asen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o nya waa kasentij-o, ne do towe feye, “Burufɔ de mo.” ²⁹ Kalɔ na nta ko yere mfeŋ, ne baa taa ikyikyee bo da-ro lee bo kyena kayii si, yase yaa mo kanɔ ase. ³⁰ Yeesuu a kyokywee nta-o, ne do towe feye, “Aa lowe.” Ne do gyaa kunju bo twee-ro, ne oo kii Ebreware lee.

* 19:24 Kilin 22.18.

Aneḡ ne baa yii Yeesuu kekpa keriro-o

³¹ Ne Yudaa awuye abrese-o a bo kore Gominaa Pilat feye o sa bamo kpa a bo ya gyee anyare ne baa da bamo bo mera ayii kpare-abee-ro se-o ayaa, na bo maye bamo afuniḡ-o lee ayii kpare-abee-ro-o se. Keto se ne baa ya kore kpa-o e gye feye kake nsi amo gye Ifiyara, ne bo maa kpa feye afuniḡ-o kyena ayii kpare-abee-ro-o se Memeneda, a lee feye Memeneda ne o ba-o gye Memeneda kukyure kake dabe. ³² Ne asoogyaa awuye a ya gyee anyare gyenkreese na anyasepo ne baa da bamo aa Yeesuu bo mera ayii kpare-abee-ro-o se-o ayaa. ³³ Amaa bamo a ba Yeesuu ase-o, baa nu feye o kyoo wu, amose-o bo mon lee gyee mo ayaa. ³⁴ Amaa asoogyaa awuye-o oko a yii Yeesuu kekpa keriro. Puri amo-ro, ne mbogya na nkyu a lee. ³⁵ Sese ne oo nu asen mo a waa-o e towe amo asen o gywii mone ne mone e kare wore mo-o, na mone gbaa na mon' dee kore gyi. Keto ne o towe-o gye kasentiḡ nee. ³⁶ Amo-o a waa nee na keto ne abwareseḡ wore-o a towe-o nya waa kasentiḡ feye,

“Mo kibowii konko gbaa maa gyaa-ro.”*

³⁷ Abwareseḡ wore-o a bee towe ton ko feye,

“Asese e deere mo ne baa yii kekpa-o se.”*

Aneḡ ne baa pure Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 27.57-61; Maak 15.42-47; Lukas 23.50-56)

³⁸ Amo-o peee kamee-o, ne anyare ko ne ba tee mo e Yosef ne o lee Arimateya man-ro-o a ya kore Gominaa Pilat feye o taa Yeesuu kifuniḡ sa mo. Aneḡ a Yosef mo gya Yeesuu si o kweero nee, a lee feye o sere Yudaa awuye abrese-o. Ne gominaa-o a sa mo kpa feye o ya taa Yeesuu kifuniḡ-o nare. Amose se-o ne Yosef a ya taa kifuniḡ-o o yii. ³⁹ Nikodeemus, ne o dee ya nu Yeesuu kanye ko-o,* na Yosef ya yo ya pure kifuniḡ-o. Bamoo a yo-o, ne Nikodeemus a taa kakyanne na ndwii ko ne baa bo waa abee-ro-o. Mmo peee a boroo kyanse. ⁴⁰ Anyare anyoo a taa Yeesuu kifuniḡ-o, ne baa ba kyefuri bo miri mo, ne baa ba ndwii-o na kakyanne-o bo waa-ro, aneḡ ne Yudaa awuye ananat-ro ba lonoo kifuniḡ pwee na bo dee pure-o. ⁴¹ Baa gyi bane bo kun ayii ko meraa mfen ne baa mo Yeesuu-o. Bane amo-ro ne oko a neri kefore lee bo feye kekyan-o bo waa kegyeranta popwee ne bo mon tee pure oko kemoo-ro-o. ⁴² Amo a gye feye kibugyii ya da, na bamoo kukyure kake dabe fo-o, ne aneḡ a kegyeranta-o maa mfen-o se-o, ne baa pure Yeesuu mfen.

* **19:36** Kelee Igyipiti 12.46; Anyare kekare 9.12; Kiliḡ 34.20. * **19:37** Sakariya 12.10. * **19:39** Yohanee 3.1.

20

*Kegyeraṅta kpaṅkpaṅ-ɔ**(Matiyo 28.1-8; Maak 16.1-8; Lukas 24.1-12)*

¹ Kosiya gyegyaye kese-ro-o, kaye a moṅ tee ke neenene-o, ne Mariya Magadalanyi a yo kegyeraṅta-o se. Mo a fo mfeṅ-o, ne oo nu feye kefore ne baa kuroṅ bo kpuse kegyeraṅta-o kan-o se feye pone-o, baa kyɔ kuroṅ lee kegyeraṅta-o kan-o-ro. ² Aneṅ se-o, ne oo kinṅi o sere o yo Simoṅ Peetroo na agyasepo ne Yeesuu a kpa mo asen bweeto-o ase, ne do towe gywii bamo feye, “Baa taa ane nyanpe lee kegyeraṅta-o-ro, ane mo ane moṅ nyi mfeṅ ne baa taa mo yaa bo beya-o.”

³ Amose ne Peetroo na agyasepo ko amo-o a yo kegyeraṅta-o ase. ⁴ Agyasepo anyo mo sere nee, amaa okonko-o sere kenken o kyon Peetroo. Aneṅ se-o do fo kegyeraṅta-o ase pwee ne Peetroo a dee fo. ⁵ Mo a fo-o, ne oo bunne deere kegyeraṅta-o-ro kee, ne oo nu kyefuri ne baa bo miri Yeesuu kifuniṅ-o da mfeṅ, amaa o moṅ lwee kegyeraṅta-o-ro. ⁶ Ne Simoṅ Peetroo mo a sii kamee ba, ne oo lwee kegyeraṅta-o-ro, ne oo nu kyefuri-o da mfeṅ, ⁷ na kaprakee ne baa bo nure Yeesuu kunu-o. Kaprakee ne baa bo nure Yeesuu kunu-o na kyefuri-o moṅ da toṅ konko nee. Kaprakee-o a bo ka da kamo kokwee. ⁸ Ne agyasepo ne do gye nkpee fo kegyeraṅta-o ase-o mo a lweero, ne oo nu keto kema. Amose ne do kore keto ne Mariya a towe gywii bamo-o gyi. ⁹ Amo-o peee gbaa bo moṅ tee nu aneṅ ne abwareseṅ wore-o a towe-o feye o kyinṅi a o lee lowi-ro-o kaase. ¹⁰ Ne agyasepo-o a kinṅi bo yii pe.

Aneṅ ne Yeesuu a lee mo eyee bo kaapo Mariya Magadalanyi-o

(Maak 16.9-11)

¹¹ Mariya mo yere kegyeraṅta-o kawu si o su. Mo a san o maa se o su-o, ne oo bunne deere kegyeraṅta-o-ro. ¹² Ne oo nu Wuribware mbdo nyo ko ne bo bun ato fufuri-o te mfeṅ ne baa pure Yeesuu-o, okonko bo ayaa se, ne oko mo bo anu si. Amaa san amo, Yeesuu kifuniṅ-o moṅ lee o bo kegyeraṅta-o-ro.

¹³ Ne baa bise mo feye, “Opekyee, nteto nee ne fo i su?”

Ne oo lee kan feye, “Baa taa mo nyanpe bo de bo yii, ne moṅ nyi mfeṅ ne baa taa mo yaa bo beya-o.” ¹⁴ Ne oo buruwaa, ne oo nu Yeesuu a yere mfeṅ, amaa o moṅ nyi feye Yeesuu nee.

¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a bise mo feye, “Opekyee, nteto nee ne fo i su? Nse ne fo i buwi fo e kpa?”

Okyee-o e fa feye bane amo odeeresepeo nee, ne do towe feye, “Brese, mfene ne fo a taa mo bo beya? Mo e kore fo towe mfeṅ ne fo a taa mo yaa bo beya-o, na n nya ya taa mo.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tee mo feye, “Mariya!”

Ne oo buruwaa mō eyee bō kōre Yeesuu a kebegya-ō se, ne ɔ ya kpuni anurii kra mō ayaa-rō, ne ɔ tōwe Heebrii bamō sen̄sa-rō feyε, “Rabuni!” Amō kaase e gye “Mō ɔkaapōpō.”¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii mō feyε, “Fō ma kan kra mō-rō, a lee feyε mōn̄ tεε yō sōsō n se ase. Amōse se-ō, nare mō kōsobεε-ana ase ya tōwe gywii bamō feyε mō i kin̄ji mō e yō mō ne ɔ gye n se na mō nyan̄pe Wuribware-ō ase. Na fō tōwe gywii bamō feyε n̄kee fεraa ɔ gye bamō se na bamō nyan̄pe Wuribware bō tii si.”

¹⁸ Puri amō-rō, ne Mariya Magadalanyi a yō ya tōwe gywii agyasepō-ō feyε, “Mō a n̄u ane nyan̄pe,” ne ɔ tōwe ane n̄ ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii mō-ō gywii bamō.

*Ane n̄ ne Yeesuu a lee mō eyee bō kaapō mō agyasepō-ō
(Maak 16.14; Lukas 24.36-43)*

¹⁹ Kake nsi amō gye Kosiwara. Amō kedεepwεta-ō, ne Yeesuu agyasepō-ō a gyan̄ne twee kekyan̄-nō bō bō-rō, a lee feyε kufu de bamō bō lee Yudaa awuye abresε-ō se. Ne Yeesuu a bō yere bamō nsena-rō. Ne ɔ ka bamō kan̄ feyε, “Eyye yure mōne.”²⁰ Mō a tōwe amō-ō kyōn̄-ō, ne ɔ ba mō asaree na mō kerī-ro bō kaapō bamō. Ne agyasepō-ō akatō a gyi bweētō feyε bamō a n̄u Yeesuu.

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a beε tōwe gywii bamō feyε, “Eyye yure mōne. To, feyε ane n̄ ne n se a sun̄ mō bō kyōn̄we-ō, ane n̄ dεε ne mō i sun̄ mōne mō e kyōn̄we.”²² Ne oo fwii ne waa bamō-rō tōwe feyε, “Mōn̄ kōre Wuribware a kufwīne timaa-o.²³ Mōne ya taa bokō eb̄oye bō ke bamō, amō fεraa Wuribware gbaa e ba bamō eb̄oye a ɔ bō ke bamō. Ne mōne e mōn̄ ba bō ke bamō, amō fεraa Wuribware gbaa maa ba a ɔ bō ke bamō.”

Ane n̄ ne Tomas a bō kōre gyi feyε Yeesuu a kyin̄ji lee lowi-ro-o

²⁴ Agyasepō kudu anyō-ō ɔkō ne ba tee mō ε Tomas ne ɔ gye kelen̄ba-ō mōn̄ bō bamō ase nsan̄ ne Yeesuu a ba-ō.²⁵ Amōse se-ō ne agyasepō kō-ō a tōwe gywii mō feyε, “Ane a n̄u ane nyan̄pe.” Amaa Tomas a tōwe gywii bamō feyε, “Amō mō a n̄u mfεn̄ ne baa da mō ndangyii asaree-rō na n taa mō asareegyī bō dabōrō mfεn̄, na n ne n̄ mō kesaree bō waa mō kerī-ro pwεε na n dεε kōre gyi.”

²⁶ Kadaawōkywee beε bō fō-ō, ne agyasepō-ō a beε bō gyan̄ne kekyan̄-nō twee pōne-rō. N̄kee fεraa Tomas bō bamō ase. Ne Yeesuu a beε bō yere bamō nsena-rō ka bamō kan̄ feyε, “Eyye yure mōne.”²⁷ Ne ɔ tōwe gywii Tomas feyε, “Taa fō kesareegyī bō dōn̄n̄ se mfεe, na fō deere mō asaree-rō. Na fō ne n̄ fō kesaree bō waa mō kerī-ro, na fō yōwe fō kōkōreegyī ke-mōn̄-de-o, na fō kōre gyi feyε mō a kyin̄ji lee lowi-ro.”

28 Nẹ Tomas a lee kanɔ feyε, “Mɔ nyanpẹ na Wuribware ẹ gye fɔ!”

29 Nẹ Yeesuu a tɔwẹ gywii mɔ feyε, “Aneɲ ne fɔ a ɲu mɔ-ɔ se ne fɔ ẹ kɔɔre fɔ i gyi aaa? Bamɔ ne bɔ mon kee mɔ, ne baa kɔɔre gyi feyε mɔ a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro-o de ɲyure.”

Ketɔ se ne Yohanee a kyorεε aneɲ a worε mɔ-ɔ

30 Yeesuu a waa akpenyeetɔ bweetɔ kɔ mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ ne mon kyorεε waa worε mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. 31 Amaa mɔ a kyorεε amɔ-ɔ nee a mon' dee kɔɔre gyi feyε Yeesuu ẹ gye Kristoo-o, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, na bɔ lee mone kɔkɔɔre mɔ gyi si na mɔ kenarye na keyaalen se, mon' dee nya ɲkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keε-ɔ.

21

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapɔ mɔ agyasepɔ asunoo kɔ-ɔ

1 Amɔ-ɔ kamεε-rɔ, ne Yeesuu a bee lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapɔ mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ bokɔ Tibeeriyas kepare dabe-ɔ keε. Mfaanεε ne aa waa. Nẹ agyasepɔ kɔ a gyanɲe mfeɲ. 2 Bamɔ ne baa gyanɲe mfeɲ-ɔ ẹ gye Simɔɲ Peetroo, na Tomas ne ɔ gye kelenba-ɔ, na Nataniyel ne ɔ lee Kana maɲ ne ɔ bɔ Galileya sweere se-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na Sibidii mɔ gyi-ana anyɔ-ɔ, na Yeesuu agyasepɔ-ɔ-rɔ anyɔ kɔ. 3 Nẹ Simɔɲ Peetroo a tɔwẹ gywii bamɔ feyε, “Mɔ ẹ ya kra ɲkingyi nee.” Nẹ bɔ ye, “Ane aa fɔ ẹ yɔ.” Nẹ bamɔ peεε a kyena koreε-rɔ yɔ. Nẹ kibugyii a da, ne baa twee kisawu aneɲ-aaa. Nẹ kaye a bɔ ke na bɔ mon kra seye.

4 Saɲ ne kyɔwẹ ẹ lee-ɔ, ne Yeesuu yere kyukεε, amaa agyasepɔ-ɔ mon nyi feyε mɔ nee.

5 Nẹ oo bise bamɔ feyε, “Ayaafɔre, mone a kra kotakɔ aaa?”

Nẹ baa lee kanɔ feyε, “Ane mon kra kataapogyii konko gbaa.”

6 Nẹ ɔ tɔwẹ gywii bamɔ feyε, “Mone ya twee mone kisawu-o yaa koreε-ɔ kigyise si a kerio, mone ẹ kra ɲkingyi.” Amose-ɔ ne baa twee kisawu-o bɔ waa-rɔ, ne bɔ mon lee taare gyiiri lee, a lee feyε baa kra ɲkingyi bweetɔ.

7 Nẹ agyasepɔ ne Yeesuu ẹ kpa mɔ asen bweetɔ-ɔ a tɔwẹ gywii Peetroo feyε, “Ane nyanpẹ nee!” Peetroo a nu feyε bamɔ nyanpẹ nee-ɔ, ne oo kpuriti waagya laare-rɔ, a lee feyε ɔ kyɔ lee mɔ atɔ bunse lee mɔ kayɔwɔre se nee, ne oo fuwi lwee nkyu-o-ro lee ɔ twee ɔ yɔ kidenbe si. 8 Nẹ agyasepɔ ne baa saɲ-ɔ a kyena koreε-ɔ-rɔ ba pare ba dan kidenbe si, na ba gyiiri kisawu ne ɲkingyi a borɔ-rɔ-ɔ, a lee feyε bamɔ aa kidenbe si mon lee a bɔ efɔ, a saɲ ayaa waa alafa asa na bɔ dan kidenbe si. 9 Bamɔ a fɔ kidenbe si-o, ne baa ɲu adunɲurii deekpa na ɲkingyi tɔ-rɔ, na bodobodoo.

10 Ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔn' taa ŋkingyi ne mone a den kra-ɔ ŋkɔ baa.”

11 Ne Simɔn Peetroo a lwee koree-ɔ-rɔ, ne oo gyiiri kisawu-o yaa kidenbe si, na ŋkingyi adabe adabe a bɔrɔ-rɔ. Mmɔ pɛɛɛ gyɛ kelafa na adunuu na nsa. Hareɛ ŋkingyi mɔ a kyɔ kanɔ ŋkɛmaa-ɔ gbaa ooo, kisawu-o mon kyanɲɛ-rɔ. 12 Ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔn' bɔ gyi.” Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa agyasepɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ mon bise mɔ feyɛ, “Fɔ nse neɛ?”, a lee feyɛ bɔ nyi feyɛ bamɔ nyanɲɛ neɛ. 13 Ne Yeesuu a taa bodobodoo-o, ne ɔɔ bɔ sa bamɔ, anɛn dɛɛ ne ɔɔ waa ŋkingyi-o gbaa.

14 Mɔ a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro-o kamɛɛ-rɔ, kemɔ-ɔ ɛ gyɛ sasepɔ feyɛ Yeesuu a lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapɔ mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ.

Kɛtɔ ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii Peetroo-o

15 Bamɔ a gyi lowe-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii Simɔn Peetroo feyɛ, “Yohanee mɔ gyi Simɔn, fɔ ɛ kpa mɔ asɛn fɔ kyɔ anɛn ne fɔ bɛɛkɔ-ana mɔ ɛ kpa mɔ asɛn-ɔ ɔɔɔ?”

Ne oo lee kanɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ nyanɲɛ, fɔ nyi feyɛ mɔ ɛ kpa fɔ asɛn ɛ.”

Ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Deere mɔ nsannegyii-o si.”

16 Ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ nyɔsepɔ feyɛ, “Yohanee mɔ gyi Simɔn, fɔ ɛ kpa mɔ asɛn aaa?”

Ne Peetroo a beɛ lee kanɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ nyanɲɛ, fɔ nyi feyɛ mɔ ɛ kpa fɔ asɛn ɛ.”

Ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Deere mɔ esanne-ɔ se.”

17 Ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ sasepɔ feyɛ, “Yohanee mɔ gyi Simɔn, kasɛntin ne fɔ ɛ kpa mɔ asɛn aaa?”

A mon waa Peetroo kɔne feyɛ Yeesuu a beɛ bise mɔ sasepɔ. Anɛn se ne ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii Yeesuu feyɛ, “Mɔ nyanɲɛ, fɔ kyɔ fɔ nyi ketɔ kemaa. Fɔ nyi feyɛ mɔ ɛ kpa fɔ asɛn.”

Ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Deere mɔ esanne-ɔ se. 18 Mɔ i gyi fɔ kasɛntin feyɛ, san ne fɔ gyɛ kayaafɔregyii-o fɔ a nyaa fɔ ŋkpaŋkaareɛ ba fe bɔ ten se yɔ ton kemaa ne fɔ ɛ kpa-ɔ. Amaa fɔ ya kii kenyanɲɛɛ, fɔ i teyi asareɛ-rɔ, na ɔkɔ ɛ gyɛ ne ɔ ba fe a ɔ bɔ ŋure fɔ, na ɔ yaa fɔ mfeɲ ne fɔ maa kpa-ɔ.”

19 Anɛn a asɛn mɔ ne ɔɔ tɔwɛ-ɔ, Yeesuu ɛ kpa a ɔ kaapɔ anɛn ne Peetroo ɛ ba a ɔ bɔ wu, na a sa a Wuribware nya kedabe-ɔ neɛ. Ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Gya mɔ se.”

Kɛtɔ ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ feyɛ ke ɛ waa Yohanee-o

20 Peetroo a kii deere kamɛɛ, ne oo ŋu ɔgyasepɔ ne Yeesuu ɛ kpa mɔ asɛn bweɛtɔ-ɔ, mɔ ne ɔɔ kyɛna meraa Yeesuu kake nsi ne baa kyɛna ba gyi, ne oo bise feyɛ, “Mɔ nyanɲɛ, nse ɛ gyɛ ne o gyi fɔ kidiburo?”-o. 21 Mɔ a ŋu feyɛ ɔgyasepɔ amɔ ɛ gya bamɔ se-ɔ, ne oo kuri bise Yeesuu feyɛ, “Mɔ nyanɲɛ, ne ɔnyare mɔ mɔ, ntɛtɔ ɛ gyɛ ne a waa mɔ?”

²² Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa mō feyε, “Mō e kpa feyε ɔ kyena bō fō saɲ ne mō i kiɲɲi a m ba-ɔ gbaa, a mon gye fō asen. Fō fεraa, gya mō se de.” ²³ Amose se-ɔ, ne asen amō a saɲɲe-rɔ yɔ Kristoo awuye ase feyε ɔgyasepō amō maa wu. Amaa Yeesuu mon tōwe feyε ɔgyasepō-ɔ maa wu. Ɔɔ tōwe ne feyε, “Mō e kpa feyε ɔ kyena bō fō saɲ ne mō i kiɲɲi a m ba-ɔ gbaa, a mon gye fō asen.”

²⁴ Ɔgyasepō amō ne Yeesuu a tōwe mō asen-ɔ dεε e gye ne oo ɲu amō-ɔ pεεε ne ɔ kyorεε bō beya-ɔ. Ne ane nyi feyε ketɔ ne ɔ tōwe-ɔ gye kasentɲ.

Asen ne Yeesuu a waa bō gye kεε-ɔ

²⁵ Mbeyɔmɔ, asen bweētɔ bō-rɔ ne Yeesuu a waa bō tii si. Baa dεε kyorεε amō pεεε bō beya akō akō nee-ɔ, weete mō e fa feyε amō eworē ne ba kyorεε-ɔ maa lɔ kaye mɔ-rɔ gbaa.

Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ asun **Anɛn nɛ Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a yɔ** **tɔn kɛmaa ya tɔwɛ asɛn timaa-o**

¹ Brɛɛ Tiyufulus, mɔ a kyɔ kyɔrɛɛ waa mɔ wɔrɛ gyɛnkprɛɛɛ nɛ mɔ a kyɔrɛɛ fɔ-ɔ-rɔ kɛtɔ nɛ Yeesuu a waa, na asɛn nɛ ɔɔ kaapɔ-ɔ, lɛɛ hareɛ san nɛ ɔɔ lɛɛ mɔ asun kaasɛ bɔ fɔ nke nsi nɛ Wuribware a taa mɔ yaa sɔsɔ-ɔ.

Yeesuu a kyinɛi lɛɛ lowi-ro-o kamɛɛ-rɔ a kɛtɔ nɛ ɔɔ waa-ɔ

²⁻³ San nɛ Yeesuu a wu-o bɔ fɔ san nɛ Wuribware a taa mɔ yaa sɔsɔ-ɔ gyɛ nke aduna. San amɔ, ɔɔ ba Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o ɛlɛn nɛɛ bɔ kaapɔ mɔ asɛɛ kudu anyɔ nɛ oo lɛɛ, nɛ ɔɔ tɛɛ bamɔ ɛ mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ kɛtɔ nɛ ɔɔ kpa feyɛ bɔ waa-ɔ. Nɛ oo lɛɛ mɔ ɛyɛɛ bɔ kaapɔ bamɔ, nɛ ɔɔ bɛɛ nɛa, nɛ ɔɔ bɛɛ lɛɛ mɔ ɛyɛɛ bɔ kaapɔ bamɔ iluwi bweɛtɔ na ɛkpa bweɛtɔ sɛ, na bɔ nɛ feyɛ kasɛntin nɛɛ mɔ a wu-o, oo kyinɛi lɛɛ lowi-ro. Nɛ baa nɛ mɔ, nɛ bamɔ aa mɔ a tɔwɛ Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asɛn. ⁴ San amɔ-rɔ nɛ mɔ aa bamɔ a bɛɛ ba gyi ateese san kɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔnɛ ma kan lɛɛ Yerɔsalɛm mɛfɛn nɛ mɔnɛ bɔ-ɔ. Amaa mɔn' gywii Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa nɛ n sɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ bɔ bɛya feyɛ ɔ sa mɔnɛ-ɔ. ⁵ Nkyu nɛ Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a bɔ bɔ asɛɛ asuu. Amaa nke mɛfɛn mɔ-rɔ Wuribware ɛ sa a mɔ kufwiinɛ timaa-o ywɛɛ mɔnɛ sɛ, na ɔ ba kufwiinɛ timaa amɔ bɔ gyɛ mɔnɛ.”

Anɛn nɛ Yeesuu yii sɔsɔ-ɔ

⁶ San kɔ, bamɔ aa Yeesuu a bɛɛ gyanɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa bise mɔ feyɛ, “Anɛ nyanɛ, amɔ san mɔnɛ tɛɛ fɔ feyɛ fɔ kɔrɛ kuwure lɛɛ Roma awuye asɛ kinɛa sa anɛ Isireelii awuye aaa?” ⁷ Nɛ Yeesuu a bɛnɛa bamɔ feyɛ, “Kɛtɔ kɛmaa ɛlɛn bɔ n sɛ kɛsarɛ-rɔ nɛɛ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ, a mɔnɛ gyɛ mɔnɛ asɛn feyɛ mɔn' pini nyanɛ kɔ a kɛtɔ nɛ kɛ ɛ waa-ɔ. ⁸ Amaa kɛtɔ nɛ mɔn' pini-o ɛ gyɛ feyɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o ya lweɛ mɔnɛ-rɔ, ɔ sa mɔnɛ keyaalɛn na wɔrɛ, na mɔn' nare tɔwɛ atɔ pɛɛɛ nɛ mɔnɛ a nɛ feyɛ mɔ a waa, na asɛn nɛ mɔnɛ a nu feyɛ mɔ a tɔwɛ san nɛ m bɔ mɔnɛ asɛ-ɔ, Yerɔsalɛm man-nɔ mɛfɛn na anɛ Yudeya sweɛrɛ sɛ na Samariya sweɛrɛ sɛ na nkeɛ kayɛ-rɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ.”

⁹ Yeesuu a dɛn tɔwɛ anɛn lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ lɛɛ o yii Wuribware sɛ, na mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ yɛrɛ ba dɛrɛ, nɛ kowɔrɛ kɔ a bɔ mwiire mɔ sɛ, nɛ bɔ mɔnɛ lɛɛ bɔ kɛɛ mɔ. ¹⁰ Bamɔ a san bɔ yɛrɛ ba dɛrɛ sɔsɔ-ɔ, na Yeesuu mɔ ɛ yɔ, nɛ puri amɔ-rɔ anyarɛ anyɔ kɔ mɔ nɛ bɔ bun atɔ fufuri-o a lɛɛ bamɔ sɛ. ¹¹ Nɛ baa

tɔwɛ gywii ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “Galileya sweere se awuye, ntetɔ nee ne mone yere mone e deere awore-rɔ? Yeesuu mɔ ne ɔɔ lee mone ase o yii Wuribware ase-ɔ e bee kinji a ɔ ba feyɛ aneɲ mɔ ne mone a ɲu mɔ na ɔ yɔ Wuribware se-ɔ mɔ deɛ.”

Ɔko ne oo teere Yudas ayaa-rɔ-ɔ

¹² Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a nare mayere kebegya lee Mfɔ-Ayii kebee-ɔ se kinji yɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ. ¹³ Bamɔ peɛɛ, Peetroo, na Yohanee, na Yakubu, na Andruu, na Filipino, na Tomas, na Bar-Tolomiyu, na Matiyo, na Alafiyus mɔ gyi Yakubu, na Simɔɲ Selɔt, na Yakubu mɔ gyi Yudas, a fɔ man-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa ya lwee bamɔ abanɔsɔrɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁴ Kekeyan mɔ-rɔ mfeɲ ne bamɔ aa akyee ne bɔ deɛ bɔ gya Yeesuu si-o na Yeesuu mɔ nyi Mariya na mɔ tire-ana e gyanɲe san kɛmaa ba kore kebwarekore.

¹⁵ Bɔ fɔ ɲke ɲnyɔ kɔ-ɔ, ne bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o a bɔ gyanɲe. Ba waa aseɛ kelafa na adunyɔ. Ne Peetroo a kɔsɔ yere, ne ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, ¹⁶ “Mɔ kɔsɔbeɛ-ana, mone a nyinji si feyɛ Yudas Kariyotinyi-o ya kaapɔ aneɲ ne baa kra Yeesuu-o. Ketɔ ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ, Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a kyɔ kaapɔ ane ɔdedaapɔ Deefid aneɲ ne ke e ba a ke bɔ waa-ɔ. ¹⁷ Yudas deɛ o tii ane se nee, ne ane nyanɲe a lee mɔ feyɛ ane aa mɔ kii mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ.”

¹⁸ (Fɔ ne fɔ e kare wɔre mɔ-ɔ, nyinji si feyɛ Yudas a ba atanne ne oo gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o nya-ɔ bɔ sɔɔ sweere sa mɔ eyee. Sweere amɔ se deɛ ne ɔɔ lee da, ne mɔ amerotɔ peɛɛ a lee. ¹⁹ Ne Yerusalem awuye a nu aseɲ amɔ-ɔ, ne baa sa sweere amɔ mfeɲ kenyaɲ bamɔ ayɛ-rɔ feyɛ Akelɛdama, kaase e kaapɔ feyɛ Mbogya sweere.)

²⁰ To, ne Peetroo a kya se tɔwɛ feyɛ, “A bɔ Deefid ilin wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ,

‘Mɔn’ sa a mɔ ayɛ kii ketaakpan, na sese ma kyena mfeɲ.’*

Ne a bee a bɔ-rɔ feyɛ,

‘Mɔn’ sa a ɔko yere mɔ ayaa-rɔ,

na sese-ɔ tii ane se waa ane nyanɲe kusunj.’*

21-22 Amose-ɔ, mɔn’ sa a ane lee ɔko na ɔ bɔ tii ane se, na mɔ gbaa tɔwɛ aneɲ ne Yeesuu a kyinji lee lowi-ro-o aseɲ. Sese amɔ waa ɔko ne ɔɔ gya ane aa ane nyanɲe Yeesuu si san ne ɔ naa ɔ tɔwɛ abwaresɛɲ kayɛ-rɔ, lee hareɛ san ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a bɔ aseɛ asuu-o bɔ fɔ kake ne Yeesuu yii Wuribware se-ɔ.”

* 1:20 Kiliɲ 69.25.

* 1:20 Kiliɲ 109.8.

23 Peetroo a sa seɲsa lowe-ɔ, ne baa lee abee anyɔ. Bamɔ e gye Yosɛf ne ba tee mɔ ε Bar-Sabas (ne bɔ bee ba tee mɔ ε Yusutus-o), na ɔkɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Matiyas-ɔ.

24-25 Ne baa kore kebwarekore feye, “Ane nyanpe, fo e gye ne fo nyi sese kema mfere-rɔ na kakpon-rɔ. Amose-ɔ fo e gye ne fo e kaapo ane abee anyɔ mɔ-rɔ mɔ ne fo a lee feye o kii fo ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ na o teere Yudas ayaa-rɔ ne mbeyomɔ mɔ borokɔne na ebye a yaa mɔ mfen ne ɔ nya mɔ kakaka-ɔ.”

26 Ne baa lee nyii na bɔ lee abee anyɔ amɔ ɔkɔ. Mɔ ne baa lee-o e gye Matiyas. Ne oo tii ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu kako-ɔ se.

2

Ane ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a ba-ɔ

1 San ko, ne kasu kanɔ kake ne ba tee ε Pentikos-of a fo-ɔ, ne bamɔ ne baa kɔre Yeessu gyi-o a gyanje ton konko. 2 Mfen ne baa nu elawo ko a lee soso na i su feye afwii dabe-ɔ, ne e ya borɔ lon ne baa gyanje bɔ te mɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. 3 Ne baa nu atɔ ko feye deekpa-ɔ a lee soso, ne oo ke-ro waa agyabren bweetɔ bɔ ywee ɔkema ne o te kekyan amɔ-rɔ-ɔ kuɲu si. 4 Ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a ywee ɔkema se. Ne ɔ sa ne baa lee ba sa esensa banban ne e mon gye bamɔ aye-rɔ seɲsa-ɔ.

5 San-ɔ mɔ, Yudaa awuye bweetɔ ko mɔ ne baa tu yɔ bɔ te kaye-rɔ sweere peee se-ɔ a bee ba bɔ gyanje Yerusalem man-nɔ. 6 Bamɔ a nu elawo amɔ a lee Yeessu a akɔregyipo a lon-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne bamɔ-rɔ bweetɔ a bɔ gyanje na bɔ nu ketɔ ne ki de bamɔ-ɔ. Ne aa kpen bamɔ eyee, a lee feye bamɔ a nu bamɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a ywee bamɔ se-ɔ, ɔkema e sa bamɔ aye-rɔ seɲsa. 7 Bɔ mon nu ketɔ ne kaa ba-ɔ kaase, ne bɔ ye, “Nee asese mɔ ne ba sa seɲsa mfaanee-ɔ peee gye Galileya sweere se awuye nee ε? 8 Ne ntetɔ ya waa se ne ane ɔkema ne ɔ bɔ mfee-ɔ i nu bamɔ a sa ane ɔkema sweere se a seɲsa-ɔ? 9 Ane bokɔ a lee Paatiya sweere se, bokɔ mɔ a lee Medeya, bokɔ mɔ Ilam. Ne bokɔ mɔ a lee Mesopotamiya, na Yudeya, na Kapadokiya, na Pontus, na Asiya esweere se. 10 Ne bokɔ a lee Firigiya, bokɔ mɔ Pamfliya, bokɔ mɔ Igyipiti, bokɔ a lee Libiya sweere ne ɔ maa Kireene man-nɔ-ɔ, na Roma man-nɔ. 11 Ane peee gye Yudaa awuye beee asese langyan ne ane gya Yudaa awuye kebwaresun a eka-ɔ se. Ne bokɔ mɔ a lee Kriita kwii si na Arabiya esweere se. Amaa ane mɔ i nu bamɔ a de ane ɔkema sweere se a seɲsa-ɔ ba tɔwe atɔ dabe ne Wuribware a waa-ɔ!”

12 Ne eyee a kpen bamɔ, ne bamɔ mfere a waa kokyɔ, ne baa bise abee feye, “Amɔ-ɔ kaase e gye emene?”

13 Amaa bɔkɔ fɛraa ɛ mɔsɛ bamɔ nɛ Wuribware a kufwiinjɛ timaa-o te bamɔ sɛ-ɔ nɛɛ, na ba tɔwɛ fɛyɛ, “Asɛsɛ mɔ pɛɛɛ a bwɛɛ nɛɛ!”

Peetroo abwaresɛn kɔtɔwɛ

14 Nɛ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ a kɔsɔ yɛrɛ. Nɛ Peetroo a lɛɛ bamɔ ya bɔ yɛrɛ akatɔ-rɔ, nɛ ɔɔ sa sɛnsa gywii asɛsɛ nɛ baa gyanjɛ mfɛn-ɔ. Nɛ ɔɔ yasɛ mɔ bɔrɛ-ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ fɛyɛ, “M bɛɛkɔ-ana Yudaa awuyɛ na ɔkɛmaa nɛ o te Yerɔsalem mfɛɛ-ɔ, mɔn' lɔn ɛsɛbɔ na mɔn' nu kɛtɔ nɛ amɔ-ɔ nɛ aa ba-ɔ ɛ kaapɔ-ɔ. 15 Asɛsɛ mɔ, n gyɛ sa nɛ baa bwɛɛ fɛyɛ anɛn nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ fa-ɔ. Mbɛyɔmɔ san a gyɛ gyɛgyayɛ nɛɛ, kyɔwɛ mɔn tɛɛ dan. 16 Na amɔ-ɔ nɛ Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Yɔwɛl a tɔwɛ amɔ asɛn abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ nɛɛ. 17 ɔ yɛ,

‘Wuribware yɛ,

Mfaanɛɛ nɛ mɔ ɛ waa njke lalalɔwɛ-ɔ-rɔ.

Mɔ ɛ sa a mɔ kufwiinjɛ-o bɔ ywɛɛ ɔkɛmaa sɛ.

Mɔnɛ gyi-ana, akyɛɛ na anyarɛ pɛɛɛ, ɛ tɔwɛ

kɛtɔ nɛ mɔ i lee a m bɔ kaapɔ bamɔ-ɔ,

na mɔnɛ ayaafɔrɛ nɔ mɔ atɔ idɛɛ-ro,

na mɔnɛ anyanjbrɛsɛ ku mɔ asɛn-ɔ idɛɛ.

18 N yɛ, njke lalalɔwɛ amɔ-rɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ sa

a mɔ kufwiinjɛ-o bɔ ywɛɛ anya gbaa sɛ,

akyɛɛ na anyarɛ pɛɛɛ, na bɔ tɔwɛ kɛtɔ kɛmaa

nɛ mɔ i lee a m bɔ kaapɔ bamɔ-ɔ.

19 Mɔ ɛ kaapɔ mɔ keyaalen awɔrɛ-rɔ na sweɛrɛ sɛ.

Mɔnɛ i nɔ mbɔgya na deekpa na ɛbɔɔrɛɛ bweɛtɔ.

20 Kibugyii ɛ da mpasɛ, na kiferi pee fɛyɛ mbɔgya-ɔ,

pwɛɛ na kake dabɛ dabɛ nɛ mɔ ɛ ba-ɔ dɛɛ fɔ.

21 Na san amɔ, m mɔrɔwɛ ɔkɛmaa

nɛ o su a ɔ tɛɛ mɔ-ɔ.* ”

22 Nɛ Peetroo a kya sɛ tɔwɛ fɛyɛ, “Isireelii awuyɛ, mɔnɛ pɛɛɛ a nu Yeesuu Nasarɛtenyi asɛn, bɛɛɛ? Mɔ ɛ gyɛ ɔkɔ nɛ Wuribware a bɔrɔ mɔ sɛ waa akpɛnjɛyɛɛtɔ na atɔ dabɛ dabɛ bweɛtɔ mɔnɛ asɛ mfɛɛ. Mɔnɛ pɛɛɛ nyi amɔ-ɔ, a lɛɛ fɛyɛ mɔnɛ akatɔ-rɔ nɛ ɔɔ waa amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ. Nɛ anɛn a atɔ amɔ ɛ kaapɔ fɛyɛ Wuribware a lee mɔ sun bɔ kyɔnɔwɛ mɔnɛ. 23 Nɛ Wuribware a kyɔ kra bɔ yɛrɛ kyɛɛ fɛyɛ ba taa Yeesuu a bɔ sa mɔnɛ, nɛ mɔnɛ a sa nɛ abɔrɔkɔɔnɛpɔ a da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ sɛ mɔɔ. 24 Amaa Wuribware a kyinjɛ mɔ lɛɛ lowi-ro, nɛ ɔɔ kɔɔrɛ mɔ ɛyɛɛ lɛɛ lowi a ɛlɛn-ɔ-rɔ, a lɛɛ fɛyɛ Wuribware mɔnɛ sa lowi kpa fɛyɛ ɔ nya mɔ sɛ keyaalen. 25 Bɔ lɛɛ fɛyɛ anɛ ɔdɛdaapɔ Deefid a kyɔrɛɛ mɔ asɛn waa abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ fɛyɛ,

* 2:21 Yɔwɛl 2.28-32 (LXX).

- 'Mō nyanpe, mō a ηu feye fō bō mō ase san kemaa.
 Anen ne fō bō mō kigyise si-o si, seye maa tōraa mō.
 26 Amose ne mō eyee a yuri mō,
 ne mō akatō a gyi mō e tōwe fō kunu si asen.
 ne n de temaa, a lee feye η nyi feye,
 27 mō a gye fō keyaafōre timaa-o si-o,
 fō maa yōwe mō kra a o sii alowipō-rō,
 fō maa sa a mō kayōwōre gyo kegyeranṭa-rō.
 28 Fō a kaapō mō kra ne o yaa mō ṅkra-rō-o,
 na, mō ya yō fō ase, mō akatō gyi bweetō.'*

29 Mō kōsobee-ana, mon' nu neene feye Owure Deefid, ane
 odedaapo dabē, mō dee a wu, ne baa pure mō-o, mō kegyeranṭa
 san ke bō mfee bō fō ndō. Amose-o n gye mō eyee asen ne o
 dee o tōwe-o. 30 Deefid amō dee o gye Wuribware a akyaamee-o
 oko nee, ne o nyi damenanse feye Wuribware a waa etan feye
 o sa a mō ananagyi-o oko gyi kuwure feye anen ne mō fōfōṅ a
 gyi-o dee. 31 Ketō ne o kyō ηu feye Wuribware e ba a o bō waa,
 ne o kyoree amō asen-o e gye feye Wuribware i kyiṅṅi Kristoo
 ne o tōwe bō beya feye o sun a o bō kyōṅwe-o lee lowi-ro.
 Kristoo amō ne Wuribware mōṅ sa a mō kra sii alowipō-rō.
 Ne o mōṅ sa a mō kayōwōre gyo kegyeranṭa-rō-o. 32 Ane peee
 a ηu Yeesuu amō ne mō e tōwe mō asen-o mō kikiṅṅi lee
 lowi-ro kamee-rō. 33 Mō a kyiṅṅi lee lowi-ro-o, ne o yō soso
 ya kyena Wuribware kigyise si, na mō aa mō gyi kuwure. Ne
 Wuribware ne o gye mō se-o a sa mō mō kufwiṅe timaa-o ne
 Yeesuu ye o sa mō agyasepo-o. Amose-o ketō ne mōne a ηu,
 ne mōne a nu ndō-o e gye Wuribware a kufwiṅe timaa-o ne
 Yeesuu amō a sa ne o bō ywee ane se-o.

34-35 Mō ne mbeyōmō o yii soso, n gye Deefid ya yō soso.
 Amaa Deefid e gye ne o kyoree mō ne mbeyōmō o yii soso-o
 kunu si asen waa abwaresen wōre-o-rō tōṅ kō feye,

'Wuribware a tōwe gywii mō nyanpe nee e,
 Kyena mō kigyise si mfee
 na n sa a fō adōṅ peee mō ba fō kaase.'* ”

36 Ne Peetroo a tōwe bō gye kee feye, “Amose se-o, mōne
 Isireelii awuye nu feye Yeesuu mō ne baa da mō bō mēra kiyii
 kpare-abee-rō se-o e gye mō ne Wuribware a lee feye mō e gye
 Kristoo, ne o kii okemaa mō nyanpe-o.”

37 San ne ase peee ne bō mfen-o a nu asen mō ne Peetroo
 a tōwe-o lowe-o, ne aa tōraa bamō ṅkponō-rō. Amose ne baa

* 2:28 Kiliṅ 16.8-11 (LXX).

* 2:34-35 Kiliṅ 110.1.

tɔwɛ gywii Peetroo na ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ ne bɔ tii si-o feyɛ, “Ane kosɔbɛɛ-ana, ne emene ne ane e waa?”

³⁸ Ne Peetroo a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mone ɔkɛmaa nu mɔ eyee na o kinji lee mɔ ebɔye-rɔ, na ɔ bɔ asuu Yeesuu Kristoo kenyaɛ-rɔ, na Wuribware taa mone ebɔye bɔ ke mone, na o ke mone mɔ kufwiije timaa-o. ³⁹ A lee feyɛ mone Isireelii awuye na mone gyi-ana na bamɔ ne bɔ te keɔ-ɔ bɔ tii si, ne Wuribware ye ɔ sa mone mɔ kufwiije timaa-o. Kasentij fɛraa, ɔkɛmaa ne ane nyanpe Wuribware e tee a ɔ baa mɔ ase-ɔ ne Wuribware e sa mɔ mɔ kufwiije timaa-o.”

⁴⁰ Ne Peetroo a tɔwɛ abwaresen gywii bamɔ anen-aaa. Ne nkee ɔ ye, “Mon' lee mone eyee bɔ lee kesebɔgyiiri ne ke e ba ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ a aborokɔɔnepɔ-ɔ se-ɔ-rɔ.”

⁴¹ Ne bamɔ bweetɔ a kɔɔre Peetroo asen-ɔ gyi, ne baa bɔ asuu mfen. Nke nsi amɔ, waa asese nkpen nsa ya tii bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu ba gyi-o si.

Kristoo akɔɔregyipo kakyena-rɔ

⁴² Lee nke nsi amɔ, ne baa lee ba suye abwaresen lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ase. Ne bamɔ peee a waa kanɔ konko tii abee se. Ne nkee ba gyanne ba gyi ateese, na ba kore kebwarekore san kɛmaa. ⁴³ Ne Wuribware a sa Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ keyaalen ne baa bɔ waa akpeneyeetɔ bweetɔ-ɔ. Anen se-ɔ, ne kufu a nya ɔkɛmaa, ne bamɔ ɔkɛmaa a kyorɔ Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ. ⁴⁴ Ne akɔɔregyipo amɔ peee a kya se tii abee se, ne nkee bamɔ ɔko ne mɔ i de kotɔko, mɔ beko e taare kra-rɔ. ⁴⁵ San ko na bɔ fe bamɔ mpotee peee, na bɔ taa atanne-ɔ bɔ tii abee se. Na bɔ sa ɔkɛmaa ketɔ ne ki tiri mɔ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ. ⁴⁶ Na ba gyanne Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ kabuno kake kɛmaa, na ba gyanne ba gyi abee aye kakatɔgyi-ro na kakponɔyuri-ro. ⁴⁷ Na ba kyorɔ Wuribware. Ne man-ɔ-rɔ asese peee mɔ akatɔ a gyi bamɔ se. Na Wuribware e sa ne kake kɛmaa ba nya asese ne Wuribware e morɔwe-ɔ ba tii bamɔ eyee se.

3

Anen ne Peetroo a kya kegyabɔɔ ko-ɔ

¹ Kake nkɔ kyɔwe kikpeerebee, ne kebwarekore san a fo-ɔ, ne Peetroo na Yohanee e yɔ Wuribware sunkpa kabuno na bɔ ya kore kebwarekore. ² San amɔ ɔnyare ko ne haree lee mɔ nyaagi-ro oo kii kegyabɔɔ-ɔ mɔ te Wuribware sunkpa kibunogyi ne ba tee kemɔ e “Kibunogyi damenanse”-ɔ kanɔ. Kake kɛmaa bɔ sɔ mɔ ba ba mfen, na o te ɔ kore bamɔ ne ba lwee sunkpa kabuno a bɔ kore kebwarekore-ɔ atanne. ³ Amose-ɔ, san ne oo nu Peetroo na Yohanee i lweero-o, ne ɔ kore bamɔ feyɛ bɔ sa mɔ kotɔko. ⁴ Ne baa deere mɔ akatɔ-rɔ, ne Peetroo a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Deere ane!” ⁵ Amose-ɔ, ne ɔ

deere bamo, na o fa feye o nya kotoko a o lee bamo ase. ⁶ Amaa Peetroo a tawe gywii mo nee feye, "Mon de atanne, amaa mo e sa fo keto ne n de-o. Yeesuu Kristoo Nasaretenyi-o kenyare-ro, η ye fo kosu nare!" ⁷ Ne o kra mo kigyisesare-ro kya mo-ro bo kyuwiro. Puri amo-ro mfen ne kegyaboo amo ayaa a waa lej. ⁸ Ne oo fuwi ywee, ne o yere mo ayaa se, ne o lee o naa. Ne mo aa bamo a lwee Wuribware sunkpa kabuno, na o naa na o fuwi o ywee, na o kyoro Wuribware.

⁹ Asese ne bo bo mfen-o peee a ηu mo a naa na o kyoro Wuribware. ¹⁰ San ne baa pini feye kegyaboo ne o te Kibunogyi damenans-e-o kano o kore ato-o, ne eyee a kpen bamo bo lee keto ne kaa waa-o se.

Anen ne Peetroo a tawe abwaresen Wuribware sunkpa kabuno-o

¹¹ Amo kegyaboo ne Peetroo a kya-o maa lee kpa feye o maye Peetroo na Yohanee. Amose-o, asese a ηu feye ηkee o kpaare, ne mo aa Peetroo na Yohanee bo Wuribware sunkpa mfen ne ba tee e Solomoni abrandaye-o, ne eyee a kpen bamo, ne baa ηweenan yu bamo ase. ¹² San ne Peetroo a ηu asese amo-o, ne o tawe gywii bamo feye, "M beeko-ana Isireelii awuye, nteto se ne eyee a kpen mone, ne mone e deere ane anen? Mone e fa feye ane fonfon keyaalen beee itimaa ne ane a bo sa ne kegyaboo mo a kosu nare beee? Yeesuu keyaalen-no ne ane a taare sa ne o kosu nare. ¹³ Wuribware ne ane i sun, ne ane adedaapo Abraham na Isak na Yakubu a sun-o dee ya taa mo keyaalen bo sa Yeesuu. Yeesuu mo dee ne mone a taa mo bo waa Gominaa Pilat kesare-ro feye o mao-o. Gominaa mo gbaa a kpa a o yowe mo a o nare ya kyure. ¹⁴ η ye Yeesuu mo dee ne Wuribware a lee sun bo kyonwe ane Isireelii awuye ase. Mo dee e gye Wuribware keyaafore ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro feye o mon de ebye, ne mo kakpono-ro a fwiiri-o. Amaa mone mo mone ye gominaa-o sa a bo mao mo, na o yowe oko ne o waa asen bye, ne o mao asese, ne baa tii mo-o bo kyonwe-o. ¹⁵ Ne mone a mao mo ne o kaapo ane kpa ne ane e gya se, na ane nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o. Amaa Wuribware a kyinji mo lee lowi-ro, ne ane peee a ηu. ¹⁶ Anen ne ane a kore Yeesuu gyi-o si, ne kegyaboo mo ne mone kee mbeyamo-o e taare a o nare. Yeesuu kenyare ne ane a bo kya mo. Yeesuu ne ane a kore mo gyi-o kenyare ne ane a bo kya mo feye anen ne mone a ηu mo a kpaare lowe-o.

¹⁷ Mo nyare-ana, mbeyamo η nyi feye mone aa mone agyenkrepo peee mon nyi keto ne mone e waa-o nee se ne mone a waa Yeesuu anen. ¹⁸ Kasentij si, keto ne kaa ba-o ne Wuribware a sa ne mo akyaamee peee a tawe haree lee dedaa-o feye ke e waa. Amo e gye feye oko ne ba tee mo e

Kristoo-o (kaase e kaapo feye Wuribware i sun mɔ a ɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe-ɔ) e ba kaye mɔ-rɔ, amaa kaye mɔ-rɔ a asese-ɔ e sa a o ŋu asen. Ne ŋkee Wuribware a sa ne ketɔ kemaa ne baa tɔwe-ɔ a ba-rɔ kasenŋi. ¹⁹ Amose-ɔ mon' nu mone eyee, na mon' kinŋi lee mone ebɔye-rɔ, na mon' ba Wuribware ase, na ɔ nya taa mone ebɔye bɔ ke mone. ²⁰ Mone ya waa amɔ-ɔ, ane nyanpe Wuribware e sa a mone ŋkponɔ yuri, na ɔ bee sun Kristoo ne oo lee feye ɔ ba mone ase-ɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe. Kristoo mɔ e gye Yeesuu. ²¹ O sii sosɔ mfen ne ɔ bɔ-ɔ bɔ fɔ san ne Wuribware e waa ketɔ kemaa neenene, ane ne mɔ akyaamene timaa ne baa de kyena-ɔ a tɔwe haree lee dedaa-ɔ. ²² A lee feye ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a kyoree feye,

'Mone nyanpe Wuribware i lee sese ko
a ɔ lee mone akowebene-rɔ,
sese ne o du feye mɔ, Mosis-o,
feye ɔ waa mɔ kyaamene sa mone,
A bware feye mon' nu mɔ asen tɔwese.

²³ Amaa Wuribware i lee ɔkemaa ne ɔ maa nu
ane a kyaamene a kanɔ-ɔ a ɔ lee mɔ asese-rɔ,
na ɔ gya mɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe.*

²⁴ Akyaamene-ɔ peee bɔ tii Samuwel se na bamɔ ne baa sii
kamee ne baa tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe feye bɔ tɔwe-ɔ
gbaa a tɔwe atɔ ne mbeyɔmɔ a waa mɔ-ɔ peee asen.

²⁵ Asen ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ borɔ mɔ akyaamene-ɔ se na
amɔ ne ɔ tɔwe gywii ane ɔdedaapo Abraham-ɔ gye kokonko
nee. Ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe gywii Abraham-ɔ e gye feye,

'Mɔ e borɔ fɔ ananagi-o si a ŋ yure asese peee
ne bɔ bɔ kaye-rɔ-ɔ.*

Asen mɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya-ɔ peee gye mone ne
mone te ndɔ-ɔ lee nee. ²⁶ Ne mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware keyaafɔre
Yeesuu mɔ ne ɔ gye ŋkrɛe sun mɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe mone Isireelii
awuye ase, na ɔ bɔ yure mone ɔkemaa, na mon' nya yɔwe
borokɔne ne mone de-o."

4

Ane ne baa kra Peetroo na Yohanee-o

¹ Peetroo na Yohanee san bɔ yere ba tɔwe abwareŋ ba
gywii asese-ɔ, ne Wuribware alɔŋɔpɔ na Wuribware sunkpa
adeereŋepɔ-ɔ ɔbreŋe-ɔ na Sadukii awuye ko a ba mfen. ² Ne
bamɔ idun a fwii, bɔ lee feye abee anyɔ-ɔ e tɔwe abwareŋ

* 3:23 Mbraa kebeesa 18.15, 18-19 (LXX).

* 3:25 Keleekaase 22.18; 26.4.

nee feye Yeessuu a kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro, ne ketɔ e kaapo feye san ko e ba ne bamo ne baa wu-o i kyiŋŋi a bo lee lowi-ro. ³ Amose-o, ne baa kra bamo ya tii, na kaye ya ke-o na bo ŋu aneŋ ne ba waa bamo-o, a lee feye san ne baa kra bamo-o, kyowe a kyɔ lowe. ⁴ Amaa bamo ne baa nu Peetroo na Yohanee a ato kekaapo-o a kore Yeessuu gyi. Ne mbeyomo bamo ne baa kore Kristoo gyi, ne bo gye anyare-o kanɔ a waa ŋkpen nnuu. Akyee na nyaagi bweeto gbaa a kore gyi.

⁵ Kaye ŋke-o, Yudaa awuye agyenkreepo na abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-o peee a gyanhe Yerusalem man-no mfen. ⁶ Bamoo aa Wuribware olonhoro brese ne ba tee e Hanaa, na mo akowebere Kayafas, na Yohanee na Alesanda na bamo boko ne baa san-o i tii bamo ne baa gyanhe-o se. ⁷ Ne baa sa ne Peetroo na Yohanee a bo yere bamo akato-ro, ne baa bise bamo feye, “Emene ne mone a waa kya kegyaboo-o? Nteto elen ne mone de, beee nse elen ne mone a bo kya anyare amo-o nee?”

⁸ Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a sa Peetroo keyaalen bweeto-o se-o, ne oo benhaa bamo feye, “Man agyenkreepo na abrese, ⁹ ndoo feraa, mone i bise ane ketɔ se ne ane a waa kegyaboo kedamenanse, na aneŋ ne ane a waa kya mo-o beee? ¹⁰ To, mo e towe mo i gywii mone Isireelii awuye feye Yeessuu Kristoo Nasaretenyi elen-no na kenya-re-ro ne ane a bo kya anyare mo, ne mbeyomo oo kpaare peee, o yere mone akato-ro mfee-o. N ye eee, Yeessuu mo ne mone a da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se, ne Wuribware a kyiŋŋi mo lee lowi-ro-o elen-no na kenya-re-ro ne ane a bo kya anyare mo. ¹¹ Yeessuu amo kunu si asen ne baa kyoree waa abwareŋen wore-o-ro feye,

‘Kefore serise ko ne apweero de bo pwee
ne baa kine kemo bo twee-o,
ya kon bo kii kemo ne kaa len lon-o peee bo yera-o.’*

¹² Okemaa mon bo kaye mo-ro ne Wuribware a sa elen a o taare morowe sese, amo Yeessuu wore kpen. Mo wore e gye ane peee mo omorowepo.”

¹³ Ne eyee a kon kpen agyenkreepo-o na abrese-o feye Peetroo na Yohanee a nya kakpono benhaa bamo aneŋ, na bamo mo bo mon suye wore akato-ro. Nkee ne baa nyinŋi si feye abee anyo-o dee bo gya Yeessuu si nee. ¹⁴ Amaa bo mon lee taare bise bamo seye, a lee feye baa ŋu Peetroo na Yohanee na anyare ne baa kya mo-o a yere mfen. ¹⁵ Ne bo ye Peetroo na Yohanee na anyare-o lee sengyikpa a kekyan-o-ro. Bamoo a lee kawu-o, ne agyenkreepo-o na abrese-o wore wore a lee ba

* 4:11 Kiliŋ 118.22.

towe feye, ¹⁶ “Emene ne ane e waa asese mo-o nee? Yerusalem awuye peee kyɔ bo nyi feye bamo a waa akpenyeeto mo, ne ane gbaa ane maa taare a ane gyiiri amo ikii. ¹⁷ Amose-o, mon' sa a ane yii bamo se feye bo ma lee towe asen Yeesuu kenya-re-ro gywii oko. N gye anen, ane maa taare a ane kun okemaa kunu asen-o.” ¹⁸ Ne baa tee bamo lweero, ne baa towe gywii bamo feye bo ma lee kaapo asese ato beee towe asen Yeesuu kenya-re-ro nke nko se.

¹⁹ Amaa Peetroo na Yohanee a benhaa bamo nee feye, “To, mbeyomo mone fonfon lee kemo ne ki bware Wuribware ase-o, ane bu mone, beee ane bu Wuribware? ²⁰ A lee feye ane feraa, ane maa taare a ane yowe asen ne ane a nu, ne ane a nu-o kotowe.”

²¹ Ne agyenkreepo-o na abrese-o a bee yii bamo se kyon kegyenkreepo-o, ne nkee baa yowe bamo. Bamo gbaa baa nu feye bo maa taare a bo gyiiri Peetroo na Yohanee kesebɔ, a lee feye asese peee a kyoro Wuribware bo lee keto ne kaa waa kegyaboo-o se. ²² Kegyaboo ne baa kya mo mo-o a gyi kyon nsu aduna.

Anen ne Kristoo akoo regyipo-o a kore kebwarekore na bo nya nya kakpono-o

²³ San ne baa den yowe bamo-o, ne Peetroo na Yohanee a kinji yo bamo beeko-ana Yeesuu akoo regyipo ase ya towe gywii bamo keto ne Wuribware alonjopo abrese na man abrese-o a towe-o. ²⁴ Bamo kosobe-ana-o a nu-o, ne bamo peee a gyanje kyoro Wuribware feye, “O Nyanje Wuribware, fo ya twee soso na kaase na opoo-o na keto kema ne ke bo-ro peee-o, ²⁵ ane nyi feye fo a borɔ fo kufwiije timaa-o si bo sa ne ane dedaapo Owure Deefid, fo keyaafore, a towe e,

‘Nteto se ne nde se awuye idun a fwii,

ne ba da Wuribware na owure ne oo lee-o kunu si kikipuni,

na bamo mo bo maa taare a bo waa seye-o nee?

²⁶ Kaye mo-ro awure na agyenkreepo a kere kenaa, na bo waa kanɔ ko Wuribware na mo ne oo lee-o.

Amaa bamo mo, ba waa kwaa.’*

²⁷ Ne amo-o a ba kasentij anen, feye Owure Herod na Gominaa Pontiyus Pilat na Roma awuye na Yudaa awuye a gyanje da fo keyaafore timaa Yeesuu kunu si kikipuni boye. Baa tii abee se, ne baa kra mo ne fo a sun bo kyonwe feye o bo morowe ane-o. ²⁸ Baa gyanje waa keto kema ne fo elen-no fo a kyɔ kra fo mfere feye ke e waa-o. ²⁹ Wuribware, mbeyomo, kee anen

* 4:26 Kilij 2.1-2 (LXX).

ne ba funte ane-o. Amose-o, sa ane ne ane gye fo ayaafore-o kakpono, na ane taare bo tawe fo asen timaa-o na kufu mon de ane. ³⁰ Teyi fo kesaree bo kya alapo, na fo sa a ane waa ato ne a kpen ases eyee-o fo keyaafore timaa Yeesuu kenyare-ro.”

³¹ Bamō a kore kebwarekore lowe-o, mfen ne baa gyanje-o peee a lenkpan nee. Ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a ywee bamo se, ne baa nya nkpono ba tawe abwaresej.

Anen ne Yeesuu akoregyipo-o a ke bamo mpotee-ro sa abee-o

³² Ne Yeesuu akoregyipo-o peee a waa konko. Bamō mfeere na nno peee a waa nkonko. Oko maa tawe feye ato ne o de-o gye mō wore mō lee nee. Amaa oko ne mō i de kotoko-o, bamō peee mō i ke-ro nee. ³³ Ne ayaa-ro ayerepo kudu anyo-o a nya Wuribware elen bo tawe ane nyanje Yeesuu kikiyinj lee lowi-ro asen gywii ases, ne Wuribware a sa bamō peee nyure bweeto. ³⁴ Kotoko mon tiri oko bamo-ro, a lee feye bamo ne bo de adoo beee elon-o i fe na bo taa atanne ne baa fe nya-o baa. ³⁵ Na bo taa sa ayaa-ro ayerepo-o na bamo-o bo sa okemaa anen ne o nyi feye o kpa-o. ³⁶ Bamō ne baa fe bamō mpotee na bamō adoo-o oko kenyare e gye Yosef. Jo lee Lewii a kasu-o-ro, ne baa kowe mō Kiprus kwii si. Ne ayaa-ro ayerepo-o a sa mō kenasenyare feye Bar-Nabas, kaase e kaapo feye Oko-ne-o-sa-wore-o. ³⁷ Ne oo fe mō kodoo ne o de-o, ne oo baa atanne ne oo nya-o baa bo sa ayaa-ro ayerepo-o feye bo ke-ro sa atiripo-o.

5

Ananias na Safiraa kayeba keba kakoka

¹ Amaa san ko, ne nyare ko ne ba tee mō e Ananias-o na mō ka Safiraa a fe bamō kodoo ko. ² Ne mō aa mō ka a waa kan, ne oo ten atanne-o kiti lee, ne oo taa amo ne aa san-o yaa bo sa ayaa-ro ayerepo-o feye bo ke-ro sa atiripo-o, ne baa waa feye atanne-o gye amo ne baa fe bamō kodoo-o nya-o peee nee.

³ Mfen ne Peetroo a bise mō feye, “Ananias, nteto se ne fo a sa ne Obonsam a nya fo haree oo sa ne fo a penna Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o, bo lee feye fo a ten atanne ne fo a fe fo kodoo-o nya-o kiti taa-o nee? ⁴ Fo e bo kodoo-o pwee ne fo a dee fe, ne fo a bee fe-o atanne-o fo dee fo e bo. Ne nteto nee ne fo a waa anen a sen-o? N gye sese ne fo a penna-o, Wuribware ne fo a penna!”

⁵ Ananias a den nu anen ne Peetroo a tawe-o lowe-o, puri amo-ro ne oo lee da wu. Ne kufu a nya okemaa ne oo nu asen mo-o. ⁶ Ne ayaafore ko a lweero bo ba ato bo bun mō se, ne baa taa mō yaa pure.

⁷ Bo fo dnhweree esa-o, ne mō ka Safiraa mō a bo lweero, na o mon nyi keto ne kaa waa mō kuri-o. ⁸ Ne Peetroo a bise

Safiraa feye, “Gyi kasentɔn feye mone a fe mone kodɔɔ-ɔ, amo atanne ne mone a nya pɛɛɛ-ɔ e gye amo-ɔ aaa?” Ne ɔ benɔaa ε, “Ɔn, amo pɛɛɛ nee!” ⁹ Ne Peetroo a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Ntɛtɔ nee ne fɔ aa fɔ kuri a waa kanɔ mone e kyɔ Wuribware a kufwiɔn-e-ro mone e kee? Asɛɛ ne baa ya pure fɔ kuri-o i kinɔi ba ba bɔ bɔ-rɔ. Amaa bamɔ dɛɛ bamɔ e gye ne ba sɔrɔ fɔ a bɔ beɛ bɔ lee!”

¹⁰ Puri amo-rɔ mfen ne mɔ gbaa a lee da Peetroo ayaa-rɔ mfen wu. Ayaafɔre amo a bɔ lweero-o, baa nɔ mɔ a wu ɔ da, ne baa sɔrɔ mɔ lee, ne baa ya pure mɔ mɛraa mɔ kuri. ¹¹ Ne kufu a nya asɔrɛ awuye na ɔkɛmaa ne oo nu bamɔ ilowi-o si-o.

Aneɔ ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a waa akpenɔyeɛtɔ-ɔ

¹²⁻¹⁴ Ne akɔɔregyipɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a gyanɔe Wuribware sunkpa mfen ne ba tee ε Solomɔn abranɔdaye-ɔ. Haree asɛɛ pɛɛɛ ya bu bamɔ gbaa ooo, ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ mɔn tii bamɔ se-ɔ, kufu de mɔ kulwee bamɔ-rɔ gyanɔekpa mfen. Amaa asɛɛ bweɛtɔ, akyee na anyare pɛɛɛ ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o tii akɔɔregyipɔ-ɔ se san kɛmaa. Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a waa akpenɔyeɛtɔ bweɛtɔ bɔ kaapɔ asɛɛ man-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁵ Bɔ lee ketɔ ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ e waa-ɔ se-ɔ, asɛɛ a sɔrɔ bamɔ alɔpɔ bweɛtɔ ya bɔ beya ekan na ekyaaakya na ebɛɛɛ se man-ɔ-rɔ mbɔre se, na Peetroo ya kyɔn mfen a mɔ kuyayu dɔnɔnɔ bamɔ se a bɔ nya kpaare. ¹⁶ Ne asɛɛ bweɛtɔ a lee eman ne e maa Yerɔsalem-ɔ se sɔrɔ alɔpɔ na bamɔ ne ibrisi te bamɔ se-ɔ baa ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ase. Ne baa kya bamɔ pɛɛɛ.

Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ asen kunu

¹⁷ Amɔse-ɔ, ne Wuribware ɔnɔnɔpɔ brɛɛ-ɔ na mɔ asɛɛ ne mɔ aa bamɔ mpepeyɔ a tii katun ne ba tee ε Sadukii awuye-o de ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ kɔkwee, ne bamɔ idun a fwii bamɔ se. ¹⁸ Ne baa kra ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ yaa tii mfen ne baa tii aborɔkɔɔnɛpɔ-ɔ. ¹⁹ Amaa kemɔ kanye ne Wuribware kabɔ kɔ a lee sɔsɔ bɔ taye kekyan ne baa tii bamɔ kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ a pone-ɔ, ne oo lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, ²⁰ “Mɔn' nare ya yere Wuribware sunkpa kabuno, na mɔn' tɔwe nkpa na kukyure ne a mɔn de keɛ-ɔ asen mfen.” ²¹ Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ mɔn kine, ne baa fɔ Wuribware sunkpa kabuno gyegyaye kese-ro, ne baa lee abwaresen-ɔ kekaapɔ.

Wuribware ɔnɔnɔpɔ brɛɛ-ɔ na mɔ asɛɛ mɔn nyi feye ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a lee. Ne baa tee Yudaawuye abresɛ-ɔ bɔ gyanɔe. Ne baa sun bɔ kyɔnwɛ feye bɔ lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ baa senɔyikpa mfen. ²² Amaa bamɔ a yɔ-ɔ, bɔ mɔn nɔ bamɔ tiikpa-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa kinɔi bɔ tɔwe gywii abresɛ ne baa gyanɔe-ɔ feye, ²³ “San ne ane a yɔ mfen-ɔ kekyan-ɔ a tii haree

baa tweek-rɔ, ne asoogyaa awuye yere ba kee se. Amaa ane a taye lweero-o, ane mon nju oko kemo-ro!" ²⁴ Wuribware sunkpa adeeresepo abrese-ɔ na Wuribware alonhɔpo abrese-ɔ a nu amo-ɔ, ne aa waa bamo mferere, ne kufu de bamo feye asen e ba.

²⁵ Ne onyare ko a lweero bamo ase mfen, ne o ye, "Mone i nu aaa, asese ne mone a tii tiikpa-ɔ yere ba kaapo asese ato Wuribware sunkpa kabuno!" ²⁶ Ne Wuribware sunkpa adeeresepo ko na bamo abrese a yo mfen ya baa ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ. Amaa adeeresepo-ɔ mon yere bamo, a lee feye kufu de bamo feye bamo ya yere bamo, asese ne bo yere ba nu ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ amo asen mfen-ɔ e tweek bamo abu.

²⁷ Ne baa baa ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ baa bo yera man agyenkperepɔ-ɔ na abrese-ɔ akato-rɔ. Ne Wuribware alonhɔpo brese-ɔ a tawe gywii bamo feye, ²⁸ "Nee ane a sa mone mbraa feye mone ma lee kaapo asese ato Yeessu kenya-re-ɔ, amaa mon' deere anen ne mone a waa-ɔ! Mone kekaapo-ɔ a sanje-ro lwee Yerusalem man peere-ro, ne nkee mone e kpa a mon' taa Yeessu lowi bo sorɔ ane."

²⁹ Ne Peetroo na ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ ne bo tii si-o peee a benhaa feye, "Wuribware ne ane i bu, n gye sese. ³⁰ Wuribware ne ane Isireelii awuye a sun haree lee ane adedaapo mbee se-ɔ e gye ne oo kyinji Yeessu lee lowi-ro san ne mone a da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se mɔɔ-ɔ kamee-ro. ³¹ Wuribware a kyinji mo lee lowi-ro yaa mo ya bo kyena mo kigyise si feye mo e gye ane owure na ane amorowepo, na Isireelii awuye nya nu bamo eyee, na o taa bamo ebaye bo ke bamo. ³² Amo asen ne ane a yere ayaa-rɔ ane e tawe. Ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa ne Wuribware i ke bamo ne ba gya mo kanɔ se-ɔ, e den o bee o yere asen amo ayaa-rɔ."

³³ Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a tawe anen-ɔ, ne Wuribware alonhɔpo brese-ɔ na mo asese-ɔ idun a fwii bamo se, haree baa kpa feye bo mɔɔ bamo. ³⁴ Amaa bamo-ro Farisiinyi ko ne okemaa i bu, ne ba tee mo e Gamaliilii-o a kosɔ yere nee, ne o sa ne baa lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ lee nyanje-ɔ-ro kafwee. ³⁵ Ne o sa senja gywii bamo ne baa gyanje-ɔ feye, "M beeko-ana Isireelii awuye, mon' sa keto ne mone e kpa a mon' bo waa asese mɔ-ɔ se. ³⁶ Ne mone a nyinji si feye onyare ko ne ba tee mo e Tiyudas-o a dee ba san ko, ne o ye mo feraa gye sese dabe nee, ne waa asese alafa ana a gya mo se. Amaa Roma awuye asoogyaa ko a mɔɔ mo, ne bamo ne bo gya mo se-ɔ a bawe-ro, ne mo asen na keto kemaa a wu. ³⁷ Amo kamee-ro ne Yudas Galileyanyi-o a ba kasu ne baa kare asese kamo-ro-ɔ, ne asese bweeto a gya mo se, ne baa ko Roma awuye-o, ne Roma awuye amo a mɔɔ mo gbaa mo, ne bamo ne bo gya mo se-ɔ

pɛɛɛ a brawɛ-rɔ. ³⁸ Amɔse-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ mɔ e tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ feyɛ mɔnɛ ma waa asɛsɛ mɔ sɛyɛ. Mɔn' yɔwɛ bamɔ! Nɛ ketɔ nɛ baa waa mɔ-ɔ e gye bamɔ fɔnfɔn elɛn nɛ baa bɔ waa, amɔ fɛraa a gye kɛɛ. ³⁹ Amaa nɛ amɔ ya lɛɛ Wuribware ase fɛraa, anɛ maa taare a anɛ tii bamɔ kpa, a lɛɛ feyɛ mɔnɛ aa Wuribware e gye nɛ mɔnɛ e kɔ.”

Nɛ baa gya Gamaliilii a asɛn-ɔ sɛ. ⁴⁰ Nɛ baa tɛɛ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ kinɔni baa ngyanɔnɛ-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ baa sa nɛ baa dayɛ bamɔ kɔkyɔkywɛɛ, nɛ baa bɛɛ yii bamɔ sɛ feyɛ bɔ ma lɛɛ tɔwɛ asɛn gywii asɛsɛ Yeesuu kenyaɛ-rɔ. Nɛ nkeɛ baa yɔwɛ bamɔ bɔ kyɔnɔwɛ.

⁴¹ Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a lɛɛ ngyanɔnɛ-ɔ-rɔ na bamɔ akatɔ a gyi, a lɛɛ feyɛ Wuribware a lɛɛ bamɔ sa nɛ baa kperi Yeesuu si gyi ipeere. ⁴² Nɛ nkeɛ kake kemaa bɔ naa Wuribware sunkpa kabuno na asɛsɛ elɔn-nɔ ba kya sɛ ba kaapɔ, na ba tɔwɛ asɛn timaa feyɛ Yeesuu e gye Kristoo nɛ Wuribware a sun bɔ kyɔnɔwɛ-ɔ asɛn ba gywii asɛsɛ.

6

Akyarɔpɔ asunoo asɛn

¹ San kɔ bɔ fɔ-ɔ, asɛsɛ nɛ bɔ dɛɛ bɔ gya Kristoo asɛn kɛkaapɔ sɛ-ɔ a waa kɔkyɔ bweɛtɔ. Nɛ ɛkɔ a lwee Yudaawuyɛ nɛ baa kɔwɛ bamɔ ɛman nɛ ba sa Griiki sɛnsa ɛmɔ-ɔ-rɔ na Yudaawuyɛ nɛ baa kɔwɛ bamɔ bamɔ fɔnfɔn aye-ɔ mɔnɔtɔ-rɔ. Bamɔ nɛ ba sa Griiki-ro-o ye akɔɔregyipɔ-ɔ i ke ateese-ro kake kemaa, bamɔ akpenlekyɛɛ-ɔ mɔnɔ nya. ² Amɔse-ɔ nɛ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ a tɛɛ Kristoo asɛn kɛkaapɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ gyanɔnɛ, nɛ baa tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “A mɔnɔ bware feyɛ anɛ a yɔwɛ abwareɛnɔn kɔtɔwɛ, na anɛ i gyi ateese na atanɛ asɛn. ³ Amɔse sɛ-ɔ, anɛ akɔsɔbɛɛ, mɔn' deere mɔnɔ-rɔ, na mɔn' lee abɛɛ asunoo nɛ mɔnɔ nyi feyɛ bɔ de Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o na kanyiasɛn-ɔ, na anɛ sa a bamɔ e deɔn bɔ deere asɛn-ɔ-rɔ. ⁴ Na anɛ fɛraa anɛ kusun kii feyɛ anɛ deɔ kya sɛ kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ, nɛ anɛ e tɔwɛ abwareɛnɔn.”

⁵ Nɛ bamɔ pɛɛɛ akatɔ a gyi mfɛɛrɛ timaa nɛ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a baa-ɔ sɛ. Amɔse-ɔ, nɛ baa lee Stifan nɛ mɔ kɔkɔregyi-ro bɔ lɛn-ɔ, nɛ o de Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o bweɛtɔ-ɔ na Filipino na Prokorus na Nikanɔɔ na Timɔn na Paamenas na Nikolas nɛ ɔ mɔnɔ gye Yudaanyi, nɛ ɔ lɛɛ Antɛyɔkɛya man-nɔ, nɛ san kɔ ɔ ba o sun Wuribware feyɛ anɛn nɛ Yudaawuyɛ i sun-o. ⁶ Nɛ akɔɔregyipɔ-ɔ a taa bamɔ ya bɔ kaapɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ. Nɛ bamɔ-ɔ baa ba asareɛ bɔ dɔnɔnɔ bamɔ anɔ si, nɛ baa kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ sa bamɔ.

⁷ Anɛn sɛ-ɔ, nɛ abwareɛnɔn-ɔ a kya sɛ yɔ tɔn kemaa. Nɛ akɔɔregyipɔ nɛ bɔ bɔ Yerɔsalem man-nɔ-ɔ a waa kɔkyɔ. Nɛ

Wuribware alonjopo bweeto a bo kore Yeesuu gyi bo tii bamo se.

Anen ne baa kra Stifan-o

⁸ Ne Stifan ne Wuribware a sa nyure na elen-o a kya alopo, ne do waa ato dabe bweeto, ne asese ne baa nu-o eyee a kpen bamo. ⁹ Amo Yudaa awuye ko bo-ro ne bo dee bo gye anya, ne mbeyomo bo gye agyi. Ne bo de bamo fonfon kebwarekorekyaan ba sun Wuribware kemo-ro. Bamoro-ro bokoro mon sure si, ne baa gyiiri Stifan ikii. Bamo bokoro gye Yudaa awuye ne baa lee Kireenee na Alesandriya eman-ro na Kilikiya na Asiya esweere se. ¹⁰ Amaa Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a sa Stifan kanyiasen-o se-o, mo a sa senja-o, bo mon lee taare towe seye bo gyiiri mo ikii. ¹¹ Amose-o, ne baa sa asese ko atanne na bo towe feye, "Ane a nu mo a towe asen o kye Wuribware na ane mbraa ne Wuribware a bororo Mosis si bo sa ane-o." ¹² Mfaanee ne baa waa bo fwii asese na abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-o idun. Ne baa kra Stifan yaa man agyenjkperpo-o na abrese-o akato-ro. ¹³ Ne baa ba asese ko ne baa bo ba ayeba bo donjo mo se feye, "San kema anyare mo e towe asen boye o kye Wuribware sunkpa-o na Wuribware mbraa ne ane a nya lee Mosis ase-o. ¹⁴ Ane a nu mo a towe feye Yeesuu Nasaretenyi-o i bwee Wuribware sunkpa, na o kyurowi mbraa ne Mosis a sa ane-o peee!" ¹⁵ Ne bamo ne bo te sengyikpa mfen-o peee a kii bamo akato bo yera Stifan si ba deere mo. Ne baa nu feye mo akato-ro du feye Wuribware kaboo lee-o.

7

Senja ne Stifan a sa sengyikpa-o

¹ Ne Wuribware alonjopo brese-o a bise Stifan e, "Keto ne ba poro fo kemo se-o gye kasentij aaa?" ² Ne do benjaa feye, "N se-ana na n daa-ana na n tire-ana, mon' nu mo ase! Pwee ne ane nana Abraham a dee tu ya kyena Haran man-ro-o, Wuribware, owure dabe-o, a lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo Mesopotamiya sweere se* mfen ne Kaladeya awuye te-o. ³ Ne do towe gywii mo feye,

'Lee sweere mo se na fo yowe fo akowebee
na fo yo sweere ne mo e kaapo fo-o se.'

⁴ Amose-o, ne do lee mo sweere-o se ya kyena Haran. Abraham mo se lowi kamee, ne Wuribware a sa ne Abraham a bee tu bo kyena sweere mo mfee ne mon te mo se-o. ⁵ San-o,

* 7:2 Kaase e kaapo feye Yufraatis na Tigris ebon mbonjo-ro.

* 7:3 Keleekaase

Wuribware mɔŋ tɛɛ taa hareɛ sweere-ɔ kabegyeɛ gbaa sa Abraham, amaa ɔ tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ san ɔ taa a ɔ bɔ sa mɔ aa mɔ ananagyi. San ne Wuribware a tɔwe asen mɔ-ɔ, na Abraham mɔŋ de agyi. ⁶ Ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ-ɔ e gye feye,

‘Fɔ ananagyi e ba a bɔ bɔ kii afɔ sweere banban kɔ se,
na bɔ waa mfen awuye-o anya kusun,
na bɔ waa bamɔ borɔkraa nsu alafa ana.

⁷ Amaa mɔ i gyiiri bamɔ anyanpe-ɔ kesebɔ,
na kemɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ na n lee bamɔ lee sweere amɔ se,*
na bɔ bɔ sun mɔ mfee.’

⁸ Amɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii Abraham feye san kɛmaa ne mɔ aa mɔ ananagyi ya kowe gyi nyanse, ne mɔ ya gyi nke mburuwa-o, bɔ ten mɔ kotweetu.* ɔ ye ɔ waa anen na a kaapo feye Wuribware a waa etan sa mɔ aa mɔ ananagyi. Amɔse-ɔ, Abraham a kowe mɔ gyi Isak, ne oo gyi nke mburuwa-o, ne ɔ ten mɔ kotweetu, ne Isak mɔ a ten mɔ gyi Yakubu lee, ne Yakubu mɔ a ten mɔ agyi kudu anyɔ ne bɔ gye ane nana-ana-ɔ lee.

⁹ Yakubu mɔ gyi-ana a bɔ waa ayaafɔre-ɔ, ne baa kisi bamɔ tire Yɔsef, ne baa fe mɔ sa akpakyonpo kɔ, ne bamɔ-ɔ a fe mɔ sa Igyipiti awuye kɔ, ne bamɔ-ɔ baa ba mɔ bɔ kii kenya.* Amaa Wuribware a gya mɔ kamɛɛ. ¹⁰ Ne oo lee mɔ lee asen-nɔ. San ne baa tee mɔ Igyipiti owure akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ, Wuribware a sa ne owure-o akatɔ a gyi mɔ se, ne ɔ sa ne owure-o a pini Yɔsef kanyiasen, ne ɔ waa Yɔsef mɔ lɔn-nɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ peɛɛ brese na Igyipiti sweere peɛɛ odikuroo.*

¹¹ Ne akon a ba Igyipiti na Kanan esweere se, ne baa nu asen bweetɔ. Ne ane adedaapo-ɔ a kpa ateese kpone. ¹² San ne bamɔ se Yakubu a nu feye abwaye bɔ Igyipiti-o, ne oo sun mɔ gyi-ana, ane adedaapo-ɔ, ne baa yɔ mfen kegyenkpɛɛɛ, ne baa ya nya abwaye. ¹³ Bamɔ a yɔ mfen nyɔsepo-ɔ, ne bamɔ tire Yɔsef a lee mɔ eyeɛ bɔ kaapo bamɔ feye bamɔ tire e gye mɔ, ne Igyipiti owure mɔ a pini san amɔ feye Yɔsef akowebɛɛ nee.* ¹⁴ Amɔse-ɔ ne Yɔsef a kra bɔ kyonwe mɔ se Yakubu feye ɔ taa mɔ kowebɛɛ-ana peɛɛ, na bɔ ba Igyipiti mɔ ase mfen.* Bamɔ peɛɛ bɔ asɛɛ adusunoo na anuu. ¹⁵ Ne Yakubu-ana a ya kyena Igyipiti mfen anen-aaa, ne bamɔ peɛɛ a bɔ wu. ¹⁶ Amɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, ne baa taa bamɔ abowii yaa Yakubu aye Sikim mfen ne ɔ dɛɛ o te-o, ne baa taa yaa bɔ pure purekpa ne Abraham

* 7:7 Keleɛkaase 15.13-14.

* 7:8 Keleɛkaase 17.3-8.

* 7:9 Keleɛkaase 37.

* 7:10 Keleɛkaase 41.41-57.

* 7:13 Keleɛkaase 45.

* 7:14 Keleɛkaase 46.

a sɔɔ lee Hamɔɔ mɔ gyi-ana ase-o. ¹⁷ Ane adedaapo a kyena Igyipiti sweere se mfen anen-aaa, ne baa waa kokyo bweeto. Ne nkee san a fo feye Wuribware lee mɔ asesε lee sweere amo se, feye anen ne ɔ kyɔ tɔwe gywii Abraham bo beya-o. ¹⁸ Amo lalalowe-o, ne mɔ ne ɔ mon nyi Yosεf asen-o a bo gyi kuwure. ¹⁹ Ne ɔ sa ne baa kii mɔ anya. Ne ɔ penna bamo, ne ɔ waa bamo borakraa, ne ɔ len bamo feye bamo akemaa ne mɔ ya kowe gyi nyanse-o, ɔ taa mɔ yaa bo twee na o wu, na bamo asesε ma lee nya waa kokyo.*

²⁰ San mɔ-ro, ne baa kowe Mosis, kayaagi popweε damenanse. Aferi asa ne baa bera mɔ lon-no. ²¹ Bamo a lee mɔ lee lon-no taa yaa bo kweero owure-o si-o, ne owure kagyikyeeseε a ya nu mɔ taa mɔ yaa bera feye mɔ fonfon mɔ gyi-o. ²² Ne baa kaapo mɔ bamo Igyipiti awuye kanyiasen, ne oo kii sese dabe mɔ senja na asun waase-ro.*

²³ San ne Mosis a gyi nsu aduna-o, ne ɔ waa mɔ mfeere feye ɔ ya kee anen ne ba waa mɔ aye awuye, Isireelii awuye-o. ²⁴ Ne ɔ ya to feye Igyipitinyi ko e waa Isireeliinyi ko borakraa. Mɔ a yo mfen a ɔ ya kya mɔ ayepo-ro-o, ne ɔ mɔ Igyipitinyi-o bo gyiiri mɔ kesεbo. ²⁵ ɔ fa ne feye mɔ aye awuye-o i nu kaase feye Wuribware e ba mɔ nee a ɔ bo kore bamo na bo nya bamo eyee, amaa bo mon nu kaase anen. ²⁶ Kemo kaye nke-o, ne ɔ bee ya nu feye Isireelii awuye anyo wore wore e ko, ne ɔ ya torowe bamo a ɔ lonho bamo mbonho-ro. Mfen ne ɔ ye, 'Emene nee ne fo aa fo kowebεε Heebriinyi e ko?' ²⁷ Amaa mɔ ne ɔ waa mɔ beko borakraa-o a nen Mosis nee lee ker si, ne ɔ ye, 'Nse ya ba fo bo waa ane ɔdeeresepo na ɔsenyipo?' ²⁸ Fo e kpa feye fo mɔ mɔ feye ndee anen ne fo a mɔ Igyipitinyi-o nee eee?' ²⁹ Mosis a den nu anen-o, ne ɔ sere lee Igyipiti sweere se ya kyena Midiyan sweere se. Mfen ne ɔ kowe agyi anyo.*

³⁰ Nsu aduna kameε-ro, ne Wuribware kabɔ ko a lee mɔ eyee kiyii ko ne ke e kyweε kimukee-ro-o-ro, meraa Sinaa kebee-o bo kaapo Mosis. ³¹ Mosis a nu anen-o, ne mɔ eyee a kpen mɔ, ne ɔ sɔn to kiyii-o-ro, na ɔ nya nu anen ne ke e kyweε-o neεneε. Ne oo nu Wuribware bore a tɔwe feye, ³² 'Mo e gye Wuribware, nyanpe ne fo nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu i sun-o.' Ne kufu a nya Mosis, ne ɔ yon, nkee ɔ maa lee taare a ɔ deere kiyii ne ke e kyweε-o. ³³ Ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, 'Yere mfen. Lee fo asebeta-o. Mfen ne fo yere-o gye sweere kpeyaa nee. ³⁴ Kasentij, mo a nu aworefɔɔ ne mɔ asesε-o i gyi Igyipiti sweere se-o. Mo a nu bamo kusu bo lee anen ne bamo anya adeeresepo-o e waa bamo-o se. Amose-o

* 7:19 Kelee Igyipiti 1.1-14.

* 7:22 Kelee Igyipiti 2.1-10.

* 7:29 Kelee Igyipiti

2.11-25.

mō a ba a m bō kōrē bamō lēe Igyipiti awuye kesaree-ro, Amose-o waa menan, nare, mō i sun fō a m beē bō kyōnwe Igyipiti sweere se.*

³⁵ Amose-o Mosis mō ne Isireelii awuye-o a kine, ne baa tōwe gywii mō feye, 'Nse ya waa fō ane ogyenkreepo na oseygiyo?' ne Wuribware a lee feye mō e gye bamō ogyenkreepo na amorowepo-o. Ne Wuribware a sun mō mbō-o oko ne o leē mō se kiyii ne ke e kywēe-o se. ³⁶ Mosis mō dēe ya waa afuto na akpenyeeto Igyipiti sweere se, ne oo lee Isireelii awuye-o leē mfen yaa kimukee-ro. Ne o beē waa afuto na akpenyeeto Jpoo Pipee-o-ro na kimukee-ro mfen nsu aduna.* ³⁷ Mosis mō dēe ya tōwe gywii Isireelii awuye feye, 'Wuribware i lee sese kō a o leē monē akowebēe-ro, sese ne o du feye mō Mosis-o, feye o waa mō kyaamēe sa monē.*' ³⁸ Mosis dēe na Isireelii awuye ya kōwe gyanne kimukee-o-ro. Mosis wōrē ne ane adēdaapo a taare borō se sa senja gywii Wuribware kabō ne o leē mō se Sināa kebee-o se-o. Mosis mō dēe ne Wuribware a beē borō se tōwe asen ne a sa nkpa-o gywii ane adēdaapo na ane.

³⁹ Amaa ane adēdaapo-o a kine, bō mon bu mō, ne baa lee mō kerī si, ne baa yōrōwe feye bō kinji yō Igyipiti. ⁴⁰ Saŋ ne Mosis a beē yō kebee-o sosō-o, ne baa tōwe gywii Mosis mō daa Aarōn feye, 'Kosō, waa kisi sa ane na ke gye ane nkpe. Jnyare Mosis mō ne o taa ane bō leē Igyipiti sweere se-o fēraa, ane mon nyi ketō ne ke ya waa mō-o.*' ⁴¹ Saŋ amō ne baa pwēe bamō kisi kō feye kakpennyaree-o, ne baa mō mbō weē se, ne baa gyi ateese nuu nta, ne baa kyaa bō gyi akatō sa bamō kisi amō ne baa waa-o. ⁴² Amō-o se-o ne Wuribware a yōwe bamō asen sa bamō. Ne baa sun akyee-e-kpa-agyi na kiferi na kyōwe kyōn Wuribware. Feye anen ne Wuribware akyaamēe-o oko a kyōrēe-o,

'Isireelii awuye, saŋ ne monē a kaa kimukee-o-ro nsu aduna-o,

n gye mō, Wuribware, ne monē a mō mbō bō lōnjo.

⁴³ Kisi Mōlōk sunkpa ne monē a sōrō,
na kisi Rifan ne ku du feye kekyee-e-kpa-agyi
ne monē fōnōn a ba monē asaree bō waa-o,
ne monē a sunj.

Amose-o mō e gya monē a ŋ yaa anya kusun-no
sweere ne o bō Babilōn maŋ kamēe kefō kefō-o se.*

* 7:34 Kelee Igyipiti 3. * 7:36 Kelee Igyipiti 7.14 - 13.22. * 7:37 Mbraa kebeesa 18.15. * 7:40 Kelee Igyipiti 32.1. * 7:43 Amos 5.25 (LXX).

44 Wuribware ya kaapo Mosis anen ne o waa Wuribware kyenakpa, mfen ne etan a kedakaa-o yere-ro-o. O ye o waa mo feye tantee kekyan na bo taare soro mo ton kema na o gye bamo kegyenkrere kimukee-o-ro-o. 45 San ne Mosis a wu-o, ogyenkrerepo ne o gya se onyosepo-o, mo e gye Yosua. Yosua mo a gye bamo kegyenkrere yaa bamo sweere popwee se, ne Wuribware a ko gyi asese ne bo kyoo bo te mfen-o se, moo bamo kpuri. San kema mo ne ane adedaapo naa-o, bo so tantee kekyan amo. Ne kaa sii sweere amo se anen-aaa bo fo Owure Deefid a mbee-o se. 46 Wuribware a kpa Deefid asen, ne oo yure mo. Ne Deefid a kore mo feye o sa a o pwee kyenakpa ne ba ba a bo bo tee mo e 'Sunjpa ne Yakubu nyanpe Wuribware te mo-ro-o.' 47 Amaa Wuribware mon sure si anen. Amo Solomon, Deefid mo gyi-o, ya bo pwee sunjpa sa Wuribware.

48 Amaa Nyinjen-kyon-at-o-pee-Bware mon te lon ne sese a pwee-o-ro. Feye anen ne Wuribware a akyaamee-o oko a towe-o,

49 'Wuribware ye, sosoo e gye mo kuwuregya,
ne sweere se gye mo ayaa yeresekpa.
Ne nteto lon ne mone e pwee a mon' sa mo-o nee?
Mfene e gye mo kyurekpa?

50 N gye mo fonfon ya twee ato mo peee aaa? '*

51 Ne Stifan a towe bo gye kee feye, "Keseborolen awuye, mone gye Yuda awuye akato se nee. Mone njkpono-ro feraa, mone mon gye Yuda awuye. Mone den mone du nee feye mone adedaapo-o dee. Feye bamo-o, mone a kine Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o kanoo. 52 Wuribware kyaamee ko bo-ro, ne oo ba, ne mone mon waa mo aworefoo aaa? Bo mon yowe kemoo bamo ne baa towe feye Wuribware i sun mo keyaafare timaa Kristoo-o gbaa. Ne mbeyomo mone a gyi mo ne oo sun mo-o kidiburo, ne mone a moo mo. 53 Mone mo a nya Wuribware a mbraa-o lee ane adedaapo asaree-ro, mbraa mo ne Wuribware a boroo mo mboo-o se taa bo sa bamo-o. Haree a gye Wuribware a mbraa-o gbaa ooo, mone mo mone a kine kgya mmo se."

Anen ne baa da Stifan abu-o

54 Amo bamo ne baa gyanne mfen-o a nu keto ne oo towe-o lowe-o, ne bamo idun a fwii, ne baa dunwi bamo nno. 55 Amaa Stifan de Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o bweeto. Amose-o mo a deere sosoo-o, ne oo nu Wuribware se a bunji-ro, ne oo nu Wuribware a kedabe na wuraa-o, ne oo nu feye Yeesuu a yere Wuribware kigyise si. 56 Ne o ye, "Mon' deere! N kee sosoo a

* 7:50 Isaya 66.1-2.

bunji-ro, ne ɲ kee dimaadi mɔ gyi-o na ɔ yere Wuribware kigyise si!”

⁵⁷ Ne bamo ne baa gyanɲe mfen-ɔ ɔkɛmaa a ba mɔ asareegyɪ bo tii mɔ esebɔ, ne baa faa-rɔ kenken, ne bamo pɛɛɛ a sere ya bun Stifan si. ⁵⁸ Ne baa lee mɔ lee man-ɔ-rɔ yaa mɔ nlanɲɛɛ, ne baa twee mɔ abu. Ne bamo ne baa twee Stifan abu-o a taa bamo awaagya sa keyaafɔre ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Sɔɔl-ɔ a ɔ kra. ⁵⁹ Ne baa san meraa se ba twee Stifan abu na ɔ kore kebwarekore ɔ tee ane nyanɲe feye, “Mo nyanɲe Yeesuu, kɔɔre mo kra!” ⁶⁰ Ne oo kpuni anurii, ne ɔ faa-rɔ kenken feye, “Mo nyanɲe, fo ma sa a asese mo a boye mo sii bamo se!” Mɔ a tawe amo-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne oo wu mfen.

8

Aneɲ ne Sɔɔl a sa ne asɔree awuye-o a ɲu asen-ɔ

¹ Ne aa waa Sɔɔl kɔne feye Stifan a wu.

Lee ɲke nsi ne Stifan a wu-o, ne baa lee ba waa Yerusalem man-nɔ a asɔree awuye-o awɔrefɔɔ na borokɔne. Ne Kristoo akɔɔregyipo ne bo bo Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a brawe-rɔ yo Yudeya sweere se na Samariya sweere se san ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ wɔre. ² Asese timaa ko ya taa Stifan kifunin-o yaa pure. Ne baa su kale sa mɔ. ³ Amaa Sɔɔl a pee kekato wee asɔree awuye-o si kotɔɔraa. Ne ɲkee ɔ nare bamo elɔɲ-nɔ a ɔ bo gyanɲe se o gyiiri bamo, haree ɔkyee bɛɛɛ ɔnyare ooo, o tii.

Abwaresen ne Filipino a tawe Samariya sweere se-ɔ

⁴ Ne asɔree awuye ne baa brawe-rɔ-ɔ a lweero yo ton kɛmaa ba tawe abwaresen. ⁵ Ne Filipino a lee Yudeya sweere se yo Samariya man ko se ɔ tawe feye Yeesuu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bo kyonwe bamo-ɔ o gywii bamo ne bo bo mfen-ɔ. ⁶ Ne ɔ waa akpenyeetɔ bo kaapo bamo. Amose se ne asese bweetɔ a gyanɲe a bo nu asen ne ɔ tawe-ɔ, ne baa lɔɲ esebɔ nu mɔ ase neɛneɛ. ⁷ Ne ɔ gya ibrisi bo kosɔ asese bweetɔ se na e fee-rɔ. Ne ɔ kya agyabɔɔ na bamo ne bamo kesaree bɛɛɛ keyaa a wu-o bweetɔ. ⁸ Amose-ɔ ne kakatɔgyi a ba man-ɔ-rɔ.

⁹ San-ɔ mɔ, ɔnyare ko mɔ dɛɛ ɔ bo man-ɔ-rɔ mfen, ne ba tee mɔ ε Simɔɲ, na o de kisiben ɔ waa atɔ ne a kpen eye-ɔ ɔ kaapo man awuye amo. ɔ ye ɔ gye sese dabe nee. ¹⁰ Amose-ɔ pwɛɛ ne Filipino a dɛɛ ba man-ɔ-rɔ, lee abrese pɛɛɛ se ya bo fo ɲyaagyi pɛɛɛ se man awuye amo i nu Simɔɲ amo asen neɛneɛ. Bo ye, “ɔnyare mɔ mon de Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ ɔɔɔ? N gye mɔ ne Wuribware e tee feye Mo-ɔdabe-ɔ?” ¹¹ Ketɔ se ne baa nu mɔ asen neɛneɛ-ɔ e gye feye ɔ ba mɔ kisiben-o bo waa akpenyeetɔ bo kaapo bamo man-ɔ-rɔ kyee. ¹² Amaa bamo

a nu Filipino a tawe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asen timaa na anen ne Yeesuu Kristoo kenyaare de keyaalen-o, ne baa kore gyi, ne bamo akyee na anyare peee a bo asuu. ¹³ Ne Simon fonfon-o gbaa a kore asen-o gyi. Ne bo bo asuu, ne nkee o naa o gya Filipino si, ne akpeneyeeto ne Filipino a waa-o a kpen mo eyee.

¹⁴ Ayaa-ro ayerepo ne bo bo Yerusalem man-no-o a nu feye Samariya awuye-o a kore Wuribware a asen-o gyi-o, ne baa sun Peetroo na Yohanee bo kyonwe bamo ase. ¹⁵ Bamo a fo mfen-o, ne baa kore kebwarekore sa bamo, na Wuribware nya sa bamo mo kufwiine timaa-o. ¹⁶ A lee feye haree Filipino a bo bamo asuu Yeesuu kenyaare-ro-o gbaa ooo, Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o mon tee ywee bamo oko se daa. ¹⁷ Ne Peetroo na Yohanee a teyi bamo asaree bo donjo bamo se, ne baa nya Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o.

¹⁸ Simon a nu feye Peetroo na Yohanee a ba bamo asaree bo donjo akoregyipo ne bo bo mfen-o se, ne baa nya Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o si-o, ne oo ke Peetroo na Yohanee atanne. ¹⁹ Ne o ye, “Mon' sa n gbaa mo anen a keyaalen-o na n gbaa, mo ya ba kesaree bo donjo oko se, na sese-o nya Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o.”

²⁰ Amaa Peetroo a benjaa mo nee feye, “Wuribware sa a fo aa fo atanne lwee deekpa ne oo kure bo beya na o bo kywee ebaye awaapo-o, a lee feye fo a fa feye fo e taare a fo soo Wuribware aketo-o. ²¹ Fo mon tii ane se, ne fo-o fo bee fo maa taare a fo waa ane kusun mo, bo lee feye ebaye ne e bo fo kakpono-ro ky bweeto Wuribware ase. ²² Amose-o nu fo eyee bo lee fo asen baye mo ne fo a fa-o se, na fo kore Wuribware feye o taa fo asen baye mo bo ke fo. ²³ A lee feye mo a nu feye fo kokwee ne fo de-o ky bweeto, ne fo ebaye ne fo de-o mo ky fo se.”

²⁴ Amo feraa, ne Simon a tawe gywii Peetroo na Yohanee feye, “Mo e kore mone nee, mon' kore Wuribware sa mo, na ato mo ne fo a tawe amo asen-o peee ma kan waa mo.”

²⁵ Peetroo na Yohanee a tawe keto ne Yeesuu a waa bamo fonfon akato-ro na abwarenen gywii asese-o lowe-o, ne baa kinji yo Yerusalem man-no. Bamo a kinji ba yo-o, ne baa tawe abwarenen gywii Samariya eman eman-no awuye.

Filipo na Itiyopiya krakyeε bresε ko asen

²⁶ Ne Wuribware kaboo ko a lee soso bo tawe gywii Filipino feye, “Waa siraa yo kyowe tweekpa kebenasaree se ya bor-o kpa ne o lee Yerusalem man-no o yo Gasa man-no.” (Mbeyomo bo mon lee bo bo kpa amo, a lee feye oko mon lee o te ifuri amo se.) ²⁷ Ne Filipino a waa siraa, ne bo ywee kpa-o se. Amo sweere ko ne ba tee mo ε Itiyopiya-o krakyeε bresε ko ne o deere bamo wurekyee ne ba tee mo ε Kandakee-o atanne se-o te mo

kpaṅa tireelaa kō-ro. Mò a kòrè Wuribware gyi-o si-o ne ò yò Yerusalem maṅ a ò ya sun Wuribware mò sunkpa-ò mfeṅ. Ne mbeyomò o kinṅi ò yò pe. ²⁸ Mò a te-ro-o, na ò kare Wuribware kyaamε Isaya a aseṅ ne ò kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ò-rò-ò kenken ò yò. ²⁹ Mfeṅ ne Wuribware a kufwiṅe timaa-o a tawē gywii Filipino feye, “Yò tireelaa ne ò gye fò ṅkreε-ò amò ase, na fò ya nare mēraa mò.” ³⁰ Ne Filipino a yò mò ase ya nu feye ònyare amò e kare abwaresen wore-ò-rò kebēgya ne Wuribware kyaamε Isaya a kyoreε-ò. Ne oo bise mò feye, “Fò i nu ketò ne fò e kare-ò kaase aaa?” ³¹ Ne Itiyopiya krakyeε bresε amò a beṅṅaa mò feye, “Emene ne mò e waa a n nu kaase na òkò mon kaapo mò?” Ne ò sa ne Filipino a dee lweero kyena mò ase, ne baa kya se ba yò. ³² Wore ne ò kare-ò-rò, Isaya a kyoreε neε ε,

“Ò waa diṅ feye kasannegyii ne bò de a bò ya mò-ò,
bεεε ṅkò sanne ne ba teṅṅe mò ifwii si,
na ò maa su-o, ò mon tawē seye.

³³ Ne baa waa mò aworefò na mò aseṅ de kpa
ne bamò mò baa kine bò mon taa kasentiṅ sa mò.

Òkò maa taare a ò kaapo mò ananagi,

bò lee feye baa teṅ mò ṅkpa se, lee mò lee kaye mò-rò.”*

³⁴ To, ne oo bise Filipino feye, “Tawē sesε ne kyaamε mò e tawē mò aseṅ-ò gywii mò, mò eyē ne o de bεεε òkò aaa?” ³⁵ Ne Filipino a kaapo ònyare-ò abwaresen-ò-rò lee mfeṅ ne ò kare-ò tawē Yeessu kayowore se aseṅ gywii mò.

³⁶ Bamò a yò, ne baa ya fò bon kò ase-ò, ne krakyeε amò ye, “Kee, nkyu kò e bò mfeε-ò. Ne ntetò se ne ma bò asuu-o neε?” [³⁷ Ne Filipino a tawē gywii mò feye, “Fò ya kòrè gyi fò kakponò-rò fēraa, fò e taare a fò bò asuu.” Ne ò beṅṅaa feye, “Mò a kòrè gyi. Mò a kòrè gyi feye Wuribware mò gyi-o e gye Yeessu Kristoo.”] ³⁸ Amò fēraa ne krakyeε-ò a sa ne tireelaa ne bò te-ro-o a yere, ne mò aa Filipino a lee yò nkyu-o-ro, ne Filipino a bò mò asuu. ³⁹ Bamò kedēṅ lee nkyu-o-ro, ne Wuribware a kufwiṅe-o a taa Filipino o de o yii. Amose-ò krakyeε-ò mon lēε ṅu mò. Ne ò kya mò kpa se yò pe na mò akatò a gyi. ⁴⁰ Amaa Filipino bò sa se ò bò Aseḍòd maṅ-nò, ne ò kya se yò Kayesareya maṅ-nò. Ne ò tawē aseṅ timaa-o kpa-rò gywii maṅ kēmaa se awuye.

9

Aneṅ ne Sòd a kyurowi mò mfeεre bōye-ò

* 8:33 Isaya 53.7-8 (LXX).

¹⁻² Bọ fọ mbeyom-o, Sool san o yere-ro kenken o kpa ekpa ne o nya na o bọ mọo bamọ ne bọ gya ane nyanpe Yeesuu a ekpa-o se-o. Amose-o ne o yọ Wuribware alonjopo bres-e-o ase ya kpa ewore ne ee sa mọ kpa a o yọ Damasikus man-no ya lwee kebwarekore akyan-no mfen-o. San-o, mọ ya lweero ya nu akyee beee anyare ne bọ gya Yeesuu a ekpa-o se mfen-o, o taare a o kra bamọ yaa Yerusalem man-no ya tii.

³ Sool a yọ o tọ Damasikus man-no-o, kaluwa konko ne kelanjerọ kọ feye elleele-o a lee awore-ro bọ wee mọ se. ⁴ Mfen ne o lee da sweere, ne oo nu bore kọ a tawe o gywii mọ feye, “Sool, nteto nee ne fọ e tōraa mọ ane?”

⁵ Ne Sool a bise feye, “Mọ nyanpe, fọ nse nee?” Ne bore amọ a bejhaa e, “Mọ e gye Yeesuu ne fọ e tōraa mọ-o. ⁶ Amaa, koso yọ man-o-ro na oko kaapo fọ ketọ ne fọ waa mfen-o.”

⁷ Amaa, asese ne bamọ aa mọ naa kpa-o-ro mon bunji kanọ, ne baa sii yere. Baa nu bore-o, bamọ mọ bọ mon nu oko. ⁸ Ne Sool a koso kyuwi-ro, amaa mọ a bunji akato-o, o mon lee o kee. Amose-o ne bamọ ne mọ aa bamọ naa-o a kra mọ kesaree-ro yaa bọ lwee Damasikus man-no. ⁹ Amọ nke nsa na o mon kee, na o mon gyi, ne mọ-o mọ mon nuu.

¹⁰ San amọ, bamọ oko ne o gya Yeesuu a ekpa-o se-o mọ bọ Damasikus mfen, ne ba tee mọ e Ananiyas. Ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu a tee mọ dee-ro-o feye, “Ananiyas!” Ne o bejhaa e “Kee mọ, mọ nyanpe.” ¹¹ Ne ane nyanpe a tawe gywii mọ feye, “Waa siraa na fọ yọ kabore ne ba tee e ‘Kabore kyerarase’-o se na fọ lwee anyare kọ ne ba tee mọ e Yudas a lon-o-ro bise anyare kọ ne o lee Taasus man-no ne ba tee mọ e Sool-o se. O bọ mfen o kore kebwarekore. ¹² Ne oo nu dee-ro feye anyare kọ ne ba tee e Ananiyas-o a lweero bọ ba mọ kesaree bọ donjọ mọ se a mọ akato nya bee bunji.”

¹³ Ne Ananiyas a bejhaa feye, “Mọ nyanpe, asese bweeto a tawe anyare mọ asen gywii mọ, ne mọ a nu aworefọ ne o bọ waa fọ asese ne bọ bọ Yerusalem man-no-o asen. ¹⁴ Ne o nya keyaalen bọ lee Wuribware alonjopo abrese ase feye o ba Damasikus mfee bọ kra asese peee ne ba sun fọ-o.”

¹⁵ Ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu a tawe gywii mọ feye, “Yọ, a lee feye mọ a lee mọ feye o waa mọ kusun-o, na o tawe asen ne n de-o na mọ keyaalen gywii nde se awuye-o na bamọ awure na Yudaa awuye-o peee. ¹⁶ Na mọ fonfon kaapo mọ aworefọ ne o kperi kusun ne o waa a o sa mọ-o se na o gyi-o.”

¹⁷ Amose se-o ne Ananiyas a yọ ya lwee lon ne Sool bọ mọ-ro-o, ne o taa mọ asaree bọ donjọ Sool se, ne o ye, “Mọ kosobee Sool, ane nyanpe Yeesuu fonfon ne oo lee mọ eyee bọ kaapo fọ san ne fọ bọ kpa-ro fọ e ba mfee-o ya sun mọ fọ ase.

Oo sun mɔ fɔ ase nee a fɔ akatɔ bee nya bunɔji feye san-ɔ anen ne a du-o, na Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o ywee fɔ se.”

¹⁸ Puri amo-rɔ mfen ne atɔ ko feye ŋkingyi agyafɔ-ɔ a lee Sɔal akatɔgyi-ro lee da, ne mɔ akatɔ a bunɔji waa feye san-ɔ anen ne a kee-ɔ, ne ɔɔ kosɔ yere. Ne ɔɔ bɔ asuu. ¹⁹ Mɔ a gyi ateese-o kamee-rɔ, ne ɔɔ bee waa keyaalɛn.

Anen ne Sɔal a tɔwe abwaresen Damasikus man-nɔ-ɔ

Ne Sɔal a gyi ŋke mfene ko Kristoo akɔɔregyipo ne bɔ bɔ Damasikus man-nɔ-ɔ ase. ²⁰ Ne ɔɔ yɔ mfen a kebwarekore akyan-ɔ-rɔ ya lee ɔ tɔwe abwaresen feye Yeessuu gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o nee. ²¹ Ne eyee a kpen bamo ne ɔɔ tɔwe asen-ɔ gywii bamo-ɔ pɛɛɛ. Ne bɔ ye, “N gye ɔnyare ne ɔ bɔ Yerɔsalɛm man-nɔ ɔ mɔɔ asesɛ ne ba sun Yeessuu-o nee eee? ɔ mon ba mfee nee feye ɔ ba ɔ bɔ kra Yeessuu asunpɔ ne bɔ bɔ mfee-ɔ na o kinɔaa bamo yaa Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ abresɛ-ɔ ase nee eee?” ²² Amaa kake kemaa mɔ na Sɔal a kekaapo-ɔ-rɔ e waa len ki tii si. Mɔ a kaapo-rɔ neɛneɛ ketɔ se ne Yeessuu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bɔ kyonwe kaye-rɔ a asesɛ-ɔ feye ɔ morɔwe bamo-ɔ, Yudaa awuye ne bɔ bɔ Damasikus mfen-ɔ mon taare lee kanɔ ko.

²³ Amo a kyee, ne Yudaa awuye-o a gyanɔne kra anen ne ba waa a bɔ mɔɔ Sɔal-ɔ. ²⁴ Amaa oo nu ketɔ ne Yudaa awuye-o a kra-ɔ. Ne ŋkee mpase na kanye bɔ yere man kidenbee a abunogyi-o-ro ba kpa Sɔal a bɔ mɔɔ. ²⁵ Amaa ŋke ŋko kanye ne bamo ne bɔ gya Sɔal se-ɔ a taa mɔ yaa kebanɔsɔroo kekyan ko ne baa pwee bɔ mɛraa man a kidenbee-o sosɔ, ne ɔɔ borɔ mfanɔsereɛ ko-rɔ ne baa taa mɔ waa kike dabe ko-rɔ, ne baa ba ife bɔ da-rɔ, ne baa kra ife-o-ro yɔwe mɔ-rɔ bɔye baa bɔ ywee sweere. Ne ɔɔ sere lee mfen bee yɔ Yerɔsalɛm man-nɔ.

Anen ne Sɔal a kinɔji yɔ Yerɔsalɛm man-nɔ-ɔ

²⁶ Sɔal a fɔ Yerɔsalɛm man-nɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ kpa a o tii bamo ne baa kɔɔre Yeessuu gyi-o si. Amaa bɔ mon kɔɔre mɔ gyi feye ŋkee o tii bamo se, ne kufu a nya bamo pɛɛɛ. ²⁷ Ne Bar-Nabas* a ba bɔ yaa mɔ Yeessuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ase. Ne ɔɔ kaapo bamo-rɔ anen ne Sɔal a ŋu ane nyanɔpe Yeessuu kpa-rɔ-ɔ na anen ne Yeessuu a sa senɔsa gywii mɔ-ɔ, na anen ne Sɔal a nya kakponɔ kaapo abwaresen Yeessuu kenyaɛ-rɔ Damasikus man-nɔ-ɔ. ²⁸ Amose se-ɔ ne Sɔal a sii bamo ase, ne ɔɔ nya kakponɔ tɔwe abwaresen Yeessuu kenyaɛ-rɔ Yerɔsalɛm man-nɔ pɛɛɛ. ²⁹ Ne ɔɔ bee tɔwe abwaresen gywii Yudaa awuye ne ba sa Griiki senɔsa-ɔ, ne mɔ aa bamo a gyiiri ikii bɔ lee abwaresen-ɔ se. Amose-ɔ ne ba buwi ba kpa ekpa a bɔ mɔɔ mɔ. ³⁰ San ne Yeessuu akɔɔregyipo-ɔ a ŋu anen-ɔ, ne baa yaa Sɔal Kayesareya

* 9:27 Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ asun 4.36.

man-nɔ, ne baa ya ba mɔ bɔ kyɔnwe mɔ ayɛ Taasus ne ɔ bɔ ɛfɔ-ɔ. ³¹ Nkee fɛraa, bɔ lee anɛn ne Sɔɔl a kii Kristoo akɔɔregyipo ne ɔ mɔn lee ɔ tɔɔraa Kristoo akɔɔregyipo, asɔree awuye ne bɔ bɔ Yudeya sweere se na Galileya sweere se na Samariya sweere se-ɔ pɛɛɛ eyee a yuri bamɔ. Ne Wuribware a kufwiɛne timaa-o a sa asɔree awuye-o keyaalen na wɔre, ne asɛɛ bweɛtɔ a bɔ tii bamɔ se, bɔ lee anɛn ne baa bu anɛnɛn Yeesuu-o si.

Anɛn ne Peetroo a yɔ Lidaa na Yopaa eman-nɔ-ɔ

³² Ne Peetroo a nare man kɛmaa ne Yeesuu akɔɔregyipo-ɔ bɔ-ɔ se ɔ laa bamɔ. Ne san kɔ ɔɔ yɔ bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ Lidaa man-nɔ-ɔ ase a ɔ ya laa bamɔ. ³³ Mfɛn ne ɔɔ yɔ nɔ nyare kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Iniya, ne mɔ kayɔwɔre pɛɛɛ mɔ a wu, ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ kɔsɔ lee kraɛ se nsu mburuwa-o. ³⁴ Mfɛn ne Peetroo a tee mɔ kenyaɛ ε, “Iniya, Yeesuu Kristoo e gye ne ɔ sa a fɔ kpaare. Kɔsɔ bɔɔ fɔ kraɛ.” Puri-ro mfɛn ne Iniya a kɔsɔ kyuwi-ro. ³⁵ Ne asɛɛ ne bɔ te Lidaa man-nɔ na Sarɔn ifuri si-o pɛɛɛ a nɔ nyare amɔ a kpaare-ɔ, ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi, ne baa bɔ gya mɔ ɛkpa-ɔ se.

³⁶ Amɔ ɔkyee kɔ mɔ bɔ Yopaa man ne mɔ aa Lidaa mɔn bɔ ɛfɔ bweɛtɔ-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔɔ kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi bweɛtɔ. Mɔ kenyaɛ e gye Tabitaa. (Amaa Griiki-ro mɔ kenyaɛ e gye Dɔɔkas, kaase e kaapɔ feye Kyankporan.) ɔkyee mɔ fɛraa atiripɔ-rɔ kekya na kedamenanɛɛ wɔre dooo ne ɔ naa ɔ waa. ³⁷ San amɔ mɔ, ɔɔ lɔ, ne oo wu. Ne baa gyee mɔ taa mɔ kifuniɔ-o bɔ beya kebanɔsɔrɔɔ kekyaɛ kɔ-rɔ sɔsɔ na ba su kale. ³⁸ Amɔse-ɔ Yopaa awuye ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o a nu Peetroo si feye ɔ bɔ Lidaa man-nɔ-ɔ, ne baa sun abɛɛ anyɔ kɔ mɔ ase feye bɔ ya tɔwe gywii mɔ ε, “Anɛ e kɔre fɔ, waa menan ba anɛ ase.”

³⁹ Ne Peetroo a waa siraa, ne mɔ aa abɛɛ anyɔ amɔ a yɔ. Bamɔ a fɔ-ɔ, ne baa yaa Peetroo kebanɔsɔrɔɔ kekyaɛ ne ɔkyee-ɔ da kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Ne akpenlekyee yere muruwaa kifuniɔ-o na ba su. Ne baa ba ɛkaare ne ɔkyee-ɔ a baara sa atiripɔ san ne o te-o bɔ kaapɔ Peetroo anɛn ne ɔkyee-ɔ bware-o.

⁴⁰ Ne Peetroo a sa ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ a lee kekyaɛ-ɔ-rɔ, ne oo kpuni anurii, ne ɔɔ kɔre keɔwarekɔre, ne oo kii ba kifuniɔ-o ase, ne ɔ ye, “Tabitaa, kyinɛni kyena.” Mfɛn ne oo bunɛni akatɔ. Mɔ a nɔ Peetroo-o, ne oo kyinɛni kyena. ⁴¹ Ne Peetroo a tɔ mɔ-rɔ, ne ɔɔ kra mɔ-rɔ kya mɔ-rɔ, ne ɔɔ kɔsɔ yere. Ne Peetroo a tee bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o pɛɛɛ na akpenlekyee-ɔ, ne ɔɔ ba ɔkyee-ɔ bɔ kaapɔ bamɔ. ⁴² ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ bɔ Yopaa man-nɔ-ɔ a nu asɛn mɔ. Ne asɛɛ bweɛtɔ a kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi. ⁴³ Ne Peetroo a gyi nke kafwee kɔ gbanɛba ne ba tee ε Simɔn-ɔ ase Yopaa mfɛn.

10

Peetroo na Kooniiliyus

¹ Saŋ amō mō, ɔnyarē kō mō bō Kayesareya maŋ-nō, ne ba tee mō ε Kooniiliyus. Mō e gye Roma awuye asoogyaa alafa asiye ne ba tee bamō ε Italiya asoogyaa-o-ro kelafa ɔbɾesε. ² ɔ gye seɛ timaa nee feε. Ne mō aa mō lɔŋ-nō awuye peεε mō a moŋ gye Yudaa awuye gbaa ooo, ne ba sun Wuribware. Ne ɔ bee ɔ kya Yudaa awuye atiripō-rō, na ɔ kore kebwarekore saŋ kemaa. ³ Kake ŋkō, kyōwe kikpeerebee, ne ɔnyarē mō a yō ya kore kebwarekore, ne oo ŋu kotōkō feye dee-ro-o. Wuribware kabō kō ne oo ŋu neεneε-ɔ na oo lweero mō ase tee mō feye “Kooniiliyus!”

⁴ Na kufu de mō, ne ɔ deere Wuribware kabō-ɔ, ne oo bise feye, “Nteto nee, mō nyanpe?”

Ne Wuribware kabō amō a beŋŋaa mō ε, “Wuribware akato a gyi fō kebwarekore na kedamenanɾε ne fō e waa atiripō-ɔ se, ne ɔ kpa a ɔ beŋŋaa fō. ⁵ Na mbeyōmō sun aseε bō kyōŋwe Yopaa maŋ-nō, na bō ya tee ɔnyarē kō ne ba tee ε Simōŋ Peetroo-o. ⁶ ɔ gye gbanɾeba ne ba tee mō ε Simōŋ, ne o te ɔpōo keε-ɔ ɔfō nee.”

⁷ Ne Wuribware kabō-ɔ a lee mfeŋ o yii, ne Kooniiliyus a tee mō anya anyō na soogyaa koŋkō ne ɔ waa kusun ɔ sa mō mō lɔŋ-nō, ne o sun Wuribware-ɔ. ⁸ Ne ɔ tōwe ketō ne kaa waa-ɔ gywii bamō, ne oo sun bamō bō kyōŋwe Yopaa maŋ-nō.

⁹ Kemō kaye ŋke-o ne baa yō ba tō-rō Yopaa-o, ne Peetroo a dee bamō akyaŋ teεseε amō kōkō mpase amō a ɔ ya kore kebwarekore. ¹⁰ Saŋ-ɔ akōŋ de mō, ɔ kpa ateese a o gyi. Bamō a maa se ba waa ateese-o, ne oo ŋu ketō kō feye dee-ro-o. ¹¹ Oo ŋu nee feye awōre-rō a buŋŋi-ro, ne waagya dabē kō a lee soso ɔ ba-rō feye bokō a de mō aŋu ana-ɔ-rō, ne ɔ bō lee da-rō mō ase. ¹² Mbō na awō na akeri na mbogyii ewōrese ewōrese mō bō waagya amō-rō. ¹³ Ne oo nu bore kō a lee soso tōwe gywii mō feye, “Peetroo, koso na fō mō wō!”

¹⁴ Amaa Peetroo a beŋŋaa nee ε, “Mō nyanpe, ma gyi mmo daa, a lee feye mō a koso-ɔ, moŋ teε gyi ketō ne anε Yudaa awuye mbraa-ɔ ye a gye iyisi ne ba kisi-o.” ¹⁵ Ne bore-ɔ a bee tōwe nyōsepo gywii mō feye, “Ketō ne mbeyōmō Wuribware ye ki bware kigyi-o, fō-ɔ fō ma kisi kigyi!”

¹⁶ Ne bore amō a tōwe amō-ɔ iluwi ɛsa gywii mō, ne oo kine kigyi aneŋ deε, ne atō-ɔ peεε a bee kiŋŋi yō soso.

¹⁷ Peetroo a saŋ ɔ fa ketō ne oo ŋu-o mfεere-ɔ, na ŋkee ne aseε ne Kooniiliyus a sun bamō-ɔ a fō Simōŋ lɔŋ ba bō yere mō kabuno. ¹⁸ Ne baa bise bō kyōŋwe lɔŋ-ɔ-rō feye, “ɔfō kō bō lɔŋ mō-rō mfee ne ba tee mō ε Simōŋ Peetroo aaa?” ¹⁹ Peetroo a saŋ ɔ bō kekyan-ɔ soso mfeŋ ɔ fa ketō ne oo ŋu-o mfεere-ɔ, ne

Wuribware a kufwiinɛ-o a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Nu! Asɛɛ asa kɔ bɔ mfee ba kpa fɔ. ²⁰ Amɔsɛ-ɔ waa siraa na fɔ kporɔwɛ yɔ lɔn-nɔ, na fɔ aa bamɔ yɔ bamɔ aye, a lee feyɛ mɔ ya sun bamɔ. Fɔ ma kine.” ²¹ Ne Peetroo a kporɔwɛ ya tɔwɛ gywii asɛɛ asa amɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ ne mone i buwi mone e kpa nee. Mone kpa se?”

²² Ne bɔ ye, “To, anɛ mon de bɔye kɔ. Roma soogyaa bresɛ Kooniiliyus ya sun anɛ fɔ asɛ. ɔ gye sɛsɛ timaa, ne o sun Wuribware, ne Yudaa awuye mɔ pɛɛɛ i bu mɔ. Wuribware kabɔɔ kɔ a ba mɔ asɛ bɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ ɔ tee fɔ mɔ aye, na o nu ketɔ ne fɔ de a fɔ tɔwe-ɔ.”

²³ Amɔ fɛraa, ne Peetroo a sa ne baa lwee lɔn-nɔ, ne ɔɔ pɔpɔrɛ bamɔ na bɔ di a kayɛ ke. Kayɛ a ke-o, ne ɔɔ waa siraa, ne mɔ aa bamɔ na Yopaa awuye bamɔ ne baa kɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi-o bokɔ a yɔ.

²⁴ Kemɔ kayɛ nke-o ne baa fɔ Kayɛsareya man-nɔ kyɔ ya tɔ feyɛ Kooniiliyus na mɔ kowebɛɛ-ana na mɔ nyare-ana ne ɔɔ tee-ɔ a waa siraa bɔ te bɔ gywii mɔ. ²⁵ Peetroo a deɲ o lwee lɔn-ɔ-rɔ, ne Kooniiliyus a lee bɔ gyanɲaa mɔ bunɲɛ kpuni anurii mɔ akatɔ-rɔ sun mɔ. ²⁶ Ne Peetroo a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ ɛ, “O daabii, kɔsɔ yerɛ, mɔ fɔnɲɔn gye sɛsɛ nee feyɛ fɔ-ɔ deɛ.”

²⁷ Bamɔ a lwee lɔn-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ na ɔ sa seɲsa Kooniiliyus ase, ne ɔɔ ya tɔ feyɛ asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ a gyanɲɛ mfenɲ. ²⁸ Ne ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mone fɔnɲɔn nyi feyɛ anɛ Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ mon sa kpa feyɛ Yudaanyi na ɔkɔ ne ɔ mon gye Yudaanyi nare bɛɛɛ o lwee mɔ lɔn-nɔ. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware a kaapo mɔ feyɛ m ma lee tenɲi-ro na m ma lee tɔwɛ feyɛ ɔkɔ de iyisi na ɲ kperi anɛn se na mɔ aa mɔ ma nare. ²⁹ Amɔsɛ se ne mone a sun tee mɔ-ɔ, ne mon kine, ne mɔ a ba-ɔ nee. To, mɔ i bise mone feyɛ kemɔ se ne mone a tee mɔ.”

³⁰ Ne Kooniiliyus ye, “To, mon de bɔye kɔ. Ndɔɔ nke nna nee feyɛ mɔ a yɔ a ɲ ya kore kebwarekore mɔ lɔn-nɔ mpase, ne mɔ a ɲu ɔnyare kɔ feyɛ dee-ro-o na ɔ yerɛ mɔ akatɔ-rɔ o bun kaare toresesɛ. ³¹ Ne ɔ ye, ‘Kooniiliyus, Wuribware a nu fɔ kebwarekore, ne oo ɲu kedamenanɲɛ ne fɔ e waa atiripɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ.’ ³² Ne ɔ ye, ‘Mbeyɔmɔ sun ɔkɔ Yopaa man-nɔ na ɔ ya tee ɔnyare ne ba tee ɛ Simɔn Peetroo-o. ɔ gye ɔfɔ ɔ bɔ ɔnyare kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ɛ Simɔn Gbanɲɛba ne o te ɔpɔɔ keɛ-ɔ aye!’ ³³ Amɔsɛ ne mɔ a sun tee fɔ. Fɔ a ba-ɔ, aa waa mɔ kɔne bweɛtɔ. Mbeyɔmɔ anɛ pɛɛɛ a gyanɲɛ anɛ nyanɲɛ Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ anɛ e kpa a anɛ nu ketɔ ne ɔ ye fɔ tɔwɛ gywii anɛ-ɔ nee.”

Ketɔ ne Peetroo a tɔwɛ gywii Kooniiliyus-ana-ɔ

³⁴ Ne Peetroo a lee ɔ tɔwɛ ketɔ ne o de a ɔ tɔwe-ɔ. ɔ ye, “Mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa, Wuribware a kaapo mɔ feyɛ bɔ fɔ ndɔɔ, mɔ a waa bɔye feyɛ mɔ a tenɲi asɛsɛ-rɔ-ɔ. Amaa Wuribware ase fɛraa, ɔkɔ mon kwee, ne ɔ maa bu ɔkɔ ɔ kyon ɔkɔ. ³⁵ Na

Wuribware feraa, kasuro kema ne fo a lee kam-ro-o, ne fo e tee fo i sun mo, ne fo e waa keto ne o kpa-o, o kpa fo asen. ³⁶ Amo-o peee gbaa Isireelii awuye ne Wuribware a taa mo asen amo bo sa. Ne oo boroo Yeesuu Kristoo si towe abwaresen feye Wuribware e kpa a o yuri ane njkpono. Amaa kasentij feraa Yeesuu mon gye ane Yudaa awuye wore nyanpe nee. O gye ton kema awuye nyanpe nee. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Mo e kore a n gyi feye mone a nu asen ne aa ba ane aye nke mfene mo-ro-o. San ne Yohanee Osuubopo-o e towe abwaresen feye asese nu bamo eyee, na bo lee bamo ebaye-ro, na o bo bamo asuu-o, ne Wuribware a sa Yeesuu Nasaretanyi-o mo keyaalen na mo kufwiije timaa-o. M bee mo e kore a n gyi feye mone a nu anen ne Yeesuu a gye njkpee waa mo kusun Galileya sweere se, ne oo muruwi ane sweere se peee-o. Wuribware a gya mo kamere-o se-o, oo waa itimaa ton kema ne oo yo-o, ne oo kya alopo na bamo ne Obansam te bamo se-o. ³⁹ Ne ane peee a nu keto kema ne oo waa Yudeya sweere peee se na Yerusalem man-ro-o. Ne baa ba ndangyii bo da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se mo. ⁴⁰ Ne kemo kake sasero-o ne Wuribware a kyijji mo lee lowi-ro, ne oo lee mo eyee ifuri. ⁴¹ Amaa n gye okema ya nu mo. Ane ne ane gye bamo ne oo kyoo lee-o ya nu mo, ane ne ane a nu keto kema ne Yeesuu a waa-o, ne ane aa mo a gyi ateese, ne ane a nu nta san ne oo kyijji lee lowi-ro-o kamere-ro. ⁴² Ne oo towe gywii ane feye ane towe mo asen gywii asese bo kaapo bamo feye mo ne Wuribware a lee feye o waa bamo ne bo mon tee wu-o na bamo ne baa wu-o peee osen gyipo. ⁴³ Ne Wuribware a akyaamee-o peee ne baa dee kyena-o a towe mo asen feye Wuribware e taa okema mo ne oo kore mo gyi-o ebaye a o bo ke mo. Wuribware e boroo Yeesuu si na o taa okema ne o kore mo a o gyi-o ebaye bo ke sese-o.”

⁴⁴ Na Peetroo san o sa senja, ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a bo ywee okema ne o bo mfen o nu mo asen-o se. ⁴⁵ Ne eyee a kpen Yudaa awuye ne baa kore Yeesuu gyi, ne bamo aa Peetroo peee a lee Yopaa, ne bo yere mfen-o, bo lee anen ne Wuribware a sa ne mo kufwiije timaa-o a ywee bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o gbaa se-o. ⁴⁶ A lee feye baa nu bamo a sa esensa ko ne bamo aa asese-o fonfon gbaa maa nu emo-ro-o, na ba kyoro Wuribware a kedabe-o. ⁴⁷ Ne Peetroo ye, “Asese mo a nya Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o nee feye ane-o dee. Amose-o oko e taare a o kun bamo feye ane ma ba nkyu bo bo bamo asuu aaa?” ⁴⁸ Amose se-o ne oo sa ne baa bo bamo asuu Yeesuu Kristoo kenya-re-ro. Ne bo ye Peetroo kyena bamo ase nke njyo ko.

Peetoo kumuruwi-ro a ketɔ ne ɔɔ bo tɔwe gywii Yerɔsalɛm asɔrɛɛ awuye-o

¹ Ne Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na Yudeya sweere se a bamo ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o pɛɛɛ a nu feye bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o gbaa a nu abwareseɛn-ɔ, ne baa kɔɔre amo gyi. ² Amose-ɔ san ne Peetoo a yɔ Yerɔsalɛm man-nɔ, ne bamo ne bo yere-rɔ feye bo tenɛ bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o atweetu-o pweɛ na bamo aa bamo deɛ taare nare na bo gyi abɛɛ ase-ɔ a porɔ mɔ feye, ³ “Fo a waa ɔfo ya sowe bamo ne bo mon tenɛ atweetu-o aye.”

⁴ Amose-ɔ ne Peetoo a tɔwe ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ pɛɛɛ kegyase kegyase gywii bamo. ⁵ Ɔɔ tɔwe neɛ ε, “San ne m bo Yopaa man-nɔ mo e kore kebwarekore-ɔ, ne mo a nu atɔ ko feye dee-ro-o a lee sosɔ a ba feye bamo a kra waagya anu ana-rɔ, ne ba yowe-rɔ ba lee sosɔ ba-rɔ-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ bo lee da mo akatɔ-rɔ. ⁶ Mo a deere waagya-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne mo a nu mbo na awɔ na akeri na mbogyii. ⁷ Ne mo a nu bore ko a lee sosɔ tɔwe gywii mo feye, ‘Peetoo, kosɔ yere na fo moɔ wo.’ ⁸ Amaa mo a beɛnɛa mɔ ne feye, ‘Mo nyanɛ, ma gyi mmo daa, a lee feye mo a kosɔ-ɔ, mon tee gyi ketɔ ne anɛ Yudaa awuye mbraa-ɔ ye a gye iyisi ne ba kisi-o.’ ⁹ Ne bore amo a bee tɔwe ε, ‘Ketɔ ne mbeyamɔ Wuribware ye ki bware kigyi-o, fo-ɔ fo ma kisi kigyi.’ ¹⁰ Amo-ɔ a waa iluwi esa, ne nkee amo pɛɛɛ a bee kinɛi yɔ sosɔ. ¹¹ Mfɛn ne abɛɛ asa ko ne baa sun bamo lee Kayesareya man-nɔ-ɔ a fo lɔn ne n te mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹² Ne Wuribware a kufwiɛne-o a tɔwe gywii mo feye mo aa bamo a yɔ na m ma kine. Abɛɛ asiye mɔ ne baa lee Yopaa man-nɔ, ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o ya yaa mo Kayesareya mfɛn, ne anɛ pɛɛɛ a lwee ɔnyare ne oo sun tee mo-ɔ a lɔn-ɔ-rɔ. ¹³ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii anɛ anɛn ne oo nu Wuribware kabɔɔ ko a bo yere mɔ lɔn-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Na anɛn ne Wuribware kabɔɔ amo a tɔwe gywii mɔ ε, ‘Sun ɔko Yopaa man-nɔ bo kyonwe ɔnyare ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Simɔn Peetoo-o ase. ¹⁴ Mɔ-ɔ mɔ e tɔwe anɛn ne Wuribware e morɔwe fo aa fo lɔn-nɔ awuye-o a o gywii fo.’ ¹⁵ Amo e gye feye mo a lee mo e tɔwe asɛn mo i gywii bamo-ɔ, a mon kyee ne Wuribware a kufwiɛne timaa-o a bo ywee bamo se feye kegyenkpɛɛ-ɔ anɛn ne ɔɔ ywee anɛ se-ɔ deɛ. ¹⁶ Ne mo a nyinɛi ketɔ ne anɛ nyanɛ Yeesuu a tɔwe-ɔ se feye, ‘Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ de nkyu ɔ bo asɛɛ asuu, amaa mone fɛraa Wuribware a kufwiɛne timaa-o e ywee mone se. Na Wuribware ba mɔ kufwiɛne timaa amo bo gyee mone.’ ¹⁷ A bo-rɔ anɛn feye Wuribware a sa bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o mɔ kufwiɛne timaa-o ne feye anɛn ne ɔɔ sa anɛ ne anɛ a kɔɔre anɛ nyanɛ Yeesuu Kristoo gyi-o deɛ. Amose-ɔ nse e gye mo-ɔ mo ne mo e taare a n tii Wuribware kusun kpa?”

18 Bamō a nu asen mō pεεε-ɔ, ne baa yōwε Peetroo keporɔ, ne baa kyorɔ Wuribware. Ne bō ye, “Amō fεraa Wuribware a sa bamō ne bō moŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o gbaa kpa feyε bō nu bamō eyee, na bō lee bamō ebōye-ro, na bō nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de keε-ɔ.”

Asoree ne a bō Anteyakeya maŋ-no-ɔ

19 Saŋ ne Yudaa awuye-o a mōɔ Stifaŋ-o, bamō beεko-ana Yudaa awuye ne baa kōore Yeessu gyi-o a brawe-ro, a lee feyε baa lee ba waa bamō aworefɔɔ bweeto. Bamō bokō a yō haree Fonikiya sweere se na Kiprus kwii si na Anteyakeya maŋ-no ba tōwe asen timaa-o ba gywii Yudaa awuye-o wore. 20 Amaa bamō bokō ne baa kōwe bamō Kiprus kwii si na Kireenee maŋ-no-ɔ a yō Anteyakeya, ne baa tōwe asen timaa bō lee ane nyanpe Yeessu kuŋu si gywii bamō ne bō moŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o. 21 Bamō a de ane nyanpe a keyaalen-ɔ se-ɔ, bamō ne bō moŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o bweeto a kōore asen timaa-o gyi, ne baa gya Yeessu a kebwaresun-o si.

22 Ne asoree awuye ne bō bō Yerusalem maŋ-no-ɔ a nu amō asen-ɔ, ne baa sun Bar-Nabas bō kyonwe Anteyakeya mfeŋ. 23-24 Mō a fō, ne oo ŋu aneŋ ne Wuribware a yure asese-ɔ se-ɔ, ne mō akato a gyi. Mō a gye sese timaa, ne ɔ beε o de Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o bweeto, ne ɔ kōore Yeessu gyi bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ waa asese-ɔ wore, ne ɔ yere bamō se kokore feyε bō kya se gya ane nyanpe Yeessu si kasentij-no, na bō ma kinji kameε. ɔ saŋ ɔ bō mfeŋ, ne asese bweeto a bō kōore Yeessu gyi, ne baa bō tii akōoregyipo ne bō kyɔ bō bō mfeŋ-ɔ se.

25 Ne Bar-Nabas a kya se yō Taasus maŋ-no a ɔ ya buwi kpa Sɔɔl. 26 Mō a ya kpa Sɔɔl ŋu-o, ne ɔ yaa mō Anteyakeya. Abεε anyɔ amō a gyi kasu mfeŋ, na bamō aa mfeŋ a asoree awuye-o e gyanne, ne baa kaapo asese biribiri abwaresen. Anteyakeya mfeŋ ne baa gye ŋkpeε tee bamō ne baa kōore Yeessu gyi-o kenyare feyε Kristoo awuye.

27 Amō saŋ amō Wuribware akyaamεε kō mō a lee Yerusalem yō Anteyakeya mfeŋ. 28 Ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o a sa ne bamō-ro ɔko ne ba tee mō ε Agabus-o a koso yere, ne ɔ tōwe feyε akon dabe kō e kpa a a ba sweere pεεε se. (Ne aa ba kasentij saŋ ne Roma awuye a owure dabe ne ba tee mō ε Kilawudiyus-o a gyi kuwure-o.) 29 Ne Kristoo awuye ne bō te Anteyakeya-ɔ a kra feyε bamō ɔkema a e kyonwe bamō beεko-ana ne baa kōore Yeessu gyi, ne bō bō Yudeya sweere se-ɔ keto ne baa taare-ɔ. 30 Kasentij mō, ne baa kpa atanne bō sun Bar-Nabas na Sɔɔl, ne baa taa yaa bō sa mfeŋ a asoree abrese-ɔ.

12

Anɛn nɛ Owure Hɛrɔd a tii Peetroo tiikpa, nɛ Wuribware a kɔɔrɛ mɔ lɛɛ mɔ kɛsareɛ-rɔ-ɔ

¹ Amɔ sanj mɔ Owure Hɛrɔd* a lɛɛ ɔ waa asɔrɛɛ awuye nɛ bɔ bɔ Yerosalem man-nɔ-ɔ bokɔ borakraa. ² Nɛ ɔ sa nɛ mɔ asoogyaa awuye a ba kepanj bɔ mɔɔ Yohanee mɔ daa Yakubu. ³ Mɔ a ɲu feyɛ Yakubu kemɔɔ-ɔ a waa Yudaa awuye kɔnɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ bɛɛ kra Peetroo. Ɔɔ waa amɔ ɲke nɛ Yudaa awuye ɛ waa kasu kanɔ ngyanɲɛ kɔ nɛ ba gyi Bodobodoo-nɛ-yiisi-mɔn-te-ro-o. ⁴ Bamɔ a kra mɔ-ɔ, nɛ baa tii mɔ tiikpa, nɛ baa sa nɛ asoogyaa awuye ana anɛn ntun nna a deɛrɛ mɔ sɛ. Nɛ Owure Hɛrɔd a waa mɔ mfɛɛrɛ feyɛ ɔ sa a bɔ gyanɲɛ gyi mɔ asɛn sanj nɛ kasu kanɔ ngyanɲɛ kɔ nɛ ba gyi Wuribware-a-kya-anɛ-yɔwɛ a ateese-o a lowɛ-ɔ. ⁵ Amɔsɛ-ɔ nɛ baa tii mɔ. Amaa asɔrɛɛ awuye-o a yɛrɛ kebwarekɔrɛ sɛ kake kemaa feyɛ Wuribware lɛɛ mɔ lɛɛ owure-o kɛsareɛ-rɔ. ⁶ Feyɛ nyanɲɛ nɛ Owure Hɛrɔd yɛ ɔ gyanɲɛ asɛsɛ na o gyi Peetroo asɛn-ɔ, kemɔ ndɔɔ kanye na Peetroo da asoogyaa awuye anyɔ mbɔntɔ-rɔ, na baa ɲure mɔ agbarabi anyɔ, na asoogyaa awuye kɔ mɔ yɛrɛ kekyanj nɛ baa tii Peetroo kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ kibunogyi-ro.

⁷ Mfɛn nɛ Wuribware kabɔɔ kɔ a bɔ yɛrɛ Peetroo asɛ kekyanj nɛ ɔ bɔ kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Amɔ a gyɛ kanye gbaa ooo, nɛ kekyanj-ɔ-rɔ a lanɲɛ-rɔ. Nɛ Wuribware kabɔɔ amɔ a lenkpanj Peetroo kebaakpa, nɛ oo kyinɲi. Nɛ kabɔɔ-ɔ yɛ, “Waa menanj kosol!” Puri amɔ-rɔ nɛ agbarabi nɛ baa bɔ da mɔ asareɛ-rɔ-ɔ a sanɲɛ lɛɛ da. ⁸ Nɛ Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ yɛ, “Kɛrɛ sɛ na fɔ waa-rɔ fɔ asebeta na fɔ bunj fɔ waagya.” Nɛ Peetroo a waa anɛn. ⁹ Nɛ Peetroo a gya mɔ sɛ lɛɛ kekyanj-ɔ-rɔ, na ɔ mɔn nyi ketɔ nɛ Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ ɛ waa-ɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ aa waa mɔ feyɛ mɔ a ku dee-o nɛɛ. ¹⁰ Nɛ baa kyɔn asoogyaa awuye katun gyɛnkpɛɛsɛ-ɔ na kanyɔsɛpɔ-ɔ sɛ. Nɛ ɲkee lalalɔwɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa bɔ fɔ pɔnɛ dabɛ nɛ baa ba kegyeretɔ bɔ waa, nɛ o tii kabɔrɛ nɛ ka lwee man-nɔ-ɔ. Mfɛn nɛ pɔnɛ amɔ fɔnɲɔn a bunɲi, nɛ baa kyɔn lɛɛ, nɛ baa borɔ kabɔrɛ kɔ, nɛ puri-ro mfɛn Wuribware kabɔɔ amɔ a ɲaa yɔwɛ Peetroo.

¹¹ Ʋkee fɛraa, nɛ Peetroo a pini ketɔ nɛ kaa waa-ɔ, nɛ ɔ yɛ, “Mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa, mɔ a ɲu feyɛ a gyɛ kasɛntin. Wuribware ya sunj mɔ kabɔɔ-ɔ feyɛ ɔ bɔ lee mɔ lɛɛ Owure Hɛrɔd kɛsareɛ-rɔ, na o lee mɔ lɛɛ ketɔ kemaa nɛ Yudaa awuye ɛ kpa feyɛ kɔ waa mɔ-ɔ-rɔ.”

¹² Mɔ fɔnɲɔn a ɲu anɛn nɛ a du bɔ sa mɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ yɔ Yohanee Maak mɔ nyi Mariya ayɛ, na asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ a gyanɲɛ mfɛn kanye amɔ ba kɔrɛ kebwarekɔrɛ ba sa Peetroo. ¹³ Nɛ Peetroo a da lɔn a kanɔ a pɔnɛ-ɔ sɛ, nɛ bamɔ kabre kɔ nɛ

* 12:1 Mɔ ɛ gyɛ Hɛrɔd Agripa gyɛnkpɛɛsɛ-ɔ nɛɛ.

ba tee mō ε Rosa-o a lee ya kee. ¹⁴ Ne oo pini Peetroo bore, ne mō akatō a gyi bweetō haree o tan se a o bunji pone-o sa Peetroo, ne oo kinji lweero ya tōwe gywii bamō feye Peetroo yere kawu. ¹⁵ Ne baa tōwe gywii mō feye, “Fo e lo ebonj nee eee?” Ne o yere-ro feye, “A gye kasentij.” Amose-o ne baa benjhaa mō feye, “Wuribware a kaboo ne Peetroo de, ne ka kunj mō-o nee.” ¹⁶ Sanj mō peee na Peetroo sanj o da pone-o se. Ne nkee feraa baa bō bunji, ne bamō a nu mō-o, ne aa kpej bamō eyee. ¹⁷ Ne o ya mō kesaree bō tōwe gywii bamō feye bō laato, ne o tōwe anej ne Wuribware a lee mō lee tiikpa-o peee gywii bamō. Ne o ye, “Mon' ya tōwe amō gywii Yakubu na Kristoo awuye ne baa sanj-o peee.” Ne o lee bamō ase mfenj bee yō tonj ko.

¹⁸ Kaye a ke-o, ne asen a tō asoogyaa awuye ne ba deere tiikpa-o se-o. Nteto ya waa Peetroo? ¹⁹ Ne Owure Herod ye bō buwi kpa mō. Amaa baa kpa mō kpone. Amose se-o ne oo bise asoogyaa awuye-o amō asen, ne o sa kanō feye bō mōo bamō.

Amō kamee-ro ne owure-o a lee Yudeya sweere se ya kyena Kayesareya manj-no kafwee.

Anej ne Herod a wu-o

²⁰ Ne Owure Herod dunj a fwii Tiro na Sidonj emanj awuye si. Amose-o ne baa kpōwe abee yō a bō ya nu mō, bō lee feye bamō ateese gyise peee a lee owure a sweere-o se nee. Pwee ne baa yō-o, baa tōwe gywii anyare ne o deere owure a lōj-o-ro a ayaafore-o se ne ba tee mō ε Balasitus-o nee, ne oo sure si feye o kya bamō-ro. Ne baa yō owure-o ase ya tōwe gywii mō feye o sa a mō dunj yuri.

²¹ Ne owure-o a sa kake, ne o tee asese-o peee baa mō akatō-ro. Ne oo bunj mō awuretō, ne o kyena mō kawuregya se, ne o sa senja gywii asese-o. ²² Ne asese-o a kyoro mō senja sase fee-ro feye, “N gye sese e gye ne o sa senja-o, kisi ko nee.” ²³ Ne Wuribware kaboo ko a ba kame-ro kolō bō da mō, ne asonjoo a gyi mō ekyorowe, ne oo wu, a lee feye o monj kyoro Wuribware feye mō a sa mō kuwure na kedabe.

²⁴ Sanj amō asese bweetō maa se ba nu abwaresen, na ba kōore ba gyi. ²⁵ Ne Bar-Nabas na Sool a lowe ketō ne baa yō kemō se-o, ne baa taa Yohanee Maak, ne bamō aa mō a kinji yō Anteyokeya manj-no.

13

Anej ne baa lee Bar-Nabas na Sool sunj-o

¹ Sanj amō Anteyokeya asoree awuye-o bokō gye Wuribware akyaamee na abwaresenj akaapopo. Bamō anyare e gye Bar-Nabas, na Simeyōn (ne ba tee ε Ogyigyii-o) na Lukiyus (ne o lee Kireenee manj-no-o) na Manayen (ne baa bera mō

aa Owure Herod-o) na Sool. ² San ko, ne ba sun Wuribware na ba kra akon, ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' lee Bar-Nabas na Sool sa mo, na bo ya sun mo kusun ne mo a tee bamo kemo se-o.” ³ Ne baa meraa se ba kra akon na ba kore kebwarekore, ne baa ba asaree bo donjo bamo anu si yure bamo, ne baa sun bamo bo kyonwe.

Anen ne Sool a yo mo kpa gyenkpese-o na o ya tawe abwaresej-o

⁴ Ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a kaapo Bar-Nabas na Sool, ne baa yo Silukiya man-no, ne baa bor-o nkyu si yo Kiprus kwii si.* ⁵ Bamo a fo Salamis man-no-o, ne baa tawe abwaresej Yudaa awuye ne bo bo mfen a kebwarekore akyan-o-ro gywii asese. Amo Yohanee Maak gbaa tii bamo se o kya bamo-ro. ⁶ Ne baa ya fo haree mfen ne baa tee e Pafos man-no-o. Ne baa to kisiben wuye ko ne ba tee mo e Bar-Yeesuu-o mfen. Griiki sen-sa-ro mo kenyare e gye Ilimas. O gye Yudaanyi nee, ne o ye mo feraa gye Wuribware kyaamee nee. ⁷ Kisiben wuye amo mo nyare e gye kwii amo se gominaa ne o yere Roma owure dabe-o ayaa-ro, ne ba tee mo e Seregyus Pool. Ne gominaa-o de kanyiasen, ne o tee Bar-Nabas na Sool bo lee feye o kpa a o nu abwaresej. ⁸ Amaa kisiben wuye-o mon sure si sa bamo, a lee feye o maa kpa feye gominaa-o kore abwaresej-o gyi. ⁹ Ne Sool (ne mbeyamo ba tee mo e Pool-o) a deere kisiben wuye amo, na Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o keyaalen bo mo ase. ¹⁰ Ne o ye, “Fo, Obansam mo gyi! Fo feraa, keto kema ne ki bware-o gye fo don nee. Fo e penna asese nee san kema, ne nkee fo i kyurowi Wuribware a kasentij-o fo i kii kayeba san kema!” ¹¹ Wuribware i gyiiri fo keseb-o. Fo akato i bwee na fo ma lee nu ato bo fo san ko pwee.” Puri-ro mfen ne aa waa Ilimas feye kibugyii a da mo akato se-o, ne mo akato a bwee. Ne o lee teyi asaree o buwi o kpa oko ne o kra mo kesaree-ro na o kaapo mo kpa-o. ¹² Gominaa amo a nu keto ne kaa waa-o, ne o kore ane nyanpe Yeesuu gyi, bo lee feye Pool a abwaresej kekaapo-o a toora mo kakpon-ro.

Pool koy-o Anteyakeya ne a bo Pisidiya sweere se-o

¹³ Ne Pool mo aa mo anareberpo a bor-o opoo se lee Pafos yo Pega man ne o bo Pamfiliya sweere se-o-ro. Mfen ne Yohanee Maak a yowe bamo kinji yo Yerusalem man-no. ¹⁴ Ne baa kya se lee Pega mfen ya fo Anteyakeya ne o bo Pisidiya sweere se-o. Kukyure kake a fo-o, ne baa yo Yudaa awuye ne bo bo mfen a kebwarekorekyan-o-ro ya kyena. ¹⁵ Feye anen ne bo ky-o ba waa-o, ne bamo ne bo

* 13:4 Deere ifotoo ne e bo Abwaresej wore-o kee-o.

gye kebwareṣun-o agyenḱpreeṑo a kare abwareṣen-o. Mosis a mbraa a wore-o-ro ne baa gye ḱpree kare, ne baa kare akyaamee-o oko a wore-o-ro bo gya se. Saṅ ne baa kare lowe-o, ne kebwarekorekyaṅ abrese-o a sa ne baa tawe gywii Pɔol-ana feye, “Ane kosobee-ana, mone i de Wuribware aṣen ko ne a kaapo ane ato-o, ane e kpa feye mon' tawe gywii aseṣe mo pree na bo nu.”

16 Ne Pɔol a kosɔ yere, ne ɔo ya aseṣe-o kesaree feye bamo okemaa laatɔ, ne ɔo mɛraa mo senṣa se feye, “Mo beeko-ana Isireelii awuye na okemaa ne o mon gye Isireeliinyi, ne o bo mfee, ne o sun Wuribware-o, nu mo ase! 17 Wuribware ne Isireelii awuye i sun-o a lee ane nana-ana, ne ɔo sa ne baa waa kokyɔ saṅ ne bo gye anya, ne bo bo Igyipiti sweere se-o. Ne Wuribware a ba mo keyaalen bo lee bamo lee Igyipiti awuye a asaree-o-ro. 18 Ne ɔo gye bamo kegyenḱpree kimukee-ro nsu aduna, na oo nyite bamo ato waase. 19 Ne ɔo gye bamo kegyenḱpree yaa Kanaṅ sweere se, ne oo kpuri nsuro nsunoo aseṣe ne bo te mfen-o, ne ɔo taa bamo sweere bo kii ane adedaapo-o lee. 20 Nsu alafa ana na adunuu ne ɔo bo waa amo-o pree lee saṅ ne baa gye ḱpree yo Igyipiti sweere se-o.

Amo-o kamere-ro-o, saṅ kemaa ne aṣen e to bamo, beee adon i tii bamo-o, amo Wuribware a lee bamo ne ba waa agyenḱpreeṑo na bo lee bamo lee aṣen amo-ro anen-aaa bo fo mo kyaamee Samuwel a mbee-o se. 21 Saṅ ne bo ye baa kpa owure-o, ne Wuribware a lee onyare ko ne ba tee e Kis mo gyi Sool lee Benyamīn a kasuro-o-ro feye o kii bamo owure.* Mo a gyi kuwure nsu aduna-o kamere, 22 ne Wuribware a lee Sool lee kuwure-o si, ne ɔo taa Deefid bo kyena se. Mfaanee ne Wuribware a tawe Deefid aṣen, ‘Mo a ḱu feye Yeseṣe mo gyi Deefid e gye sese ne o pre mo-o, a lee feye o waa ketɔ kemaa ne mo e kpa feye o waa-o.’* 23 Deefid a kenana-o-ro ne Wuribware a lee onyare ko feye o kii Isireelii omorɔwepo, feye anen ne ɔo kyɔ tawe bo beya feye o waa a o sa bamo-o. Omorɔwepo amo e gye Yeesuu. 24 Pwɛɛ ne Yeesuu a lee mo kusun-o kaase, Yohanee Osuubɔpo-o a tawe abwareṣen gywii Isireelii awuye pree feye bo nu bamo eyeṣe na bo kinṅi lee bamo ebɔye-ro na bo bo asuu. 25 Na saṅ ne Yohanee Osuubɔpo-o e kpa a o lowe mo kusun-o, ne ɔo tawe gywii aseṣe-o feye, ‘Mone ya fa feye mo-o mo e gye omorɔwepo ne Wuribware ye o sun a o bo kyonwe mone-o, mone e fo kpa. N gye mo e gye onyare amo. Amaa mon' nu feye o bo kamere o ba na mon fo feye m bunṅe lee mo asebeta na m fweṣe mo ayaa se gbaa!’

26 Mo kosobee-ana Isireelii awuye, Abraham ananagyi, na mone ne mone mon gye Isireelii awuye-o pree, ne mone i sun

* 13:21 1 Samuwel 9-10. * 13:22 1 Samuwel 13.14.

Wuribware-o, ane ne Wuribware a sun bo tawe omorowepo-o kunu si asen gywii! ²⁷ Bo lee feye asesε ne bo bo Yerusalem man-no-o na bamo agyenkperepo-o mon pini feye Yeessu amo e gye omorowepo ma. Ne bo bee bo mon nu Wuribware akyaamεε a asen ne ba kare amo kukyure kake kema bamo kebwarekore akyan-no-o feye ba waa Yeessu borakraa na bo maa mo-o kaase. Ne bamo ma baa bu Yeessu kero, ne baa maa mo, na bo mon nyi feye bamo a waa anen-o, baa sa ne Wuribware a akyaamεε a asen ne baa tawe bo lee Yeessu kunu si-o a waa kasentij nee. ²⁸ Hareε gbaa bamo a mon nya keto ne ba yere se a bo bo da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abεε-ro se maa-o, baa tawe gywii Pilat ne o gye gominaa san amo-o feye o sa bamo kpa a bo maa mo. ²⁹ Bamo a waa mo keto kema ne abwaresen wore-o ye ba waa mo-o lowe-o, ne baa lee mo lee kiyii kpare-abεε-ro-o se, ne baa pure mo kegyeranta-ro. ³⁰ Amaa Wuribware a kyinji mo lee lowi-ro. ³¹ Ne oo lee mo eyee, ne o naa, ne o bee lee mo eyee nke bweeto bo kaapo bamo ne bamo aa mo a lee Galileya sweere se yo Yerusalem man-no-o. Bamo e gye ne mbeyomo ba tawe mo awaase na asen ba gywii ane Isireelii awuye ne bo san bo bo bamo aye-o.

³²⁻³³ Ane ma ane a ba mfee nee feye ane bo tawe asen timaa-o gywii mone. Keto ne Wuribware a tawe gywii ane adedaapo feye o waa-o, ne o waa sa ane ne ane gye bamo ananagyio. Asen timaa ma e gye feye oo kyinji Yeessu lee lowi-ro, feye anen ne baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-o-ro Deefid a kilij nyosepo-o-ro,

‘Ndoo mo a lee fo bo kaapo kaye feye mo gyi e gye fo,
ne mo-o, fo se e gye mo.’*

³⁴ Ne Wuribware a kaapo keto kema-ro feye o kyinji mo a o lee lowi-ro, na o ma lee sa a o wu na o gyo kegyeranta-ro san ne o tawe bo bor mo kyaamεε ko se waa abwaresen wore-o-ro feye,

‘Mo, Wuribware, e sa mone nyure kpeyaa
ne m maa lowe-o, ne mo a tawe bo beya feye
n de bo sa mone adedaapo Owure Deefid-o.’*

³⁵ Feye anen ne a bee a bo Deefid a ilin-o-ro ton ko ε,

‘Mo a gye fo keyaafore timaa-o si-o,
fo ma sa a mo kayowore gyo kegyeranta-ro.’*

* 13:32-33 Kilij 2.7.

* 13:34 Isaya 55.3 (LXX).

* 13:35 Kilij 16.10.

³⁶ Deefid a mbee-o se, oo waa keto ne Wuribware e kpa-o nee, ne nkee oo bo wu, ne baa pure mo adedaapo-o ase, ne oo gyo kegyeranta-ro. ³⁷ Amaa amo-o moŋ waa Yeesuu ne Wuribware a kyinji mo lee lowi-ro-o.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Mo kosobe-ana, mo e kpa feye mone okemaa nu feye keto ne Wuribware e kaapo-o e gye feye Yeesuu mo se dee ne o boroo a o bo taa asese ebaye bo ke bamo. Mbraa ne Wuribware a boroo Mosis si taa sa ane-o maa taare a n lee ane eyee lee ebaye-ro, beee n sa a ane nkpono fwiiri. Amaa mbeyomo, bo lee keto ne Yeesuu mo a waa-o se-o, okemaa ne o kore mo a o gyi-o, Wuribware e taa mo ebaye peee a o bo ke mo, na o tee mo feye sese timaa.

⁴⁰ Amose-o mon' sa se, na keto ne Wuribware a akyaamee ne baa dee kyena-o a towe-o maa nya ba mone se. ⁴¹ Bo ye Wuribware a towe feye,

'Mone ne mone e mase mo mbeyomo-o,
mon' nu ato ne a kpen mone eyee-o, na mon' wu.
Bo lee feye keto ne mo e waa ndoo-o
gye keto ne mone maa kore a mon' gyi-o,
haree oko ya kaapo mone-ro gbaa.* "

Ne Pool a sa senja-o bo gye kee.

⁴² Amo san ne Pool na Bar-Nabas e lee kebwarekorekya-o-ro-o, asese-o a towe gywii bamo nee feye kukyure kake ne ka ba-o, bo bee bo towe keto ne baa towe-o asen bee gywii bamo. ⁴³ Asese amo a lee ngyanhe-o-ro-o kamere-ro, ne Yudaa awuye bweeto na bamo ne bo moŋ gye Yudaa awuye, ne mbeyomo ba sun Wuribware-o, bweeto a yo bo naa bo gya Pool na Bar-Nabas se. Ne Pool na Bar-Nabas a towe gywii bamo feye bo kya se gya Wuribware se na bo ma kine nyure ne Wuribware a sa bamo-o.

⁴⁴ Kukyure kake ne kaa gya se-o, asese kafwee ko ya san, weete man-o-ro asese peee a yo kebwarekorekya-o-ro ya nu abwaresen. ⁴⁵ Yudaa awuye-o a nu feye asese bweeto bweeto a ba bamo kebwarekorekya-o-ro-o, ne aa waa bamo gya bweeto, ne aa sa ne bo moŋ sure keto ne Pool e towe-o se, ne baa saare mo, ne bo ye o ba ayeba nee. ⁴⁶ Amaa nkee gbaa ne Pool na Bar-Nabas a nya nkpono ba towe abwaresen-o nee. Ne Pool ye, "Weete a tiri feye mone Yudaa awuye ne ane a gye nkpee towe abwaresen-o gywii. Amaa mone a tee kine asen mo-o feraa, mone fonfon a kaapo nee feye mone moŋ fo feye mone a nya nkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kee-o. Amose-o ane e yowe mone na ane yo nde se awuye-o ase. ⁴⁷ Bo lee feye keto ne

* 13:41 Habakok 1.5 (LXX).

Wuribware a tɔwɛ waa abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ anɛ waa-ɔ neɛ-ɔ yɛ,

'Mo ɛ sa a fo lanɲɛ-rɔ feyɛ fetiri bo sa ndɛ sɛ awuye,
na fo nya mɔrɔwɛ bamo.*''

⁴⁸ Amo fɛraa, bamo nɛ bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o a nu anɛn-ɔ, nɛ baa kyɔrɔ ketɔ nɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ-ɔ. Nɛ bamo nɛ Wuribware a kyɔ lee feyɛ bo nya nɲkpa na kukyure nɛ a mon de keɛ-ɔ a kii Yeesuu akɔɔregyipɔ.

⁴⁹ Nɛ Yeesuu asɛn a sanɲɛ-rɔ sweere amo pɛɛɛ sɛ. ⁵⁰ Nɛ Yudaa awuye-o a sa nɛ akyee abresɛ nɛ ba sun Wuribware-ɔ na man-ɔ abresɛ idun a fwii Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas sɛ, nɛ baa lee ba tɔɔraa bamo, nɛ baa gya bamo lee sweere amo sɛ. ⁵¹ San nɛ Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas ɛ lee man amɔ-rɔ-ɔ, nɛ baa kponkpan bamo asebeta-rɔ ɛsɛ bo sii mfen bo kaapo feyɛ baa yɔwɛ man amɔ-rɔ asɛsɛ asɛn sa bamo. Nɛ baa kyon yɔ Ikoniyum man-no. ⁵² Amaa bamo nɛ baa kɔɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi, nɛ bo bo Anteyɔkeya-ɔ fɛraa akatɔ a gyi asɛn timaa-o si, nɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o a kyɛna bamo nɲkponɔ-rɔ.

14

Ketɔ nɛ Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a waa Ikoniyum-o

¹ Anɛn dɛɛ ya waa Ikoniyum man-no. Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a yɔ Yudaa awuye kebwarekɔrɛkyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ mfen ya tɔwɛ abwaresɛn. Bo lee anɛn nɛ baa sa sɛnɛsa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ Yudaa awuye na bamo nɛ bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o bweɛtɔ a kii Yeesuu akɔɔregyipɔ. ² Amaa Yudaa awuye nɛ bo mon kɔɔrɛ asɛn timaa-o gyi-o a sa nɛ man awuye amo a kisi bamo nɛ baa kii Yeesuu akɔɔregyipɔ-ɔ. ³ Amaa hareɛ amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ ooo, Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a kyɛna mfen kyee, nɛ baa waa nɲkponɔ ba tɔwɛ anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeesuu asɛn. Nɛ anɛ nyanɲɛ a sa bamo elɛn nɛ baa bo waa akpenyeɛtɔ bo kaapo feyɛ anɛn nɛ baa tɔwɛ ɛ Yeesuu ɛ kpa feyɛ ɔ mɔrɔwɛ asɛsɛ-ɔ gye kasɛntin. ⁴ Nɛ man-ɔ a ke-ro. Bokɔ gya Yudaa awuye nɛ bo mon kɔɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi-o si, nɛ bokɔ mɔ gya Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas sɛ. ⁵ Nɛ bamo nɛ bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o bokɔ na Yudaa awuye-o bokɔ na bamo agyenkpɛɛpɔ a waa bamo mfɛɛrɛ feyɛ bo waa Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas borɔkraa, na bo tweɛ bamo abu. ⁶ Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a nu amo asɛn-ɔ, nɛ baa sɛrɛ lee mfen yɔ Lisitra na Derebeeɛ eman nɛ ɛ bo Likoniya sweere sɛ-ɔ na eman nɛ i muruwaa mfen-ɔ sɛ. ⁷ Nɛ baa tɔwɛ asɛn timaa-o mfen pɛɛɛ.

Ketɔ nɛ Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a waa Lisitra na Derebeeɛ-ɔ

* 13:47 Isaya 49.6.

⁸ Saŋ amo, ɔnyare kɔ mɔ bɔ Lisitra mfeŋ, ne baa kowe mɔ kegyabɔɔ. Amose-ɔ ɔ moŋ nare mɔ ayaa se ŋke ŋkɔ se. ⁹ Ne ɔɔ kyena sweere mfeŋ nu asen ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe-ɔ pɛɛɛ. Ne Pɔɔl a ŋu feye ɔɔ kɔɔre asen-ɔ gyi, ne ɔ kɔɔre o gyi feye Wuribware e taare a ɔ kya mɔ. Amose-ɔ ne ɔɔ deere kegyabɔɔ-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ diŋŋ. ¹⁰ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe kenken feye, “Koso yere fɔ ayaa se.” Mfeŋ ne kegyabɔɔ amo a koso fuwi ywee, ne ɔɔ nare mɔ ayaa se ɔ kaa.

¹¹ Amo fɛraa asɛɛ bweeto a ŋu ketɔ ne Pɔɔl a waa-ɔ, ne baa lee ba fɛɛ-rɔ bamo Likoniya senɛsa-rɔ feye, “Ane ikisi-o a buruwi asɛɛ ba ane ase!” ¹² Ne bɔ ye Bar-Nabas e gye kisi bɛɛɛ ne ba tee kemɔ e Siyus, ne bɔ ye Pɔɔl mɔ e gye bamo kisi ne ba tee kemɔ e Hɛɛmɛs, Siyus kyaamɛɛ, bɔ lee feye mɔ e gye asen-ɔ ɔtɔwepɔ ɔbɛɛɛ. ¹³ Ne Siyus okisipɔ ne mɔ kisi kekyan yere maŋ-ɔ nlanɔɔɛ-ɔ a ya kpa mɔ akpenɔnyare na aferaa gyi ne a de atotoo damenanɛ-ɔ baa maŋ-ɔ kibunogyi-ro feye mɔ aa mɔ asɛɛ e kpa a bɔ ba a bɔ lonɔ Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas nee feye bamo ikisi-o. ¹⁴ Bar-Nabas na Pɔɔl a nu ketɔ ne asɛɛ amo e kpa a bɔ waa-ɔ, ne baa kyanɔɔ bamo atɔ bunɛ-rɔ bɔ kaapo feye bɔ maa kpa ketɔ ne asɛɛ e kpa a bɔ waa-ɔ, ne baa ŋweɛnaŋ ya yere asɛɛ-ɔ nsena ba fɛɛ-rɔ feye, ¹⁵ “Nteto nee ne mone e waa ane? Ane moŋ gye ikisi nee. Ane gbaa ane gye asɛɛ nee feye mone-ɔ deɛ. Ane a ba mfee nee feye ane bɔ tɔwe asen timaa bɔ lee Wuribware kuŋu si gywii mone. Bɔ lee feye Wuribware mɔ wore dooo i de ŋkpa-ɔ. Mɔ ya tweɛ soso na kaase na ɔpoo na ketɔ kemaa ne ke bɔ emo-rɔ. Ne ikisi fɛraa moŋ gye seye, e maa taare a e kya mone-rɔ. Ne mbeyomɔ Wuribware ye mon' yowe mone ikisi mɔ kusun, na mon' sun mɔ wore kpen. ¹⁶ Dedaa-ɔ, Wuribware a yowe asɛɛ pɛɛɛ ne baa bɔɔ ekpa kemaa ne ba kpa-ɔ se. ¹⁷ Amaa saŋ kemaa mɔ-ɔ, mɔ e deŋ ɔ kaapo feye ɔ bɔ-rɔ. Mon' kee aneŋ ne o bware-o, a lee feye mɔ e gye ne ɔ sa mone bware ɔ lee soso, ne ɔ sa ne mone adɔteese i baare a dan a waa kokyɔ, ne mone akatɔ i gyi.” ¹⁸ Hareɛ Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas asen demanɛ mɔ ne baa tɔwe-ɔ, aa waa len pwɛɛ ne baa deɛ taare kuŋ asɛɛ-ɔ feye bɔ ma mɔ akpenɔnyare-ɔ bɔ lonɔ bamo.

¹⁹ Ne Yudaa awuye bokɔ a lee Anteyɔkeya na Ikoniyum ba Lisitra mfeŋ bɔ sa ne asɛɛ-ɔ a kine Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas asen ne baa gya bamo lee-o si. Ne bamo aa asɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a daye Pɔɔl abu, ne baa gyiiri mɔ yaa bɔ beya maŋ-ɔ kawu si. Ba fa feye oo wu nee, ne baa yowe mɔ. ²⁰ Amaa saŋ ne bamo ne baa bɔ kii Yeesuu akɔɔregyipɔ maŋ amɔ-rɔ-ɔ a ya yere muruwaa mɔ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ koso bee kinɔ yɔ maŋ-ɔ-rɔ. Kemɔ kaye ŋke-o, ne mɔ aa Bar-Nabas a yɔ Derebeɛ maŋ-nɔ.

Aneŋ ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a kinɔ yɔ bamo aye asɛɛ awuye

ase-ɔ

²¹ Ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a tɔwe asen timaa bɔ lee Yeesuu kunu si Derebee man-nɔ, ne baa nya agyasepɔ bweeto mfen. Ne baa kinji yɔ Lisitra na Ikoniyum na Anteyɔkeya ne ɔ bɔ Pisidiya-o. ²² Ne baa sa ne Yeesuu akɔregyipo-ɔ a nya bamɔ kebwaresun-o keyaalen, ne baa sa bamɔ wɔre feye bɔ kra bamɔ kɔkɔregyi a kasentɔn-o-ro kenken. Ne baa tɔwe feye, “A tiri feye ane nu asen bweeto pwee na ane yɔ sosɔ mfen ne Wuribware i gyi kuwure-o.” ²³ Ne baa kra akɔn, ne baa kore kebwarekore. Ne baa taa asoree awuye-o bɔ waa ane nyanpe Wuribware kesaree-rɔ feye ɔ deere bamɔ se. A lee feye Wuribware ne baa ba bamɔ eyee bɔ dɔnɔ se. ²⁴ Bamɔ a muruwi Pisidiya sweere se-ɔ kamεε-rɔ, ne baa yɔ Pamfiliya sweere se. ²⁵ Ne baa tɔwe abwaresen Pεεga man-nɔ bɔ fɔ Ataliya man-nɔ. ²⁶ Lee mfen ne baa kinji borɔ nkyu si yɔ Anteyɔkeya ne a bɔ Siriya sweere se-ɔ mfen ne asoree abrese-ɔ a deε kore kebwarekore taa bamɔ bɔ waa Wuribware kesaree-rɔ feye ɔ deere bamɔ se, na o yure bamɔ, na bɔ waa mɔ kusun ne mbeyɔmɔ baa waa lowe-ɔ. ²⁷ San ne baa fɔ Anteyɔkeya mfen, ne baa gyanne asoree awuye-o pεεε-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a borɔ bamɔ se waa-ɔ na anen ne oo bunji kpa sa nde se awuye-o na bɔ kɔre mɔ gyi-o gywii bamɔ. ²⁸ Ne baa kyena mfen a Yeesuu akɔregyipo-ɔ ase kyee.

15

Yerosalem a ngyanne-ɔ

¹ Ne asese kɔ a lee Yudeya sweere se ba Anteyɔkeya man-nɔ, na ba kaapo bamɔ ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi mfen-ɔ feye, “Mone e mon tenne mone atweetu feye anen ne mbraa ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a bɔ sa ane Yudaa awuye-o e kaapo-ɔ, na mon' kii feye ane Yudaa awuye-o pwee na mon' deε kii Kristoo awuye, Wuribware maa morɔwe mone.” ² Ne bamɔ aa Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a nya amɔ ikii na a bɔ len. Amose-ɔ ne baa waa kemɔ feye Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas na Yeesuu akɔregyipo kɔ ne bɔ bɔ Anteyɔkeya-ɔ yɔ Yerosalem man-nɔ na bɔ ya nu Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asoree abrese ne bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ amɔ asen. ³ Ne asoree awuye-o a sun bamɔ bɔ kyonwe.

Bamɔ a yɔ bɔ bɔ kpa-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe anen ne nde se awuye bweeto a ba bɔ gya Yeesuu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ gywii Fonikiya na Samariya esweere se awuye. Ne aa baa Kristoo akɔregyipo ne bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ kakatɔgyi.

⁴ Bamɔ a fɔ Yerosalem man-nɔ-ɔ, ne asoree awuye na ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asoree abrese-ɔ a kra bamɔ neεneε. Ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a tɔwe asun dabe ne Wuribware a borɔ bamɔ se waa bɔ kaapo bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o

gywii bamɔ. ⁵ Amaa bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o bɔkɔ ne bɔ gya Farisii awuye a ɛkpa-ɔ se-ɔ a kɔsɔ yere, ne bɔ ye, “Bamɔ ne bɔ mon gyɛ Yudaawuye-o, ne bamɔ e kpa a bɔ gya Yeesuu a ɛkpa-ɔ se, mon' sa a ane kaapo bamɔ feye bɔ tenne bamɔ atweetu, na bɔ gya mbraa ne ane adedaapo Mosis a sa ane Yudaawuye-o si, pwee na ane sure si feye ane e kra bamɔ feye bamɔ a bɔ kii Kristoo awuye-o.” ⁶ Ne nkee ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asoree abrese-ɔ a gyanne na bɔ fa asen amɔ mferɛ. ⁷ Ne baa gyiiri asen-ɔ ikii kyee. Ne nkee Peetroo a kɔsɔ yere tɔwe feye “Mɔ kɔsobee-ana, mon' nyinji si feye san-ɔ Wuribware a lee mɔ lee mone-rɔ feye mɔ ya gye mone nkpee ya tɔwe asen timaa bɔ lee Yeesuu kunu si gywii asese kɔ ne bɔ mon gyɛ Yudaawuye-o, ne baa bɔ kii Yeesuu akɔregyipo. ⁸ Ne Wuribware ne o nyi okemaa mferɛ-ɔ a sa bamɔ mɔ kufwiinne timaa-o feye anen ne ɔ sa ane-ɔ deɛ bɔ kaapo feye ɔ kpa bamɔ asen. ⁹ Wuribware mon tɔwe feye bɔ kwee, ne ane mɔ ane kwee. Ne ɔ taa bamɔ ebaye bɔ ke bamɔ, bɔ lee feye bamɔ a kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o si. Ne bɔ mon tenne bamɔ atweetu, ne bɔ mon gya ane Yudaawuye a mbraa-ɔ se pwee ne Wuribware a deɛ kɔɔre bamɔ. ¹⁰ Ne nkee ntetɔ se ne mone e kpa a mon' kyɔ Wuribware-rɔ kee, bɔ lee feye mone de tɔsɔɔ ne ane adedaapo na ane fanfan mon taare sɔɔ-ɔ mone e gya bamɔ ne bɔ mon gyɛ Yudaawuye, ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o anu si? ¹¹ Daabii, a mon bware feye ane sa bamɔ anen a mbraa-ɔ. Bɔ lee feye a gye anen ne ane a bɔ kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o wɔre se ne Wuribware a mɔɔwe ane Yudaawuye. N gye anen ne ane a gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ se. Anen deɛ ne ɔ mɔɔwe bamɔ.”

¹² Ne ngyanne-rɔ pɛɛɛ a waa dinɔ ba nu anen ne Bar-Nabas na Pɔɔl e tɔwe anen ne Wuribware a ba bamɔ bɔ waa akpenyeɛtɔ bɔ kaapo bamɔ ne bɔ mon gyɛ Yudaawuye-o. ¹³ Bamɔ a sa bamɔ senja lowe-ɔ, ne Yakubu mɔ ye, “Mɔ kɔsobee-ana, mon' nu mɔ ase! ¹⁴ Mbeyɔmɔ ne Simɔn Peetroo a kaapo-rɔ anen ne san-ɔ Wuribware a lee bamɔ ne bɔ mon gyɛ Yudaawuye-o bɔkɔ feye bɔ kii mɔ asese-ɔ. Mfaanɛ ne ɔ kaapo feye ɔ deere bamɔ ne bɔ mon gyɛ Yudaawuye-o si feye anen ne ɔ deere ane se-ɔ. ¹⁵ Wuribware a akyaamɛ-ɔ deɛ asen ne baa tɔwe-ɔ a waa kɔkɔnkɔ feye anen ne baa kyɔɔre waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ.

¹⁶ ‘Wuribware ye,

Amo-ɔ kameɛ-rɔ mɔ i kinji a m ba

na m bɔ lɔnɔ Deefid a kuwure ne kaa ke-ro-o,

na m bee pwee mɔ man mfen ne oo bwee kii ketaakpan-ɔ

bɔ yera feye anen ne ɔ deɛ o du-o,

- 17 na sɛsɛ dimaadi pɛɛɛ nɛ baa san-ɔ
 na ndɛ sɛ awuye nɛ mɔ a tɛɛ bamo
 feyɛ bɔ bɔ kii mɔ asɛsɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ nya buwi kpa mɔ.*
- 18 Mɔ, Wuribware, ɛ gye nɛ mɔ ɛ waa atɔ mɔ
 nɛ mɔ a tɔwɛ amɔ dɛdaa-ɔ pɛɛɛ. Mɔ ya tɔwɛ.’ ”

19 Nɛ Yakubu a kya sɛ feyɛ, “Mɔ ɛ fa nɛ feyɛ anɛ ma
 lɛɛ tɔraa asɛsɛ mɔ nɛ bɔ mɔn gye Yudaa awuye, nɛ ba ba
 Wuribware asɛ-ɔ. 20 Kɛtɔ nɛ ki tiri-o ɛ gye feyɛ anɛ kyɔrɛɛ
 wɔrɛ tɔwɛ gywii bamo feyɛ bɔ ma gyi ateese bɛɛɛ wɔ kiyee nɛ
 ikisi asunpɔ a bɔ lɔnɔ bamo ikisi-o, a lɛɛ feyɛ anɛ a ateese na
 kiyee-o a waa iyisi. Na bɔ ma waa kakyɛekpa na kanyarɛkpa.
 Na bɔ ma wɔ kabɔ nɛ bɔ mɔn tɛn kamɔ kɛbɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na bɔ
 ma gyi mbogya. 21 A lɛɛ feyɛ hareɛ dɛdaa-ɔ sweɛrɛ pɛɛɛ sɛ
 kɛbwarekɔrɛ akyan bɔ-rɔ nɛ anɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana Yudaa awuye
 i sun Wuribware, nɛ ba kaapɔ mbraa nɛ Mosis a sa anɛ-ɔ
 kukyure kake kɛmaa amɔ-rɔ. Nɛ bamo nɛ bɔ mɔn gye Yudaa
 awuye-o a nu bamo a kaapɔ anɛ a mbraa-ɔ.”

22 Nɛ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asɔrɛɛ abresɛ-ɔ na asɔrɛɛ
 awuye-o pɛɛɛ a sure si, nɛ baa lee bamo-rɔ anyarɛ kɔ nɛ asɔrɛɛ
 awuye-o i bu-o bɔ tii Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas sɛ a bɔ nya sun bamo
 bɔ kyonwɛ Antɛyɔkeya. Bamo anyarɛ ɛ gye Yudas nɛ bɔ bɛɛ
 ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Bar-Sabas-ɔ na Silas. 23 Nɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ wɔrɛ bɔ sun
 bamo feyɛ,

“Anɛ nɛ anɛ gye ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ na asɔrɛɛ abresɛ mfee-ɔ
 ɛ gye nɛ anɛ ɛ kyɔrɛɛ wɔrɛ mɔ anɛ ɛ kyonwɛ mɔnɛ nɛ mɔnɛ
 a kɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi, nɛ mɔnɛ mɔnɛ gye Yudaa awuye, nɛ
 mɔnɛ te Antɛyɔkeya man-nɔ na Siriya na Kilikiya esweɛrɛ
 sɛ-ɔ. Mɔnɛ gye anɛ bɛɛkɔ-ana Kristoo awuye, nɛ anɛ ɛ ka
 mɔnɛ pɛɛɛ kanɔ damenanɛsɛ. 24 To, anɛ a nu feyɛ anɛ asɛsɛ
 kɔ nɛ baa lɛɛ anɛ asɛ mfee-ɔ a ba mɔnɛ asɛ a bɔ ba asɛn
 kɔ bɔ nyɛra mɔnɛ mfɛɛrɛ bɔ tɔraa mɔnɛ. Amaa n gye
 anɛ aa bamo kanɔ. 25-26 Amosɛ nɛ anɛ a gyanɛ, nɛ anɛ
 pɛɛɛ a sure si lee mbɔɔ mɔ sun mɔnɛ asɛ. Bamo aa anɛ
 anyarɛ timaa Bar-Nabas na Pɔɔl nɛ baa kperi anɛ nyanpɛ
 Yeesuu Kristoo si gyanɛaa lowi kake kɛmaa-ɔ ɛ gye nɛ ba ba.
 27 Yudas na Silas nɛ bɔ tii si-o ɛ tɔwɛ kɛtɔ nɛ anɛ a kyɔrɛɛ
 waa wɔrɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ kanɔ-rɔ a bɔ bɛɛ gywii mɔnɛ. 28 Anɛ aa
 Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o a sure si feyɛ anɛ ma lɛɛ baa
 asɛn tɔraasɛ kɔ a anɛ bɔ dɔnɔ mɔnɛ sɛ, amɔ mbraa mɔ
 wɔrɛ kpen. 29 Mɔnɛ ma kanɛ gyi ateese bɛɛɛ wɔ kabɔ nɛ baa
 mɔ wɛɛ ikisi si-o, mɔnɛ ma kanɛ gyi mbogya, mɔnɛ ma kanɛ
 wɔ kabɔ nɛ bɔ mɔnɛ tɛn kamɔ kɛbɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Na mɔnɛ ma waa

* 15:17 Amos 9.11-12 (LXX).

kakyee kpa na kanyare kpa. Mone ya taare gya mbraa mo se feraa, mone a waa ato. Wuribware yere mone kamεε.”

³⁰ Ne baa sun mboo-o bo yo Anteyokeya. Bamō a fo mfen-o ne baa gyanne Kristoo awuye-o peee, ne baa taa wore-o sa bamō. ³¹ Kristoo awuye-o a kare wore-o, ne bamō akato a gyi bo lee asen-o se. ³² Ne Yudas na Silas ne bo bee bo gye Wuribware akyaamee-o a sa sen sa ne o sa kakpono na wore bo lee kebwaresun si-o bamō ase kyee. ³³ Bamō a kyena bamō ase mfen bo fo san ko-o, ne asoree awuye a sa bamō kpa feye bo yo pe. Ne Yudas a kinji yo bamō ne baa sun bamō-o ase. [³⁴ Ne Silas mo a waa mfeere feye o sii Anteyokeya mfen.] ³⁵ Ne Pōl na Bar-Nabas a kyena Anteyokeya kafwee, ne bamō aa aseε-o bweeto a nare towe asen timaa bo lee ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo si.

Anen ne Pōl na Bar-Nabas a brawe abee se-o

³⁶ Amō bo fo san ko-o, ne Pōl a towe gywii Bar-Nabas feye, “Sa a ane kinji ya ka ane akosobee ne ane a towe ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo asen gywii bamō-o kanō, na ane nya nu anen ne bo te bo du-o.” ³⁷ Ne Bar-Nabas ye, “Yooo,” ne o ye o yorowe feye bamō aa Yohanee Maak yo. ³⁸ Amaa Pōl moñ fa feye a de kpa anen, bo lee feye o moñ kyena bamō ase bo fo bamō kusun-o kee, ne oo kinji yowe bamō bo sii Pamfiliya sweere se. ³⁹ Ne baa gyiiri ikii, ne baa brawe abee se, ne Bar-Nabas a sa ne mō aa Maak a taa koree kyena-ro yo Kiprus kwii si. ⁴⁰ Ne Pōl a lee Silas, ne mō aa mō a yo. Ne Kristoo awuye-o a kore kebwarekore na Wuribware gya bamō kamεε yaa bamō. ⁴¹ Ne baa yo Siriya na Kilikiya* esweere se a asoree awuye-o ase ya towe abwaresen bo sa bamō a bo kra bamō kebwaresun-o-ro kenken.

16

Anen ne Pōl a yo mō kpa nyosepo-o na o ya towe abwaresen-o

¹ Ne Pōl a yo Derebee man-no kyon yo Lisitra man-no, mfen ne Kristoonyi ko ne ba tee mō ε Timotii-o bo-o. Mō nyi gbaa gye Kristoonyi nee, ne o bee o gye Yudaanyi. Amaa Timotii mō se feraa gye Griikinyi nee. ² Timotii bware Kristoo akōregyipo ne bo bo Lisitra na Ikoniyum-o peee ase. ³ Pōl a kpa feye mō aa Timotii yo-o se-o, ne o teñ Timotii kotweetu. Ketō se ne o waa anen-o e gye feye Yudaawuye ne bo te mfen-o nyi feye Timotii mō se gye Griikinyi. Amose-o bamō ase Timotii gbaa gye Griikinyi nee.

* 15:41 Deere ifotoo ne e bo Abwaresen wore-o kee-o.

⁴ Bamɔ a naa eman amɔ se-ɔ na ba kaapo Kristoo awuye-o mbraa ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asaree abrese ne bo bo Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ a kyoree sa bamɔ-ɔ. Ne baa towe gywii bamɔ feye bo gya aneɲ a mbraa-ɔ se. ⁵ Amose-ɔ ne asaree awuye-o peee kokoregyi a waa kokyɔ, ne asese bweetɔ a bo tii bamɔ se.

Aneɲ ne Wuribware a kaapo Pɔɔl dee-ro aneɲ ne ɔ yɔ Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ

⁶ Ne baa borɔ kyon Firigiya na Galatiya esweere se, a lee feye Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o mon sa bamɔ kpa feye bo towe abwareseɲ sweere amɔ peee ne ba tee e Asiya-o si. ⁷ Saɲ ne baa fo Misiya sweere se-ɔ, ne baa kpa feye bo kii borɔ kigyise si yɔ Bitiniya sweere se, amaa Yeessu a kufwiine-o mon sa bamɔ kpa. ⁸ Amose se-ɔ ne baa kya se borɔ Misiya sweere se aneɲ-aaa, ne baa bo fo ɔpoo kee Trowas man-nɔ. ⁹ Kemɔ kanye, ne Pɔɔl a ku dee feye ɔ deere bo kyonwe Makedoniya sweere se ne ɔ bo ɔpoo nnon a bonbe-ɔ se, na onyare ko yere ɔ tee mo feye, “Ane e kore fo, ba mfee bo kya ane-rɔ.” ¹⁰ Pɔɔl a den ku dee amɔ-ɔ, ne ane a waa siraa na ane yɔ Makedoniya, a lee feye ane a fa mfere feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ tee ane feye ane yɔ mfen ya towe asen timaa bo lee Yeessu kunu si gywii asese ne bo bo mfen-ɔ.

Aneɲ ne Lidiya a kii Kristoonyi Filipii-o

¹¹ Ne ane a taa koree lee Trowas yɔ Samotrakee kwii si. Kemɔ kaye nke-o, ne ane a yɔ Niyapolis man-nɔ. ¹² Mfen ne ane a lee koree-ɔ-rɔ ne ane a nare ayaa-rɔ yɔ Filipii ne ɔ gye Makedoniya sweere se man dabe-ɔ se. Roma awuye ya pwee man amɔ. Ne bamɔ peee gya Roma mbraa se. Ane a gyi nke kafwee ko mfen.

¹³ Ane a fo mfen-ɔ, kukyure kake ne ke gya se-ɔ, ne ane a yɔ bon kee ya buwi kpa Yudaa awuye ne bo te man-ɔ-rɔ a mfen ne ba gyanne ba sun Wuribware-ɔ. Ne ane a to bamɔ a kore kebwarekore bon kee. Akyee dooo e bo mfen. Ne ane a kyena, ne ane aa akyee-ɔ a sa senɲa. ¹⁴ Akyee amɔ ne ane a sa senɲa gywii-o oko kenyare e gye Lidiya. ɔ gye awaagya timaa ofepo nee, ne ɔ lee Tiyatira man ne ɔ bo Asiya sweere se-ɔ. ɔkyee amɔ i sun Wuribware neenee. Ne Wuribware a bunji mo mfere na ɔ kore asen ne Pɔɔl e towe-ɔ gyi. ¹⁵ Amose-ɔ ne Lidiya na mo lon-nɔ awuye peee a bo asuu. Amɔ kamee-rɔ, ne ɔ towe gywii ane feye, “Mone ya fa feye mo a kore Yeessu gyi kasentɲ feraa, mon' bo sowe mo lon-nɔ.” Ne ɔ popore ane, ne ane a yɔ.

Aneɲ ne baa tii Pɔɔl na Silas tiikpa Filipii-o

16 Nke nkɔ anɛ a yɔ kebwarekɔrekpa-ɔ, nɛ kenya kakyeeseɛ kɔ nɛ kagyaa te mɔ se-ɔ, nɛ amose-ɔ ɔ taare ɔ tɔwe ketɔ nɛ ke e waa nyanɛ-ɔ a gyanɔaa anɛ. Ɔɔ nya atanne bweetɔ bɔ lee mɔ nkperi amɔ-rɔ sa mɔ anyanpe. 17 Nɛ ɔɔ gya anɛ aa Pɔɔl se ɔ fee-rɔ ɔ gya se feye, “Asese mɔ gye Nyinkpen-kyon-atɔ-pee-Bware mɔ ayaafɔre nee! Ba tɔwe anen nɛ ɔ taare a ɔ mɔrɔwe mone-ɔ ba gywii mone!” 18 Ɔɔ waa anen bɔ gya anɛ se kyee. Nɛ nkee Pɔɔl a nyite kpone, nɛ oo buruwaa tɔwe gywii kagyaa nɛ ka te kakyeeseɛ amɔ se-ɔ feye, “Yeesuu Kristoo kenya-re-rɔ, n yɛ fɔ koso lee kakyeeseɛ amɔ se!” Puri amɔ-rɔ mfen nɛ kagyaa amɔ a koso lee kakyeeseɛ amɔ se.

19 Amɔ kakyeeseɛ-ɔ mɔ anyanpe a nɔ feye kpa nɛ bɔ yere se ba nya atanne-ɔ a lowe-ɔ, nɛ baa kra Pɔɔl na Silas, nɛ baa gyiiri bamɔ yaa iwurekpa. 20 Nɛ baa yaa bamɔ Roma awuye asengyipɔ-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ, nɛ bɔ ye, “Asese mɔ gye Yudaa awuye nee, nɛ ba waa asen bɔye anɛ man-ɔ-rɔ. 21 Ekpa nɛ i kye anɛ mbraa-ɔ nɛ ba kaapo. Anɛ mɔ, anɛ maa taare a anɛ gya bamɔ ekpa-ɔ se, na anɛ waa ketɔ nɛ bamɔ ekpa-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ a lee feye anɛ gye Roma awuye nee.”

22 Amɔ fɛraa nɛ asese nɛ bɔ yere mfen-ɔ pee a tii bamɔ beeko-ana se, nɛ baa waa Pɔɔl na Silas aworefoɔ. Nɛ asengyipɔ-ɔ a lee Pɔɔl na Silas awaagya na ekaare, nɛ baa sa kpa feye bɔ da bamɔ kokyokywee. 23 Bamɔ a da bamɔ kokyokywee bweetɔ lowe-ɔ, nɛ baa taa bamɔ yaa tii, nɛ bɔ ye mɔ nɛ ɔ deere tiikpa amɔ se-ɔ twee kekyan-ɔ-rɔ neenee. 24 Bamɔ a sa mɔ kanɔ anen-ɔ se-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ taa Pɔɔl na Silas waa kekyan amɔ kemɔ nɛ ke bɔ dɔdɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ ɔɔ da bamɔ pan na ekpee mfen. Nɛ nkee ɔɔ twee-rɔ neenee.

25 Amɔ waa kaye nsena-ɔ, nɛ Pɔɔl na Silas a kyɔ lee ba kore kebwarekore na ba waa asɔree ilin ba sa Wuribware. Na asese nɛ bamɔ gbaa baa tii bamɔ-ɔ i nu bamɔ ase. 26 Puri amɔ-rɔ mfen nɛ sweere a lenkpan kenken, nɛ aa lenkpan akyan nɛ baa tii bamɔ amɔ-rɔ-ɔ pee mɔ lee amɔ soso yaa bɔ fɔ kaase. Mfen nɛ akyan amɔ a epone-ɔ pee a taye, nɛ agbarabi nɛ baa bɔ nɔre asese nɛ baa tii-ɔ bɔ kya kekyan-ɔ a sanɔ lee kekyan-ɔ se. 27 Nɛ ɔdeeresepɔ-ɔ a kyinɔ, nɛ oo nɔ feye akyan a epone-ɔ a taye-ɔ. Nɛ ɔ fa nee feye asese-ɔ pee a sere lee nee. Amose se-ɔ nɛ oo gyiiri mɔ kpan lee a ɔ bɔ mɔɔ mɔ eyee. 28 Amaa Pɔɔl a faa-rɔ kenken nee feye, “Fɔ ma mɔɔ fɔ eyee! Anɛ pee bɔ mfee!” 29 Nɛ ɔdeeresepɔ amɔ a sa nɛ baa baa mɔ fetiri, nɛ ɔɔ waa menan lwee kekyan-ɔ-rɔ ya kpuni anjirii Pɔɔl na Silas akatɔ-rɔ na ɔ yon. 30 Nɛ oo lee bamɔ baa kawu, nɛ oo bise bamɔ feye, “Abrese, emene nɛ mɔ e waa a Wuribware mɔrɔwe mɔ-ɔ nee?” 31 Nɛ baa benɔaa mɔ feye, “Fɔ aa fɔ lon-ɔ awuye ya kɔre anɛ nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo gyi, Wuribware

e morowe mone.”³² Ne baa tawe abwaresen gywii mo aa mo lon-no awuye peee.³³ Kemo kanye amo dee ne odeeresepe amo a ya ba nkyu bo kpee bamo eb ne baa nya bo lee anen ne man asengyipo-o a da bamo kokyokywee-o se. Ne baa bo mo aa mo lon-no awuye asuu puri amo-ro.³⁴ Ne oo yaa Poul na Silas mo lon-no ya sa bamo ateese, ne baa gyi. Ne mo aa mo lon-no awuye akato a gyi, a lee feye nkee feraa baa kore Wuribware gyi.

³⁵ Kemo kaye nke-o, ne Roma awuye asengyipo-o a sun purisii awuye ya tawe gywii odeeresepe-o e, “Sa a anyare amo kpa a bo nare.”³⁶ Amose se-o, ne odeeresepe amo a tawe gywii Poul feye, “Asengyipo-o a sun bo kyonwe feye n taye mone. Amose-o mon' nare, Wuribware yaa mone damenanse.”³⁷ Ne Poul a tawe gywii purisii awuye-o feye, “Ane mon waa kesen boye ko haree baa bu ane kero, amaa bamo mo baa da ane kokyokywee laman-no, na ane mo ane gbaa ane gye Roma man agyi nee. Ne baa tii ane tiikpa. Ne mbeyomo ba kpa a bo kweero taye ane. Ane maa sure! Roma awuye asengyipo-o fofon ba mfee na bo bo lee ane.”³⁸ Ne purisii awuye-o a ya tawe gywii Roma awuye asengyipo-o. Bamo a nu feye Poul na Silas gye Roma man agyi nee-o,† ne kufu a nya bamo, a lee feye baa waa bamo borokraa.³⁹ Amose se-o, ne baa ya waa bamo kisiri, ne baa taye bamo, ne baa kore bamo feye bo lee man-o-ro.⁴⁰ Ne Poul na Silas a lee tiikpa-o yo Lidiya lon-no. Mfen ne bamo aa bamo ne baa kore Yeesuu gyi-o a gyanne, ne baa tawe asen ne a sa wore-o gywii bamo, ne baa nare bo yii.

17

Keto ne Poul na Silas a waa Tisalonikaa man-no-o

¹ Ne Poul na Silas a boro Amfipolis na Apoloniya eman-no, ne baa ba Tisalonikaa man-no.² Feye anen ne Poul kyoo waa san kema-o, oo yo kebwarekorekyan ne Yudaa awuye ne bo te mfen-o de-o-ro. Ne oo kaapo bamo abwaresen, na o popore bamo feye bo kore mo asen-o gyi. Ne baa sa mo kpa nkyureke nsa bo gya abee se.³ Ne oo kaapo bamo feye baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro feye oko ne ba tee mo e Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun Yudaa awuye ase-o tiri feye o gyi aworefoo, na o wu, na o kyinji lee lowi-ro. Ne oo tawe Yeesuu asen gywii bamo. Ne nkee oo tawe gywii bamo feye, “Yeesuu mo e gye Kristoo amo ne Wuribware a sun ane ase-o.”

⁴ Ne Yudaa awuye boko a kore gyi, ne baa tii Poul na Silas si. Anen dee ne akyye agyenkreepo boko na Griiki awuye ne ba sun Wuribware-o bweeto a tii Poul na Silas si.⁵ Ne Yudaa awuye-o boko mo a lee ba ka Poul na Silas kokwee, ne baa

kpɔwe asɛɛ ne bɔ naa mbɔrɛ se, ne bɔ mon bɔ kɔkɔrɔ-ɔ bɔ gyanɲɛ. Ne baa lee ba waa elawɔ na kusun bɔye man-ɔ-rɔ. Bamɔ a nyi feye Pɔɔl na Silas a bɔ sowɛ anyare kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Yasɔɲ a lɔɲ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa tii lɔɲ amɔ ba kpa bamɔ, na bɔ lee bamɔ baa laman-ɔ-rɔ. ⁶ Amaa bamɔ a mon ɲu bamɔ lɔɲ-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa gyiiri Yasɔɲ na bamɔ ne baa kɔrɛ Yeessuu gyi-o bokɔ yaa man-ɔ abresɛ akatɔ-rɔ, na ba fɛɛ-rɔ feye, “Anyare kɔ a ba anɛ man mɔ-rɔ, ne baa waa asɛɲ bɔye tɔɲ kɛmaa ne baa bɔrɔ-ɔ. ⁷ Ne Yasɔɲ a kɔrɛ bamɔ bɔ waa mɔ lɔɲ-nɔ. Ba nyɛra anɛ mbraa ne Roma owure dabe-ɔ a sa anɛ-ɔ neɛ, a lee feye bɔ ye owure kɔ beɛ ɔ bɔ-rɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Yeessuu.” ⁸ Bamɔ a tɔwe faanɛɛ-ɔ, ne aa tɔraa asɛɛ pɛɛɛ ne baa gyanɲɛ a bɔ nu asɛɲ-ɔ na man-ɔ abresɛ-ɔ, ne baa lee ba waa elawɔ. ⁹ Ne ɲkee man-ɔ abresɛ-ɔ a sa ne Yasɔɲ na mɔ beɛkɔ-ana a taa atanne kɔ bɔ beya bamɔ asɛ na ketɔ kaapo feye asɛɲ ya beɛ ba, bɔ ma lee nya bamɔ atanne-ɔ. Ne baa yɔwe bamɔ bɔ kyonɲwe.

Pɔɔl na Silas koyɔ Beroya-o

¹⁰ Kanye a deɲ fyɔ-ɔ, ne bamɔ ne baa kɔrɛ Yeessuu gyi-o a ba Pɔɔl na Silas bɔ kyonɲwe Beroya man-nɔ. Bamɔ a fɔ-ɔ, ne baa yɔ Yudaawuyɛ a kebwarekɔrɛkyan-ɔ-rɔ. ¹¹ Mfɛɲ a asɛɛ-ɔ gye asɛɛ timaa bɔ kyɔ bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ Tisalonikaa man-nɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ a nu abwaresɛɲ bɔ lee Yeessuu kuɲu si-o, ne baa kpa anɛ asɛɲ bweɛtɔ, ne baa pee akatɔ suye abwaresɛɲ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ asɛɲ kake kɛmaa na bɔ kee feye asɛɲ ne Pɔɔl ɛ tɔwe-ɔ gye kasɛɲtin aaa! ¹² Ne Yudaawuyɛ bweɛtɔ na Griiki akyɛɛ agyɛɲkpɛɛpɔ kɔ na Griiki anyare bweɛtɔ a kɔrɛ asɛɲ-ɔ gyi.

¹³ Amaa saɲ ne Yudaawuyɛ ne bɔ bɔ Tisalonikaa-o a nu feye Pɔɔl a kaapo abwaresɛɲ-ɔ Beroya gbaa-ɔ, ne baa sa ne asɛɛ ne bɔ mon bɔ kɔkɔrɔ-ɔ a baa asɛɲ man-ɔ-rɔ bɔ kye Pɔɔl. ¹⁴ Puri amɔ-rɔ, ne bamɔ ne baa kɔrɛ Yeessuu gyi-o a yaa Pɔɔl ɔpɔɔ kɛɛ, amaa Silas na Timotii fɛraa a sii Beroya mfɛɲ. ¹⁵ Ne bamɔ ne baa yaa Pɔɔl ɔpɔɔ kɛɛ-ɔ a yaa mɔ ya bɔ fɔ hareɛ Atenis man-nɔ,† ne baa kiɲɲi ba Beroya, ne baa taa ɲkra lee Pɔɔl asɛ baa Silas na Timotii feye bɔ waa menaɲ ba mɔ asɛ mfɛɲ ne ɔ bɔ-ɔ.

Ketɔ ne Pɔɔl a waa Atenis-o

¹⁶ Pɔɔl saɲ o gywii Silas na Timotii Atenis man-nɔ-ɔ, mɔ kakpɔn-ɔ-rɔ a nyɛra bɔ lee anɛɲ ne oo ɲu ikisi bweɛtɔ man amɔ-rɔ-ɔ se. ¹⁷ Amɔse se-ɔ ne mɔ aa Yudaawuyɛ na bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaawuyɛ, ne bɔ bɔ mfɛɲ, ne ba sun Wuribware-ɔ ɛ gyanɲɛ bamɔ kebwarekɔrɛkyan-ɔ-rɔ, ne Pɔɔl ɛ kaapo bamɔ abwaresɛɲ ɔ popɔrɛ bamɔ na bɔ kɔrɛ mɔ asɛɲ-ɔ gyi. Ne ɲkee kake kɛmaa ɔ naa kolɔɲde ne ke maa kegya-rɔ-ɔ ɔ tɔwe abwaresɛɲ o gywii bamɔ ne ɔ tɔ mfɛɲ-ɔ. ¹⁸ To, akaapɔpɔ

kō mō bō mfeṅ. Bamō bōkō gye Ipikurus-of awuye (ne bō gya ketō ne Ipikurus-o, onyare kō ne ɔ dε kyena-o, a kaapo-o se-o). Bōkō mō gye Stowaa awuye (ne bō gya ketō ne Senoo ne mō gbaa a dε kyena Ipikurus a mbee-o se-o a kaapo-o se). Ne baa lee ba gyiiri Pɔɔl ikii, ne bōkō ye, “Ntētō ne adabedabesen wuye mō e tōwe nee?” Ne bōkō mō ye, “A waa tōṅ kō ikisi popwεε kō asen ne ɔ tōwe-o.” Ketō se ne baa tōwe aneṅ-o e gye feye Pɔɔl e kaapo Yeesuu asen, na ɔ kaapo feye asese i kyinṅi a bō lee lowi-ro. ¹⁹ Amose-o ne baa yaa Pɔɔl bamō senṅyikpa kō ne ba tee mō ε Ariyopagus-o. Ne bō ye, “Ane e kpa feye fō kaapo ane-ro kekaapo popwεε mō ne fō e kaapo-o. ²⁰ Aseṅ amō akō ne ane i nu feye fō e tōwe-o gye asen popwεε ane ase. Ane mō ane e kpa feye ane nu amō kaase.”

²¹ Mbeyomō Atenis maṅ agyi-o na afō ne bō te mfeṅ-o, a moṅ tiri bamō feye bō ba bamō saṅ pεεε ba tōwe asen, na ba nu asen popwεε ne aa ba-o.

²² Ne Pɔɔl a koso yere senṅyikpa-o mfeṅ, ne ɔ ye, “Abrese, mō a ṅu feye kpa kemaa se mone Atenis awuye mone akatō i gyi ikisi bweētō kusun si. ²³ Bō lee feye mō a nare mone maṅ-o-ro, ne mō a deere mfeṅ ne mone i sun mone ikisi-o. Ne mō a ṅu feye bō lee aneṅ ne mone maa kpa feye mon' paṅ kisi kō kusun-o si-o, mone a pwεε lṅṅokpa kō bō yera. Ne mone a kyoreε bō dṅṅō afore ne mone a bō pwεε mō bō yera-o se feye, ‘Lṅṅokpa mō gye ɔkō ne ane i sun, ne ane moṅ nyi mō kenya-re-o lee-o.’ To, mō ne mone i sun mō, na mone moṅ nyi mō-o, ne mbeyomō mō e tōwe mō asen a n gywii mone-o. ²⁴ Mō kenya-re e gye Wuribware. Mō e gye ne ɔ twee kaye na ketō kemaa ne ke bō kamō-ro-o. Mō e gye ketō kemaa nyanpe, soso na kaase. Amose-o ɔ moṅ te isunṅkpa akyan ne asese a pwεε-o-ro. ²⁵ Mō-o mō maa kpa kotōkō bō lee ane kusun ne ane a waa-o-ro, a lee feye mō e gye ne ɔ sa ɔkemaa mō ṅkpa na ṅe na ketō kemaa. ²⁶ Ne ɔ twee sese dimaadi, ne ɔ borō sese koṅkō amō se bō waa nsuro asese pεεε, ne ɔ sa ne baa kyena kaye-ro pεεε. Na pwεε ne ɔ dεε twee sese-o, ɔ kyō tōwe saṅ na mfeṅ ne ɔkemaa e kyena-o. ²⁷ Wuribware a waa faanεε nee a bō nya buwi kpa mō, na saṅse bō ṅu mō saṅ ne ba buwi ba kpa mō-o. Kasentiṅ mō aa ɔkemaa ase moṅ bō efō. ²⁸ Feye aneṅ ne mone alinwaapo-o ɔkō a kyoreε-o,

‘Mō ya sa ne ane te, ne ane naa,
ne ɔ waa ane ketō ne ane gye-o.’

Ne mone alinwaapo-o bōkō mō a kyoreε feye,

‘Ane gbaa ane gye mō gyi-ana-o nee.’

²⁹ Ane a tee ane gye Wuribware mo gyi-ana-o feraa, ane ma fa feye mo kudugyi du nee feye kisi ne nyinkpase ne o nyi-ro-o a ba atanne pipee beee afufuri beee kefore bo waa-o. ³⁰ Wuribware a nyite keto ne baa waa san ne bo mon nyi Wuribware na mo ekpa-o. Amaa mbeyomoo san a fo feye o sa toh kema asese kana feye bo nu bamo eyee, na bo kinji lee bamo ebaye-ro. ³¹ A lee feye oo sa kake na onyare ko ne oo lee-o bo gyi kaye-ro asese peee asen neenee-o. Oo ba onyare amo a kikyinjii lee lowi-ro-o bo kaapo okemaa amo-o.”

³² San ne baa nu Pooal a towe kikyinjii lee lowi-ro asen-o, ne bamo bokoo a mose mo, ne bamo bokoo mo ye, “Ane e kpa feye fo bee towe amo gywii ane san ko.” ³³ Ne Pooal a lee ngyanjje amo-ro mfenj. ³⁴ Ne bamo bokoo a bo tii Pooal si, ne baa kore Wuribware gyi. Bamoro bokoo e gye Diyonisiyus ne o gye Ariyopagus asengyipo-o oko, ne oo nu Pooal asen-o, na okyee ko ne ba tee mo e Damaris-o, na asese ko bee.

18

Keto ne Pooal a waa Korintoo man-no-o

¹ Amo-o kamere-ro-o, ne Pooal a lee Atenis yo Korintoo man-no. ² Ne Yudaanyi ko bo-ro ne ba tee mo e Akwila, ne baa kowe mo Pontus sweere se-o. Mo aa mo ka ne ba tee mo e Prisikila-o a tu yo Italiya sweere ya kyena mfenj a manj dabe ne ba tee e Roma-o. Amaa Roma owure dabe Kilawudiyus a sa mbraa feye Yudaa awuye peee ne bo bo Roma man-no-o lee Roma mfenj. Amose-o Akwila na Prisikila a tu yo Korintoo man-no. Keto mon kyee, ne Pooal a ba bo to bamo mfenj. Ne oo yo ya ka bamo kana. ³ Ne oo kyena bamo ase, ne mo aa bamo a waa kusun, bo lee feye mo aa bamo e waa kusun konko nee. Tantee akyan kusun ne ba waa, amo ne Pooal gbaa e waa ne o nya atanne o de o soo ateese a o gyi. ⁴ Nkee kukyure kake kema, o yo Yudaa awuye a kebwarekorekryan-o-ro na o ya towe abwaresen gywii Yudaa awuye na bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye, ne ba gyanjje mfenj-o o de o popore bamo na bo kore Kristoo gyi.

⁵ San ne Silas na Timotii a lee Makedoniya sweere se bo to Pooal-o, ne nkee oo yowe keto kema, ne o naa o towe abwaresen kake kema o gywii Yudaa awuye-o o kaapo feye Yeesuu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a o bo kyonwe-o. ⁶ Amaa bo fo san ko-o, amo baa kine Pooal asen-o kunu, na ba towe asen ba kye mo kekaapo-o, na ba saare mo. Amo mo-o mo a kponkpan mo waagya se ese bo sii mfenj bo kaapo bamo feye oo yowe bamo asen sa bamo, na o towe gywii bamo feye, “Wuribware ya gyiiri mone keseb, amo feraa keto a lee anen ne mone a kine mo asen-o se! Mbeyomoo a mon lee a gye mo asen feye n

towe gywii mone. Lee mbeyom bo yo, mo e towe asen timaa bo lee Yeessu kunu si a n gywii nde se awuye-o nee." ⁷ Amose se-o ne do yo ya kyena anyare ko ne o mon gye Yudaanyi ne ba tee mo e Tiitus Yusutus, ne o sun Wuribware-o a lon-o-ro. Mo lon-o gye ne o maa kebwarekorekya-o nee. ⁸ Amaa asese ko bo-ro ne baa kore ane nyanpe Yeessu gyi. Bam o ko e gye Krisipus, ne san amo o dee o gye kebwarekorekya-o ogyenkpepo-o, na mo lon-no awuye-o. Anen dee ne Korintoo awuye bweeto ne baa nu Poo asen-o a kore gyi, ne baa bo asuu.

⁹ Nke nko kanye, ne ane nyanpe Yeessu a towe dee-ro gywii Poo feye, "Fo ma sere kufu, amaa kya se towe abwaresen-o, na fo ma yowe. ¹⁰ A lee feye n gya fo kamee. O ko maa taare a o waa fo kebeye kema, bo lee feye man mo-ro asese bweeto gye mo asese nee." ¹¹ Amose-o ne Poo a kyena mfen kaapo asese-o abwaresen kasu na kebeya.

¹² San ne Galiyo a gyi Akaya sweere se mfen a Roma kigominaa-o, ne Yudaa awuye-o peee a gyanne, ne baa kra Poo, ne baa yaa mo iwurekpa. ¹³ Ne bo ye, "Onyare mo e kpa a o popore asese nee a bo sun Wuribware anen ne a kye ane mbraa-o nee!"

¹⁴ Mfen, ne Poo e kpa a o lee kan, ne Gominaa Galiyo a towe gywii Yudaa awuye-o feye, "Amo-o dee a gye kusun boye beee asen boye ko ne do waa nee, weete mo i gyi kanyite na n nu mone ase. ¹⁵ Amaa amo a gye asenkparegyi ko na anyare ko kaase na mone fonfon kebwaresun mbraa-o feraa, mone fonfon e gye ne mon' lon-o amo. Ma waa anen a asen-o sen gyipo!" ¹⁶ Ne do gya bamo bo lee iwurekpa mfen. ¹⁷ Ne bamo peee a kra Sostenes ne mbeyom o gye kebwarekorekya-o ogyenkpepo-o, ne baa da mo sen gyikpa akato-ro mfen. Amaa a mon toora Galiyo kafonfwee gbaa.

Anen ne Poo a kinji yo asoree awuye ase Anteyokeya-o

¹⁸ Ne Poo a kyena Korintoo awuye ne baa kore Yeessu gyi-o ase nke bweeto. Ne do lee mfen, ne mo aa Prsikila na Akwila a boronkyu si ba yo mo aye Siriya sweere se. Pwee ne baa dee lee Kenkrya man-no lwee kore-ro-o, do kpee mo kunu bo lee etan ko ne do waa-o se. ¹⁹ Ne baa ten o po-ro, ne baa fo Ifisus man-no. Ne do yo Yudaa awuye kebwarekorekya-no, ne do ya kaapo bamo abwaresen na o popore bamo feye bo kore mo asen-o gyi. ²⁰ Ne asese amo a towe gywii mo feye o kyena bamo ase kyee, amaa o mon sure si sa bamo. ²¹ Amose-o san ne o yo-o, ne do towe gywii bamo feye, "Wuribware ya sure, m bee mo i kinji a m ba mone ase." Ne do lee Ifisus mfen boronkyu si o yii. Amaa Prsikila na Akwila a sii Ifisus man-no.

22 Saŋ ne ɔɔ fɔ Kayesareya maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yɔ Yerɔsalem maŋ-nɔ ya ka asɔree awuye-o kanɔ. Ne ɔɔ yɔ Anteyɔkeya.

Anɛŋ ne Pɔɔl a yɔ mɔ kpa sasepɔ-ɔ na ɔ tɔwe abwaresɛŋ-ɔ

23 Mɔ a kyee Anteyɔkeya maŋ-nɔ kafwee-ɔ, ne ɔɔ lee mfeŋ boɔ Galatiya na Firigiya* esweere se yɔ ɔ sa mfeŋ a Kristoo awuye-o wɔre.

Anɛŋ ne Prisikila na Akwila a kaapɔ Apolos Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ

24 Saŋ amo Yudaanyi kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Apolos, ne baa kowe mɔ Alesandriya maŋ-nɔ-ɔ a ba Ifisus mfeŋ. ɔ taare ɔ sa seŋsa neɛneɛ, ne o nyi abwaresɛŋ neɛneɛ. 25 Oo suye anɛ nyanpe Yeesuu a asɛŋ-ɔ ekpa-rɔ damenanse, ne ɔɔ leŋ mɔ eyee kenken ɔ tɔwe abwaresɛŋ-ɔ, na ɔ kaapɔ Yeesuu asɛŋ kyɛkyɛ. Amaa asɛŋ-ɔ mfeŋ ne oo nyi-o e gye asuu suyo ne Yohanee a bɔ-ɔ. 26 Ne ɔɔ waa kakponɔ tɔwe abwaresɛŋ kebwarekorekyan-ɔ-rɔ mfeŋ. Saŋ ne Prisikila na Akwila a nu mɔ asɛŋ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ, ne baa yaa mɔ bamɔ lɔŋ-nɔ ya kaapɔ mɔ Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ-rɔ kyɛkyɛ.

27 Ne Apolos a waa mɔ mfeere feye ɔ yɔ Akaya sweere se. Amose-ɔ ne bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi, ne bɔ bɔ Ifisus-o a sure mɔ koyɔ-ɔ se, ne baa kyore bɔ kyonwe bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi, ne bɔ bɔ Akaya-ɔ feye, mɔ ya ba, bɔ kra mɔ neɛneɛ. Saŋ ne ɔɔ yɔ mfeŋ-ɔ, ɔɔ kya bamɔ ne Wuribware a ŋu bamɔ ewee-ɔ ne anɛŋ se-ɔ baa bɔ kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o-ro bweeta. 28 Bɔ lee feye ɔɔ ba ikii leŋleŋse bɔ gyi Yudaa awuye a emɔ-ɔ se laman-nɔ, ne ɔɔ ba abwaresɛŋ wɔre-ɔ bɔ kaapɔ feye Kristoo ne baa kyore mɔ asɛŋ-ɔ e gye Yeesuu.

19

Anɛŋ ne Pɔɔl a lee ɔ waa mɔ kusun-o Ifisus

1 Saŋ ne Apolos a lee Ifisus maŋ-nɔ, ne ɔɔ yɔ Akaya sweere se, ɔ bɔ Korintoo maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a kya se boɔ Asiya sweere se ya fɔ Ifisus. Ne ɔɔ ya ŋu Yeesuu asɛŋ agyasepɔ boɔ. 2 Ne oo bise bamɔ feye, “Saŋ ne mone a kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o, Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o a ywee mone se aaa?”

Ne baa beŋŋaa mɔ feye, “Anɛ moŋ tee nu gbaa feye Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o bɔ-rɔ.”

3 Ne Pɔɔl a beɛ bise feye, “To, ne ŋkee nteto asuu kebɔ ne mone a bɔ-ɔ nee.” Ne bɔ ye, “Asuu suyo ne Yohanee a bɔ-ɔ.”

4 Ne Pɔɔl ye, “Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a tɔwe gywii asese feye bɔ bɔ asuu bɔ kaapɔ feye baa nu bamɔ eyee, ne baa kiŋi lee bamɔ ebɔye-rɔ. Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii Yudaa awuye-o feye bɔ kɔɔre mɔ ne ɔ ba kamɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ gyi. Mɔ e gye Yeesuu-o.” 5 Saŋ ne

* 18:23 Deere ifotoo ne e bɔ Abwaresɛŋ wɔre-ɔ keɛ-ɔ.

baa nu amo-o, ne baa bo asuu ane nyanpe Yeesuu kenya-re-ro. ⁶ Ne Pool a ba mo asaree bo donno bamo se, ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a ywee bamo se, ne baa sa esensa ne bamo fonfon maa nu emo-ro-o, ne baa towe asen ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamo-o. ⁷ Anyare amo e waa feye kudu anyo.

⁸ Kukyure kake kema, ne Pool a yo kebwarekorekya-o-ro, na waa aferi asa na o kaapo abwaresen o gywii asese-o, ne baa gyanne mfen-o, na kufu mon de mo. Ne oo len eyee o popore bamo feye bo kore keto ne oo towe bo lee Wuribware a kuwure-o si-o gyi. ⁹ Amaa bamo bokoo a waa keseborolen, ne bo mon sure si na bo kore asen-o gyi, ne baa yere nyanne amo-ro mfen towe asen boye bo kye ane nyanpe Yeesuu a eka-o. Amose se-o ne Pool a lee mfen taa bamo ne baa kore Yeesuu gyi-o yaa mo ase. Na kake kema mo aa bamo e gyanne onyare ko ne ba tee mo e Tiranus-o sukoo-ro, ne o kaapo abwaresen-o-ro, ne o popore asese feye bo kore mo asen-o gyi. ¹⁰ Oo meraa se waa mfaanee nsu nyoo, amose-o asese peee ne bo bo Asiya sweere se-o, haree Yudaa awuye na Griiki awuye peee mo a nu asen timaa bo lee ane nyanpe Yeesuu si.

Anen ne asiben awuye bweeto a bo kore Yeesuu gyi-o

¹¹ Na Wuribware bo Pool se o waa akpenyeeto dabe. ¹² Haree mo anketee na mprakee ne o dee o de-o gbaa, baa taa mmoo yaa bamo ne ba lo-o ase, ne bamo alo a lowe. Ne ibrisi a kosoo bamo ne i te bamo se-o se.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Amo Yudaa awuye ko bo-ro ne bamo kusun e gye feye bo nare dee gya ibrisi bo kosoo asese se. To, asese asunoo ko bo-ro ne bo gye Wuribware donnopoo brese ko ne ba tee mo e Sikeeba-o mo gyi-ana, ne ba waa anen a kusun-o. Bamoo a nu Pool e gya ibrisi o kosoo asese-o se-o, ne baa len eyee feye bo ba ane nyanpe Yeesuu kenya-re bo waa anen ne Pool e waa-o. Ne baa towe gywii ibrisi ne i te onyare ko se-o ne feye, "Mo a sa fo kanoo Yeesuu ne Pool e towe mo asen-o kenya-re-ro, kosoo onyare mo se." ¹⁵ Amaa ibrisi-o a towe gywii bamo ne feye, "Ny nyi Yeesuu, ne nyi Pool asen, ne mon ne nse-ana e gye mon?" ¹⁶ Ne onyare ne ibrisi te mo se-o a lwee bamo-ro, ne oo da bamo kenken kyanne bamo ato bunse-ro. Ne baa sere lee mo lon-o-ro mfen, na bamo nyowore se a swee swee na n lee mbogya na bokoo mo a lee ketebonburon.

¹⁷ Ne asese ne bo bo Ifisus man-no-o a nu amo-o, ne kufu a nya bamo peee, ne baa bu ane nyanpe Yeesuu kenya-re bweeto. ¹⁸ Ne bamo ne baa kore Yeesuu gyi-o bweeto a ba laman-no bo towe eboye ne baa waa bo fo kake amo-o. ¹⁹ Bamoo ne bo de asiben ne bo de ba lee ato ba kaapo asese bweeto-o a swii bamoo ewore ne baa kyore asiben sen waa-ro, ne bo de ba kya

asesɛ-ɔ. Ne baa baa emɔ, ne baa kywɛɛ emɔ laman-nɔ. Bamɔ a taa ewɔre-ɔ yawɔ bɔ tii abɛɛ se-ɔ a gye siidii nkpen alafa anuu (GHC 500,000). ²⁰ Bɔ lee mfaanɛɛ a atɔ dabɛ mɔ se-ɔ, anɛ nyanpɛ Yeessuu asen a yerɛ kenken, ne aa sanjɛ-rɔ yɔ ton kɛmaa.

Asen ne aa ba Ifisus man-nɔ-ɔ

²¹ Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ kamɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a waa mɔ mfɛɛrɛ feyɛ ɔ borɔ Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se, na ɔ kyɔn yɔ Yerɔsalem man-nɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ ya yɔ mfɛn, kemɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ na η yɔ Roma man-nɔ.” ²² Amɔse-ɔ ne oo sun mɔ akyarɔpɔ anyɔ Timotii na Irasitus bɔ kyɔnwe Makedoniya, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ a sii Asiya sweere-ɔ se kafweɛ.

²³ San mɔ dɛɛ ne asen dabɛ a ba Ifisus bɔ lee Yeessuu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ se. ²⁴ To, man amɔ-rɔ mɔ sunkpa dabɛ kɔ bɔ-rɔ, ne ba sun kisikyɛɛ kɔ ne ba tee kemɔ ε Aatimis. Ne onyare kɔ bɔ-rɔ ne baa tee ε Demeetriyus. ɔ gye bwayepɔ neɛ. Ne mɔ kusun e gye feyɛ ɔ deere kisikyɛɛ a sunkpa-ɔ se o de atanne fufuri ɔ waa kisi akyan ngyingyii o fe. Kusun amɔ a sa mɔ aa mɔ beɛkɔ-ana abwayepɔ tonɔ bweɛtɔ. ²⁵ Amɔse se-ɔ ne ɔɔ tee mɔ beɛkɔ-ana abwayepɔ na bamɔ ne bamɔ kusun du feyɛ mɔ lee-o bɔ gyanɛ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ beɛkɔ-ana, monɛ nyi feyɛ anɛ kibaare a lee kusun mɔ-rɔ neɛ. ²⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ, monɛ fɔnɔn a ηu, ne monɛ a nu ketɔ ne Pɔɔl amɔ e waa-ɔ. ɔ ye ikisi ne sese fɔnɔn a waa-ɔ monɛ de keyaalen pɛɛɛ. Ne ɔɔ taare kyurɔwi asesɛ bweɛtɔ mfɛɛrɛ Ifisus man-nɔ mfee na Asiya sweere se pɛɛɛ. ²⁷ Amɔse-ɔ kufu bɔ-rɔ feyɛ anɛ kusun mɔ e nya kenyaɛ bɔye. N gye anɛn wɔrɛ, kufu beɛ kɔ bɔ-rɔ feyɛ anɛ kisi dabɛ Aatimis a sunkpa dabɛ-ɔ maa lee ba a ɔ bɔ kii seye, na anɛ kisi dabɛ mɔ ne okɛmaa ne ɔ bɔ Asiya sweere se na kayɛ-rɔ pɛɛɛ i sun-o ma lee nya kenyaɛ!”

²⁸ Asese amɔ a nu asenkparegyi mɔ-ɔ, ne bamɔ idun a fwii, ne baa lee ba fɛɛ-rɔ feyɛ, “Anɛ Ifisus kisi Aatimis gye kisi dabɛ.” ²⁹ Ne elawɔ amɔ a kɔɔrɛ se man amɔ pɛɛɛ-rɔ. Ne bamɔ ne bɔ naa ba waa asen amɔ-ɔ a gyiiri Makedoniya awuye anyɔ kɔ ne ba tee bamɔ ε Gayus na Aristaakus, ne bamɔ aa Pɔɔl naa-ɔ, ne baa yaa bamɔ mfɛn ne man-ɔ-rɔ asesɛ pɛɛɛ e gyanɛ-ɔ. ³⁰ Ne Pɔɔl fɔnɔn e kpa feyɛ ɔ yɔ laman amɔ akatɔ-rɔ mfɛn ya sa senɛsa gywii asesɛ-ɔ, amaa bamɔ ne ba kɔɔrɛ Yeessuu ba gyi-o mon sure. ³¹ Ne sweere amɔ se a ayaalenpɔ-ɔ bokɔ ne bɔ gye mɔ nyare-ana-ɔ a ba nkra bɔ kyɔnwe mɔ, kɔrɛ mɔ feyɛ ɔ ma kan yɔ laman egyanɛkpa amɔ mfɛn, a lee feyɛ kufu de bamɔ feyɛ bokɔ e mɔɔ mɔ.

³² Na ngyanɛ-ɔ-rɔ pɛɛɛ de elawɔ bweɛtɔ. Bamɔ bokɔ e fɛɛ-rɔ ba tɔwe asen kɔ, ne bokɔ mɔ e fɛɛ-rɔ ba tɔwe bamɔ lee, a lee feyɛ bamɔ bokɔ gbaa mon nyi ketɔ se ne baa gyanɛ-ɔ.

³³ Yudaa awuye ne bɔ te maŋ amɔ-rɔ-ɔ a lee bamɔ-rɔ ɔkɔ ne ba tee ε Alɛsanda-ɔ feye ɔ yere asese-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ sa seŋsa. Asese amɔ bokɔ a tee mɔ feye ɔ ba-ɔ, ne ɔɔ ya bamɔ kesaree feye bamɔ peee laatɔ. Ne ɔɔ lee ɔ sa seŋsa o gywii lamaan-ɔ na bɔ nya ŋu feye mɔ aa mɔ beeko-ana Yudaa awuye moŋ gyi bɔye. ³⁴ Amaa bamɔ a pini feye ɔ gye Yudaanyi-o, ne bamɔ peee mɔ a kpora faa-rɔ tɔwe asen konko donhweree enyɔ feye, “Ane Ifisus kisi Aatimis gye kisi dabe!”

³⁵ Ne ŋkee maŋ-ɔ krakyeɛ breɛ a bɔ yuri lamaan-ɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ kosobee-ana Ifisus awuye, akemaa nyi feye ane maŋ mɔ e gye kisi dabe Aatimis na mɔ sunkpa dabe a ɔdeeresepo-ɔ, mɔ aa mɔ kefore ne kaa lee sosɔ lee da-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ³⁶ Okemaa maa taare a o gyiiri amɔ-ɔ ikii. Amose se-ɔ mon' yuri eyee, na mone ma waa kebɔye kɔ. ³⁷ Mone a baa anyare mɔ mfee, a moŋ gye feye baa ywii lee ane sunkpa dabe-ɔ-rɔ nee beee baa tɔwe asen bɔye kɔ bɔ kye ane kisi-o nee. ³⁸ Amɔ e gye feye Demeetriyus na mɔ beeko-ana abwayepo i de ɔkɔ asen, ane de igominaa na ŋke ne ane de bɔ gyi asen-ɔ, amose-ɔ asen kemaa ne bɔ de-o, bɔ taa baa mfen. ³⁹ Amaa ketɔ kɔ e bɔ-rɔ na kɔ kyɔ ne mone e kpa feraa, amɔ mon' lɔŋŋɔ mfen ne maŋ agyi e gyanŋe ba waa mbraa ba sa maŋ-ɔ. ⁴⁰ Bɔ lee ketɔ ne kaa waa ndɔɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, kufu bɔ-rɔ feye ba tɔwe feye ane a baa asen maŋ-nɔ. Na ane moŋ de kpa feye ane a waa aneŋ a asen-ɔ, na ane mɔ ane maa taare a ane tɔwe ketɔ se ne ane a waa aneŋ-ɔ na ane bɔ kun ane eyee.” ⁴¹ Mɔ a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔɔ sa ne asese-ɔ peee mɔ a brawe-rɔ.

20

Aneŋ ne Pɔɔl a lee Ifisus maŋ-nɔ yɔ Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se nyɔsepo-ɔ

¹ To, elawɔ amɔ a yɔwe-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, ne Pɔɔl a tee bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o peee bɔ gyanŋe, ne ɔɔ tɔwe asen bɔ sa bamɔ wɔre, ne ɔɔ kra bamɔ feye ɔ yɔ nee. Ne ɔɔ lee mfen yɔ Makedoniya sweere se.

² Ne ɔɔ nare sweere amɔ se eman se waa bamɔ wɔre bɔ lee abwaresen-ɔ se. Ne ɔɔ fɔ Akaya sweere se. ³ Ne ɔɔ kyena mfen aferi asa. Ɔɔ waa siraa feye ɔ taa koree na o kinŋi yɔ Siriya sweere se, ne oo ŋu feye Yudaa awuye-o e kpa a bɔ baa mɔ asen, amose-ɔ ne ɔɔ waa mɔ mfeere feye o kinŋi a ɔ bɔrɔ Makedoniya bee. ⁴ Mɔ aa Pirus mɔ gyi Sopata ne ɔɔ lee Beroya maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, na Aristaakus na Sikundus ne baa lee Tisalonikaa maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, na Gayus ne ɔɔ lee Derebee maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, na Tikikus na Trofimius ne baa lee Asiya sweere se-ɔ, na Timotii ya yɔ. ⁵ Ne baa gye ane ŋkrɛɛ ɔpɔɔ se ya gywii ane Trowas maŋ-nɔ. ⁶ Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o kigyɔ a kyon-ɔ, ne ane

a lee Filipii maŋ-nɔ borɔ nkyu si. Bɔ fɔ ŋke nnuu-o, ne ane a to bamo Trowas, ne ane a gyi kadaawɔkywee konko mfen.

Anen ne Pɔɔl a yɔ Trowas lalalowe-ɔ

⁷ To, Memeneda amo kedeeɔweta-ɔ, ne ane aa bamo ne ba kɔɔre Yeesuu ba gyi mfen-ɔ a gyanne a ane gyi ane nyanpe Yeesuu a ateese-o. Ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe abwaresen gywii bamo. Ne ɔ sa sena gywii bamo anen-aaa bɔ fɔ kaye nsena, a lee feye kemo kaye ŋke-o, ɔ yɔ a ɔ yɔwe bamo. ⁸ Na ifetiri bweeta e lanne kebanɔsoɔo kekyan ne ane te kemo-rɔ-ɔ. ⁹ Ne keyaafɔre ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Yutikus-o te mfanseere se san ne Pɔɔl e sa sena-ɔ, na idi de mɔ kafwee, ne lalalowe-ɔ ɔ bɔ di idi. Ne ɔ lee akyan asa kebanɔsoɔo lalalowe a kekyan ne ane te kemo-rɔ-ɔ a mfanseere-ɔ se lee da-rɔ sweere. Bamo a ya yase mɔ-ɔ, ɔ kyɔ wu. ¹⁰ Amaa Pɔɔl a yɔ sweere mfen, ne ɔ ya di keyaafɔre amo se, ne oo powi mɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Mone ma sa a tiri mone na ɔ kee!”

¹¹ Ne Pɔɔl a kinji yɔ sosɔ a kekyan ne ane te kemo-rɔ-ɔ bee ya gyi bodobodoo. Pɔɔl a sa sena gywii bamo kyee bɔ fɔ kyɔwe kelebee-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔwe bamo o yii. ¹² Ne baa taa keyaafɔre amo yaa pe na ɔ kee, ne bamo ŋkɔnɔ-rɔ a yuri bamo bweeta.

Anen ne Pɔɔl a lee Trowas yɔ Mileetus-o

¹³ Ne ane a yɔ akato-rɔ ya taa koree borɔ nkyu si yɔ Asos maŋ-nɔ, mfen ne Pɔɔl e ya lwee ane koree-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Mɔ ya tɔwe feye ane waa anen, bɔ lee feye mɔ fɔraa naa sweere nee. ¹⁴ San ne ane a fɔ Asos-o, ne ane a taa Pɔɔl ane koree-ɔ-rɔ, ne ane a yɔ Mitileene maŋ-nɔ. ¹⁵ Kemo kaye ŋke-o, ne ane a bee borɔ nkyu si lee mfen ya kyon Kiyos kwii si, ne ane a bee borɔ nkyu si, ne ane a ya fɔ Samus kwii si. Ne ane a bɔ fɔ Mileetus maŋ-nɔ. ¹⁶ Ne Pɔɔl a waa mɔ mfeere feye ɔ borɔ nkyu si na ɔ kyon Ifisus si anen ne ɔ maa nya a ɔ nyera san Asiya sweere se-ɔ. ɔ kpa menan a ɔ fɔ Yerɔsalem, mɔ e taare de, na ɔ fɔ Yerɔsalem pwee na Pentikos kake-o dee fɔ.

Aseŋ ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe bɔ kra Ifisus asɔree abrese-ɔ

¹⁷ Ne Pɔɔl a sa ŋkra lee Mileetus bɔ kyonwe Ifisus asɔree abrese-ɔ feye bɔ ba a bɔ gyanɔaa mɔ. ¹⁸ San ne baa fɔ Mileetus-o, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mone nyi keto kema ne mɔ a waa kemo san ne m bɔ mone ase-ɔ, haree lee mɔ kake gyeŋkpeese ne mɔ a ba Asiya sweere mɔ se-ɔ. ¹⁹ Mone nyi feye haree Yudaawuye a yere bɔ kye mɔ, ne baa sa ne mɔ a gyi awɔrefɔɔ, ne mɔ a ba akyuku bɔ kore kebarekore sa bamo ooo, mon waa mɔ eyee feye sese dabe-ɔ mone ase. Amaa mɔ a sun kusun nee feye kenya-ɔ sa ane nyanpe Yeesuu. ²⁰ Mone nyi feye mon ba keto kema ne ke e kya mone-rɔ bɔ kweero mone se san ne mɔ e tɔwe na mɔ e kaapo abwaresen laman-nɔ na

mone ebɔn-nɔ-ɔ. ²¹ Mɔ a yii Yudaawuyey na bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuyey-o pɛɛɛ se san kemaa feyɛ bo nu bamo eyee, na bo kinɔni lee bamo ebɔyey-rɔ, na bo ba Wuribware ase, na bo kɔɔre ane nyanpe Yeessu gyi. ²² Amaa mbeyɔmɔ, Wuribware a kufwiɔne timaa-o e tɔwe o gywii mɔ feyɛ η yɔ Yerɔsalɛm, amaa mon nyi ketɔ ne ke e ya waa mɔ mfen-ɔ. ²³ Ketɔ ne η nyi-o e gye feyɛ ton kemaa ne mɔ e yɔ-ɔ Wuribware a kufwiɔne timaa-o a yii mɔ se san kemaa feyɛ ba tii mɔ Yerɔsalɛm, na bo sa a n gyi awɔrefɔɔ. ²⁴ Amaa nkpa beɛɛ lowi-o, ketɔ ne mɔ e kpa-ɔ e gye feyɛ mɔ e lowe mɔ kusun ne ane nyanpe Yeessu a sa mɔ feyɛ n tɔwe asen timaa-o bo lee anen ne Wuribware a ηu ane ewee se-ɔ. ²⁵ Mɔ a nare laa mone pɛɛɛ mɔ, na mɔ e tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asen mɔ i gywii mone. Na mbeyɔmɔ η nyi feyɛ mone ɔko maa lee ηu mɔ. ²⁶ Amɔse-ɔ mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone kakatɔpee-ro feyɛ ndɔɔ a kake mɔ mone-rɔ ɔko bo-rɔ ne mɔ e mon nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ, a mon lee mɔ ase. ²⁷ Bo lee feyɛ mon ba ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe feyɛ ɔɔ waa-ɔ bo kweeɔ mone se. ²⁸ Amɔse-ɔ mon' deere mone eyee se na asesɛ ne Wuribware a kufwiɔne timaa-o a taa bo waa mone kesaree-rɔ se neɛneɛ. Na mon' deere ane nyanpe Yeessu asaree asesɛ se, feyɛ anen ne esanne ɔdeeresepo e deere mɔ esanne se neɛneɛ-ɔ. A lee feyɛ Yeessu a ba mɔ fɔnfɔn lowi bo lee bamo lee ɔbɔnsam kesaree-rɔ sa ne baa kii mɔ fɔnfɔn asesɛ. ²⁹ N nyi feyɛ mɔ a yɔwe mone mɔ-ɔ, asesɛ i lwee mone-rɔ feyɛ anen ne kwaare i lwee esanne-rɔ, ne mɔ ya nya bamo, ne ɔ mɔɔ a ɔ wɔ-ɔ. ³⁰ San ko e ba na mone-rɔ bokɔ ba ayeba na a sa a bamo beeko-ana ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o kii bo gya bamo se. ³¹ Amɔse-ɔ mon' sa se na mon' nyinɔni si anen ne mɔ a kyena mone ase nsu nsa-ɔ. Na mon' nyinɔni si feyɛ kanye na mpase, mɔ a ba akyukyu bo nyinɔni mone Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ se. ³² Na mbeyɔmɔ, n de mone mɔ e waa Wuribware kesaree-rɔ. Ne mone ya kya se gya Wuribware asen-ɔ se, asen amɔ ne a kaapo mone anen ne ɔ kpa mone bweeɔ-ɔ e taare a a mɔɔwe mone. Na a sa a mon' nya keyaalen na Wuribware a nyure ne ɔɔ tɔwe bo beya feyɛ ɔ sa mɔ asesɛ-ɔ. ³³ San ne m bo mone ase-ɔ, mon yɔɔwe kotɔko, haree atanne pipee beɛɛ afufuri beɛɛ awaagya. ³⁴ Mone fɔnfɔn nyi feyɛ asaree mɔ ne mɔ a bo waa kusun bo nya ketɔ kemaa ne mɔ aa mɔ anarebeɛpo e kpa-ɔ. ³⁵ Mɔ a waa kusun mɔ kenken bo kaapo mone ne feyɛ a tiri feyɛ ane kya bamo ne bo mon bo len-ɔ-rɔ, na ane nyinɔni asen ne ane nyanpe Yeessu fɔnfɔn a tɔwe-ɔ se, ɔ ye, 'ɔko ne o ke atɔ-ɔ de nyure ɔ kyɔ ɔko ne ba ke mɔ-ɔ.' "

³⁶ Pɔɔl a sa senɔsa gywii bamo lowe-ɔ, ne mɔ aa bamo a kpuni anurii, ne baa kore kebwarekore. ³⁷ Ne bamo ɔkemma i su, na o

powi m̀, na ɔkɛmaa ɛ kyɔkywee m̀ kedaabɔŋ o de ɔ waa m̀ nare damenanse. ³⁸ Ketɔ se ne a moŋ waa bamo kɔne peee-o ɛ gye feye m̀ a tɔwe feye bo maa leɛ ŋu m̀-ɔ. Ne baa yaa m̀ ya bo fo m̀ koree ase.

21

Anɛŋ ne Pɔɔl a yɔ Yerɔsalɛm-ɔ

¹ Ne ŋkee anɛ aa bamo a gyi ŋkra, na anɛ i su akyukyu preeprees. Ne anɛ a lwee koree ko-ro teŋ ɔpoɔ-ro yɔ Kos maŋ ne ɔ bo kwii ko se-ɔ. Lee mfeŋ ne anɛ a bee yɔ ya fo Rodos maŋ ne ɔ bo kwii ko se-ɔ. Ne anɛ a lee mfeŋ yɔ Patara maŋ ne ɔ bo Likiya sweere se-ɔ-ro. ² Mfeŋ ne anɛ a nya koree ne ɔ yɔ Fonikiya sweere se (ne ɔ bo Siriya sweere se-ɔ), ne anɛ a lwee m̀-ɔ-ro. ³ Ne anɛ a fo mfeŋ ne anɛ kee Kiprus kwii-o, ne anɛ a borɔ kigyise si yɔ Siriya sweere se. Ne anɛ a ya dan Tiro maŋ-nɔ, a lee feye mfeŋ ne koree amo i lee m̀ tɔsɔrɔ. ⁴ Ne anɛ a ŋu bamo ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o bokɔ mfeŋ, ne anɛ a kyena bamo ase kadaawɔkywee koŋko. Ne Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o a lee bo kaapo bamo bokɔ feye Pɔɔl ya yɔ Yerɔsalɛm maŋ-nɔ, ɔ nya asɛŋ. Amose-ɔ ne baa kore m̀ feye ɔ ma yɔ mfeŋ. ⁵ Amaa anɛ saŋ ne anɛ i gyi bamo ase-ɔ a fo-ɔ, ne anɛ a bee mɛraa anɛ kpa se. Ne bamo aa bamo aka na bamo gyi-ana peee m̀ a yaa anɛ kpa-ro ya bo fo nkyu-o kanɔ, ne anɛ peee m̀ a kpuni aŋurii mfeŋ, ne anɛ a kore kebwarekore. ⁶ Ne anɛ aa bamo a gyi ŋkra, ne anɛ a bee ya lwee koree-ɔ-ro, ne bamo m̀ baa kiŋŋi yɔ pe.

⁷ Ne anɛ a bee kya anɛ kpa-ɔ se borɔ nkyu si lee Tiro ya fo Tolomayis maŋ-nɔ. Ne anɛ a ka bamo ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi mfeŋ-ɔ kanɔ, ne anɛ a kyena bamo ase kake koŋko.

⁸ Ne ŋkee lalalowe-ɔ, anɛ a bee lwee koree-ɔ-ro lee mfeŋ, ne anɛ a ya dan Kayesareya maŋ-nɔ, Samariya sweere se. Ne anɛ a kyena Yeesuu asɛŋ timaa-o ɔtɔwepo Filipino ase mfeŋ. Filipino gye akyarɔpo asunoo-o ɔko ne saŋ-ɔ baa lee bamo Yerɔsalɛm feye bo deere ateese na atanne kike-ro si-o. ⁹ O de m̀ gyi-ana mbregyii ana ne Wuribware a lee feye bo kii m̀ akyaamee bokɔ, na bo dee tɔwe asɛŋ ne o lee ɔ kaapo bamo-ɔ gywii ase-ɔ.

¹⁰ Anɛ a gyi mfeŋ ŋke bweetɔ-ɔ, ne Wuribware kyaamee ko ne ba tee m̀ ε Agabus-o a lee Yudeya sweere se ba. ¹¹ Ne ɔ ba anɛ ase, ne ɔ taa Pɔɔl a laare-ro keresese-ɔ bo ŋure m̀ fɔŋfɔŋ ayaa na asaree bo kya abee, ne ɔ ye, “Ketɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o a tɔwe-ɔ ɛ gye feye mfaanɛ deɛ ne Yudaa awuye i ŋure keresese m̀ wuye Yerɔsalɛm maŋ-nɔ, na bo taa m̀ bo waa Roma awuye-o kesaree-ro.”

¹² Saŋ ne ane a nu amo-o, ne ane aa bamo ne bo bo mfen-o a kore Pɔl feye o ma yo mfen. ¹³ Amaa o beŋŋaa ane ne feye, “Nteto ne mone e waa-o nee, mone i su mfaanee na mone e nyera mo kakpono-ro nee eee? N gye bamo kunure mo wore siraa ne mo a waa a ŋ yo Yerusalem, amo aa lowi, na ŋ kperi ane nyanpe Yeessu si, na ŋ wu mfen.” ¹⁴ Ane mon taare towe a o sure si feye o ma yo Yerusalem. Amose-o ne ane a yowe mo, ne ane ye, “Ane nyanpe a kepre-o waa.”

¹⁵ Ane a kyena mfen bo fo saŋ ko-o, ne ane a soro ane etosoro, ne ane a kya ane kpa se yo Yerusalem. ¹⁶ Ane aa bamo ne baa kore Yeessu gyi, ne baa lee Kayesareya mfen-o bokɔ ya yo, ne baa yaa ane onyare ne ane e ya sowe mo loŋ-no-o aye. Ba tee mo e Menasɔŋ. O lee Kiprus kwii si nee, ne o gye bamo ne baa wuree kore Yeessu gyi-o oko.

Ane ne Pɔl a ka Yerusalem asoree awuye kana-o

¹⁷ Saŋ ne ane a fo Yerusalem maŋ-no-o, bamo ne baa kore Yeessu gyi-o a sa ane anse damenanse. ¹⁸ Kemɔ kaye ŋke-o, ne ane aa Pɔl a yo a o ya ka Yakubu kana. Mo a yo-o, asoree abrese-o bo mfen. ¹⁹ Ne Pɔl a ka bamo kana, ne o towe keto kema ne Wuribware a borɔ mo se waa sa nde se awuye bweeto-o gywii bamo.

²⁰ Bamɔ a nu mo ase lowe-o, ne baa kyoro Wuribware. Ne bo ye, “Ane kosobee Pɔl, fo a ŋu ane ne ane Yudaawuye ŋkpeŋ ŋkpeŋ mfee a kore Yeessu gyi-o, na ane ne baa leŋ bamo eyee bo gya ane mbraa ne ane odedaapo Mosis a sa ane-o se neene-o ooo? ²¹ Baa nu feye fo e kaapo Yudaawuye ne bo te nde se awuye-o-ro nee feye bo yowe mbraa ne Mosis a sa ane-o dee kegya se, na fo e towe fo i gywii bamo feye bo ma lee tenje bamo gyi-ana atweetu, na bo ma lee gya ane adedaasen se. ²² A waa dee ba nu feye fo a ba. Ne emene ne ane e waa a ane bo kaapo feye keto ne baa towe bo lee fo kunu si-o gye ayeba-o nee? ²³⁻²⁴ Keto ne ane e kpa feye fo waa-o e gye feye fo kya anyare ana ko ne bo bo mfee-o-ro, ne baa waa Wuribware etan feye bo maa see bamo ipwii-o. Amaa baa koŋ waa ato ko ne a de iyisi-o. Amose-o a tiri feye bo kpee bamo iyisi-o na bo see bamo, na bo loŋŋo Wuribware, na bo dee taare lwee mo sunkpa-o-ro. To, fo aa bamo yo a fo ka atanne ne Wuribware loŋŋopo e kore a o dee kpee bamo iyisi-o sa bamo-o. Amo-o e gye ne a sa na okema ŋu feye asen ne baa towe gywii bamo feye fo a towe-o mon gye kasentɔŋ, na fo foŋfoŋ gbaa gya Mosis a mbraa-o se. ²⁵ Amaa bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye, ne baa kore Yeessu gyi-o feraa, ane a kyɔ kyoree bo kyonwe bamo-o feye bo ma kaŋ gyi ateese beee wo kabɔ ne baa mɔo wee ikisi si-o, na bo ma kaŋ gyi mbogya, na bo ma kaŋ wo kabɔ ne bo mon ten kamɔ kebɔ-ro, na bo ma

waa kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa. Anɛn a mbraa mɔ baare sa bamo.”

²⁶ Amose-ɔ kayɛ nke-o, nɛ Pɔɔl a yaa anyare-ɔ Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ ase, nɛ bamo aa Pɔɔl a ya kpɛɛ bamo iyisi, na bɔ nya fɔ Wuribware sunkpa kulweero. Nɛ ɔɔ yɔ Wuribware sunkpa ya tɔwɛ nke nɛ ɛtan i gyi-o, na san nɛ ba ba a bɔ lɔnɔ Wuribware-ɔ.

Anɛn nɛ baa kra Pɔɔl Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ

²⁷ Amaa nke nsunoo amɔ a kpa a m fɔ-ɔ, nɛ Yudaa awuye kɔ nɛ baa lee Asiya sweere se-ɔ a nɔ Pɔɔl Wuribware sunkpa kabuno Yerusalem mfeɛ. Nɛ baa wure asɛɛ nɛ bɔ bɔ mfeɛ-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ baa kra Pɔɔl. ²⁸ Nɛ baa faa-rɔ feyɛ, “Isireelii awuye, mon' kya anɛ-rɔ! ɔnyare mɔ ɛ gye nɛ ɔ naa tɔn kemaa ɔ kaapɔ asɛn o kye anɛ Isireelii awuye na anɛ mbraa-ɔ, na ɔ tɔwɛ asɛn bɔyɛ bɔ lee Wuribware sunkpa mɔ se. Nɛ mbeyɔmɔ ɔɔ baa bamo nɛ bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o baa Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ-rɔ mfeɛ baa bɔ waa mɔ iyisi!” ²⁹ Baa tɔwɛ anɛn bɔ lee feyɛ baa nɔ Trofimous nɛ ɔɔ lee Ifisus man-nɔ-ɔ na Pɔɔl a nare man-nɔ, nɛ baa fa feyɛ Pɔɔl a yaa mɔ Wuribware sunkpa mɔ-rɔ nɛe.

³⁰ Nɛ asɛn dabe a ba man-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ asɛɛ bweeto a nweenan lee tɔn kemaa bɔ gyanɛ, nɛ baa ya kra Pɔɔl, nɛ baa gyiiri mɔ lee Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o. Puri amɔ-rɔ, nɛ Wuribware sunkpa adeeresepɔ-ɔ a tii epone-ɔ na asɛɛ-ɔ ma bee taa asɛn-ɔ lweero mfeɛ. ³¹ Asɛɛ-ɔ a kpa a bɔ mɔ Pɔɔl-ɔ, nɛ ɔkɔ a ya tɔwɛ gywii Roma asoogyaa ɔgyɛnkpeɛpɔ-ɔ feyɛ Yerusalem awuye pɛɛɛ a baa asɛn dabe man-nɔ. ³² Puri amɔ-rɔ mfeɛ nɛ ɔgyɛnkpeɛpɔ amɔ a taa asoogyaa awuye kɔ na bamo abrese, nɛ baa waa menan yɔ asɛɛ kukwii-o amɔ ase. San nɛ baa nɔ asoogyaa ɔgyɛnkpeɛpɔ-ɔ na asoogyaa awuye-o, nɛ baa yɔwɛ Pɔɔl keda. ³³ Nɛ asoogyaa brese-ɔ a ya kra Pɔɔl, nɛ ɔɔ sa kanɔ feyɛ bɔ ba agbarabi anyɔ bɔ nɔre mɔ. Nɛ nkeɛ oo bise feyɛ, “Nɛ ɛ gye ɔnyare mɔ, nɛ nteto nɛ ɔɔ waa?” ³⁴ Nɛ asɛɛ-ɔ bokɔ a faa-rɔ ba benɔaa asɛn kɔ, na bokɔ mɔ ɛ benɔaa akɔ, na a kwee. Mfaanɛ se-ɔ, asoogyaa ɔgyɛnkpeɛpɔ-ɔ mon taare nɔ ketɔ nɛ kaa baa asɛn-ɔ. Amose-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ sa kanɔ feyɛ bɔ taa Pɔɔl dee yaa bɔ beya asoogyaa awuye kwatase-rɔ. ³⁵ Nɛ laman-ɔ a gya asoogyaa awuye-o si ya fɔ abenbereɛ nɛ ba kyikye si baa lwee asoogyaa awuye kwatase-ɔ-rɔ ase, nɛ asoogyaa awuye-o a yase Pɔɔl sorɔ sorɔ, a lee feyɛ asɛɛ-ɔ idun a fwii mɔ se bweeto. ³⁶ San nɛ bɔ gya se-ɔ, na ba feɛ-rɔ feyɛ, “Mon' mɔ mɔ.”

Anɛn nɛ Pɔɔl a tɔwɛ asɛn na ɔ bɔ lee mɔ eyeɛ-ɔ

³⁷ San nɛ asoogyaa awuye-o ɛ kpa a bɔ taa Pɔɔl waa kwatase-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ oo bise asoogyaa ɔgyɛnkpeɛpɔ-ɔ Griiki-ro feyɛ, “ɔbreɛ, mɔ ɛ taare a n sa senja gywii fɔ aaa?”

Nẹ asoogyaa ɔgyenkperepo amọ ye, “Fọ kyọ fọ i nu Griiki-ro aaa? ³⁸ Amọ feraa n gye fọ e gye Igyipitinyi nẹ san kọ ɔ dɛe baa asen man-nọ, nẹ ɔ gye anaapo nkpen nna kegyenkpere yọ kimukee-ro-o beee?”

³⁹ Nẹ Pɔl a benḡaa feye, “N gye Yudaanyi nẹ. Baa kowe mọ Taasus man nẹ ɔ bọ Kilikiya sweere se-ɔ-ro nẹ, n gye man dabe kigyi nẹ. Mọ e kore fọ nẹ a fọ sa a n sa seḡsa gywii ase-ɔ.”

⁴⁰ Nẹ asoogyaa ɔgyenkperepo-o a sa mọ kpa. Nẹ Pɔl a yere mfen nẹ ba kyikye ba lwee kwatase-ɔ-ro-ɔ se, nẹ ɔ ya mọ kesaree bọ kaapo feye ase-ɔ laato. San nẹ baa laato-ɔ, nẹ Pɔl a sa bamọ aye-ro Heebrii seḡsa gywii bamọ.

22

¹ Ɔ tọwe nẹ feye, “N se-ana na n daa-ana na n tire-ana na m pekyee-ana, mon! nu mọ ase feye mọ a yere mone akato-ro mfee mọ e tọwe asen mọ i lee mọ eyee-ɔ.”

² Bamọ a nu feye ɔ sa bamọ Heebrii seḡsa-ro bamọ ase-ɔ, nẹ baa waa dinḡ dinḡ, nẹ Pɔl a kya se feye, ³ “Yudaanyi e gye mọ. Taasus man-nọ Kilikiya sweere se nẹ baa kowe mọ. Amaa Yerusalem mfee nẹ baa bera mọ, nẹ mọ a kyena ane ɔkaaporo dabe nẹ ba tee mọ e Gamaliili-o ayaa-ro, nẹ ɔ kaapo mọ anen nẹ n gya ane adedaapo a mbraa-ɔ se neene-ɔ. Nẹ mọ a len mọ eyee sun Wuribware feye anen nẹ mone nẹ mone bọ mfee ndo-ɔ i sun-o. ⁴ N gye amọ wore, mọ a bee waa bamọ nẹ bọ gya Yeesuu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ aworefo, nẹ mọ a sa nẹ baa mọ bamọ boko. Na mọ e kra anyare na akyee, nẹ mọ a sa nẹ baa tii bamọ. ⁵ Wuribware ɔlḡḡoro brese-ɔ na ane abrese-ɔ peee e taare a bọ kaapo feye asen mọ nẹ mọ e tọwe-ɔ gye kasentij nẹ. Baa kyore ewore sa mọ feye n taa sa ane beko-ana Yudaawuye nẹ bọ bọ Damasikus man-nọ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ nẹ mọ a yọ mfen na ḡ nya kra ase mọ nẹ bọ gya Yeesuu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ ḡure bamọ agbarabi, na ḡ kinḡaa bamọ baa Yerusalem mfee, na bọ gyiiri bamọ kesebo.”

Anen nẹ Pɔl a tọwe anen nẹ oo kii Kristoonyi-o

⁶ Nẹ Pɔl a kya se tọwe feye, “Nke ḡko mpase, mọ a yọ mọ e kpa a m fọ Damasikus-o, nẹ kelanḡerɔ dabe kọ nẹ ku du feye elee-ɔ a lee soso kaluwa konko bọ muruwaa wee mọ se. ⁷ Nẹ mọ a lee da sweere, nẹ mọ a nu bore kọ a tọwe feye, ‘Sɔl, Sɔl! Nteto nẹ, nẹ fọ e toaraa mọ anen?’ ⁸ Nẹ mọ a bise feye, ‘Mọ nyanḡe, fọ nse nẹ?’ Nẹ ɔ tọwe gywii mọ feye, ‘Mọ, Yeesuu Nasaretenyi-o nẹ fọ e toaraa-ɔ nẹ.’ ⁹ Ase nẹ mọ aa bamọ naa-ɔ a ḡu kelanḡerɔ-ɔ, amaa bọ mon nu bore nẹ ɔ sa seḡsa mọ ase-ɔ. ¹⁰ Nẹ mọ a bise mọ feye, ‘Mọ nyanḡe, nteto nẹ fọ e kpa feye ḡ waa?’ Nẹ ane nyanḡe a tọwe gywii mọ feye, ‘Koso

na fɔ yɔ Damasikus. Ɔkɔ ɛ tɔwɛ ketɔ kemaa ne mɔ ɛ kpa feyɛ fɔ waa-ɔ a o gywii fɔ mfenj.’

11 Ne kelanjerɔ amɔ a sa ne mɔ akatɔ a bwee, amose-ɔ ne mɔ anareberɛpɔ-ɔ a kra mɔ kesaree-rɔ yaa Damasikus man-nɔ.

12 Amɔ anɛ beekɔ Yudaanyi kɔ mɔ bɔ man-ɔ-rɔ ne ba tee mɔ ɛ Ananias. Ɔ gye sese timaa, ne ɔ gya anɛ mbraa-ɔ se neeneɛ, ne Yudaa awuye ne bɔ bɔ mfenj-ɔ i bu mɔ bweeto. 13 Ne ɔ ba mɔ ase, ne ɔ yere meraa mɔ, ne ɔ ye, ‘Mɔ kosobee Sɔɔl, bee nju atɔ.’ Puri amɔ-rɔ ne mɔ akatɔ a bunji, ne mɔ a deere mɔ. 14 Ne ɔ ye, ‘Wuribware ne anɛ a sun lee anɛ adedaapo a mbee-ɔ se-ɔ a lee fɔ nee feyɛ fɔ pini mɔ kepre, na fɔ gyii mɔ ne Wuribware ɛ tee mɔ ɛ mɔ keyaafɔre timaa, na fɔ nu mɔ bore. 15 A lee feyɛ ketɔ ne fɔ waa-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ fɔ tɔwɛ ketɔ ne fɔ a nju-o na asen ne fɔ a nu-o gywii ɔkemma. 16 Ne ntetɔ se ne fɔ bee fɔ gywii? Koso na fɔ bɔ asuu, na fɔ kore Wuribware feyɛ Yeessu kenya-re-rɔ ɔ bɔ kpre fɔ ebɔye bɔ twee.’

17 Ne mɔ a kinji ba Yerusalem mfee. San ne mɔ ɛ kore kebwarekore Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ, ne aa waa feyɛ mɔ a ku dee-o. 18 Dee amɔ-rɔ mɔ a nju anɛ nyanpe, ne ɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, ‘Waa menan lee Yerusalem mfee, a lee feyɛ mfee a asese-ɔ maa sure asen ne fɔ ɛ tɔwɛ a fɔ gywii bamɔ bɔ lee mɔ kunju si-o si.’ 19 Ne mɔ a benjaa mɔ feyɛ, ‘Mɔ nyanpe, bɔ nyi damenanse feyɛ mɔ a deɛ nare kebwarekore akyan-nɔ kra asese ne baa kɔɔre fɔ gyi-o. Ne mɔ a tii bamɔ tiikpa, ne mɔ a da bamɔ. 20 Na san ne baa mɔ Stifan ne kufu mon de mɔ feyɛ ɔ tɔwɛ laman-nɔ feyɛ ɔ gya fɔ ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ, na m bɔ mfenj, ne mɔ a sure si feyɛ bɔ mɔ mɔ, ne mɔ a bee deere bamɔ ne baa ya mɔ mɔ-ɔ awaagya se sa bamɔ.’ 21 Ne anɛ nyanpe ye, ‘Nare, a lee feyɛ mɔ i sun fɔ kefɔ a m bɔ kyonwe nde se awuye-o ase.’ ”

Anɛn ne Pɔɔl a lee bɔ kaapo bamɔ feyɛ ɔ gye Roma man kigyi-o

22 San ne Pɔɔl ɛ sa senja-ɔ, ba laato ba nu, amaa bamɔ a nu feyɛ Pɔɔl ye anɛ nyanpe ye ɔ yɔ bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o ase-ɔ, ne baa bee lee ba fee-rɔ kenken feyɛ, “Mon' taa mɔ nare. Mon' mɔ mɔ! A mon' bware feyɛ mɔ a bee lee kyena sweere mɔ se.” 23 Na ba fee-rɔ, na ba lenkpan bamɔ awaagya-rɔ, na ba twee ese ba kyonwe soso bɔ kaapo feyɛ bamɔ idun a fwii Pɔɔl se bweeto. 24 Ne Roma soogyaa ɔgyenkreepɔ-ɔ a sa kanɔ feyɛ asoogyaa awuye-o taa Pɔɔl yaa bamɔ kwatase-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ bɔ da mɔ kokyokywee, na bɔ nya nju ketɔ se ne Yudaa awuye-o ɛ fee-rɔ ba kye mɔ-ɔ. 25 Amaa bamɔ a njure mɔ bɔ beya sweere, na bɔ da mɔ-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a tɔwɛ gywii soogyaa bresɛ ne ɔ yere mfenj-ɔ feyɛ, “N gye Roma man kigyi nee. Ne bɔ mon tee gyi mɔ asen

feyε mɔ a waa bɔyε kɔ. A mon da mone mbraa-rɔ feyε a gye bɔyε feyε mone e kpa a mon' da mɔ kokyokywee aaa?"

²⁶ Soogyaa bresε amɔ a nu aneη-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔ asoogyaa ɔgyeηkpeεpo-ɔ ase ya bise mɔ feyε, "Ketɔ ne fɔ e kpa a fɔ waa ɔnyare amɔ-ɔ bware aaa? A lee feyε ɔ gye Roma man kigyi nee!"

²⁷ Amose-ɔ ne soogyaa ɔgyeηkpeεpo amɔ a yɔ Pɔɔl ase ya bise mɔ feyε, "Tɔwe gywii mɔ, a gye kasentij feyε Roma man kigyi e gye fɔ aaa?"

Ne Pɔɔl ye, "Ɔɔη."

²⁸ Ne soogyaa ɔgyeηkpeεpo-ɔ ye, "Mɔ a ka atanne dabe pwεε ne mɔ a dεε kii Roma man kigyi."

Ne Pɔɔl a beηηaa feyε, "Amaa m fεraa Roma man agyi a den kowe mɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, n gye Roma man kigyi nee."

²⁹ Puri amɔ-rɔ, ne bamɔ ne ba kpa kibise mɔ asen-ɔ pεεε a lwii kamεε lee Pɔɔl ase. Saη ne soogyaa ɔgyeηkpeεpo-ɔ a pini feyε Roma man kigyi ne oo ηure agbarabi-o, ne kufu a nya mɔ.

Aneη ne baa yaa Pɔɔl man abresε akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ

³⁰ Amaa soogyaa ɔgyeηkpeεpo-ɔ e kpa feyε o ηu ketɔ se ne Yudaa awuye-o e porɔ Pɔɔl-ɔ. Amose kemɔ kaye ηke-o, ne ɔ sa ne baa saηηe agbarabi ne baa bɔ ηure Pɔɔl-ɔ. Ne ɔ tee Wuribware ɔlɔηηɔpo-ɔ na man abresε-ɔ pεεε feyε bɔ gyanηe. Ne ɔ baa Pɔɔl baa bɔ yera bamɔ akatɔ-rɔ.

23

¹ Ne Pɔɔl a deere man abresε-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ ye, "Mɔ beεko-ana Isireelii awuye! Wuribware ase fεraa, η nyi mɔ kakpon-ɔ feyε mon de kebɔyε bɔ lee mɔ kakyena-rɔ haree bɔ fɔ ndɔɔ!"

² Ne Wuribware ɔlɔηηɔpo bresε ne ba tee mɔ ε Ananiyas-o a sa bamɔ ne bɔ yere bɔ mεraa Pɔɔl-ɔ kanɔ feyε bɔ daye mɔ kanɔ se abaa.

³ Ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe gywii mɔ feyε, "A waa dεε Wuribware mɔ e da fɔ, nnɔ ηnyɔ ηnyɔ wuye. Fɔ te mfεη fɔ ye fɔ de mbraa-ɔ, ne fɔ i gyi mɔ asen, na fɔ-ɔ fɔ beε fɔ e waa ketɔ ne ki kye mbraa-ɔ, a lee feyε fɔ ye bɔ da mɔ!"

⁴ Ne bamɔ ne bɔ yere mεraa Pɔɔl-ɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ feyε, "Fɔ e saare Wuribware ɔlɔηηɔpo bresε-ɔ nee!"

⁵ Ne Pɔɔl a beηηaa feyε, "Mɔ beεko-ana Isireelii awuye, mon nyi feyε ɔ gye Wuribware ɔlɔηηɔpo bresε-ɔ nee. A gye kasentij feyε abwareseη wɔre-ɔ ye, 'Fɔ ma tɔwe asen bɔyε bɔ kye fɔ asesε-ɔ ɔgyeηkpeεpo.*' "

⁶ Saη ne Pɔɔl a ηu feyε bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ ngyanηe-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ bɔko gye Sadukii awuye, ne bɔko mɔ gye Farisii awuye-o, ne ɔ

* 23:5 Kelee Igyipiti 22.28.

tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ bɛɛkɔ-ana Isireelii awuye! N gye Farisiinyi neɛ, ne n se na n na gye Farisii awuye neɛ. Anɛn ne mɔ a kɔɔrɛ gyi feyɛ bamɔ ne baa wu-o i kyinɔi a bɔ lee lowi-ro-o si ne ba gyi mɔ asɛn mfɛɛ-ɔ!” ⁷ Mɔ kɛdɛn tɔwɛ anɛn-ɔ, ne Farisii awuye-o na Sadukii awuye-o a lee ba kɔ, ne baa ke-ro, ⁸ a lee feyɛ Sadukii awuye-o ye asɛsɛ maa kyinɔi a bɔ lee lowi-ro. Ne bɔ beɛ bɔ ye Wuribware mbɔɔ mɔn bɔ-ro, ne sɛsɛ ya wu, mɔ kayɔwɔrɛ na mɔ kra i wu pɛɛɛ. Amaa ne Farisii awuye-o mɔ ɛ kɔɔrɛ amɔ asa pɛɛɛ ba gyi. ⁹ Ne ɛlawɔ-ɔ a beɛ tii si, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ bɔkɔ ne bɔ bɔ Farisii awuye a kebegya-ɔ a kɔsɔ yere-rɔ kenken feyɛ bɔ mɔn ɲu Pɔɔl keɔyɛ kɔ. Ne bɔ ye, “Anɛ mɔn ɲu ɔnyarɛ mɔ keɔyɛ kɔ! Nsanse a gye kasɛntɪn neɛ feyɛ kyenɔnɔpɔ bɛɛɛ Wuribware kabɔɔ a sa sɛnɔsa gywii mɔ!”

¹⁰ Anɛn ne ikii-o-ro a waa lɛn bweɛtɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, ne kufu a nya soogyaa ɔgyɛnkɔrɛpɔ-ɔ feyɛ baa kyayɛ Pɔɔlɔ-ro. Amɔsɛ-ɔ ne ɔɔ sa kanɔ feyɛ soogyaa awuye-o yɔ asɛsɛ-ɔ-rɔ ya lee Pɔɔl lee bamɔ ase, na bɔ beɛ taa mɔ yaa tii bamɔ kwatase-ɔ-rɔ.

¹¹ Kanye amɔ-ɔ, ne anɛ nyanɔpɛ Yeesuu a lee mɔ ɛyɛɛ bɔ kaapɔ Pɔɔl dee-ro, ne ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Fɔ ma sa a kufu nya fɔ! Fɔ a yere bɔ sa mɔ Yerɔsalem maɲ-nɔ. Anɛn dɛɛ ne fɔ ɛ yere a fɔ bɔ sa mɔ Roma maɲ-nɔ.”

Anɛn ne baa da Pɔɔl kuɲu si kikpuni-o

¹² Ne kemɔ kayɛ ɲke-o gyɛgyayɛ, Yudaawuye bɔkɔ a gyanɲɛ kra anɛn ne ba waa-ɔ. Ne baa waa ɛtan feyɛ bamɔ ɛ mɔn mɔɔ Pɔɔl, bɔ maa gyi ateese, anɛn dɛɛ mɔ ne bɔ maa nuu nkyu. ¹³ Bamɔ ne baa kra asɛn mɔ-ɔ kyɔ asɛsɛ aduna. ¹⁴ Ne baa yɔ Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ-ɔ na maɲ abresɛ-ɔ asɛ ya tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Anɛ a gyanɲɛ waa ɛtan feyɛ anɛ ɛ mɔn mɔɔ Pɔɔl, anɛ maa gyi ateese. ¹⁵ Na mbeyɔmɔ mɔn' sun a bɔ ya kɔrɛ Roma soogyaa ɔgyɛnkɔrɛpɔ-ɔ feyɛ ɔ beɛ baa Pɔɔl mɔnɛ akatɔ-rɔ, na mɔn' waa feyɛ mɔnɛ a kpa feyɛ mɔn' beɛ nu asɛn bɔ lee mɔ kuɲu si nɛnɛɛ-ɔ. Amaa anɛ ɛ waa siraa, na anɛ mɔɔ mɔ pwɛɛ na ɔ dɛɛ fɔ mfɛɛ.”

¹⁶ Amaa Pɔɔl mɔ pekyyɛ mɔ gyi keyaafɔrɛ kɔ a nu bamɔ asɛn ne ba kpa a bɔ waa-ɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ ne ɔɔ kɔrɛ kpa yɔ mfɛn ne baa tii Pɔɔl-ɔ, ne ɔɔ ya tɔwɛ ketɔ ne oo nu-o gywii Pɔɔl.

¹⁷ Ne Pɔɔl a tee soogyaa ɔbresɛ kɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Yaa keyaafɔrɛ mɔ soogyaa ɔgyɛnkɔrɛpɔ-ɔ asɛ. O de asɛn kɔ a ɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ.” ¹⁸ Ne soogyaa bresɛ-ɔ a gye mɔ kegyɛnkɔrɛɛ yaa mɔ soogyaa ɔgyɛnkɔrɛpɔ-ɔ asɛ ya tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Pɔɔl ne baa tii-o ya tee mɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ m baa keyaafɔrɛ mɔ fɔ asɛ, a lee feyɛ o de asɛn kɔ a ɔ tɔwɛ gywii fɔ.”

19 Ne soogyaa ogyenkrerepo-o a kra keyaafore-o kesaree-ro taa mo yaa keru si ya bise mo feye, “Nteto ne fo de a fo towe gywii mo?”

20 Ne o ye, “Yudaa awuye man abrese-o a waa kan feye ba towe a bo gywii fo nyanje feye fo baa Pool bamo akato-ro, na bo waa feye bamo a kpa a bo nu asen neenee bee bo lee Pool kunu si-o. 21 Amaa fo ma kore bamo gyi, a lee feye bo ky ases aduna, ne ba kweero a bo gywii Pool. Baa waa etan feye bo maa gyi, ne bo maa nuu, amo baa mo Pool pwee. Baa waa siraa lowe pee, na bo gywii anen ne fo-o fo e towe-o nee.”

22 Ne soogyaa ogyenkrerepo-o ye, “Mo a nu. Mbeymo fo de kpa feye fo nare, amaa fo ma kan towe gywii oko feye fo a towe asen-o gywii mo.”

Anen ne baa yaa Pool Gominaa Feelis ase-o

23 Keyaafore amo a yii-o, ne soogyaa ogyenkrerepo-o a tee mo abrese anyo, ne o ye, “Mon' taa soogyaa awuye alafa anyo, na ekanja adeepo adusunoo na akpa awuye alafa anyo, na mone aa bamo waa siraa lee mfee ndoo kanye san ne asese e kpa a bo di-o yo Kayesareya man-no. 24 Mon' kpa kpanja ko sa Pool a o dee, na mon' kun mo neenee yaa bo fo Gominaa Feelis ase.”

25 Ne soogyaa ogyenkrerepo-o a kyore wore sa bamo a bo yaa feye,

26 “Mo, Kilawudiyus Lisiyas, e gye ne n de wore mo mo e kyonwe Brese Gominaa Feelis. Mo e ka fo kan. 27 Yudaa awuye ya kra anyare mo ne n de mo e kyonwe fo ase-o feye ba kpa a bo mo mo. Ne mo a nu feye o gye Roma man kigyi nee, amose ne mo aa mo asoogyaa awuye a ya kore mo. 28 Mo a kpa feye n nu keto se ne ba poro mo-o se-o, ne mo a taa mo yaa bamo man abrese-o ase. 29 Amaa mo a nu feye o mon waa keto ne ke e kaapo feye bo mo mo beee bo tii mo-o. Bamo fonfon mbraa-o asen ne bo de ba poro mo. 30 Ne mo a nu feye baa da mo kunu si kikipuni. Amose-o ne puri amo-ro ne mo a fa mfeere feye mo e baa mo a m bo kyonwe fo ase. Mo a towe gywii bamo ne ba poro mo-o feye bo baa mo asen ne bo de-o fo ase.”

31 Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa keto ne bamo ogyenkrerepo-o a towe-o. Ne baa meraa se kanye amo, ne baa taa Pool yaa fo haree Antipatris man-no. 32 Kemo kaye nke-o ne asoogyaa awuye ne bo naa sweere-o a kinji yo Yerusalem yowe bamo ne ba dee ekanja-o feye bamo aa Pool a yo. 33 Ne baa taa anen-aaa ya lweero Kayesareya, ne baa taa wore-o sa gominaa-o, ne baa taa Pool bo waa mo kesaree-ro.

34-35 Ne gominaa-o a kare wɔre-ɔ, ne oo bise Pɔɔl sweere kebegya ne ɔ leɛ kemo se-ɔ. Mɔ a ɲu feye ɔ leɛ Kilikeya sweere se-ɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Bamo ne fo aa bamo de asen-ɔ ya ba, mo i nu fo ase.” Ne ɔ sa kanɔ feye asoogyaa awuye taa Pɔɔl yaa gominaa a kolɔɲ dabe ne Owure Herɔd ko ne ɔ de kyena-ɔt a pwεε-ɔ-rɔ ya yere deere mɔ se.

24

Aneɲ ne Yudaa awuye-o a porɔ Pɔɔl gominaa-o akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ

¹To, kemo ɲke nnuu kamεε, ne Wuribware ɔɲɲɔpɔ bresε Ananiyas na maɲ abresε ko na looyaa ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Teretulus-o a leɛ Yerɔsalēm ba Kayesareya mfeɲ. Ne baa yo gominaa-o akatɔ-rɔ ya tɔwe bamo kanɔ se asen ne bo de bo kye Pɔɔl-ɔ. ²Ne gominaa-o a tee Pɔɔl mɔ baa, ne Teretulus a leɛ asen ne bamo aa Pɔɔl de-o kotɔwe kaase tɔwe feye, “Bresε Feelis, fo kanyiasen ne fo de fo e deere ane se-ɔ se, ane a nya kayeyuri kyee, ne atɔ bweetɔ i kyurowi a baa atɔ timaa ane sweere mɔ se. ³Ane a sure nkyurowi amɔ se toɲ kemaa na san kemaa, ne aa waa ane kɔne bweetɔ bweetɔ. ⁴To, ma kpa a ɲ kra monɔ bo kyena mfee kyee, amaa mɔ e kore monɔ ne feye mon' nu ane asen katiɲ mɔ. ⁵Ane a ɲu ne feye ɔnyare mɔ gye sese boye, ne ɔ sa ne aa fii ane-ɔ. ɔ naa ɔ baa Yudaa awuye wɔre wɔre ne bo bo kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ pεεε asen. Ne ɔ bee ɔ gye bamo ne bo gya Yeessu Nasaretenyi a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ agyenkrεεpɔ-ɔ ɔko. ⁶Ne ɔ waa Wuribware sunkpa ne ɔ bo Yerɔsalēm maɲ-nɔ-ɔ iyisi, [ne ane a kra mɔ, ne ane a kra feye ane e baa ane mbraa-ɔ a ane bo gyi mɔ asen. ⁷Amaa, ne Lisiyas, soogyaa ɔgyenkrεεpɔ-ɔ, a ba, ne ɔ bo taa mɔ elen se leɛ ane ase. Ne Lisiyas a sa kanɔ feye bamo ne mɔ aa bamo de asen-ɔ ba fo ase.] ⁸Fo ya bise ɔnyare mɔ, fo fɔɲfɔɲ i nu a fo bo leɛ mɔ ase ketɔ se ne ane aa mɔ de asen ne ane e porɔ mɔ-ɔ.” ⁹Ne Yudaa awuye ne bamo aa Teretulus a ba-ɔ a ba bamo nno bo waa-rɔ feye mporɔ-ɔ pεεε gye kasentɲ nee.

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a kya kanɔ gominaa-o akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ

¹⁰Ne ɲkee gominaa-o a sa Pɔɔl kpa feye ɔ tɔwe mɔ asen. Ne Pɔɔl ye, “Obresε, ɲ nyi feye fo a gyi asen sweere mɔ se kyee. Amose-ɔ mɔ akatɔ a gyi feye mɔ a yere fo akatɔ-rɔ mfee mɔ e kya kanɔ. ¹¹Feye aneɲ ne fo fɔɲfɔɲ a ɲu-o, a mon kyɔ ɲke kudu ɲnyɔ ne feye mɔ a yo Yerɔsalēm a ɲ ya sun Wuribware mɔ sunkpa mfeɲ. ¹²Amaa mɔ aporɔpɔ-ɔ mon ɲu mɔ mfeɲ na mɔ aa ɔko i gyiiri ikii, ne bo mon ɲu mɔ a sa ne asesε a baa asen ko kebarekore akyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ beεε maɲ-ɔ-rɔ toɲ ko. ¹³Ne bamo mɔ bo maa taare a bo kaapo feye asen ne bo ye mɔ a waa-ɔ gye kasentɲ. ¹⁴Amaa mɔ a sure si fo akatɔ-rɔ mfee feye

bamō ne bō gya Yeesuu Nasarɛtenyi a ɛkpa-o se-o ɔko e gye mō. Haree gbaa bamō a tōwe feye aneɲ a ɛkpa-o gye kayeba nee ooo, mō-o mō, ɛkpa amō dɛɛ se ne m bō mō i sun Wuribware ne ane Yudaa awuye a sun haree lee dedaa-o. Amaa η gbaa mō e kōore mbraa ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a kyoreɛ na ketō kɛmaa ne Wuribware akyaamɛɛ-o a kyoreɛ waa abwareseɲ wore-o-ro-o mō i gyi. ¹⁵ Ketō ne mō a kōore Wuribware gyi, ne n gywii kemo-o, ne bomō-o gbaa bō gywii. Amō e gye feye asese pɛɛɛ, atimaa na aboye-o, i kyinɲi a bō lee lowi-ro. ¹⁶ Amose-o san kɛmaa η nyi mō kakpon-o-ro feye mon waa bōye kō bō kye Wuribware beɛɛ sese.

¹⁷ To, mō a lee Yerusalem-o nsu kanō ηkō nee, ne mō a kinɲi yō mfeɲ a η ya taa atanne sa mō asese ne ba wu kitiri-o, na n loɲɲō Wuribware mō sunkpa mfeɲ. ¹⁸ Bamō a ηu mō Wuribware sunkpa-o mfeɲ-o, mon lee n de iyisi, a lee feye san amō mō a kyō sa ne Wuribware ɔloɲɲoɔpo a kpɛɛ mō iyisi-o, ne aneɲ se-o mō kayowore a teɲ, ne kpa da sa mō feye η yō mfeɲ. Asese bweeto gbaa mon bō mō ase haree ba waa elawo. ¹⁹ Mō a bō Wuribware sunkpa-o mfeɲ-o, ne Yudaa awuye kō ne baa lee Asiya sweere se-o a ba. Bamō e gye ne weetee bō ba fō akatō-ro mfee, ne mō aa bamō i de asen na bō tōwe. ²⁰ Beɛɛ fō sa a asese mō ne bō yere mfee-o tōwe kebōye ne mō a gyi kemo kepō san ne baa yaa mō maɲ abrese-o akatō-ro. ²¹ Amō kesen koɲkō kpen ne mō a sure feye mō a yere bamō akatō-ro tōwe feye, ‘Aneɲ ne mō a kōore gyi feye asese ne baa wu-o i kyinɲi a bō lee lowi-ro si, ne ba gyi mō asen mfee ndo-o.’ ”

²² Ne gominaa-o ne ɔ kyō nu Yeesuu a ɛkpa-o kekaapo-o kaase neɛneɛ-o a sa ne baa yōwe asen-o kigyi. Ne ɔ tōwe gywii bamō feye, “Lisiyas, soogyaa ɔgyenkpɛɛpo-o, ya ba, mō e fa monɛ asen-o mfeɛɛɛ.” ²³ Ne ɔ sa soogyaa brese ne ɔ deere Pōl se-o kanō feye ɔ taa mō yaa deere mō se neɛneɛ, amaa ɔ sa a ɔ nya mō eyee nare kafwee feye sese ne bō mon tii mō-o, na ɔ sa a mō nyare-ana sa mō ketō ne ki tiri mō-o.

Pōl na Feelis na Durusiilaa asen

²⁴ Nke mfeɲe kō kameɛ, ne Gominaa Feelis a tee mō ka ne ɔ gye Yudaanyi, ne ba tee mō e Durusiilaa-o feye ɔ bō nu Pōl asen. Ne oo sun tee Pōl baa, ne ɔ sa mō kpa feye ɔ sa seɲsa gywii bamō. Ne ɔ tōwe gywii bamō ketō ne Kristoo Yeesuu kōkōoregyi gye-o. ²⁵ Amaa Pōl a maa se ɔ tōwe kedamenanɛ, na aneɲ ne sese kra mō eyee, na aneɲ ne Wuribware e ba a ɔ bō gyi asese asen ηke ηkō-o asen-o, ne kufu a nya gominaa-o, ne ɔ ye, “Mbeyomō fō e taare a fō yō. Mō ya nya mō eyee, m beɛ mō i sun a n tee fō.” ²⁶ Amaa ɔ fa feye Pōl e sa mō atanne na ɔ nya mō eyee lee tiikpa. Bō lee aneɲ se-o, san kɛmaa o sun ɔ tee Pōl na mō aa mō sa seɲsa.

²⁷ Amo a fɔ nsu ηnyɔ-ɔ, ne ɔnyare kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Prakiyus Feesitus-o a bɔ teere Feelis gyi kigominaa. Feelis a yɔ-ɔ, bɔ lee aneη ne ɔ kpa feye Yudaa awuye-o kpa mɔ asen-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ mon sa a bɔ lee Pɔɔl lee mfen ne baa tii mɔ-ɔ.

25

Aneη ne gominaa pɔpwεε-ɔ a gyi Pɔɔl asen-ɔ

¹ San ne Feesitus a ba Kayesareya man-nɔ bɔ gyi mfen a sweere-ɔ se kigominaa-o, kemɔ ηke nsa ne ɔ lee mfen yɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ na ɔ ya ka Yudaa awuye agyenjkpεεpɔ-ɔ kanɔ. ²⁻³ Mfen ne Wuribware abηηɔpɔ abresε-ɔ na Yudaa awuye agyenjkpεεpɔ-ɔ a baa bamɔ aa Pɔɔl a asen ne bɔ de-o Feesitus ase, bɔ kɔre mɔ feye o lee Pɔɔl baa Yerusalem, bɔ lee feye baa kra feye bɔ mɔɔ Pɔɔl kpa-rɔ bɔ kweero. ⁴ Ne gominaa-o a beηηaa bamɔ feye, “Baa tii Pɔɔl Kayesareya na mɔ fɔηfɔη i kiηji a η yɔ mfen mbeyɔmɔ. ⁵ Mon' sa a mɔ aa monε agyenjkpεεpɔ yɔ Kayesareya, ne ɔnyare amɔ ya waa monε kebɔye kɔ, na mon' tɔwe.” ⁶ Ne gominaa-o a bee gyi ηke mburuwa beεε kudu bamɔ ase, ne ɔ deε yɔ Kayesareya.

Kemɔ kaye ηke-o, ne ɔ kyena mɔ sengyikpa a kyenakpa-ɔ, ne ɔ sa kanɔ feye bɔ baa Pɔɔl. ⁷ San ne Pɔɔl a ba-ɔ, ne Yudaa awuye ne baa lee Yerusalem ba-ɔ a yere muruwaa mɔ, ne baa lee ba pɔrɔ mɔ feye ɔ waa asen bɔye bweeto. Amaa bɔ mon taare nya kesen kɔ bɔ kaapo feye a gye kasentij.

⁸ Amaa Pɔɔl a kya kanɔ ne feye, “Mon waa asen bɔye kɔ bɔ kye ane Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ. Ne mon sa ne Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ a waa iyisi, ne mon tɔwe asen bɔye kɔ mɔ bɔ kye Roma awuye owure dabe-ɔ na mɔ keyaalen ne o de-o.”

⁹ Amaa gominaa-o a kpa feye Yudaa awuye kpa mɔ asen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo bise Pɔɔl feye, “Fɔ e kpa feye fɔ yɔ Yerusalem, na asese ya gyi fɔ asen mɔ akatɔ-rɔ mfen aaa?”

¹⁰ Ne Pɔɔl ye, “Roma asen gyipɔ ne ɔ yere Roma owure dabe-ɔ ayaa-rɔ e gye fɔ, ne fɔ akatɔ-rɔ ne η yere. Mɔ a gye Roma man kigyi-o si-o, kpa da feye fɔ gyi mɔ asen mfee. Fɔ fɔηfɔη a ηu feye mon waa Yudaa awuye-o bɔye kɔ. ¹¹ Ne mɔ ya kye mbraa-ɔ, ne mɔ ya waa kotɔkɔ ne a kaapo feye bɔ mɔɔ mɔ-ɔ, ma tɔwe feye bɔ yɔwe mɔ. Amaa asen ne bɔ ye mɔ a waa bɔ kye bamɔ-ɔ a mon gye kasentij-o si-o, fɔ mon de kpa feye fɔ taa mɔ sa bamɔ, na bɔ nya kpa fɔ asen. Mɔ e kpa feye Roma owure dabe-ɔ e gye ne o gyi mɔ asen.”

¹² Ne gominaa-o na mɔ kamεε-rɔ awuye a ya ba anu bɔ sun abεε, ne baa sa mɔ mfεεre-ɔ pwεε ne ɔ bɔ beηηaa Pɔɔl feye, “Fɔ ye ane owure dabe-ɔ ne fɔ e kpa feye o gyi fɔ asen. Amose, mɔ ase ne fɔ e yɔ.”

Anɛn nɛ Gominaa Feesitus a baa Pɔɔl Agripa na Beronikee ase-ɔ

¹³ Kɛtɔ mɔn kyee, nɛ Yudaawuyewure nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Agripa-o* na mɔ pɛkyee Beronikee a ba Kayesareya man-no a bɔ bɔ ka gominaa-o kanɔ. ¹⁴ Bamɔ a kyee mfeɛ kafwee-ɔ, nɛ gominaa-o a kaapɔ owure-o Pɔɔl asɛn-ɔ-rɔ. ɔ ye, “ɔnyare kɔ bɔ mfeɛ, nɛ Feelis a tii mɔ yɔwe mɔ bɔ beya-rɔ bɔ fɔ mbeyɔmɔ. ¹⁵ Saɛn nɛ mɔ a yɔ Yerɔsalɛm-ɔ, Yudaawuyee a Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ-ɔ na man abrese-ɔ a baa mɔ asɛn mɔ ase, nɛ bɔ ye m bu mɔ kɛpɔ. ¹⁶ Amaa mɔ a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye anɛ Roma awuyee fɛraa anɛ mɔn de sese nɛ baa baa mɔ asɛn-ɔ anɛ ɛ sa bokɔ pwɛɛ na bamɔ nɛ mɔ aa bamɔ de asɛn-ɔ deɛ gyanɛ na ɔ kya kanɔ. ¹⁷ Saɛn nɛ baa ba mfeɛ-ɔ, mɔn lee gywii, amaa kemɔ kaye nke-o, nɛ mɔ a kyena mɔ senjyikpa, nɛ mɔ a sa kanɔ feye bɔ baa ɔnyare-ɔ. ¹⁸ Nɛ bamɔ nɛ mɔ aa bamɔ de asɛn-ɔ a kosɔ yere, amaa bɔ mɔn tɔwe feye ɔ waa asɛn bɔye nɛ weete mɔ a fa feye ba tɔwe-ɔ. ¹⁹ Kɛtɔ nɛ bamɔ aa mɔ de-o pɛɛɛ ɛ gye ikii kɔ bɔ lee anɛn nɛ bamɔ fɔnɔn i sun Wuribware-ɔ se, na bɔ lee ɔnyare kɔ nɛ oo wu, nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Yeessuu-o si, amaa Pɔɔl fɛraa ase, ɔ ye ɔ saɛn o te. ²⁰ N den mɔn nyi anɛn nɛ mɔ ɛ waa, na nɛ nya asɛn amɔ-rɔ nu-o. Amɔse-ɔ nɛ mɔ a bise Pɔɔl feye ɔ kpa a ɔ yɔ Yerɔsalɛm, na bɔ ya gyi asɛn aaa. ²¹ Amaa Pɔɔl mɔn sure. ɔ ye mɔ a gye Roma man kigyi-o si-o, o de kpa feye ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye nɛ yaa mɔ anɛ owure dabe-ɔ ase, na ɔ ya gyi mɔ asɛn. Amɔse-ɔ nɛ mɔ a sa kanɔ feye bɔ deere mɔ se bɔ fɔ saɛn nɛ mɔ ɛ nya a nɛ yaa mɔ anɛ owure dabe-ɔ ase-ɔ.”

²² Nɛ Agripa a tɔwe gywii gominaa-o feye, “Mɔ ɛ kpa feye mɔ fɔnɔn nu ɔnyare amɔ kanɔ-rɔ asɛn.” Nɛ gominaa-o a benɛa feye, “Nyanɛ fɔ i nu mɔ kanɔ-rɔ asɛn.”

²³ Kemɔ kaye nke-o, nɛ gominaa-o na Owure Agripa na mɔ pɛkyee-ɔ na bamɔ nɛ ba da nkyirele bɔ gya bamɔ se-ɔ na asoogyaa agyenkpɛɛpɔ na man agyenkpɛɛpɔ a bɔ lwee laman a kekyan dabe nɛ ba gyanɛ kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Nɛ gominaa-o a sa kanɔ, nɛ soogyaa awuyee a baa Pɔɔl mfeɛ. ²⁴ Nɛ gominaa-o ye, “Nana Agripa na bamɔ nɛ bɔ bɔ mfeɛ-ɔ, mɔnɛ a nɛ ɔnyare nɛ Yudaawuyee ye bamɔ aa mɔ de asɛn, nɛ baa baa mɔ asɛn mɔ ase-ɔ. Mfeɛ na Yerɔsalɛm nɛ baa kɔre mɔ feye n deere bamɔ asɛn-no, na ba fɛɛ-rɔ feye m mɔ mɔ. ²⁵ Amaa mɔn taare nɛ ketɔ nɛ ɔ waa nɛ ke ɛ kaapɔ feye n sa a bɔ mɔ mɔ-ɔ. Nɛ mɔ a tɔwe feye o de kpa feye ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye nɛ yaa mɔ anɛ owure dabe-ɔ ase, na o gyi mɔ asɛn-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ a fa feye mɔ ɛ yaa mɔ mɔ ase. ²⁶ Amaa mɔn de kesɛn kɔnkɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ yere se a m bɔ kyɔre mɔ asɛn yaa anɛ owure dabe-ɔ. Amɔse nɛ mɔ a baa mɔ mɔnɛ ase, fɔ fɔnɔn Nana Agripa ase, na anɛ ya

* 25:13 Mɔ ɛ gye Herɔd Agripa nyɔsepɔ-ɔ nɛɛ.

bise mō asen-ɔ-ro lowe-ɔ, na η nya nya kotokō kyoreε. ²⁷ A lee feye mō ase, a moŋ bware feye fō a taa sese ne fō a tii mō-ɔ bō kyonwe ane owure dabe-ɔ ase, na fō moŋ taare kaapo ketō suo beεε boye suo ne bō ye ɔ waa-ɔ.”

26

Aneη ne Pɔɔl a kya kanɔ Agripa akatɔ-ro-ɔ

¹ Ne Owure Agripa a tōwe gywii Pɔɔl feye, “Mbeyomō feraa, ane a sa fō kpa, tōwe fō asen.” Ne Pɔɔl a teyi kesaree, ne ɔ ye, ² “Nana Agripa, mō kuŋu bō dan feye ndɔɔ mō a yere fō akatɔ-ro mō e kya kanɔ bō lee asen peεε ne Yudaa awuye ye mō a waa-ɔ se. ³ Bō lee feye fō nyi Yudaa awuye adedaasen-ɔ na bamō ikii-ro damenanse. Amose-ɔ mō e kore fō nee feye fō gyi kanyite, na fō nu mō ase. ⁴ To, Yudaa awuye peεε nyi mō kakyena-ro haree lee mō nyaaagi-ro. Bō nyi aneη ne mō fɔfɔŋ aye mō a kyena borɔ-ɔ, na aneη ne mō a bee bō kyena Yerusalem borɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Bamō e kaa bō gyi kasentij feraa de, bō nyi haree lee san-ɔ feye mō a gye sese ne n deε n tii Farisii awuye-o si. Ne mone nyi feye Farisii awuye-o gye asese ne bō gya ane mbraa-ɔ na ane ananatɔ kema se-ɔ nee. ⁶ Ne mbeyomō n gye sa ne mō a waa boye ne η yere fō akatɔ-ro mō e kya kanɔ. Amaa ketō se ne η yere mfee-ɔ e gye feye mō a kore mō i gyi feye Wuribware a sun ɔmorowepo ne ɔ tōwe bō beya gywii ane adedaapo feye o sun bō kyonwe bamō-ɔ. ⁷ Ketō konkō ne ane asese a nsuro kudu nyɔ-ɔ a kore gyi feye ane e nya ne a kperi amō se ane i sun Wuribware mpase na kanye-o. Na bō lee mō kokoregyi mō se ne Yudaa awuye e porɔ mō-ɔ. ⁸ Ntetɔ se nee, ne mone Yudaa awuye ne mone bō mfee-ɔ maa taare a mon' kore gyi feye Wuribware i kyinji allowipo a ɔ lee lowi-ro-o nee? ⁹ N gbaa, mō fɔfɔŋ a deε fa feye mō e gya ekpa kema ne mō e taare-ɔ se, na η waa asen bō nyera Yeessu Nasaretenyi a kenya-re-ɔ. ¹⁰ Aneη ne mō a waa Yerusalem-ɔ nee. Mō a nya keyaalen bō lee Wuribware alɔhɔpo-ɔ ase, ne mō a tii Wuribware asese bweetɔ, na san ne baa bu bamō kepo-ɔ, mō a sure si feye bō mōɔ bamō. ¹¹ Iluwi bweetɔ mō a nare kebwarekore akyan-no gyanje se mō e sa ne amō abrese-ɔ i gyiiri bamō ne bō gya Yeessu a ekpa-ɔ se kesebɔ. Ne mō a len bamō, na bō taa Yeessu kenya-re bō da yii. Mō dun a fwii bamō se, haree gbaa mō a yɔ kefo kefo eman ko se ya waa bamō aworefɔɔ.”

Aneη ne Pɔɔl a tōwe aneη ne oo kii Kristoonyi-o

¹² Ne Pɔɔl a kya se tōwe feye, “Eman amō ɔkō e gye Damasikus. Ne mō a nya keyaalen lee Wuribware alɔhɔpo abrese-ɔ ase yɔ mfen-ɔ. Kasentij, bamō fɔfɔŋ ya sa mō kanɔ

feyε m baa Yeessuu akoo regyipo-o Yerusalem, na bo gyiiri bamo kesebō. ¹³ Nana, mpase ko ne mo a nu kelanhero ko ne ko kyō kyōwe kelanhero-o a lee awore-ro bo wee muruwaa mo aa asese ne mo aa bamo naa-o se. ¹⁴ Ne ane pεεε a lee da sweere, ne mo a nu bore ko ane Heebrii senja-ro feye, ‘Sool, Sool! Nteto nee ne fo e toora mo ane? Kayaagi ne o ye o maa nu mo se asen-o moni nyi feye o waa mo eyee nee.’ ¹⁵ Ne mo a bise feye, ‘Mo nyanpe, fo nse nee?’ Ne oo benja feye, ‘Mo e gye Yeessuu ne fo e toora-o. ¹⁶ Mbeyomo koso yere, a lee feye mo a lee fo se nee a n lee fo a fo sun kusun sa mo. Na fo ya towe ane ne fo a nu mo ndoo-o asen na keto ne mo e ba a m bo kaapo fo nyanpe na kraye-o gywii asese pεεε. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Monε aye awuye beεε bokō ya sa ne asen a to fo, mo i lee fo a n lee asen-o-ro. Mbeyomo nde se awuye-o ase ne mo i sun fo. Na fo nya sa a bamo akato bunji, na bo nya nu mo asen-o kaase, na bo nya lee Obansam a kuwure ne ku du feye kibugyii-o-ro, na bo bo tii Wuribware a kemo ne kaa lanje-ro-o se. Na bamo ya kore mo Yeessuu gyi, Wuribware taa bamo ebaye bo ke bamo. Na bamo gbaa bo nya tii bamo ne bo lee ane ne baa kore mo gyi-o si-o, Wuribware a lee bamo feye bo kii mo fofofon asese-o se.’ ”

Ane ne Pool a towe mo kusun asen-o

¹⁹ Ne Pool a kya se towe feye, “Nana Agripa, mo a gya mo ne oo lee soso, ne oo lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo-o kanō se. ²⁰ Ne mo a gye nkpeε yo Damasikus, ne mo a yo Yerusalem man-no na Yudeya sweere pεεε, na nkee nde se awuye-o ase. Ne mo a towe gywii bamo feye bamo okemaa nu mo eyee, na bo kinji lee bamo ebaye-ro, na bo ba Wuribware ase, na bo waa kedamenanse ne ke e kaapo feye baa nu bamo eyee, ne baa kinji lee ebaye-ro-o.

²¹ Mo abwaresen kotowe gywii bamo ne bo moni gye Yudaa awuye-o si, ne Yudaa awuye a kra mo san ne m bo Wuribware sunkpa kabuno Yerusalem-o, ne ba kpa a bo mo mo. ²² Amaa Wuribware a kya mo-ro, ne mo a yere kenken bo fo ndoo mo e towe abwaresen mo i gywii asese pεεε haree awure na asese langyan. Keto ne mo e towe feye ke e ba a ke bo waa-o deε ne Wuribware akyaameε ne baa deε kyena-o na ane mbraa osapo Mosis a towe feye ke e waa-o. ²³ Bo ye, Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun-o e ba na mo asese sa a o gyi aworefō, na bo mo mo, na mo e gye ne o gye nkpeε a o kyinji lee lowi-ro. Na mo-o mo towe asen timaa a kelanhero mo gywii mo fofofon asese Yudaa awuye na nde se awuye-o.”

²⁴ Pool a maa se o kya kanō mfaanεε-o, ne gominna-o a faa mo se feye, “Pool, fo e lo ebōn nee. Fo ato ne fo nyi bweeto-o a waa fo ebōn!”

²⁵ Ne Pɔɔl a beɲɲaa feye, “Ɔbrese! Ma lo ebon nee. Keto ne mo e towe-o gye kasentij nee. ²⁶ Nana Agripa, mo e taare a n sa senja fo ase, na kufu mon de mo, a lee feye fo nyi amo-o peee asen. Mo e kore a n gyi feye fo nyi keto ne ke e yo se ane man-o-ro-o damenanse, a lee feye okemaa a nyu asen mo peee ne aa ba-o. ²⁷ Nana, fo a kore Wuribware akyaamee ne baa dee kyena-o gyi beee? N nyi feye fo a kore bamo gyi!”

²⁸ Ne Agripa a towe gywii Pɔɔl feye, “Fo e fa feye san kafwee mo ne ane a gyi mfee-o-ro, fo e taare a fo sa a n kii Kristoonyi aaa?”

Ne Pɔɔl a beɲɲaa feye, ²⁹ “Haree keto a kyee, beee keto mon kyee ooo, mo e kore kebwarekore nee feye fo aa bamo ne mon e i nu mo ase ndoo-o kii keto ne n gye-o, amo ekpee mo ne baa da mo-o.”

³⁰ Ne owure-o na gominaa-o na owure mo pekyee-o na bamo ne baa san-o peee a koso lee kexan-o-ro. ³¹ Bamo a lee mfen-o, ne baa towe gywii abee feye, “Ɔnyare mo mon waa keto kemaa ne ke e kaapo feye bo mo mo beee bo tii mo-o.” ³² Ne owure-o a towe gywii gominaa-o feye, “Ɔnyare mo dee o mon towe feye o kpa feye owure dabe-o gyi mo asen nee, weete ane dee a ane yowe mo a o nare.”

27

Anen ne Pɔɔl a lee o yo Roma man-no-o

¹ San ne baa fa mfeere feye ane taa koree borɔ nkyu si yo Italiya sweere se-o, ne baa baa Pɔɔl na asese ko ne bamo gbaa baa tii-o bo waa soogyaa brese ko ne ba tee mo e Yuliyus ne o bo asoogyaa katun ko ne ba tee e “owure asoogyaa katun”-o kesaree-ro. ² Ne ane a lwee koree ko ne o lee Adramitiyo man-no, ne o waa siraa o yo edankpa ne e bo Asiya sweere se-o. Ne ane a meraa se ane e yo koree-o-ro-o, onyare ko ne o lee Tisalonikaa man-no ne o bo Makedoniya sweere se-o, ne ba tee mo e Aristaakus tii ane se. ³ Kaye nke-o, ne ane koree-o a ya dan Sidon man se. Yuliyus a bware-o si-o, ne o sa Pɔɔl kpa mfen feye o lee koree-o-ro ya nyu mo nyare-ana, na bo sa mo keto ne ki tiri mo-o.

⁴ Ne ane a bee kya se lee mfen. Bo lee feye ane koree-o e gyanɲaa afwii se-o, ne ane koree-o a kwaye borɔ Kiprus kwii a kerio, na afwii maa nya da gyanɲaa ane-o. ⁵ Ne ane koree-o a borɔ o yo kyowe tweekpa a kerio boye na o gyanɲaa afwii, ne nke Kilikiya na Pamfiliya esweere bo ane kigyise si a kerio anen-aaa bo fo Mira man ne o bo Likia sweere se-o. ⁶ Ne koree-o a fo mfen ne o yo-o se-o, ne soogyaa brese-o a taa ane waa koree banban-no. Koree amo a lee Alesandriya man-no nee, ne o waa siraa o kpa a o yo Italiya sweere se. ⁷ Ne ane

koree-o a nare boye boye nke bweeto, ne ane a ba kekpono bo fo Kanidus man se. Ne ane koree-o e kpa a o yo kyowe twεεkpa a kerio. Amaa afwii a gyanhaa ane-o se-o, ne ane a kii boru kebena se a kerio, ne ane a ten opoo-ro yo ya fo Kriita kwii. Ne ane a kyon Salamonee man mfen ne ane e yo kyowe twεεkpa a kerio na sweere bo ane kigyise si, na afwii-o ma nya da ane bweeto. ⁸ Amo-o pεεε gbaa ooo, ane a nare boye, ne aa waa len sa ane pwεε ne nkee ane δεε ya dan dan kpa ne ba tee ε “Mfen a ekoree dan kpa timaa-o” ne o maa man ko ne ba tee ε Laseya-o.

⁹ Bo fo mbeyomo, ane a kyō nyera san bweeto kpa-ro se-o, keto a yuri-ro, ne afwii kebee a fo. Baa a kyō kyon ne ane a lwee Kaboo gyii-ro. Anen se-o kufu de ane feye anen a afwii-o e sa a koree bun. Amose-o ne Poo a tawe asen kpeyaa mo gywii bamo feye, ¹⁰ “Mo nyare-ana, mo a nu feye mbeyomo ane ya kya ane kpa-o se, asen boye e ba. Koree-o i bun na etoro ne e bo-ro-o fo, na asese bee wu amo se.” ¹¹ Amaa oko ne o deere koree-o se-o na koree wuye ye bo kya bamo kpa-o se. Amose-o ne soogyaa brese-o a nu keto ne baa tawe-o yowe Poo lee-o. ¹² Dan kpa amo mfen mon bo dan feye bo kyena, a lee feye san amo afwii e da mfen bweeto. Amose-o asese-o bweeto, a bware bamo ase feye bo kya bamo kpa-o se nkyu-o si, na bamo e taare a bo fo dan kpa ko ne ba tee ε Fonikii ne o bo dan sa bamo a bo kyena aferi asa bεεε ana ne afwii e da bweeto-o. Fonikii gye ekoree dan kpa Kriita kwii si nee, ne a bo kyowe twεεkpa kigyise si a kerio na kyowe twεεkpa kebena se a kerio.

Anen ne afwii a to ane opoo-o se-o

¹³ Ne afwii kafwee ko a lee kyowe leekpa kigyise si a kerio ba a kyaare, ne asese-o a fa feye ba taare a bo waa anen ne baa kra-o. Amose-o ne baa sanhe koree-o bee bo donho opoo se, ne baa kya se ba yo kyowe twεεkpa a kerio, ne Kriita kidenbe si bo bamo kigyise si feye anen ne bo kyō bo naa-o.

¹⁴ Amaa keto mon kyee, ne afwii dabe ko ne aa lee kyowe leekpa kebena-o se-o a da lee kidenbe si. ¹⁵ Ne aa bo da koree-o. Bamo a ma taare a bo ba koree bo gyanhaa afwii-o na bo yo akato-ro, amose-o ne baa kii koree-o, na afwii-o nya da lee bamo kameε na a nen koree-o, ne a nen mo lee kidenbe ase ya kefo kefo, ne baa yowe keto kema, ne afwii amo de koree-o o yo. ¹⁶ Ne ane a boru Kawuda kwii kameε, ne nteεεε a yase kakoreegyii ne ba gyiiri san kema-o lee nkyu-ro bo waa koree-o-ro a lee feye alan kpare-o e da kamō bweeto. Baa kpono pwεε ne baa δεε waa amo. ¹⁷ Ne baa ba ife dabe soswee bo nure muruwaa koree-o fonfon na o ma nya bwee-ro. Ne kufu de bamo feye ba lwee aporo ko ne a bo nkyu-o kaase-o-ro, na bamo koree sii-ro. Aporo mo maa Libiya sweere se a kidenbe-o nee. Amose-o ne baa lee waagya ne o kya koree soso

ne mō afwii-o a sa ne koree naa-o, na afwii-o nya taa koree-o yaa tōn kō. ¹⁸ Afwii dabe amō mōn yōwe, amose-o kemō kaye ŋke-o, ne baa lee ba lee etosoro ne e bō koree-o-ro-o ekō bō twee nkyu-o-ro. ¹⁹ Ne kake ne ka bee ka gya se-o, baa lee koree-ro atetomōnta-o akō bō twee. ²⁰ Nkee, waa ŋke kanō ŋkō na ane maa ŋu kyōwe beee kekyee-e-kpa-agyi, na afwii maa se a kya bweetō. Nkee feraa, ne ane abaa-ro a yōre. Ane mōn lee kōre gyi feye seye e lee taare a a mōrōwe ane.

²¹ Ketō a kyee na okō mōn tee taare gyi ateese, ne Pōl a koso yere, ne o ye, “Mō nyare-ana, mōne a deē nu mō asen nee, ne mōne mōn baa koree-o lee Kriita kwii nee, weete asen dabe na kenjera mō bee a mōn tō ane. ²² Amaa mbeyōmō feraa mō e kore mōne nee feye mōn' waa kakponō! Mōne okō maa wu daa, amō koree wōre e gye ne o fō. ²³ A lee feye ndee kanye Wuribware, nyanpe ne mō i sun-o, a sun mō kabōō kō mō ase. ²⁴ Ne o bō tōwe feye, ‘Pōl! Fō ma sa a kufu nya fō. Kanō ŋkēmaa, fō e fō Roma awuye owure dabe-o akatō-ro. Wuribware bware, ne o kpa fō asen, ne oo nu fō kebwarekore-o. Amose-o bamō ne fō aa bamō bō koree-o-ro okō maa wu.’ ²⁵ Amose-o, mō nyare-ana, mōn' waa kakponō! A lee feye mō a kōre Wuribware gyi feye o waa anen mō ne o tōwe gywii mō-o. ²⁶ Amaa ane e dan kwii si pwee.”

²⁷ Kemō ŋke kudu nna-o kanye, ne afwii a nen ane koree-o yaa kyōwe tweekpa a kerio bō ten Ɔpoo Dabe-o-ro. Kake kudu nnasepo-o bō fō kaye nsena-o, ne aa waa nteere-o feye ane e tō-ro kidenbe si-o. ²⁸ Amose-o, ne baa waa kidebu, ne baa ba fe soswee bō kya kemō, ne baa yōwe-ro waa nkyu-o kaase, na bō de fe-o-ro. Ne baa ŋu feye amō a nkyu-o kaase gye ayaa kelafa na adunyō ken. Amō a bee waa kafwee-o, ne baa bee waa anen deē, ne baa ŋu feye ŋkee feraa a bō ken ayaa adukpanō. ²⁹ Ne kufu de bamō feye koree-o e nare aforē se na o bwee-ro, amose-o ne baa ba koree amō kamēe adebu dabe ana ne baa ba agyeretō bō waa, ne a sa ne o yere-o bō waa mō kaase, na o nya yere. Ne baa kore bamō ikisi feye kaye ke menan. ³⁰ Ne nteere-o e kpa feye bō sere lee koree-o-ro. Amose-o ne baa ba ife bō kya kakoreegyii-o, ne baa yōwe-ro bō dōnō nkyu si, ne baa waa feye bamō a kpa a bō lweero ya waa akatō-ro a adebu dabe ne a sa ne koree-o e yere-o. ³¹ Amaa Pōl a tōwe gywii asoogyaa brese na asoogyaa-o nee feye, “Nteere-o mō e mōn sii kyena koree mō-ro feraa, ane peee i wu.” ³² Amose-o ne asoogyaa-o a tenne ife ne kakoreegyii de-ro-o, ne kakoreegyii-o a sere ka yii.

³³ Bō fō gyegyaye kese-ro-o, ne Pōl a kore bamō okēmaa feye bō gyi ateese. O ye, “Mōne a gywii afwii na alanpare-o na a yuri-o, mōne mōn gyi seye. ³⁴ Amose-o mō e kore mōne

neē feyε mon' gyi ateese. N gyε aneη, mone i wu. Mone oko kipwiigi gbaa maa fo, sanboto lowi ne mone i wu.”³⁵ Pɔl a tawe aneη lowe-o, ne ɔ taa bodobodoo, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse bamo akato-ro mfeη wee se, ne ɔ tenje-ro, ne ɔ lee o gyi.³⁶ Ne bamo peee a waa kakpono, ne bamo okemaa gbaa a gyi ateese.³⁷ Ane ne ane bo koree-o-ro-o bo asese alafa anyo na adusunoo na asiye.³⁸ Okemaa mo a gyi kpone-o ne baa lee etasoro na ayu ne a bo koree-o-ro-o peee bo twee nkyu-o-ro na koree-o ma lee nya waa dwii bweeto.

Aneη ne koree-o a bwee-ro, ne oo mwiire-o

³⁹ Kaye nke-o, nteere-o a pini feyε sweere mon bo efo, amaa bo mon taare pini mo kenyare. Baa nu feyε opoo ekεeke se kisipu bo mfeη bweeto, amose-o ne baa fa feyε bamo e taare ba ya dan mfeη.⁴⁰ Amose-o, ne baa ten ife ne ii nure adebu dabe ne a sa ne koree-o e yere-o, ne aa lwee nkyu-o kaase, ne baa sanje ife ne ii nure aban dabe ne bo de bo len koree-o. Ne baa yase waagya kagyinyii ne o bo koree-o akato-ro-o na afwii-o nya neη ane yaa akato-ro. Ne ane a waa feyε ane e dan kidenbe si.⁴¹ Ne koree-o a ya dan ese kipireη ko ne ke bo nkyu-o-ro-o si, ne koree-o akato-ro a sii ese-o-ro, ne nke koree-o maa lee yo akato-ro. Ne alanpare dabe a da koree-o kamε aneη-aaa, ne ɔ bo bwee-ro kyikpuri kyikpuri.

⁴² Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a fa feyε ba mo bamo ne baa tii bamo ba yaa bamo owure dabe-o ase-o, na bo ma nya tweε ya lee kidenbe si na bo sere.⁴³ Amaa soogyaa brese-o e kpa feyε o morowe Pɔl. Amose-o ne obrese-o ye bo yowe aneη kowaa. Ne o ye bamo ne bo nyi etwee-o gye nkpeε fuwi ywee nkyu-o-ro, na bo tweε yo kidenbe si.⁴⁴ Na bamo ne baa san-o mo kra iyii banjese na koree-o abweese-o-ro, na e nya taa bamo yaa kidenbe si. Mfaanε ne ane peee a bo morowe ane eyee ya fo kidenbe si.

28

Bamo a fo Melita kwii-o, keto ne baa waa-o

¹ San ne ane a fo kidenbe si nkpa na alanfiya-o, ne ane a deε nu feyε kwii ne ane bo mo se-o, ne ba tee ε Melita.² Mfeη a asese-o gye asese timaa, ne baa waa ane kedamenanse bweeto. Bware a lee keba-o, ne afwii a kra ane, amose-o ne baa kure deekpa, ne bo ye ane bo wore.³ Ne Pɔl a kpa gyakee, ne oo lee nya-o nko ako o waa deekpa-o-ro. Mo a de o waa-ro-o, ne deekpa-o kipepeη a lee kowo kagyosan-o kako-ro, ne kaa ba kemō eyee bo keete Pɔl kesaree dun.⁴ Kwii amo se a asese-o a nu kowo amo Pɔl kesaree se-o, ne baa lee ba tawe ba gywii abee feyε, “Onyare mo a mo asese. Haree mo a mon wu nkyu-o-ro gbaa ooo, mo ebaye ne ɔ waa-o e mo mo a e bo ka

kokɔ.”⁵ Amaa Pɔɔl a kpɔkpa kɛmɔ nee bɔ waa deekpa-ɔ-rɔ, na ke mɔŋ waa mɔ sɛye. ⁶ Nkee bɔ gywii nee a Pɔɔl punɲe bɛɛɛ ɔ tɛŋ lee da wu. Amaa baa gywii kpɔne bɔ mɔŋ ŋu sɛye mɔ eyee se, ne baa kyurɔwi bamɔ mfeɛɛ, ne bɔ ye, “Ɔ gye kisi nee!”

⁷ Amɔ kwii amɔ se owure ne ba tee mɔ Pubiliyus-o de mɔ sweere kɔ mɛraa mfeŋ ne ane e wɔre deekpa-ɔ. Ne ɔ yaa ane mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ. Nke nsa ne ane a gyi mɔ aye mfeŋ-ɔ, ɔ kra ane damenanɛsɛ. ⁸ Saŋ amɔ Pubiliyus mɔ se e lɔ fekyu, na ɔ kɔɔ mɔ kame-ro. Ne Pɔɔl a yɔ ɔnyare amɔ ase mɔ kekyaŋ-nɔ, ne ɔ kɔre kebwarekɔre, ne ɔ ba mɔ asaree bɔ dɔŋŋɔ mɔ se, ne ɔ kpaare. ⁹ Amɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne alɔpɔ ne bɔ bɔ mfeŋ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a ba mɔ ase, ne ɔ kya bamɔ. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Amɔse-ɔ baa bu ane bweɛtɔ baa ke ane atɔ bweɛtɔ mfeŋ.

Anɛŋ ne Pɔɔl a bɔ fɔ Roma maŋ-nɔ-ɔ

Ne ane a gyi aferi asa kwii amɔ se. Saŋ a fɔ ne ane e kpa a ane kya ane kpa se-ɔ, ne ane a nya kɔree banban kɔ. Ne Melita awuye-o a taa atɔ bweɛtɔ ne a tiri ane kpa-ɔ se-ɔ bɔ waa ane kɔree-ɔ-rɔ. Kɔree amɔ ne ba tee e “Bwaye na Ata”-ɔ a lee Alɛsandriya maŋ-nɔ. Ne ɔ bɔ yere kwii amɔ se kebee ne afwii bɔ-rɔ, ne a maa nya a a tu kpa nkyu si-o. ¹² Ne ane a mɛraa ane kpa se. Ne ane a dan Siirakus maŋ se, Sikiliya kwii si. Ne ane a gyi ŋke nsa mfeŋ. ¹³ Ane a lee mfeŋ-ɔ, ne ane a ya dan Regiyum maŋ se, Italiya sweere se. Kɛmɔ kaye ŋke-o, ne afwii kɔ a lee kyɔwe leekpa a kerɔ-o kigyise si ba a kyaare, ne ane a yɔ se. Kɛmɔ kaye ŋke-o, ne ane a dan Putiyoli maŋ se. ¹⁴ Ne mfeŋ a asese ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o ye ane kyena bamɔ ase kadaawɔkywee kɔŋkɔ. Lee mfeŋ ne ane a kya ane kpa-ɔ se bɔrɔ ayaa-rɔ yɔ Roma a kerɔ-o.

¹⁵ Ne Kristoo awuye ne bɔ bɔ Roma maŋ-nɔ-ɔ a nu feye ane e ba-ɔ, ne bamɔ bokɔ a gyaŋŋaa ane maŋ kɔ ne ba tee e Apiyus kegya-rɔ-ɔ, ne bokɔ mɔ a gyaŋŋaa ane maŋ kɔ ne ba tee e Afɔ-esowekpa-esa se. Saŋ ne Pɔɔl a ŋu bamɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anɛ, ne ŋkee wɔre a nya mɔ.

Ketɔ ne Pɔɔl a waa Roma maŋ-nɔ-ɔ

¹⁶ Saŋ ne ane a fɔ Roma maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, ne baa sa Pɔɔl kpa feye ɔ ya kyena mfeŋ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ, amaa baa lee soogyaanyi kɔ ne ɔ deere mɔ se, na ɔ ma nya sere-ɔ. ¹⁷ Amɔ ŋke nsa kameɛ, ne Pɔɔl a gyaŋŋe Yudaawuye abrese ne bɔ bɔ Roma-o, na ɔ nya tɔwe ketɔ se ne ɔ ba-ɔ gywii bamɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ bɛɛkɔ-ana Isireelii awuye, mone a nu aneŋ ne baa taa mɔ lee Yerɔsalɛm bɔ baa mfee, na bɔ gyi mɔ aseŋ-ɔ. Mfeŋ a awuye-o a pɔrɔ mɔ feye mɔ a waa bɔye bɔ kye ane Isireelii awuye na ekpa ne ane adedaapɔ a kaapɔ ane-ɔ. Ne baa tii mɔ, ne baa taa mɔ sa Roma agyeŋkpɛɛpɔ ne bɔ bɔ Yerɔsalɛm mfeŋ-ɔ. Amaa mɔŋ waa bɔye

ko daa. ¹⁸ Bamọ a bise mọ asen lọwe-o, ne ba kpa a bọ yowe mọ, a lee feye bọ mon ọu bọye ko ne mọ a waa, ne a kaapo feye bọ mọ mọ-o. Amaa Yudaa awuye mon sure feye bọ yowe mọ a n nare. ¹⁹ Nkee kpa kemaa mon lee o bọ-ro ne mọ e gya se, amọ mọ kotowe gywii bamọ feye bọ yaa mọ Roma owure dabe-o ase, na o ya nu mọ asen. Anen se ne baa baa mọ mfee. Mon ba mfee a m bọ towe kesen ko bọ kye ane aye awuye nee. ²⁰ Amose ne ọ ye ọ ọu mone, na mọ aa mone a towe kemo asen. Kasentij si feraa, ketọ se ne baa da mọ ekpee-o e gye feye mọ a kore Kristoo ne ane Isireelii awuye de mọ temaa feye Wuribware i sun na o bọ morowe ane-o gyi nee.”

²¹ Ne baa benjaa mọ feye, “To, ane mon nya ewore ko bọ lee Yudeya sweere se bọ lee fo kunu si, ne ane sese ko mọ mon lee mfen bọ towe fo kunu si asen bese asen bọye ko gywii ane. ²² Amaa ane e kpa a ane ọu fo mfeere, a lee feye ane nyi feye ton kemaa ane asese e towe asen ba kye Yeessu a ekpa mọ ne fo gya se-o.”

²³ Amose-o ne bamọ aa Pọl a sa kake. Kake amọ a fo-o, ne asese bweeto a ba mfen ne Pọl bọ-o. Ne o kaapo bamọ Wuribware a kuwure-o si asen lee gyegyaye ya bọ fo kanye. Ne o kare abwaresen wore-o-ro ton ko gywii bamọ bọ kaapo anen ne Mosis mbraa sapo-o na Wuribware akyaame ne baa dee kyena-o a towe Kristoo, amorowepon ne o ba-o, asen-o. Ne o kaapo bamọ-ro, na bọ nya nu kaase feye Yeessu amọ dee e gye Kristoo-o. ²⁴ O taare kyurwi bamọ bokọ mfeere, amaa bamọ bokọ mọ mon kore asen-o gyi. ²⁵ Amaa san ne baa bawe-ro ba yo, na bamọ wore wore i gyiri asen ne baa nu-o ikii-o, ne Pọl a towe gywii bamọ feye, “Kasentij ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a sa ne Wuribware kyaame Isaya a towe gywii mone adedaapo-o. ²⁶ O ye,

‘Yo ya towe gywii asese amọ feye,
Mone ya nu mọ asen kpọra-ro iluwi bweeto gbaa,
mone maa nu amọ kaase.
Mone bee mone e deere asen-o-ro
na mon' fa amọ mfeere kpone,
mone maa nu kaase.’*

²⁷ Ne Isaya a kya se towe feye Wuribware ye amọ-o a waa anen,

‘A lee feye bamọ anu-ro bọ len,
ne baa tii bamọ esebọ,
ne baa bun bamọ akato se.
N gye anen, bamọ akato i bunji a bọ ọu ato,
na bamọ esebọ mọ taye a bọ nu asen,

* 28:26 Isaya 6.9 (LXX).

na bɔ nu amɔ kaase, na bɔ nu bamɔ eyee,
na ŋkee mɔ, Wuribware, nya taa bamɔ ebɔye bɔ ke bamɔ.* ”

²⁸ Ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe bɔ gye keɛ feye, “Amose-ɔ, mɔ e kpa a mon' ŋu feye aneŋ ne Yudaa awuye-o moŋ nu-o si, Wuribware ye ane tɔwe aseŋ timaa bɔ lee Yeesuu kuŋu si gywii nde se awuye-o bɔ lee aneŋ ne ɔ moɔwe bamɔ-ɔ se. Mɔ e kɔɔre a n gyi feye amɔ kunu e waa bamɔ kɔne.”

[²⁹ Mɔ a sa seŋsa lowe-ɔ, ne Yudaa awuye-o a brawe-rɔ, na bamɔ wɔre wɔre i gyiiri aseŋ ne baa nu-o ikii, ne aa waa leŋ.]

³⁰ Ne Pɔɔl a kpa kekyaŋ mfeŋ kyena-rɔ nsu ŋnyɔ, na ɔ ka kemɔ kɔkɔ. Ne asese bweetɔ naa mɔ ase ba ka mɔ kanɔ mfeŋ, ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi bamɔ se. ³¹ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe abwareseŋ bɔ lee Wuribware a kuwure-o si, na ɔ kaapo ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo aseŋ. Ne ɔɔ nya mɔ eyee tɔwe abwareseŋ aneŋ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ gywii ɔkɛmaa, na kufu moŋ de mɔ, a lee feye ɔko moŋ kuŋ mɔ feye ɔ ma tɔwe.

* 28:27 Isaya 6.10 (LXX).

Roma awuye

Wore ne Pɔɔl a kyorɛɛ bo kyonwe Roma maŋ-nɔ Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Mo, Pɔɔl, ne n gye Kristoo keyaafɔre ne Wuribware a tee mo feye m bo kii mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-o oko na η nya tawe mo asen timaa-o e gye ne mo e kyorɛɛ wore ma mo e kyonwe mone ne mone gye Wuribware asese ne mone te Roma maŋ-nɔ-o.

²⁻³ To, asen amo ne baa kyorɛɛ-o ye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo gye sese dimaadi nee, ne ɔ bee lee Wuribware se ba. Keto ne ane a bo ηu feye o gye sese dimaadi-o e gye feye bamo a kowe mo lee Owure Deefid a kenana-o-ro. ⁴ Amaa kpa ko ma se-o, keto ne ke e kaapo feye o gye Wuribware mo gyi-o e gye feye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a ba Wuribware keyaalen bo kyinji mo lee lowi-ro. ⁵ Kristoo ma deɛ ne mo a mon fo feye Wuribware e tee mo gbaa ooo, ne ɔ sa ne Kristoo a tee mo feye m bo kii mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-o oko. Oo lee mo nee feye Kristoo kenyaare-ro m bo tee asese lee nde se awuye-o ase, na bo bo kore mo gyi gya mo kan-o-ro asen se. ⁶ Mone ne mone te Roma maŋ-nɔ mfen-o gbaa tii bamo ne Wuribware a tee feye bo bo kii Yeesuu Kristoo asese-o se.

⁷ Wuribware e kpa mone asen, ne ɔ tee mone na mon' nya kii mo fonfon asese. Mo e kore kebwarekore nee feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone na bo sa mone kayeyuri.

Anen ne Pɔɔl a kore kebwarekore feye Wuribware sa mo kpa na o yo Roma nya ya tawe asen timaa-o

⁸ Keto ne ke gye ηkpeɛ-o e gye feye, mone Roma awuye si, mo e sa Wuribware anse Yeesuu Kristoo kenyaare-ro, a lee feye kaye-ro asese peee e tawe anen ne mone a kore Kristoo gyi-o asen. ⁹ N de mo kakpono peee mo i sun mo e sa Wuribware, na mo e tawe Wuribware mo gyi-o konu si asen timaa. Wuribware gbaa nyi feye a gye kasentij feye san kema ne mo e kore kebwarekore-o, mo i nyinji mone se. ¹⁰ Mo e kore Wuribware nee feye mo ya sure si, ηkee feraa o sa mo kpa a η nya taare bo ka mone kan. ¹¹ Bo lee feye mo e yorowe kebonu mone, na η nya sa a mon' nya nyure ne η ya lee Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ase-o ηko. Na a nya sa a mon' nya keyaalen mone kokoregyi-o-ro. ¹² Keto ne mo e tawe-o e gye feye mo kokoregyi-o e waa mone wore, na mone ma mone kem-o ma waa mo wore anen deɛ.

¹³ Mò kòsòbèè-ana, mò e kpa a mon' ñu feyε mò a kra kebòka mone kanò kyee. Amaa bò fò haree mbeyòmò gbaa kòtòkò sanj ki tii mò kpa. Mò e kpa nee feyε n sa a mone boko gbaa kii Kristoo awuye kasentinj feyε anej ne mò a sa ne asese ne bò monj gye Yudaawuye feyε mone-ò boko gbaa a kii-o. ¹⁴ A lee feyε Wuribware a taa bò dònjò mò se feyε n tawε asen timaa-o gywii asese pèèè. Haree bamò ne ba sa mone aye-rò-ò, bèèè ba sa senja banban ooo, bèèè bò nyi wòrè, bèèè bò monj nyi ooo, a tiri feyε n tawε gywii bamò. ¹⁵ M fèraa mò e yoròwε bweetò feyε m bò tawε asen timaa-o gywii mone gbaa mone ne mone te Roma manj-nò-ò.

¹⁶ A monj de mò ipeere feyε ñ yere tawε asen timaa bò lee Kristoo kunu si, a lee feyε, mò ya tawε, ne asese ya kòrè Kristoo gyi, Wuribware e moròwε bamò. Yudaawuye-o ya gye ñkpèè nu amò. Ne bamò ne bò monj gye Yudaawuye-o a gya se. ¹⁷ Asen timaa mò e kaapo anej ne Wuribware e sa a asese kii asese timaa mò ase-ò nee. Ò tee bamò asese timaa mò akatò-rò sanj ne ba gye ñkpèè a bò bò kii Kristoo awuye-o. Na bamò a maa se ba kòrè mò ba gyi-o, ò tee bamò asese timaa bò fò bamò ñkpa kèè. Feyε anej ne baa kyorèè waa abwarešen wòrè-ò-rò-ò,

“Òkò ne òò kòrè Wuribware gyi-o e nya ñkpa,
a lee feyε Wuribware e tee mò feyε sèse timaa.”*

Asese pèèè a waa bòye

¹⁸ Abwarešen-ò dèè bèè a kaapo anej ne Wuribware, mò ne ò bò sòsò-ò, dùnj a fwii ebòye awaapo pèèè na aborokòonèpo pèèè ne bò de ekpa bòye ba tii boko kebòju kasentinj-o kpa-ò se. ¹⁹ A monj gye feyε bò monj nyi Wuribware a kasentinj-o nee. A lee feyε Wuribware a kyò lee kamò bò kaapo bamò. ²⁰ Ne bò bèè bò monj de ketò ne ba yere se na bò bò tawε feyε bò monj nyi anej ne o du-o. A lee feyε, bamò a monj taare ñu Wuribware fònfònj gbaa ooo, haree lee sanj ne Wuribware a twee kaye-ò, baa ñu atò pèèè ne òò waa, ne a kaapo anej ne o du-o, na mò keyaalenj dabè ne ke bò-rò bò yò nsu pèèè-ò.

²¹ Lee sanj-ò, bamò a nyi Wuribware-ò gbaa ooo, bò maa bu mò kèdabè. Ne bò bèè bò maa sa mò anse. Ne ñkee bamò mfèèrè monj lee waa kyèkyèè, ne bò monj lee ba taare nu kasentinj-o kaase. ²² Bò ye bò nyi asen nee, amaa bamò mò bò monj lee bò de mfèèrè nee. ²³ Ne baa yòwε kusunj Wuribware ne ò bò-rò nsu pèèè-ò na mò kèdabè. Ne ñkee ba sunj atetòmònta ne bamò fònfònj a waa, ne a du feyε sèse bèèè kabogyii bèèè kabò-ò. Amò-ò pèèè gye atò wuse nee.

* 1:17 Habakòk 2.4.

24 Bamō a du aneñ-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware a yōwē bamō asen sa bamō. Amose-ɔ mbeyōmō bō gya bamō fɔnfɔn nyorōwē bōye se nee, ne ba waa abee apeeresen. 25 Ne baa yōwē kusun Wuribware ne ɔ gye kasentij wuye-o, ne baa kōrē kayēba gyi. Kayēba amō e gye feye bō sun atō ne Wuribware a twe-ɔ yōwē Wuribware ne ɔ twe amō-ɔ. Weete a tiri feye ɔtweepo-ɔ nya nkyorō ndō na nsu pēē. Ameye.

26-27 M beē mō e tōwē-rō feye, bamō a waa aneñ-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware a yōwē bamō asen sa bamō. Amose-ɔ mbeyōmō nyorōwē ne n de ipeere-o dooo si ne bō gya. A de kpa feye anyare kpa akyee, na akyee mō kpa anyare. Amaa asese mō fēraa, ba waa apeeresen. Bamō akyee-ɔ e yorōwē abee bweētō, ne anyare-ɔ mō du aneñ dēē, haree gbaa ɔnyare na mō kosobee ɔnyare i di feye ɔkyee na ɔnyare-ɔ. Wuribware i gyiiri bamō kesēbō bō lee aneñ a ebōye amō se.

28 M beē mō e tōwē-rō a n gywii mōne feye bō lee aneñ ne ba kine kusure si feye a bware feye bō ny Wuribware a kasentij-o si-o, Wuribware a yōwē bamō asen sa bamō. Ne bō lee aneñ se-ɔ, bō mōn de mfēere timaa, ne ba waa atō ne a mōn bō dan-ɔ. 29 Ne ba waa bōrokōne na ebōye eworese eworese, ne bō de nyasepee. Ne ba ka abee kōkwēē. Ne ba mō abee. Ne ba kpa ekō. Ne bō de ayēba na kikisi. 30 Ne bō de kasengyi na ba tōwē bamō beeko-ana kunu si asen bōye, ne haree gbaa ba kisi Wuribware asen. Ne ba fēera bamō beeko-ana, ne ba kaapo bamō eyee, ne ba kyorō bamō eyee. Na ba fa mfēere san kemaa na bō kee ebōye ne ba nya a bō waa bō tii ededaa-ɔ se-ɔ. Ne bō beē bō maa bu bamō akowepo. 31 Bō mōn lee bō nyi ketō ne ki bware-o. Bamō ya tōwē asen, amō ba beē lanje kanō. Bō maa kpa ɔkō asen, ne ba kine kenyare kigyi, ne bō maa su ɔkēmaa se. 32 Haree bamō a nyi feye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ ye bamō ne ba waa aneñ-ɔ bware feye bō mō bamō-ɔ gbaa ooo, bō san bō maa se ba waa ebōye amō, na bō yere bōkō ne bamō gbaa ba waa aneñ-ɔ-rō.

2

Wuribware i gyi asese asen neene

1 Amō a gye aneñ-ɔ se-ɔ, emene se ne fō i bu fō beeko kepo? Fō ne fō a ba fō eyee bō waa ɔsengyipō fō i bu fō beeko kepo-ɔ gbaa a gyi kepo, a lee feye atō ne fō beeko-ɔ e waa-ɔ dēē ne fō gbaa fō e waa. 2 Ane nyi feye Wuribware fēraa, kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se ne ɔ gya o gyi bamō ne ba waa aneñ a atō-ɔ asen neene. 3 Amaa fō sese dimaadi worē ya gyi asese ne ba waa aneñ a atō-ɔ asen, na fō fɔnfɔn mō e waa aneñ a atō-ɔ, amō fō e fa feye Wuribware maa gyi fō asen aaa? 4 Bee nkō fō e fa feye Wuribware a kedamenanse-ɔ mōn gye seye nee eee? Amō fō

maa bu aneḡ ne Wuribware a nyite fo-ḡ nee eee? Keḡ se ne Wuribware e waa kedamenanḡe-ḡ e gye feye ḡ kpa a fo nu fo eyee nee, na fo lee fo ebaye-ro.

⁵ Amaa fo i de keseboroleḡ, ne fo e moḡ kyuwowi fo mfeere, amo feraa fo nyi feye fo a waa fo eyee siraa fo gywii kake ne mo kadunfwii-o e lee kawu, na ḡ bo gyi asese asen kasentij si, na o gyiiri bamo kesebo-ḡ nee.

⁶ Kake nsi amo-ḡ, “Keḡ ne okemaa e waa-ḡ,
kemḡ ne Wuribware e ba a ḡ bo ka mo koka.”*

⁷ Boko ne ba gyi kanyite, ne bo maa se ba waa itimaa, ba deere Wuribware feye mo e gye ne ḡ sa bamo kedabe na kenya-re-ḡ e nya ḡkpa na kukyure ne a moḡ de kee-ḡ a bo lee mo ase. Aneḡ a asese mo ne Wuribware e sa aneḡ a ḡkpa na kukyure-o.

⁸ Amaa boko feraa de nyasepee, ne ba kine kowaa keḡ ne ki bware-o, ne ba waa ebaye. Wuribware dun i fwii bamo se. ⁹ ḡ baa bamo ne ba waa ebaye-ḡ asen na bamo ḡkpon-ro nyera bamo. Mo fonfon asese Yudaa awuye-o ne o gyiiri kesebo pwee na ḡ dee gyiiri bamo ne bo moḡ gye Yudaa awuye-o lee.

¹⁰ Amaa ḡ sa okemaa ne ḡ waa itimaa-o kedabe na kenya-re na kayeyuri. Yudaa awuye-o ne ḡ sa pwee na ḡ dee sa bamo ne bo moḡ gye Yudaa awuye-o. ¹¹ A lee feye Wuribware feraa, ḡ maa gyi asen kekpa se.

¹² Bamo ne Wuribware moḡ sa bamo mo mbraa-ḡ, ne ba waa ebaye-ḡ, Wuribware i lee bamo a ḡ lee mo ase. Amaa n gye mbraa amo ne Wuribware e ba a ḡ bo gyi bamo asen na o bu bamo kepo. Amaa Yudaa awuye ne Wuribware a sa bamo mo mbraa-ḡ mo, ne ba waa baye-ḡ feraa, mbraa amo ne ḡ ba a ḡ bo gyi bamo asen na o bu bamo kepo. ¹³ N gye bamo ne ba ba esebḡ kpankpan a bo bo nu mo mbraa-ḡ asen-ḡ ne Wuribware e tee feye asese timaa. Amaa bamo ne bo gya mbraa-ḡ se-ḡ ne ḡ tee feye bo gye asese timaa. ¹⁴ Nde se awuye-o moḡ de Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ḡ. Amaa ne bamo mfeere ya sa bamo feye bo waa keḡ ne Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ḡ ye a bware-o, amo feraa, haree bamo a moḡ nyi Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ḡ gbaa ooo, keḡ e kaapo nee feye mbraa amo asen bo bamo anu-ro. ¹⁵ Aneḡ a asese-ḡ kakyena-ro e kaapo nee feye Wuribware a kyoree keḡ ne Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ḡ a tawe feye bo waa-ḡ bo waa bamo anu-ro. Ne a sa ne san ko bamo mfeere-ro a du bamo feye, “Mone a waa neenee.” San ko mo ne ḡ kaapo bamo feye, “Mone a waa ebaye.” ¹⁶ Amose-ḡ, aneḡ dee ne asen timaa ne mo e tawe-ḡ e kaapo feye keḡ e waa kake nsi ne Wuribware

* 2:6 Kiliḡ 62.12; Anase na akpare 24.12.

e bɔrɔ Yeesuu Kristoo si na ɔ bɔ gyi ketɔ ne ke bɔ asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ mfɛɛrɛ-rɔ-ɔ asɛn nee.

Anɛn ne Yudaawuye-o e fo bamo fɔnfɔn mbraa-ɔ

¹⁷ Amaa fo ne fo e tee fo eyee feye Yudaanyi kasɛntɩn-o fɛraa nyi feye fo ya gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, ɔ tee fo feye sɛsɛ timaa. Na fo e kaapo fo eyee feye fo gye Wuribware sɛsɛ nee. ¹⁸ Fo nyi ketɔ ne ke e pre Wuribware-ɔ, ne mɔ mbraa-ɔ e kaapo fo ne fo i lee ketɔ ne ki bware-o. ¹⁹ Fo ye fo gye tenapo kayii-ro krapo nee, ne fo gye bamo ne bɔ te kibugyii-ro-o fetiri. ²⁰ Ne fo ye fo gye bamo ne bɔ mon nyi sɛye-ɔ agyɛnkɛpɛpɛ, ne fo gye nyaa gyi ɔkaapopo, ne fo ye kanyiasɛn na kasɛntɩn bɔ mone mbraa ne mone a nya lee Wuribware ase-ɔ-rɔ. ²¹ To, fo a ye fo nyi kemɔ ne ki bware, ne fo gye bokɔ agyɛnkɛpɛpɛ na ɔkaapopo-ɔ, ntɔ se ne fo maa kaapo fo eyee atɔ timaa? Fo a ye bokɔ ma kan ywii-o, fo fɔnfɔn-ɔ fɛraa maa ywii aaa? ²² Fo a ye ɔnyare ma waa kakyeekpa, amaa fo fɔnfɔn-ɔ fɛraa maa waa kakyeekpa aaa? Fo i kisi ikisi kusun, amaa fo fɔnfɔn mon naa fo i ywii fo e lee ikisi-ro aaa? ²³ Fo e kaapo fo eyee feye mbraa-ɔ gye fo lee nee. Amaa fo mon nyi feye fo ya fo mbraa-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye fo maa bu Wuribware nee eee? ²⁴ Amose se ne baa kyɔrɛ waa abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feye,

“Bɔ lee anɛn ne mone mon gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ, nde se awuye e tɔwe abusɛnsɛn ba kye mɔ kenyaɛ-ɔ.”*

²⁵ Fo gye Yudaanyi, fo ya gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, fo kotweetu ketɛn de fo tonɔ. Amaa bamo ya ten fo kotweetu, ne fo ya fo mbraa-ɔ, amɔ fɛraa fo kotweetu ketɛn-ɔ mon de tonɔ bɔ sa fo. ²⁶ Amaa ne bamo ne bɔ mon tenne bamo atweetu-o ya gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, Wuribware e tɔwe feye bɔ du nee feye bamo ne baa tenne atweetu, ne bɔ gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ. ²⁷ Na bamo ne bɔ mon tenne bamo atweetu, ne bɔ gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ taare kosɔ yere na bɔ porɔ fo Yudaanyi ne Wuribware a sa mɔ mbraa-ɔ, ne baa ten fo kotweetu-o ne fo mon gya mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ.

²⁸⁻²⁹ N gye ɔko ne ɔ waa akatɔ se feye ɔ gye Yudaanyi-o e gye Yudaanyi kasɛntɩn. Yudaanyi kasɛntɩn e gye ɔko ne oo lee ebɔye lee mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Wuribware ase fɛraa, n gye kotweetu ketɛn fɔnfɔn e gye kotweetu ketɛn-ɔ. Amaa kemɔ ketɛn kasɛntɩn-o e gye ebɔye kilee lee kakponɔ-rɔ. Ntɛtɔ e gye ne aa sa ne amɔ-ɔ e ba anɛn? N gye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se kegya e gye ne a sa ne amɔ-ɔ e waa anɛn. Amose-ɔ Wuribware a kufwiɩne timaa-o ya waa ɔko mfaanɛɛ, amɔ sɛsɛ-ɔ e nya nkyɔrɔ a ɔ lee Wuribware ase. N gye sɛsɛ dimaadi ase.

* 2:24 Isaya 52.5 (LXX); Isikiyɛl 36.22.

3

Ebɔye ne ane e waa na Wuribware waa ane damenanse aaa?

¹ Amɔ e gye aneɲ feraa, ntetɔ ketɔ timaa ne Yudaa awuye de bɔ kyɔɲ asese langyan? Bamɔ atweetu ketenɲe-ɔ de bamɔ tonɔ aaa? ² Kasentɲ, Yudaa awuye-o a nya nyure kyɔɲ sese kema. Ketɔ gyenkpese ne baa nya-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware a sa ne baa ɲu mɔ mfere. ³ Amose-ɔ, amɔ Yudaa awuye-o bokɔ mon bɔ-rɔ ne bɔ mon gya mɔ kanɔ-ɔ se aaa? Kasentɲ feraa, bokɔ bɔ-rɔ. Aneɲ se-ɔ, amɔ-ɔ a kaapo nee feye Wuribware maa lee waa ketɔ timaa ne ɔ tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ waa a ɔ sa bamɔ-ɔ ɔɔ? ⁴ Daabii daa! Haree sese kema e gye ɔyebapo gbaa, Wuribware feraa de kasentɲ san kema. Feye aneɲ ne Deefid a kyore Wuribware kunu si asen waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Amose-ɔ fɔ ya tɔwe feye mɔ a waa bɔye, fɔ de kasentɲ.

Ne fɔ ya tɔwe feye mɔ a gyi kepɔ, mɔ a nu kaase.”*

⁵ Mbeyomɔ, nsanse ɔkɔ i gyiiri Wuribware ikii feye ane dimaadi borokɔne e kaapo damenanse feye Wuribware kpen e gye otimaa, ne asese peee gye ebɔye awaapo Wuribware ase. Amɔ feraa, ɔ ye, Wuribware ya kperi bamɔ ebɔye se gyiiri bamɔ kesebɔ, ɔ mon waa neene. ⁶ Amaa sese maa taare a ɔ tɔwe aneɲ. Ne Wuribware e mon gye otimaa nee, weete emene se ne ɔ taare a ɔ waa na o gyi kaye mɔ-rɔ asese asen neene-ɔ nee? ⁷ Aneɲ a sese-ɔ bee ɔ tɔwe feye, “Amɔ e gye feye mɔ kayeba ne n de-o e sa ne ba ɲu feye Wuribware wɔre doo e gye kasentɲ wuye, ne ka sa ne ɔ nya kedabe na wuraa, ne emene se ne Wuribware bee o bu mɔ kepɔ feye n gye ɔbɔyewaapo? ⁸ Amose-ɔ ne emene se ne m ma waa bɔye, na asese nya ɲu feye Wuribware gye otimaa?” Asese kɔ bɔ-rɔ ne baa saare mɔ porɔ mɔ feye mɔ a tɔwe aneɲ a asen mɔ. Ba ba ayeba nee. A bware feye Wuribware gyiiri aneɲ a asese amɔ kesebɔ.

Sese kema mon gye otimaa

⁹ To, amɔ ɲ ye Yudaa awuye-o asen bɔ bokɔ lee nee beee? Daabii! N gye aneɲ nee, a lee feye mɔ a kyɔ kaapo mon aneɲ ne ebɔye de Yudaa awuye-o fanfan na bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o si keyalen-ɔ. ¹⁰ Feye aneɲ ne baa kyore waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“ɔkɔ mon bɔ-rɔ ne ɔ waa ekpeyaa,

sese konko gbaa mon bɔ-rɔ.

¹¹ ɔkɔ mon bɔ-rɔ ne o nu asen kaase.

* 3:4 Kiliɲ 51.4 (LXX).

- Ɔkɔ mon bɔ-rɔ ne o buwi ɔ kpa Wuribware.
- 12 Bamɔ pɛɛɛ mon de kasentɪn,
borokɔɔne na asen bɔye dooo ne bɔ gya se.
Ɔkɔ mon bɔ-rɔ ne ɔ waa ekpeyaa,
sesɛ konko gbaa mon bɔ-rɔ.”*
- 13 “Bamɔ asen tɔwɛɛ kemaa gye kanɔten ne ka mɔɔ-ɔ.
Bamɔ nnɔ-rɔ asen ne bɔ de ba penna bokɔ.”*
“Bamɔ nnɔ bɔ ya neɛ fɛɛ, n du neɛ feye kowɔ abwanɔ-ɔ,
ne mmɔ asen tɔwɛɛ e mɔɔ, feye kowɔ kebweɛ-ɔ.”*
- 14 “Bamɔ nnɔ e lon asese,
ne bɔ maa sa senja kpeyaa, amɔ ebɔye.”*
- 15 “Bɔ bɔ saa na asese ne baa gyi keben-ɔ kemɔɔ.
16 Bamɔ enarekpa pɛɛɛ-rɔ tɔnyera dooo neɛ.
17 Bɔ mon nyi kayeyuri a ekpa-ɔ.”*
18 “Bɔ mon lee bɔ de Wuribware bɔ tee seye,
ne bɔ mon sere mɔ anyɔ se.”*

19 Mbeyɔmɔ, anɛ a ɲu asen ne Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ. M porɔ bamɔ ne bɔ ye bɔ gya mmɔ se-ɔ feye baa waa ebɔye, ne bɔ mon de kanɔ yayese. Kasentɪn si, kaye-rɔ pɛɛɛ ɔkɔ maa taare a o lee Wuribware kanɔ feye ɔ gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se neɛneɛ. 20 Ɔkɔ ya tɔwe feye, anen ne ɔ gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ ɔ gye sesɛ timaa, amɔ ɔ ba ayeba neɛ. A lee feye mbraa-ɔ e gye ne n sa ne sesɛ dimaadi i ɲu feye ɔ waa bɔye san kemaa.

Ketɔ ne ke e sa a Wuribware tee anɛ feye asese timaa-o

21 Amaa ɲkee fɛraa Wuribware a lee anen ne ɔ waa asese na bɔ kii asese timaa mɔ ase-ɔ bɔ kaapo anɛ. Hareɛ abwaresen a wɔre-ɔ-rɔ, mɔ mbraa-ɔ na akyaamɛɛ ne baa dɛɛ kyɛna-ɔ a tɔwe amɔ asen-ɔ gbaa ooo, n gye mɔ mbraa-ɔ ne o de ɔ waa amɔ-ɔ. 22-24 To, ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye asese bokɔ mon kweɛ bokɔ-rɔ. Bamɔ pɛɛɛ gye kokonko neɛ, a lee feye asese pɛɛɛ a waa bɔye, ne bɔ mon fo feye Wuribware kyorɔ bamɔ. Anen dɛɛ ne Wuribware beɛ ɔ ye sesɛ kɔ mon kweɛ, ne ɔkɔ kweɛ, a lee feye ɔ tee ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔɔre Yeesuu Kristoo a o gyi-o feye sesɛ timaa. N gye atanne ne ɔ kɔɔre bɔ lee anɛ ase pwɛɛ ne ɔ dɛɛ waa amɔ-ɔ. Amaa anen ne oo ɲu anɛ ewɛɛ-ɔ se ne ɔ sa ne Yeesuu Kristoo fɔnfɔn a kii ɔkɔ ne ɔ mɔrɔwe anɛ ne ɔ sa ne anɛ a nya anɛ eyee lee ebɔye-rɔ-ɔ. 25-26 Kristoo Yeesuu mɔ dɛɛ ne Wuribware a lee sa anɛ, ne Kristoo a ba mɔ fɔnfɔn mbogya bɔ lonɲɔ sesɛ na Wuribware kebonɲɔ-rɔ. Sesɛ ya kɔɔre amɔ-ɔ

* 3:12 Kiliɲ 14.1-3; Kiliɲ 53.1-3 (LXX). * 3:13 Kiliɲ 5.9 (LXX). * 3:13 Kiliɲ 140.3. * 3:14 Kiliɲ 10.7 (LXX). * 3:17 Isaya 59. 8; Anjase na akpare 1.16.
* 3:18 Kiliɲ 36.1.

gyi, a waa kusunj timaa a a bɔ sa mɔ. Wuribware a waa amɔ-ɔ nee bɔ kaapo feye o gyi asenj kpa se nee. Dɛdaa dɛdaa-ɔ ne sese a lee ebɔye kowaa, ne oo nyite mɔ, ne mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa ɔ ye bamɔ ne ba kɔɔre Yeesuu ba gyi-o gye asese timaa-o.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Amɔ a gye anen-ɔ se-ɔ, ane de ketɔ ne ane e kaapo eyee kemɔ se-ɔ ɔɔɔ? Daabii! Amaa ane a gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ pɛɛɛ se nɛnɛɛ nee-ɔ, weetee ane de ketɔ kɔ a ane kaapo eyee kemɔ se. Amaa ketɔ ne Wuribware e tɔwe mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ e gye feye ane kɔɔre Kristoo gyi. A lee feye ɔ maa tee ane feye asese timaa bɔ lee anen ne ane gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ se. Amaa ɔ tee ane feye asese timaa bɔ lee anen ne ane e kɔɔre Kristoo ane i gyi-o si nee.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Amɔ Yudaa awuye wɔre asen i tiri mɔ aaa? Nde se awuye-o asen monj tiri mɔ aaa? Kasentinj si fɛraa, Wuribware konko e bɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ bɔ-rɔ sa asese pɛɛɛ, haree bamɔ a gye Yudaa awuye, asese ne ba tenje bamɔ atweetu-o, bɛɛɛ nde se awuye, asese ne bɔ maa tenje-ɔ ooo. Okɛmaa mɔ asenj tee a tiri Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ ye okɛmaa mɔ ne ɔ tee ɔ kɔɔre Kristoo o gyi-o gye sese timaa nee.

³¹ Amɔ Yeesuu kɔkɔregyi mɔ ye ane ma lee gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se nee eee? Daabii! Ane sanj ane e tɔwe feye mɔ mbraa-ɔ bware.

4

Abraham a kɔɔre Wuribware gyi-o, ɔ tee mɔ feye sese timaa

¹ To, mon' sa a ane deere Abraham ne ɔ gye Yudaa awuye kenana-rɔ ɔbrese-ɔ kunu si asenj. ² Amɔ e gye kasentinj feye sese e taare a ɔ kaapo mɔ eyee bɔ lee mɔ asunj timaa si, amɔ fɛraa Abraham a dɛɛ nya kotɔko ne ɔ yere se na ɔ bɔ kaapo mɔ eyee-ɔ. Amaa Abraham monj nya anenj Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ. ³ Mone ya deere abwaresenj wɔre-ɔ-rɔ, mone i nju baa kyɔreɛ waa mɔ-rɔ feye,

“Abram a kɔɔre Wuribware a asen-ɔ gyi-o si-o,

Wuribware a kɔɔre mɔ waa-rɔ feye ɔ gye sese timaa.”*

⁴ Mbeyɔmɔ, sese ya waa kusunj, ne mɔ ya nya atanne, a monj gye feye baa ke mɔ nee. A gye mɔ kusunj-o kakɔka nee. ⁵ Amaa Wuribware e taare a ɔ sa abɔyewaapo kebenj. Amose-ɔ okɛmaa ne mɔ e monj taa mɔ eyee bɔ dɔnjɔ mɔ asunj timaa-o si, ne mɔ ya taa mɔ eyee bɔ dɔnjɔ mɔ, Wuribware, kɔkɔregyi-o si fɛraa, Wuribware e tɔwe feye anen ne ɔ kɔɔre mɔ gyi-o si-o, ɔ gye sese timaa. ⁶ Anenj dɛɛ ne ane ɔdɛdaapo Owure Deefid gbaa a kyɔreɛ feye okɛmaa ne mɔ ya

* 4:3 Keleekaase 15.6.

kɔɔrɛ Wuribware gyi, Wuribware e tee mɔ feyɛ sɛsɛ timaa na O-de-nyure, na sɛsɛ-ɔ mɔn taare kaapo feyɛ ɔ waa kusun timaa kɛmaa bɔ nya anɛn a kɛnyare-ɔ. ɔ ye,

7 “Ɔkɔ ne Wuribware a yɔwɛ mɔ ebɔye
bɔ ke mɔ-ɔ akatɔ i gyi fɛɛ.
Ɔkɔ ne mɔ nyanɛ i bun mɔ borokɔɔne
ne ɔ waa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ de nyure.

8 A waa kɔnɛ a bɔ sa sɛsɛ
ne Wuribware maa bise mɔ ebɔye sɛ nyanɛ kɔ-ɔ.”*

9 Mbeyɔmɔ, amɔ bamɔ ne baa tɛnɛ bamɔ atweetu-o, a kaapo feyɛ anɛ Yudaa awuye-o wɔrɛ e gye ne ba nya anɛn a nyure-o? Daabii! Bamɔ ne bɔ mɔn tɛnɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ tii si. A lee feyɛ mɔ a kyɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ, bɔ lee anɛn ne Abraham a kɔɔrɛ Wuribware gyi-o si ne Wuribware a kɔɔrɛ mɔ waa-rɔ tee mɔ feyɛ sɛsɛ timaa. 10 Abraham a tɛn mɔ kotweetu-o kameɛ, ne Wuribware ye ɔ gye sɛsɛ timaa, bɛɛɛ mɔ a mɔn tɛɛ tɛn-ɔ neɛ ɛɛɛ? Mɔ a mɔn tɛɛ tɛn-ɔ neɛ. Wuribware ye ɔ gye sɛsɛ timaa pwɛɛ. 11 Ne Wuribware a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ ɔ tɛn mɔ kotweetu bɔ kaapo feyɛ ɔ kyɔ kɔɔrɛ Wuribware gyi. Wuribware a waa amɔ-ɔ neɛ na Abraham nya kii bamɔ ne bɔ mɔn tɛnɛ atweetu-o gbaa bamɔ ɔgyɛnkɛɛpɔ. Hareɛ bamɔ a mɔn tɛnɛ bamɔ atweetu-o gbaa ooo, ba kɔɔrɛ Wuribware ba gyi, amɔsɛ-ɔ ne Wuribware e tee bamɔ e asɛsɛ timaa. 12 Anɛn dɛɛ ne ɔ gye bokɔ ne baa tɛnɛ bamɔ atweetu-o ɔgyɛnkɛɛpɔ. Bamɔ ne ba kotɛ anɛn ne Abraham a gya Wuribware sɛ, ne ɔ kɔɔrɛ gyi pwɛɛ ne ɔ dɛɛ tɛn mɔ kotweetu-o gbaa e taare a bɔ tee Abraham feyɛ bamɔ ɔgyɛnkɛɛpɔ.

13 N gye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ ne Abraham a gya sɛ-ɔ sɛ ne Wuribware a tɔwɛ bɔ beya feyɛ ɔ taa kayɛ pɛɛɛ a ɔ bɔ sa mɔ aa mɔ ananagi. Amaa aa lee anɛn ne ɔ kɔɔrɛ Wuribware gyi-o si. Mfaanɛɛ sɛ ne Wuribware a tɔwɛ feyɛ ɔ gye sɛsɛ timaa. 14 Amɔ e gye kasɛntɛn feyɛ bamɔ ne bɔ gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ ne Wuribware e taa kayɛ a ɔ sa, amɔ fɛraa anɛ kɔkɔɔrɛ Wuribware gyi-o mɔn de sɛye bɔ sa anɛ. Ne a bɛɛ a kaapo feyɛ Wuribware a kyurowi ketɔ ne ɔ ye ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ. 15 Bɔ lee feyɛ ketɔ kɔnkɔ ne Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ a tɔwɛ bɔ beya-ɔ e gye feyɛ Wuribware i gyiiri ebɔye awaapo kɛsɛbɔ. Amaa mbraa e mɔn bɔ-rɔ, a kaapo feyɛ ɔkɔ mɔ mɔn gye mbraa okyepɔ.

16 Ketɔ ne mɔ e tɔwɛ-ɔ e gye feyɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ bɔ beya feyɛ ɔ tee asɛsɛ feyɛ asɛsɛ timaa feyɛ anɛn ne ɔkɔ i nɔ ɔkɔ ɛwɛɛ ke mɔ kotɔkɔ-ɔ. Amaa a tiri feyɛ asɛsɛ kɔɔrɛ Wuribware

* 4:8 Kiliɛ 32.2.

gyi pwεε na ɔ dεε tee bamo feye asese timaa. Asese mo asen ne mo e tawe-ɔ nee? Bamo ne ba kase Abraham-ro-ɔ ne n de. Yudaawuye ne bo de mbraa ne Wuribware a sa bamo-ɔ na bamo ne ba kore Wuribware ba gyi feye anen ne Abraham a kore gyi-o ne n de. A lee feye Abraham e gye bamo pεε ɔgyenkpεεpo. Kaseŋtiŋ, a du nee feye mo a gye bamo pεε bamo se-ɔ. ¹⁷ Feye anen ne baa kyoreε waa abwareŋen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Wuribware ye,

Mo e sa na fo kii esweere bweeto se awuye bamo se.”*

Wuribware ase fεraa, Abraham e gye ane se, a lee feye ɔ kore Wuribware gyi, Wuribware ne ɔ sa bamo ne ba wu-o ŋkpa-ɔ, ne ɔ tawe ato ne a kaa a waa-ɔ feye amo a kyɔ waa-ɔ.

¹⁸ Haree temaa feye ɔ kowe kayaagyi a lowe-ɔ gbaa ooo, Abraham mon yowe eyee-ro feye ɔ maa kowe gyi. Ne bo lee anen se-ɔ, ne oo kii esweere bweeto se awuye bamo se, feye anen dεε ne Wuribware a kyɔ tawe bo beya feye,

“Deere soso na fo kare akyee-e-kpa-agyi-o.

Anen ne fo ananagi e waa kokyo-ɔ nee.”*

¹⁹ Abraham a nu feye oo gyi waa nsu kelafa, ne ɔ bere bweeto. Ne ɔ bee nu san amo feye mo ka Sara mo a waa kekyeebresε na ɔ mon tee kowe. Amaa amo pεε gbaa ooo ɔ mon yowe mo kokoregyi-o-ro. ²⁰ Ɔo yere keyaa konko kore gyi feye Wuribware e waa keto ne ɔ tawe bo beya feye ɔ waa a ɔ sa mo-ɔ. San amo gbaa ne mo kokoregyi-o a tii si-o nee. Mo kokoregyi-o a waa len-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ mεraa se kyoro Wuribware na mo kedabe-ɔ. ²¹ Ɔo kore gyi lowe pεε feye Wuribware de elen ne ɔ taare a ɔ waa keto ne ɔ tawe bo beya feye ɔ waa-ɔ. ²² Mfaanεε se ne baa kyoreε waa abwareŋen wore-ɔ-ro feye, “Wuribware a kore mo waa-ro feye ɔ gye sese timaa.”

²³⁻²⁴ To, mbeyomɔ, n gye Abraham wore ne baa kyoreε asen amo bo sa. Amaa baa kyoreε bo beya sa ane gbaa ane nee. A lee feye ane gbaa ane ya kore Wuribware na anen ne oo kyinŋi ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o gyi, ɔ tawe feye ane gbaa ane gye asese timaa. ²⁵ Wuribware a sa kpa feye bo mo mo na ɔ kpeε ane eboye bo twee. Ne oo kyinŋi mo lee lowi-ro na ɔ nya tee ane feye asese timaa.

* 4:17 Keleekaase 17.5.

* 4:18 Keleekaase 15.5.

5

Wuribware a tee ane feye asesε timaa-o si-o, kayeeyuri bo ane aa mō kebōntō-rō

¹ Aneḡ ne ane e kōore ane nyanḡe Kristoo ane i gyi-o si ne Wuribware a tee ane feye asesε timaa. Amose se-ō ne ane nyanḡe a baa kayeeyuri ane aa Wuribware kebōntō-rō. ² Aneḡ ne ane a kōore Yeessuu Kristoo gyi-o si, ne ane a bō ḡu ḡyure mō ne ɔ sa ane-ō. Ne mbeyōmō ane akatō a gyi ane e deere akatō-rō ane gywii saḡ ne ane e nya kedabe na wuraa mō ase-ō. ³ Ane a ḡu asenḡ mbeyōmō bō lee aneḡ ne ane a kōore Kristoo gyi-o gbaa ooo, mōn' sa a ane akatō gyi. A lee feye ane nyi feye awōrefō ne ane i gyi-o e gye ne a sa ne ane e nya kanyite. ⁴ Ne ane i de kanyite, amō a kaapo nee feye ane de daa timaa. Ne ane i de daa timaa, amō ane e nya temaa feye ane e nya kedabe mō ase. ⁵ Ane i de temaa feraa, ipeere maa gyi ane feye ane a kōore mō gyi. A lee feye Wuribware a kufwiḡne timaa ne ɔ sa ane-ō a sa ne ane a ḡu kekpa demanḡe ne ɔ kpa ane-ō.

⁶ To, mōne a ḡu aaa? Wuribware a kpa ane haree saḡ ne ane mōḡ taare yōwe ebōye kōwaa-ō. Amaa mō a fa feye saḡ a fō-ō, ne oo sunḡ Kristoo feye ɔ bō wu sa abōyewaapo. ⁷ Ōkō kuwu sa seε timaa bō leḡ fεε. Amaa nsanḡe ɔkō fεraa e taare a o wu sa aneḡ a seε-ō. ⁸ Amaa Wuribware a kaapo aneḡ ne ɔ kpa ane asenḡ bweetō-ō, a lee feye ɔ sa ne Yeessuu a bō wu sa ane saḡ ne ane gye abōyewaapo-ō.

⁹ Yeessuu a wu, ne mō mbogya a wee sweere-ō se-ō, ne Wuribware a tee ane feye asesε timaa. Yeessuu a waa amō-ō se-ō, amō kukunḡ fεraa ne ɔ maa taare a o kunḡ ane na Wuribware dunḡ maa fwii ane se aaa? ¹⁰ Saḡ-ō ane aa Wuribware kebōntō-rō a teḡ-nō. Amaa Wuribware fōḡfōḡ a sa ne mō gyi Kristoo lowi ne oo wu-o a lōḡḡ ane aa Wuribware kebōntō-rō. Mbeyōmō ane aa Wuribware a bee waa kanō-ō se-ō, Kristoo kakyena ne o te-o e sa ne Wuribware e mōrōwe ane ɔ lowe. ¹¹ Ketō ne ke bee ki tii si-o e gye feye ane nyanḡe Yeessuu Kristoo a sa ne ane akatō a gyi Wuribware ase, bō lee aneḡ ne ɔ lōḡḡ ane aa Wuribware kebōntō-rō-ō se.

Aneḡ ne Adam kwee, ne Yeessuu Kristoo mō kwee-ō

¹² To, seε kōḡkō ne ba tee mō ε Adam-ō se ne bōye a yere bō ba kaye-rō. Aneḡ se-ō lowi mō a bee ba. Bō lee aneḡ ne Adam a waa bōye-ō se, seε dimaadi e waa bōye. Ne bō lee amō se-ō, ɔkēmaa i wu. ¹³ Asεε e waa ebōye kaye mō-rō pwεε ne Wuribware a deε sa Yudaa awuye mō mbraa-ō. Amaa pwεε ne baa deε nya mbraa amō-ō, ɔkō maa taare a ɔ tōwe saḡ amō feye ɔkō fεraa gye mbraa okyepō.

¹⁴ Amō-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa, lowi de asɛsɛ sɛ keyaalenj lɛɛ Adam mbeɛ sɛ bɔ fɔ sanj nɛ Mosis a nya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ sa Yudaa awuyē-o. Adam a fɔ mbraa kɔŋkɔ nɛ Wuribware a sa mɔ-ɔ. Asɛsɛ nɛ baa ba kamɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ mɔŋ nya mbraa kɔ lɛɛ Wuribware fɔŋfɔŋ asɛ. Amō-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa baa waa bɔyɛ, nɛ anɛŋ sɛ-ɔ lowi de bamɔ sɛ keyaalenj. Ekpa kɔ sɛ-ɔ Adam kweɛ, nɛ ekpa kɔ sɛ mɔ-ɔ, o du nɛɛ feyɛ mɔ nɛ ɔ ba-ɔ. Mɔ nɛ ɔ ba-ɔ mɔ ɛ gye Kristoo.

¹⁵ Mbeyɔmɔ, Wuribware ketɛɛ anɛ feyɛ asɛsɛ timaa-o ɛ waa atɔ dabɛ a kyɔ ketɔ nɛ Adam a bɔyɛ-ɔ a sa nɛ kaa ba-ɔ. Anɛŋ nɛ sɛsɛ kɔŋkɔ a waa bɔyɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ a wu. Amaa anɛŋ nɛ sɛsɛ kɔŋkɔ, Yeesuu Kristoo, a wu-o si-o, asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ a nya nyure. Wuribware a nyu asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ ɛwɛɛ, nɛ ɔ tɛɛ bamɔ feyɛ asɛsɛ timaa. ¹⁶ Mɔn' beɛ nyu feyɛ ketɔ nɛ Adam a waa-ɔ na ketɔ nɛ Kristoo a waa-ɔ kweɛ. Sɛsɛ kɔŋkɔ a waa bɔyɛ luwi kɔŋkɔ, nɛ Wuribware a bu mɔ kɛpɔ. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa, hareɛ asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ a waa bɔyɛ bweɛtɔ gbaa ooo, Wuribware a sa bamɔ kɛbɛŋ. ¹⁷ Bɔ lɛɛ Adam a bɔyɛ kɔŋkɔ mɔ sɛ beɛ, lowi a nya sɛsɛ sɛ keyaalenj. Amaa bɔ lɛɛ lowi nɛ sɛsɛ kɔŋkɔ amɔ Kristoo a wu-o si, bamɔ nɛ Wuribware a nyu bamɔ ɛwɛɛ bweɛtɔ, nɛ ɔ yɛ bɔ gye asɛsɛ timaa-o, pɛɛɛ i gyi kuwure kɛbanjɛ bamɔ kakyɛna pɔpwɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ.

¹⁸ Katiŋ-o ɛ gye feyɛ, bɔ lɛɛ sɛsɛ kɔŋkɔ bɔyɛ kɔŋkɔ nɛ ɔ waa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, Wuribware a bu asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ kɛpɔ. Amaa bɔ lɛɛ Yeesuu Kristoo fɛraa ketɔ timaa kɔŋkɔ dabɛ nɛ ɔ waa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ kuwu sa anɛ-ɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ kaapo, ɔkɛmaa a nya kpa feyɛ Wuribware sa mɔ ŋkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔŋ de kɛɛ-ɔ na ɔ tɛɛ mɔ feyɛ sɛsɛ timaa. ¹⁹ Sɛsɛ kɔŋkɔ kɛ-mɔŋ-bu Wuribware a sa nɛ asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ a kii abɔyɛwaapo-ɔ, amaa sɛsɛ kɔŋkɔ mɔ kibu Wuribware a sa asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ a kii asɛsɛ timaa Wuribware asɛ.

²⁰ Ketɔ sɛ nɛ Wuribware a sa mɔ asɛsɛ mɔ mbraa-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ ɔ kpa nɛɛ feyɛ bɔ nya nyu anɛŋ nɛ bamɔ ɛbɔyɛ kyɔ-ɔ. Amaa bamɔ nɛ baa nyu anɛŋ nɛ bamɔ ɛbɔyɛ kyɔ bweɛtɔ, nɛ baa nu bamɔ ɛyɛɛ-ɔ, Wuribware i nyu bamɔ ɛwɛɛ bweɛtɔ. ²¹ To, ŋkɛɛ fɛraa anɛ a nyu feyɛ ɛbɔyɛ a nya keyaalenj asɛsɛ sɛ-ɔ sɛ nɛ ba wu. Amaa bɔ lɛɛ anɛŋ nɛ Wuribware a nyu asɛsɛ ɛwɛɛ-ɔ sɛ mɔ-ɔ, ɔ tɛɛ bamɔ feyɛ asɛsɛ timaa. Nɛ ɔ bɔ anɛ nyanpɛ Yeesuu Kristoo si ɔ sa anɛ ŋkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔŋ de kɛɛ-ɔ.

6

Bɔyɛ mɔŋ lɛɛ o de anɛ sɛ keyaalenj

¹ To, amɔ ŋ yɛ anɛ beɛ kya sɛ waa bɔyɛ nɛɛ, na Wuribware deɛ nyu anɛ ɛwɛɛ anɛŋ bɔ yɔ aaa? ² Daabii! A mɔŋ gye anɛŋ! Bɔyɛ a tɛɛ ɔ mɔŋ lɛɛ o de anɛ sɛ keyaalenj-ɔ, aa waa nɛɛ feyɛ

bɔyɛ a wu-o, nɛ nkeɛ emenɛ sɛ nɛ anɛ ɛ taarɛ a anɛ bɛɛ kya sɛ dɛɛ waa ɛbɔyɛ anɛ kakyɛna-rɔ? ³ Mɔnɛ mɔn nyi feyɛ bamɔ ya bɔ anɛ asuu, nɛ anɛ ya tii Kristoo a kɔkɔwɛbɛɛ-ɔ sɛ, amɔ anɛ aa mɔ a kii asɛsɛ kɔŋkɔ nɛɛ ɛɛɛ? ⁴ Bamɔ ya bɔ anɛ asuu, a du nɛɛ feyɛ anɛ a wu, nɛ baa pure anɛ-ɔ, feyɛ anɛn nɛ Kristoo a wu, nɛ baa pure mɔ-ɔ. Nɛ a bɛɛ a du nɛɛ feyɛ anɛ a kyiŋŋi lɛɛ lowi-ro, nɛ anɛ te kakyɛna pɔpɔwɛɛ-ɔ, feyɛ anɛn nɛ anɛ sɛ Wuribware a ba mɔ keyaalen na kedabɛ bɔ kyiŋŋi Kristoo lɛɛ lowi-ro-o.

⁵ Anɛ aa mɔ a tɛɛ kii asɛsɛ kɔŋkɔ mɔ lowi-ro-o si-o, anɛ aa mɔ i kii asɛsɛ kɔŋkɔ mɔ kuwu kyiŋŋi lɛɛ lowi-ro-o-ro. ⁶ Anɛ bɛɛ anɛ nyi feyɛ a du nɛɛ feyɛ bamɔ a da anɛ bɔ mɛra Kristoo a kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ sɛ-ɔ na bɔ nya kpɛɛ anɛ kuŋu si ɛbɔyɛ bɔ tweɛ, na anɛ nya lee anɛ eyɛɛ lee ɛbɔyɛ-rɔ. ⁷ Bɔyɛ du nɛɛ feyɛ anɛn nɛ nyanpɛ de mɔ kenya keyaalen-ɔ. Amaa lowi i lee kenya-ɔ, mɔ nyanpɛ mɔn lɛɛ o de mɔ sɛ keyaalen.

⁸ Amɔ a tɛɛ a du feyɛ anɛ a wu lowi kɔŋkɔ nɛ Kristoo a wu-o si-o, anɛ ɛ kɔɔrɛ anɛ i gyi feyɛ anɛ aa mɔ dɛɛ ɛ gyɛ nɛ anɛ ɛ kyɛna. ⁹ Anɛ nyi feyɛ Wuribware a tɛɛ kyiŋŋi Kristoo lɛɛ lowi-ro-o si-o, Kristoo maa lɛɛ wu. Lowi mɔn lɛɛ o de mɔ sɛ keyaalen. ¹⁰ Amɔsɛ-ɔ, Kristoo a wu-o si-o, ɔ kɔ bɔyɛ gyi si lowɛ. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ mɔ a kyiŋŋi lɛɛ lowi-ro-o, ɔ nya mɔ eyɛɛ na o sun sa Wuribware sɔsɔ.

¹¹ Anɛn dɛɛ nɛ mɔnɛ gbaa mɔn' nɔ feyɛ mɔnɛ a kɔ gyi bɔyɛ sɛ lowɛ, nɛ oo kii ketɔ wusɛ. Nɛ mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa mɔnɛ bɔ Kristoo Yeessu si mɔnɛ i sun mɔnɛ ɛ sa Wuribware. Amaa Wuribware sɛ kegya fɛraa, mɔn' fa kemɔ feyɛ kɛ gyɛ ketɔ nɛ kɛ mɔn wu, nɛ kɛ gyɛ ketɔ timaa-o, bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ mɔnɛ gyɛ Kristoo kɔkɔwɛbɛɛ-rɔ asɛsɛ nɛɛ. ¹² Mɔnɛ ma sa a ɛbɔyɛ kɔɔrɛ mɔnɛ anɔ, na a sa a mɔn' gya atɔ bɔyɛ nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ kpa-ɔ sɛ. ¹³ Mɔnɛ ma ba mɔnɛ nyɔwɔrɛ tɔŋ kemaa bɔ waa ɛbɔyɛ. Mɔnɛ a tɛɛ mɔnɛ du feyɛ asɛsɛ nɛ Wuribware a kyiŋŋi lɛɛ lowi-ro ba nkpa-rɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, mɔn' taa mɔnɛ eyɛɛ sa Wuribware, na mɔn' ba mɔnɛ eyɛɛ bɔ sun asun timaa sa mɔ. ¹⁴ Bɔyɛ mɔn lɛɛ ɔ gyɛ mɔnɛ nyanpɛ, mbraa-ɔ mɔ mɔn de mɔnɛ ɛlɛn. Amɔ Wuribware a nyure-o ɛ gyɛ nɛ n de mɔnɛ sɛ keyaalen.

Mbeyɔmɔ anɛ gyɛ Wuribware anya nɛɛ

¹⁵ To, amɔ mɔnɛ ɛ fa feyɛ nɔ yɛ anɛ de kpa feyɛ anɛ waa ɛbɔyɛ, bɔ lɛɛ anɛn nɛ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ mɔn de anɛ sɛ keyaalen, nɛ Wuribware a nyure-o ɛ gyɛ nɛ n de anɛ sɛ keyaalen-ɔ ɔɔɔ? Daabii daa! ¹⁶ Mɔ ɛ kɔɔrɛ a n gyi feyɛ mɔnɛ nyi feyɛ sɛsɛ ya fe mɔ eyɛɛ sa ɔkɔ, amɔ ɔkɔ amɔ a kii sɛsɛ-ɔ mɔ nyanpɛ, nɛ a tiri feyɛ ɔ gya mɔ nyanpɛ-ɔ kanɔ sɛ. Mɔnɛ ya gya bɔyɛ sɛ, Wuribware ɛ gya mɔnɛ a ɔ lɛɛ mɔ asɛ nsu pɛɛɛ. Amaa mɔnɛ ya gya Wuribware kanɔ sɛ fɛraa, ɔ sa a mɔn' kii asɛsɛ timaa.

17 Amaa mōn' sa a anē sa Wuribware anse feyε, haree san kō mōnē a dεε mōnē du feyε bōyε anya a gye mōnē-ɔ, nē mōnē a sunj sa bōyε feyε mōnē nyanpe-ɔ gbaa ooo, mbeyɔmɔ fεraa mōnē a nu abwaresen-ɔ lee bōkō ase, nē mōnē a lee mōnē mme-ro gya amō se. 18 Amose se-ɔ, mōnē a kɔɔrē mōnē eyee lee ebōyε ase. Nē ηkee fεraa mōnē e waa itimaa, ba emō bō kii mōnē nyanpe pōpweε.

19 Anē kake kemaa kakyena-rɔ nē mō e deere n de mō e tōwe amō-ɔ, bō lee feyε, mō ya tōwe amō abrese-rɔ, mōnē maa taare a mōn' nu kaase. Sanj-ɔ mōnē a ba mōnē eyee bō waa atō nē aa sa nē mōnē ηkponɔ-rɔ a waa iyisi-o, nē mōnē borokɔnē a waa kōkyɔ. Amaa ηkee fεraa mōn' deε waa itimaa na mōnē ηkponɔ-rɔ nya fwiiri waa parepare.

20 Sanj nē bōyε gye mōnē nyanpe-ɔ, mōnē mōn gya ekpa timaa si. 21 Nteto tonɔ nē mōnē a nya lee anenj a atō amō, nē ηkee fεraa amō kōwaa de mōnē ipeere-o nee? Weetee anenj a atō mō e sa a Wuribware gya mōnē lee mō ase nsu pεεε, na mōn' yɔ lowi-ro. 22 Amaa mbeyɔmɔ mōnē a tεε kɔɔrē mōnē eyee lee bōyε ase, nē mōnē a kii Wuribware anya-ɔ fεraa, ketɔ nē mōnē e nya-ɔ e gye feyε Wuribware e sa a mōnē ηkponɔ-rɔ fwiiri na mōn' nya ηkpa na kukyure nē a mōn de kεε-ɔ. 23 Amose se-ɔ mōnē ya waa bōyε, mōnē kakaka e gye feyε Wuribware e gya mōnē a ɔ lee mō ase nsu pεεε. Amaa Wuribware bō anē nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu si nee o ke anē ηkpa na kukyure nē a mōn de kεε-ɔ.

7

Mbraa maa taare a η ηure sese ne oo wu-o

1 Mō kōsqbεε-ana, nē mōnē nyi mbraa-ɔ, mōnē i nyinji si feyε sese e sanj o te ηkpa-rɔ wōrē nē mbraa-ɔ de mō se keyaalenj aaa? 2 Mōn' sa a anē taa ɔkyee waareepo bō kaapo asenj mɔ-rɔ. Mbraa-ɔ ye ɔkyee mō kuri e tεε ɔ bō-rɔ fεraa, mō kuri kesaree dɔn mō se. Amaa ɔkyee mō kuri ya wu fεraa, awaareyε mbraa mōnē lee n dɔn mō se. 3 Amaa mō kuri e sanj o te, nē mō ya kine mō ya waaree ɔnyare banban, amō fεraa ɔ waa kanyarekpa nee. Amaa mō kuri ya wu fεraa, o de kpa feyε ɔ ya waaree ɔnyare banban, ɔ mōnē waa kanyarekpa.

4 Amose-ɔ, mō kōsqbεε-ana, feyε anenj nē ɔnyare nē oo wu-o mōnē lee o de mō ka se keyaalenj-ɔ, anenj dεε nē mbraa-ɔ mōnē lee n de mōnē se keyaalenj. Amose-ɔ nē mbeyɔmɔ mōnē de kuri pōpweε, ɔkō nē Wuribware a kyinji mō lee lowi-ro-o. Mōnē bō Kristoo keyaalenj-ɔ kaase-ɔ nee na mōn' deε waa atō timaa bō sa Wuribware. 5 Sanj-ɔ ebōyε kemaa nē anē fɔnɔn e kpa-ɔ nē anē a waa. Mbraa-ɔ ya tōwe feyε kemō-ɔ na kemō-ɔ mōnē bware, amō kemō deε kemō nē anē ηkponɔ mō e kpa kōwaa.

Amose-ɔ ane dεε ane e waa ebɔye bweetɔ, ne e ya sa ne ane e yɔ lowi ne ɔ mon de keε-ɔ-rɔ. ⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ ane a nya ane eyee lee mbraa amo se. M mon lee n de ane-rɔ, a lee feye ane keborɔgyi dedaa-ɔ a gye keε. Ane mon lee ane gya dedaa a mbraa ne baa kyoreε waa wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ se. Mbeyɔmɔ ane te kakyena popweε-rɔ ane gya Wuribware a kufwiije timaa a ekpa-ɔ se.

Ane nyi mbraa-ɔ, ηkee ne ane i ηu feye ane e waa ebɔye bweetɔ

⁷ Amɔ mo a tɔwe aneη-ɔ, η ye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ fɔnfɔn mon bɔ dan nee eee? Daabii daa! Amaa ketɔ ne mo e tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye mbraa-ɔ e gye ne η ya kaapo mo ketɔ ne ebɔye gye-ɔ. Mbraa-ɔ dεε m mon tɔwe feye, “Fɔ ma sa a fɔ akatɔ pee fɔ beεko atɔ se,”* nee weete mon ηu feye aneη a tɔyɔrɔwe-ɔ gye bɔye. ⁸ Amaa mo a ηu feye nyasepee gye bɔye-ɔ se-ɔ, bɔye ne ɔ bɔ mo kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ a sa ne mo tɔyɔrɔwe a tii si. Amaa aneη a mbraa-ɔ dεε m mon bɔ-rɔ nee weete bɔye du nee feye atɔ ne aa wu, ne a mon lee a de keyaalēη-ɔ. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Saη ne mon nyi mbraa-ɔ, η nyi feye mo kakyena-rɔ bware nee. Amaa mo a bɔ gyii mbraa-ɔ, ne mo a pini feye mo a dεε waa ebɔye mo kakponɔ-rɔ, ne ma taare a η kii sese timaa. A dεε a du nee feye mbraa-ɔ e gye ne η ya baa mo lowi-o. Mbraa-ɔ bɔ-rɔ a η kaapo asese aneη ne ba kyena nsu peεε-ɔ nee. Amaa m fεraa, mo a ηu feye mbraa-ɔ a kaapo mo nee feye a bware feye Wuribware lee mo lee mɔ ase nsu peεε. ¹¹ Aa waa nee feye nyɔrɔwe bɔye-ɔ a ba Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ bɔ penna mo mɔɔ mo-ɔ. ¹² Mbeyɔmɔ mbraa-ɔ tɔη kεmaa gye kasentij ne m bware kpa kεmaa se. ¹³ Amaa ketɔ a waa nee feye atɔ timaa amo a sa mo lowi-o. Amaa kasentij fεraa, a mon du aneη. Mo nyɔrɔwe bɔye ne m bɔ mo kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ ya sa mo lowi-o. Ketɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye mbraa-ɔ a kaapo mo feye kasentij si bɔye mon bɔ dan peεε-ɔ, ne mo fɔnfɔn mon bware. Amose se-ɔ, ne mo tεmaa ne n de feye mo kakyena-rɔ i gyi Wuribware akatɔ-ɔ a lowe.

¹⁴ Mbeyɔmɔ ane nyi feye Wuribware a kufwiije-o ya sa Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ. Amaa m fεraa, mo a gye sese dimaadi-o si-o, ne bɔye a waa mo mɔ kenya. ¹⁵ Mo fɔnfɔn maa nu ketɔ ne ki de mɔ-ɔ kaase. Mo e kpa feye η waa ketɔ ne ki bware-o, mɔ-ɔ maa taare a η waa. Nkee ketɔ ne mo i kisi-o gbaa ne mo e waa. ¹⁶ Mo a waa ketɔ ne mo i kisi-o si-o, a kaapo nee feye mo a sure si feye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ bware. ¹⁷ N gye mo kepre se ne mo e waa bɔye. Amaa bɔye ne ɔ bɔ mo kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ e gye ne ɔ sa ne mo e waa bɔye. ¹⁸ N nyi feye ketɔ timaa ko mon bɔ mo kakponɔ-rɔ, a lee feye sese dimaadi e gye mo. Haree mo kakponɔ-rɔ mo e kpa feye η waa itimaa

* 7:7 Kelee Igyipiti 20.17; Mbraa kebeesa 5.21.

gbaa ooo, ma taare a η waa. ¹⁹ Ma taare a η waa ketō timaa ne mō e kpa kowaa-ɔ. Amaa bōyē ne ma kpa-ɔ fēraa ne mō e waa. ²⁰ Amō a tēe a gye feyē mō e waa ketō ne weetee mōη lēe mō e kpa feyē η waa-ɔ, amō fēraa amō-ɔ a kaapo nee feyē n gye mō e gye ne n lēe mō e waa amō. Amaa bōyē ne ɔ bō mō kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ e gye ne ɔ sa ne mō e waa bōyē.

²¹ To, ketō ne mō a ηu-o e gye feyē san kemaa ne mō e kpa a η waa itimaa-o, amō ebōyē i lwii mō kamēe. ²² A bō mō kakponɔ-rɔ kōne feyē n nu Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ. ²³ Amaa mō a bee ηu feyē mbraa kō bee η waa kusūη mō mfēere-rɔ ne n kye mbraa ne mō kakponɔ-rɔ η nyi feyē m bware-o. Mō nyorōwe bōyē-ɔ e kō n gyi mō nyorōwe timaa-o si. Ne η ya tii mō waa-rɔ. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Amōse-ɔ mō a fa mfēere ηu feyē n gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, amaa mō nyorōwe bōyē-ɔ e sa ne n gya ekpa bōyē se. O, sēsē bōyē feyē mō a du mō-ɔ! Mō nyorōwe bōyē e sa ne mō aa Wuribware kebontɔ-rɔ e teη-nō nsu pēēē. Nse e gye ne ɔ mōrōwe mō-ɔ nee? Mō e sa Wuribware anse feyē mō a bō ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo si ne ɔ taare ɔ mōrōwe mō.

8

Mōn' sa a Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o nya keyaalenj mone ηkponɔ-rɔ

¹ Kasentij, Wuribware maa porɔ bamō ne bō bō Kristoo Yeesuu a kōkōwēbēē-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ² Ketō se ne ɔ maa waa aneη-ɔ e gye feyē mbraa amō ne η ya lee Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o ase-ɔ e sa ne ane e nya ηkpa popwēē Kristoo a kōkōwēbēē-ɔ-rɔ. Ne η ya sa ne mō e kōre mō eyēē mō e lee mbraa ne n sa ne mō e waa ebōyē ne, bō lee aneη se-ɔ, Wuribware gya mō lee mō ase a ɔ yaa mō bō waa lowi-ro nsu pēēē. ³ Bō lee ane nyorōwe bōyē se-ɔ, Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ maa taare a n sa ne ane i kii asesē timaa. Amaa Wuribware fēraa e taare. Oo sunj mō fōfōη mō gyi-o, ne ɔ bō kyena feyē ane sēsē dimaadi-o dēē. Hareē Kristoo a mōη waa bōyē-ɔ gbaa ooo, ɔ taa mō eyēē bō lōηη Wuribware bō lee ane ebōyē se, na Wuribware nya bu dimaadi mō aa mō ebōyē pēēē kepō. ⁴ Wuribware a waa aneη nee, na ane ne ane gya Wuribware a kufwiinje a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ane mōη lēe ane gya nyorōwe bōyē se-ɔ, nya gya atō pēēē ne mō mbraa-ɔ ye a bware-o si.

⁵ Bamō ne bō gya bamō nyorōwe bōyē se-ɔ, de bamō mfēere bō dōηη bamō ayorōwetō bōyē amō se nee. Amaa bamō ne bō gya Wuribware a kufwiinje a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ fēraa mfēere dōη atō ne Wuribware a kufwiinje-o e kpa feyē bō waa-ɔ se nee. ⁶ Okō ne o de mō mfēere bō dōηη mō ayorōwetō bōyē se-ɔ, Wuribware e gya mō lee mō ase yaa mō bō waa lowi-ro nsu pēēē. Amaa okō ne o de mō mfēere bō dōηη Wuribware a

kufwiinje-o na m̀ò ẹkpa-ò se-ò ẹ nya ẹkpa na kayeeyuri. ⁷ Ọkò nẹ ọ taa m̀ò mfere b̀ò d̄an̄n̄ ayor̄awet̄ò b̀oye se-ò yere b̀ò kye Wuribware n̄e. Sese-ò maa bu Wuribware a mbraa-ò. Kasent̄in, ọ maa taare. ⁸ Bam̀ò n̄e ba sa n̄e bam̀ò nyor̄awe b̀oye de bam̀ò se keyaalen̄-ò maa taare a b̀ò waa Wuribware kepre.

⁹ Amose-ò Wuribware a kufwiinje-o ẹ b̀ò sese kakpon̄-ò, sese-ò mon̄ gya m̀ò f̄anf̄an̄ nyor̄awe b̀oye se. Ọ gya Wuribware a kufwiinje a ẹkpa-ò se n̄e. Amaa Kristoo a kufwiinje-o ẹ mon̄ b̀ò sese kakpon̄-ò, sese-ò mon̄ gye Wuribware sese n̄e. ¹⁰ Kristoo ẹ b̀ò mone ẹkpon̄-ò feraa, haree, b̀ò lee mone eb̀oye se, am̀ò i bware feye Wuribware gya mone lee m̀ò ase yaa mone b̀ò waa lowi-ro nsu p̄ee gbaa ooo, mone a kȳo nya ẹkpa na kukyure n̄e a mon̄ de kee-ò, a lee feye Wuribware a tee mone feye ases̄e timaa. ¹¹ Ket̄ò n̄e k̀ò kȳo-ò ẹ gye feye am̀ò a gye feye Wuribware ya kyin̄ji Kristoo lee lowi-ro, n̄e Wuribware a kufwiinje-o te mone ẹkpon̄-ò-ò se-ò, a kaapo n̄e feye Wuribware a kufwiinje am̀ò dee i kyin̄ji mone nyor̄awere a ọ lee lowi-ro.

¹² An̄e se-ò, m̀ò kosob̄ee-ana, a tiri feye an̄e waa kot̄ak̀ò. Amaa n̄ gye kem̀ò ẹ gye feye an̄e gya an̄e nyor̄awe b̀oye se. ¹³ M̄bee m̀ò ẹ t̄awe-ò feye, mone ya kyena gya mone nyor̄awe b̀oye n̄e mone ẹ kpa-ò se, Wuribware ẹ gya mone a ọ lee m̀ò ase yaa mone b̀ò waa lowi-ro nsu p̄ee. Amaa mone ya sa n̄e Wuribware a kufwiinje-o a m̄ò nyor̄awe b̀oye n̄e mone de-o, am̀ò feraa mone ẹ nya ẹkpa na kukyure n̄e a mon̄ de kee-ò. ¹⁴ Bam̀ò n̄e Wuribware a kufwiinje-o ẹ gye bam̀ò ẹkpe-ò p̄ee gye Wuribware m̀ò gyi-ana n̄e. ¹⁵ Mbeȳom̄, haree Wuribware a kufwiinje-o a b̀ò mone-ò gbaa ooo, ọ maa sa n̄e mone sere m̀ò, feye an̄e n̄e kenya sere kem̀ò nyan̄pe-ò. Amaa Wuribware a kufwiinje-o a sa n̄e mone a kii Wuribware m̀ò gyi-ana. Amose-ò aa lee m̀ò se n̄e an̄e ẹ tee Wuribware feye “An̄e se.” ¹⁶ Wuribware a kufwiinje-o na an̄e ẹkpon̄ a waa kan̄ n̄e sure si feye an̄e gye Wuribware m̀ò gyi-ana. ¹⁷ An̄e a tee an̄e gye m̀ò gyi-ana-ò se-ò, an̄e kan̄ tii kap̄otee n̄e oo lee b̀ò yera keri si sos̄o-ò se, kap̄otee am̀ò dee n̄e Kristoo i gyi kam̀ò k̄one-ò. Amaa p̄wee na an̄e kan̄ dee tii si-o, a tiri feye an̄e kan̄ gbaa tii Kristoo a aw̄oref̄o n̄e oo gyi am̀ò-ò se. Na an̄e nya nya m̀ò kedab̄e na wuraa n̄e a b̀ò sos̄o-ò ak̀ò.

An̄e n̄e Wuribware a kufwiinje-o ẹ kya an̄e-ro-ò

¹⁸ Aw̄oref̄o m̀ò n̄e an̄e i gyi b̀ò lee an̄e n̄e an̄e gya Kristoo a ẹkpa-ò se mbeȳom̄-ò feraa, f̀ò ya deere kedab̄e na wuraa n̄e Wuribware ẹ ba a ọ b̀ò sa an̄e-ò, aw̄oref̄o am̀ò gye kafwee n̄e. ¹⁹ Ket̄ò kemaa n̄e Wuribware a twee-ò ẹ k̄ok̄ose ke ẹ kpa a ku ẹu bam̀ò n̄e Wuribware i lee feye b̀ò gye m̀ò gyi-ana-ò n̄e. ²⁰ Lee haree san̄-ò, ket̄ò kemaa n̄e Wuribware a twee-ò

ɲkra e gye feye ke kyena san kafwee na ke nyera. A mon gye feye keto kema ya da kemo eyee se feye ke e waa anen. Amaa aa lee Wuribware ase nee. Temaa mo bo-ro san kema. ²¹ A lee feye san ko e ba na Wuribware sa a sweere na soso na keto kema ne do twee-do ma lee nyera. Amaa do sa a keto kema kyurowi waa kepopwee, na ke taare kyena nya kemo eyee nsu peee, feye anen ne Wuribware mo gyi-ana-do e nya kedabe na kukyure nsu peee-do.

²² Mbeyomdo ane a nu feye keto kema ne Wuribware a twee-do eyee mon tweee kemo, ne ki i kenji feye okyee a kee do kpa a do kowe-do. ²³ N gye ato amo wore e gye ne a kenji. Amaa ane ne ane a nya Wuribware a kufwiije-o, ne a kaapo feye Wuribware e sa ane keto dabe ko kamere-ro-do, ane gbaa ane i gyi aworefo ane gywii san ne Wuribware e ba na do bo kore ane lee kaye mo-ro taa ane yaa mo ase, na ane kii mo gyi-ana kasentij-o nee. ²⁴ Amaa ane san ane gywii kake ne Wuribware e morowe ane a do lowe-do. Temaa mo ne ane de bweeto. Keto ne fo a nya-do fo mon de temaa fo lee fo gywii kemo. Emene se ne fo bee fo de temaa fo gywii keto ne fo a ky nya-do? ²⁵ Amaa amo a gye feye ane san ane gywii kake amo-do se-do, Wuribware e den do kaapo ane kanyite kigy na ane temaa nya waa kokydo.

²⁶ Keto ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o bee do waa do sa ane-do e gye feye do kya ane-ro kebwarekore-ro bo lee anen ne ane mon bo len-do se. Ane a mon nyi anen ne weete ane kore kebwarekore-do se-do, Wuribware a kufwiije-o e kore Wuribware do sa ane. O de asenkparegyi ne ane maa taare a ane tawe-do nee o de o su do kore Wuribware do sa ane. ²⁷ Ne Wuribware ne do kee ane nkpono-ro-do nyi mo kufwiije-o mfere. A lee feye mo kufwiije-o e kore kebwarekore nee feye Wuribware sa mo asese keto ne mo Wuribware fonfon e kpa feye bo nya-do.

²⁸ Amose se-do, ane nyi feye keto kema-ro Wuribware gya mo asese kamere, ne do sa ne keto kema i buruwi kitimaa ke e sa bamo ne ba kpa mo asen-do. Bamo ne Wuribware a lee feye bo waa keto ne do kra feye bo waa-do ne n de. ²⁹ Bamo deee bamo ne Wuribware a ky do nyi feye ba kii mo fonfon asese-do se-do, do sa ne bamo kakra e gye feye bo kii mo gyi-ana, na bo kii feye mo gyi Yeesuu-o, na mo-do mo nya kii bamo daa brese. ³⁰ Mo a sa ne baa kra anen-do se-do, ne do bo tee bamo feye bo gya mo se kaye mo-ro. Mo a tee bamo, ne baa gya mo se-do, ne do bee tee bamo feye asese timaa. Ne nkee, mo a tee bamo feye asese timaa-o si-o, ne do ky do sa bamo mo kedabe-do koko. ³¹ Amo e gye anen feraa, Wuribware a tee do gya ane kamere-do se-do, nse e gye ne do taare a do waa kotoko bo kye ane? ³² Wuribware gbaa maa taare a do waa kotoko bo kye ane, a lee feye do mon kine

kesa ane mō gyi-o fɔɲfɔɲ gbaa. Mō a tee lee mō gyi-o feye ɔ yere ane peee ayaa-rɔ na o wu sa ane-ɔ, ne ntetɔ se ne ɔ maa sa ane nyure ne n tiri ane-ɔ peee a ɔ bɔ tii si? ³³⁻³⁴ Nse e bɔ-rɔ ne ɔ taare a ɔ pɔrɔ asese ne Wuribware a lee feye bɔ gye mō asese-ɔ? Wuribware ya tee bamo feye asese timaa, nse e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ tɔwe feye baa waa bɔye? Ɔko moɲ bɔ-rɔ, a lee feye Kristoo Yeesuu ne oo wu, ne Wuribware a kyinɲi mō lee lowi-ro ne mbeyɔmɔ o te Wuribware kigyise si-o e gye ne ɔ lɔɲɔ ane aa Wuribware keɔɲtɔ-rɔ ɔ sa ane. ³⁵ Lalalowe-ɔ e gye feye, kɔtɔko bɔ-rɔ ne ke e taare a ke nyera kekpa ne Kristoo e kpa ane-ɔ ɔɔɔ? Awɔrefɔɔ e gye ne a taare aaa, beee kasenɲu, beee tɔɔraa, beee akɔɲ, beee ketɔɔɲburɔɲ kenare, beee asenɲ bɔye ya tɔ ane, beee ɲko lowi? Seye moɲ bɔ-rɔ daa. ³⁶ Feye aneɲ ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ feye ɔko e sa senɲa o gywii Wuribware ɔ ye,

“Bɔ lee aneɲ ne ane gya fɔ se-ɔ se,
ba kpa a bɔ mɔɔ ane sanɲ kemaa.
Ba waa ane feye esanne ne ba mɔɔ ba wɔ-ɔ.”*

³⁷ Amose-ɔ ɲ ye asenɲ mɔ ko ya tɔ ane, Kristoo ne mō a kpa ane asenɲ-ɔ se ne oo wu sa ane-ɔ e sa a ane lee amɔ-rɔ, na seye moɲ waa ane. ³⁸⁻³⁹ M beɛ ɲ ye eee mō e kɔɔre a n gyi feye seye maa taare na a tenɲ kekpa ne, bɔ lee Kristoo Yeesuu si, ke bɔ ane aa Wuribware keɔɲtɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Seye moɲ bɔ-rɔ! Mō ya tɔwe! Haree lowi beee ane kakyena-rɔ anɲuse gbaa, haree Wuribware mbɔɔ beee Ɔbɔnsam kamee-rɔ awuye, haree ketɔ kemaa ne ke e waa ane mbeyɔmɔ, beee ke e ba a ke bɔ waa ane-ɔ, haree akyee-e-kpa-agyi ne bokɔ ye a de keyaalen sɔsɔ-ɔ, beee bamo ne bɔ de keyaalenɲ kaase-ɔ gbaa ooo, bamo ko maa taare a bɔ tenɲ kekpa ne ane nyanɲpe Kristoo Yeesuu a baa ane aa Wuribware keɔɲtɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ.

9

Wuribware ya waa ketɔ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ, kemɔ ne ane de a ane tɔwe?

¹⁻² To, mō fɔɲfɔɲ asese, Yudaa awuye, ne bamo asenɲ tiri mɔ-ɔ asenɲ ne mō e kpa a m bɔ tɔwe-ɔ. Kasenɲin ne mō e tɔwe. N gye Kristoonyi, ne ma ba ayeba. Ne Wuribware a kufwiɲne timaa-o ne o nyi mō mferɛ-ɔ gbaa yere mɔ-rɔ feye mō fɔɲfɔɲ asese, Yudaa awuye-o, mō i su mō e kɔre Wuribware mō e sa bamo feye ɔ sa a bɔ kii Kristoo awuye. Bamo kikine Kristoo si, mō kame-ro a nyera mō sanɲ kemaa. ³ Kasenɲin, a dee a taare na a waa nee weetee bamo se Wuribware da mō yii na o lee mō lee Kristoo a kɔkɔwɛbeee-ɔ-rɔ nsu peee, na ɔ nya bɔ moɔwe

* 8:36 Kilinɲ 44.22.

bamō. ⁴ Wuribware asese e gye bamō. Bamō ne Wuribware a ba bō waa mō agyi-o nee. Bamō ne dedaa-ɔ Wuribware a lee mō kedabe-ɔ ifuri bō kaapo bamō kimukee-ro. Bamō ne Wuribware a pini feye mō asese, ne bamō mō baa pini mō feye bamō nyanpe. Bamō deε bamō ne Wuribware a taa mō mbraa-ɔ bō sa na bō gya mmō se. Bamō deε ne Wuribware a kaapo bamō aneɲ ne ba waa tantee kekyaɲ ne ba taare a bō bō sunj mō kemō-ro-ɔ, na atetomonta ne ba ba a bō bō sunj mō-ɔ na mbō ne ba ba a bō bō lɔɲɔ mō-ɔ. Bamō deε bamō bee ne Wuribware a tōwe bō beya feye ɔ sa bamō bamō fɔɲfɔɲ sweere. ⁵ Bamō adedaapo Abraham na Isak na Isireelii deε bō gye asese dabe nee. Bamō kasuro amō deε ne baa kowe Kristoo. Wuribware, owure dabe-ɔ, nya kedabe na nkyoro nsu peεε. Ameye.

⁶ Mbeyomō, Isireelii awuye a kine Kristoo-o si-o, ɲ ye a kaapo nee feye ketɔ ne Wuribware a tōwe bō beya feye ɔ sa bamō-ɔ ɔ maa lee sa bamō aaa? Daabii! Ketɔ ne mō e tōwe-ɔ e gye feye ɔ maa sa bamō ne bō moɲ gye Isireelii awuye kasentij mō ase-ɔ ketɔ-ɔ. ⁷ N gye Abraham a kenana-ɔ-ro agyi-o peεε e gye Abraham mō gyi-ana kasentij. Ane e kare abwaresenj wore-ɔ-ro feye Wuribware a tōwe gywii Abraham feye,

“Fō gyi Isak si ne fō e borɔ a fō nya ananagi.”*

⁸ Amō-ɔ e kaapo nee feye n gye bamō ne baa kowe bamō feye aneɲ ne ba kowe dimaadi peεε-ɔ e gye Wuribware mō gyi-ana. Ananagi ne Wuribware a tōwe bō beya feye ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ e gye ne bō gye Abraham ananagi kasentij-o. ⁹ Ketɔ ne Wuribware a tōwe bō beya gywii Abraham-ɔ e gye feye,

“Su-a-ba sanj mō se mō i kinji a m ba fō ase,
na fō ka Sara kowe anyare.”*

¹⁰ Aneɲ deε ne Wuribware bō-ro ɔ waa mō kusuj ne Sara mō gyi amō ne ba tee mō ε Isak-ɔ a dan, ne ɔɔ waareε ɔkyee kō ne ba tee ε Reβεεka-ɔ, ne baa kowe alenba anyare. Obrese-ɔ ne ba tee ε Isawu, ne ba tee kagyinyii-o feye Yakubu. ¹¹⁻¹³ Pweε ne baa deε kowe bamō-ɔ, na pweε ne nyaagyi amō a deε waa ebōye beεε itimaa-o, Wuribware a tōwe gywii Reβεεka feye,

“Bamō-ro obrese e ba a ɔ bō sunj kagyinyii-o.”*

* **9:7** Keleεkaase 21.12. * **9:9** Keleεkaase 18.10. * **9:11-13** Keleεkaase 25.23. Heebrii awuye ananatɔ e kaapo feye alenba-ro ɔkō ne ɔɔ gye nkpeε lee mō nyi kame-ro-o, mō e gye obrese.

Ne abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ mɔ Wuribware a tɔwe nyaagyi amɔ asen feye,

“Mɔ a lee Yakubu kpa mɔ aa mɔ kenana-rɔ asen,
ne mɔ a kisi Isawu na mɔ kenana-rɔ.”*

Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ e kaapo nee feye n gye kedamenanɛ ne sese e waa-ɔ e gye ne ki tiri. Amaa ketɔ ne amɔ-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware ya lee ɔko feye ɔ ba mɔ ase, ne mɔ ya kine ɔko mɔ, ane mon de amɔ kɔkɔ a ane tɔwe.

¹⁴ Amɔ-ɔ e kaapo feye ketɔ ne Wuribware e waa-ɔ mon bware nee eee? Daabii daa! ¹⁵ A lee feye Wuribware a tɔwe gywii ane ɔdɛdaapo Mosis feye,

“Mɔ i su ɔkɛmaa ne mɔ e kpa-ɔ se, na η ηu mɔ ewee.”*

¹⁶ Amɔse se-ɔ, Wuribware ya sa sese nyure, a mon gye feye sese-ɔ a kpa mɔ-ɔ se ne ɔɔ nya, bɛɛɛ ɔɔ waa kusun kɔ pwɛɛ ne ɔɔ dɛɛ nya. Wuribware a ηu sese-ɔ ewee nee se ne ɔɔ sa mɔ. ¹⁷ Abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ baa bee kyɔɔ feye Wuribware a tɔwe gywii Igyipiti owure feye,

“Ketɔ se ne mɔ a sa ne fɔ a kii owure-o e gye feye
mɔ e kpa feye η kaapo mɔ keyaalen nee
na ke sa mɔ kenyaɛ dabe kaye pɛɛɛ-rɔ.”*

¹⁸ Amɔse-ɔ amɔ-ɔ e kaapo nee feye Wuribware i ηu ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kpa-ɔ ewee, ne ɔ waa bamɔ ne ɔ maa kpa-ɔ kunurolɛn.

Wuribware de kpa feye o ηu ɔko ne ɔ kpa-ɔ ewee

¹⁹ Amɔ monɛ ɔko e tɔwe feye, “Amɔ e gye feye ɔko maa taare a o kyurowi ketɔ ne Wuribware a kra feye ɔ waa-ɔ, amɔ fɛraa, ne emene se ne Wuribware e porɔ ɔko?” ²⁰ Amaa, mɔ nyare, nse e gye fɔ-ɔ fɔ ne fɔ e beɛnaa Wuribware aneɛ? Emene ne gyare e taare a ɔ tɔwe gywii ɔpwɛɛpo feye, “Emene se ne fɔ a pwɛɛ mɔ aneɛ?”* ²¹ Ɔpwɛɛpo de kpa a ɔ waa kabori aneɛ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ. Ɔ taare a ɔ ba kabori kɔnkɔ-ɔ bɔ pwɛɛ tanɛa bɛɛɛ gyare.

²² Amɔse se-ɔ Wuribware e kpa feye ɔ kaapo mɔ kadunfwii, bɛɛɛ o ηu sese ewee, kemɔ ne ane de a ane tɔwe? Mɔ ya kra mɔ dun, ne mɔ e mon kaapo mɔ keyaalen, ne o nyite bamɔ ne ba fwii mɔ dun, ne bɔ bware kemɔ-ɔ, ane mon de amɔ kɔkɔ a ane tɔwe. ²³ Oo nyite bamɔ bɔ lee aneɛ ne ɔ kpa feye o ηu asese kɔ ewee-ɔ se. Aneɛ a asese amɔ ne oo lee kyee feye ɔ kaapo bamɔ mɔ kedabe-ɔ. ²⁴ Asese amɔ e gye ane fɔɛfɔ ane eyee.

* 9:11-13 Malakii 1.2-3.

* 9:15 Kelee Igyipiti 33.19.

* 9:17 Kelee Igyipiti

Haree ane a gye Yudaa awuye beee ane mon gye ooo, ane ne oo lee feye ane ba mo ase.

²⁵ Feye anen ne Wuribware a borɔ mo kyaamee Hoseya si tawe-ɔ,

“Mone ne mo a dee tee e ‘Mone-mon-gye-mo-asese’-ɔ,
mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye ‘Mone-e-gye-mo-asese.’
Mo i lee mo kekpa a m bo kaapo mone
ne mo a dee tee e ‘Ma-lee-kpa-mone-asen’-ɔ.”*

²⁶ “Ton kemaan ne baa dee tawe gywii bamo
feye bo mon gye Wuribware asesɛ-ɔ,
san ko e ba na ba tee mfen a asesɛ-ɔ
feye Wuribware ne mo wore dooo i de nkpa-ɔ mo
gyi-ana.”*

²⁷ Ne Wuribware kyaamee Isaya gbaa a kyoree Yudaa
awuye-o asen feye,

²⁸ “A gye kasentij feye Isireelii awuye kyo
feye ɔpoɔ kee kesepu-o mbeyoma,
amaa asesɛ kafwee i kinji a bo ba mo ase,
a lee feye o gyi kasentij a o bu bamo kepɔ menan,
na ɔ sa kanɔ feye ba kpuri.”*

²⁹ Ne Isaya a beee kyoree ton ko feye,

“N gye feye Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔ-kemaan-Bware
a morowe asesɛ-ɔ bokɔ se sa ane,
weetee Yerusalem man peee i kpuri,
feye anen ne Sodom na Gomora eman a kpuri-o.”*

³⁰ Amose-ɔ ketɔ ne kaa ba-ɔ e gye feye nde se awuye-o a nya
ketɔ ne bo mon buwi kpa-ɔ, amaa Yudaa awuye-o feraa mon
nya ketɔ ne baa buwi kpa-ɔ. Nde se awuye-o ne Wuribware
a tee feye asesɛ timaa, a lee feye baa korɛ Yeessu Kristoo gyi.

³¹ Amaa Yudaa awuye-o feraa, Wuribware mon tee bamo feye
asesɛ timaa, a lee feye bamo akatɔ a pee mo mbraa-ɔ kegyase
se, na bo nya waa bamo eyee asesɛ timaa. ³² Ntetɔ se ne bo
mon taare pre Wuribware? A lee feye baa kpa ne feye bo ba
mo mbraa-ɔ kegyase kyee kyee bo waa bamo eyee asesɛ timaa
mo ase. Kefore ko a di bamo kpa-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa daye ayaa kemo
se lee da. Kemo e gye feye bo mon korɛ Yeessu Kristoo gyi.

³³ Feye anen ne Wuribware a tawe mo abwarenen wore-ɔ-rɔ
ton ko-ɔ,

* 9:25 Hoseya 2.23.

* 9:26 Hoseya 1.10.

* 9:28 Isaya 10.22-23 (LXX).

* 9:29 Isaya 1.9 (LXX).

“Mōn' kee, n de kefore mō e beya Yerōsalēm maṅ-nō,*
 na asese daye ayaa kemō se na bō lee da.*
 Okēmaa mō ne ɔ kōore kemō a o gyi-o
 ipeere maa gyi mō, daa.”*

10

Anēn ne Yudaawuye-o a fō Wuribware se a kpa-ɔ

¹ Mō kōsobee-ana, mō e kpa feye mon' ŋu feye mō kōne se na mō kebarekore e gye feye Wuribware mōrōwe mō asese Yudaawuye-o. ² Mō e taare a ŋ yere bō sa bamō feye ba sun Wuribware kenken. Amaa bō mōŋ nyi kpa ne ɔ gye kasentiŋ, ne bō borō se bō sun mō-ɔ. ³ Baa kine kuŋu anēn ne Wuribware e waa ne ɔ sa ne nyiŋkpase i kii sese timaa-o. Bō mōŋ sure feye ba gya Wuribware a kpa ne ɔ ba a ɔ bō tee bamō asese timaa-o si. ⁴ Ne ŋkee Wuribware a borō Kristoo si kaapo feye mō mbraa-ɔ a fō mmō kee, ne m mōŋ lee de ane se keyaalen, na okēmaa ne mō ya kōore Kristoo gyi, Wuribware e tee mō feye sese timaa.

⁵ Mbeyomō, ane Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ kegyase na ane nya kii asese timaa-o asen, ane mbraa ɔsapō Mosis a kyore feye,

“Sese kēmaa ne ɔ gya Wuribware mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ
 e nya ŋkpa, ɔ maa wu.”*

⁶ Amaa fō e kpa feye Wuribware tee fō feye sese timaa, n gye atō ne a bō len-ɔ ne fō e waa pwee na ɔ dee tee fō ane a sese-ɔ. N gye feye fō ke-mōŋ-tōwe feye, “Nse ne ane e nya a ɔ yō soso?”* feye ane ne baa kyore waa abwaresen wōre-ɔ-rō tōŋ kō-ɔ, na fō fa feye fō fēraa fō e ya baa Kristoo kaase. ⁷ N gye fō kebee tōwe feye, “Nse e gye ne o lwee sweere-rō?” feye ane ne abwaresen wōre-ɔ-rō tōŋ kō ne baa kyore-ɔ, na fō fa feye fō fēraa fō e ya kyinŋi Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o. ⁸ Daabii! Ketō ne abwaresen wōre-ɔ a tōwe-ɔ e gye feye,

“Wuribware asen dōŋ mōne nnō se mōne e tōwe,
 ne a bō mōne mfere-rō.”*

Abwaresen amō ne ane e tōwe amō asen san kēmaa feye mon' kōore gyi-o. ⁹ Amō katiŋ-o e gye feye abwaresen wōre-ɔ ye, fō ya lee fō kanō-rō tōwe laman-nō feye, “Kristoo gye mō nyanpe,” ne fō a kōore gyi fō kakponō-rō feye Wuribware a kyinŋi Kristoo lee lowi-ro, amō fēraa Wuribware e mōrōwe

* 9:33 Isaya 28.16 (LXX).

* 9:33 Isaya 8.14.

* 9:33 Isaya 28.16.

* 10:5

Kolōŋŋō mbraa 18.5.

* 10:6 Mbraa kebeesa 30.13.

* 10:8 Mbraa kebeesa 30.14.

fō. ¹⁰ Amōse-ɔ fō ya kōrē amō gyi, Wuribware e tee fō feyε se se timaa. Fō ya lee amō tōwe ketō ne fō e kōrē fō i gyi-o laman-ɔ, Wuribware e mōrōwe fō. ¹¹ Feyε aneɲ ne baa kyōrεε waa abwareseɲ wōrē-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Ōkēmaa mō ne ɔ kōrē mō a o gyi-o
ipeere maa gyi mō, daa.”*

Kasentiɲ ōkēmaa kēmaa. ¹² A lee feyε mbeyōmō Yudaawuye-o mōɲ lee bō kwēe, ne bamō ne bō mōɲ gyε Yudaawuye-o mō kwēe, Wuribware e gyε bamō ōkēmaa mō nyanpε, ne o yure ōkēmaa ne o su a ɔ tee mō-ɔ. ¹³ Feyε aneɲ ne baa beε kyōrεε waa abwareseɲ wōrē-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Wuribware e mōrōwe ōkēmaa ne o su a ɔ tee mō-ɔ.”*

¹⁴ Ne mbeyōmō, emene ne ōkō e waa a ɔ tee Wuribware feyε ɔ mōrōwe mō, amō ɔ kōrē mō gyi pwεε? Ne emene ne ɔ waa a ɔ kōrē mō gyi, amō oo nu abwareseɲ pwεε? Ne emene ne ɔ waa a o nu abwareseɲ-ɔ, amō abwareseɲ ōkaapōpō a yō mō ase pwεε? ¹⁵ Ne emene ne abwareseɲ ōkaapōpō-ɔ e waa a ɔ yō mō ase, amō baa sunj mō bō kyōɲwe pwεε? Feyε aneɲ ne baa kyōrεε waa abwareseɲ wōrē-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Mōɲ! kee bamō ne bō de asen timaa ba baa-ɔ,
na mōɲ! sa a mōne akatō gyi.”*

¹⁶ Amaa n gyε ōkēmaa ya kōrē asen timaa-o kra-rō. Feyε aneɲ ne Wuribware kyaamε Isaya a kyōrεε-ɔ. Ō ye,

“Wuribware, ōkō bō-rɔ ne ɔ kōrē asen
ne ane a tōwe-ɔ gyi aaa?”*

¹⁷ Amōse-ɔ, amō katiɲ e gyε feyε, se se ya nu abwareseɲ-ɔ, ɔ taare a ɔ kōrē gyi. Ne ōkō mō e mōɲ tōwe Kristoo asen, ōkō maa nu hareε gbaa ɔ kōrē a o gyi.

¹⁸ Amō ase se i gyiiri ikii feyε bō mōɲ tee nu asen timaa-o ooo? Daabii! Baa nu. Feyε aneɲ ne baa kyōrεε waa abwareseɲ wōrē-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Ese kēmaa se awuye a nu amō bore,
ne amō asen a fō kaye-rō tōɲ kēmaa.”*

* **10:11** Isaya 28.16 (LXX). * **10:13** Yōwe 1.2.32. * **10:15** Isaya 52.7. * **10:16**

Isaya 53.1 (LXX). * **10:18** Kiliɲ 19.4 (LXX).

19 Amɔ Yudaawuye-o e taare a bɔ gyiiri ikii feye bamo fɛraa bɔ mon nu ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe-ɔ kaase aaa? Daabii! A lee feye dedaa-ɔ bamo mbraa asapo Mosis a waa kilin feye bamo keseborolen se ne Wuribware ye,

“Amose-ɔ mo e ba kasuro ko ne ka mon bɔ kokoro-ɔ a m bɔ sa a bɔ ka kokwee.
Mo e ba kasuro awuye ne bɔ mon nyi asen-ɔ a m bɔ fwii bamo dun.”*

20 Ne Isaya a bee kyoree kaapo-ro feye Wuribware ye,
“Mo a lee mo eyee bɔ kaapo bamo ne bɔ kyɔ bɔ maa bise mo se-ɔ.
Kade ne kamɔ se awuye kyɔ bɔ maa su ba tee mo-ɔ ne mo a tɔwe gywii feye,
‘Mon' kee mo, mo e bɔ mfee-ɔ.’ ”*

21 Amaa Yudaawuye-o asen-ɔ Isaya a kya se tɔwe feye Wuribware ye,

“Mo fɔnfɔn asese fɛraa, mo a teyi asaree san kemaa bɔ tee bamo feye bɔ ba mo ase a η kɔre bamo.
Amaa bamo esebɔ-ro a waa len, ne bɔ de katomaabu.”*

11

Yudaawuye ne Wuribware a lee bɔ kii mo fɔnfɔn asese-ɔ asen

¹ Anen se-ɔ, amɔ ketɔ ne mo e tɔwe-ɔ e kaapo feye Wuribware a kine mo fɔnfɔn asese Yudaawuye-o nee eee? A mon gye anen peee. Kee e, η gbaa, Yudaanyi e gye mo. Mo nana e gye Abraham, ne mo a lee Benyamīn a kasuro-o-ro-o. ² Daabii, Wuribware mon kine mo fɔnfɔn asese Yudaawuye-o, bamo ne oo lee bamo bɔ kii mo fɔnfɔn asese lee haree dedaa-ɔ. Mon' nu anen ne baa kyoree Wuribware kyaamee Iliya asen waa abwareseɛn wɔre-ɔ-ro-ɔ. Iliya e porɔ mo fɔnfɔn asese Yudaawuye-o o gywii Wuribware ne feye,

3 “O Wuribware, fɔ asese Isireelii awuye a ba apan bɔ mɔɔ fɔ akyaamee-ɔ, ne baa bwee fɔ elɔnɔkpa-ɔ.
Mo wɔre ya san ne n gye fɔ kyaamee,
ne mbeyɔmɔ baa yere eyee ba kpa a bɔ mɔɔ η gbaa mo.”*

⁴ Amaa mon' nu anen ne Wuribware a benηaa-ɔ. ɔ ye,

* **10:19** Mbreaa kebeesa 32.21. * **10:20** Isaya 65.1 (LXX). * **10:21** Isaya 65.2 (LXX). * **11:3** 1 Awure 19.10, 14.

“Mò a lee Isireelii awuye ñkpen nsunoo kerii si sa mò eyee
ne bọ mon kpuni anjirii kisi Baal akatọ-rọ.”*

⁵ Anen deε ne mbeyomọ Wuribware aseε kọ a san, ne oo nu bamo ewee, ne oo lee bamo sa mò eyee. ⁶ Oo su bamo se nee se ne oo lee bamo. N gye feye baa waa asun timaa kọ nee. A deε a gye bamo asun timaa si nee, weete mọ kusu bamo se-ọ mon de kaase.

⁷ Ketọ ne kaa waa-ọ e gye feye Yudaa awuye-o a deere deere kpa anen ne ba borọ se na bọ waa Wuribware kepre-ọ kpone. Amaa bomo-rọ bamo ne Wuribware a lee sa mò eyee-ọ wore ya pre mọ. Ne bamo ne baa san-ọ feraa a kii keseborolen awuye. ⁸ Feye anen ne baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ọ-rọ-ọ,

“Amaa, bọ fọ ndọ, anen a atọ mọ ne ọ waa ne baa nu-o,
ọ mon sa a bọ nu amọ kaase
a bọ taa bọ waa bamo mfeere-rọ.”*

⁹ Feye anen ne Owure Deefid a kyoreε waa mò ilin a wore-ọ-rọ-ọ,

“O Wuribware, mọ adon-ọ ya gyanne
a bọ gyi kasu kanọ ateese,
na fọ sa a a kpare bamo ebore-rọ.
na a da bamo kigyi feye katεε a da kabọ-ọ.

¹⁰ Bun bamo akatọ se na bọ ma nya taare nu,
na fọ sa a bamo elaare nya bamo gya,
na bọ ma taare kosọ nare ntinjin.”*

¹¹ Amọ ketọ e kaapo feye bamo a lee da-ọ, bọ maa lee taare a bọ kosọ nee eee? Daabii daa! Bamọ a waa ebaye-ọ se-ọ, Wuribware a kyon bamo se, ne ọ ya sa nde se awuye-o kpa na bọ borọ se ba mọ ase na ọ morowe bamo. Mfaanεε ne ọ waa ne Yudaa awuye-o kokwee a kosọ. ¹² To mbeyomọ-ọ, Yudaa awuye a baye-ọ a sa ne Wuribware a yure nde se awuye bweeto. Ketọ ne kaa fọ Yudaa awuye-o si-o a kii ketọ timaa ne ki de ton-ọ bọ sa nde se awuye-o. Amose se-ọ, Wuribware kikine Yudaa awuye-o gbaa ya baa kaye mọ-rọ aseε nyure-o, sanbotọ bamo kikinji ba Wuribware ase-ọ e gye ne ke maa baa ane pεε nyure aaa?

Anen ne Yudaa awuye katomaabu a sa ne Wuribware a yure nde se awuye-o

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mone ne mone mon gye Yudaa awuye-o mọ, mon' lın esebo na mon' nu ketọ ne mọ e kaapo mbeyomọ-ọ neεneε.

* **11:4** 1 Awure 19.18. * **11:8** Mbraa Kebeesa 29.4. * **11:10** Kilin 69.22-23 (LXX).

Mone se ne Wuribware a taa kusun mo sa mo feye η yere mo ayaa-ro waa. Bo lee anen a kusun mo ne o taa sa mo-o se, ne mo e kaapo mo eyee, na a nya waa mo fonfon asesε Yudaa awuye gya, na bo buwi kpa keto ne nde se awuye-o a nya-o, na Wuribware nya morowe bamo boko. ¹⁵ Wuribware kikine Yudaa awuye-o a sa ne mo aa kaye-ro asesε ne baa san-o a waa kan. Anen se-o, Wuribware ya bee korre Yudaa awuye-o, a waa ne feye bamo a kyinji lee lowi-ro-o.

¹⁶ Mon' sa a ane taa feye sesε ya taa bodobodoo kebegya sa Wuribware, amo kebegya ne kaa san-o san ke gye Wuribware lee nee. Anen dee ne kiyii ilen e gye Wuribware lee, ne kemo nyaagyii gbaa gye Wuribware lee. ¹⁷ Mbeyomo, Yudaa awuye-o du ne feye kodoo-ro kiyii ne Wuribware a ηeri kemo nyaagyii-o ηko bo twee, bo lee anen ne η ya wu-o si-o. Mone ne mone mon gye Yudaa awuye-o mo du ne feye kiyii suyo amo dee ne kemo feraa ke yere efa-ro-o, ne Wuribware a ηe kemo nyaagyii kakonko yaa bo kyena kemo ne ke yere kodoo-ro-o se, ne kaa kyinji dan-o. Amose-o mbeyomo mone e nya mone ateese mone e lee kodoo-ro a kiyii a ilen amo ase nee. ¹⁸ Am-o se-o, mone ma kaapo mone eyee. Mon' nyinji si feye n gye mone ne mone gye nyaagyii-o e gye ne mone de kiyii-o ilen-no bo yera. Amaa ilen-o e gye ne i de mone-ro bo yera.

¹⁹ Amaa mone oko e tawe feye, "Wuribware a ηeri nyaagyii-o nee na o nya taa mo bo kyena se." ²⁰⁻²¹ Kasentij nee! Anen ne bo mon korre gyi-o si, ne Wuribware a ηeri bamo bo twee. Fo feraa, anen ne fo a korre gyi-o si, ne fo te kiyii-o si. Amose-o, fo maa kaapo fo eyee feye fo mon gye Yudaanyi. Fo ma trasii Yudaa awuye. Amaa sa se, a lee feye anen ne Wuribware mon yowe nyaagyii gyenkpεεεε-o, anen dee ne o maa yowe mmo ne oo ηe lee efa-ro a kiyii-o si baa bo kyena kodoo-ro a kemo-o se-o. Mo a mon yowe Yudaa awuye-o, ne nteto se ne o yowe fo ne fo mon gye Yudaanyi-o?

²² Deere neεεεε na fo ηu anen ne Wuribware a ηu fo ewεε-o, na anen ne mo akato a pee-o. Mo akato a pee wee bamo ne baa lee da-o se. Amaa fo feraa, oo ηu fo ewεε. Fo ya kya se sure si feye o ηu fo ewεε fo kakyena-ro, Wuribware maa ηe fo a o bo twee. ²³ Anen dee ne Yudaa awuye-o ya korre gyi, ne Wuribware bee o taa bamo a o bo kyena mo kiyii-o si. A lee feye o de keyaalen a o waa anen. ²⁴ Wuribware a taa fo lee efa-ro a kiyii-o si baa bo kyena ndoo-ro a kiyii-o si. Ne kodoo-ro a kiyii-o nyaagyii feraa ne o maa taare a o taa bo kyena kodoo-ro a kiyii-o si aaa?

San ne Wuribware e morowe Yudaa awuye-o asen

²⁵ Mo kosobεε-ana, mo e kpa feye mon' nu asen tirise mo kaase, na mone ma nya kaapo mone eyee. Amo e gye feye

Yudaa awuye-o anu-ro e waa len nee, na a bo fo san ne nde se awuye, ne Wuribware nyi feye ba ba a bo kii Kristoo awuye-o peee a fo kan. ²⁶ Amo kamεε-ro na Wuribware morowe Yudaa awuye-o peee. Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o,

“Omorowepo e lee Siyoh man-no a o ba,
na o bo lee borokone peee lee Yakubu a ananagi-o-ro.
²⁷ Mo ya lee bamo ebaye-o, amo-o e gye
etan ne mo aa bamo e waa-o nee.”*

²⁸ Mbeyom, ane ya bee deere, ane i nu feye bamo kicine asen timaa-o kokoregyi a sa ne baa kii Wuribware adon, ne kaa baa mone kitimaa. Amaa kpa ko se mo-o, Wuribware san o kpa bamo asen, a lee feye mo ya lee bamo feye bo kii mo ase, ne o tawe bo beya feye o sa bamo adedaapo ato dabe. ²⁹ Wuribware ya sa kotako, o bee o maa kore kem. Anen dee ne mo e kpa a o tee oko feye o ba mo ase, o maa kyurowi mo mfeere feye o tee sese-o.

³⁰ San ko weete mone dee mone maa bu Wuribware. Amaa bo lee anen ne Yudaa awuye-o gbaa mon bu Wuribware-o se-o se, ne oo nu mone ne mone mon gye Yudaa awuye-o ewee, ne o taa mone ebaye bo ke mone. ³¹ Yudaa awuye a kii katamaabu awuye-o si-o, Wuribware a yowe bamo asen sa bamo, na bamo ya nu bamo eye, na o nya nu bamo ewee taa bamo ebaye bo ke bamo, feye anen ne oo nu mone ewee-o dee. ³² A lee feye Wuribware a tawe feye ase peee gye ebaye awaapo nee, na o nya nu ase peee ewee.

³³ Oo! Wuribware nyi ato, ne o nyi asen fee!
Nse e gye ne o taare a o nu mo mfeere?
Nse e gye ne o taare a o nu mo ekpa-ro?

³⁴ Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o,

“Nse gbaa i nyi Wuribware mfeere?
Ose mo ya dee ka mo asen?”*

³⁵ “Nse e gye ne o taare a o ke mo ato,
na mo-o mo ke sese-o keto bo teere?”*

³⁶ Keto kema a lee Wuribware ase nee.
Mo se ne keto kema bo-ro.

Na lalalowe-o keto kema bee kinji yo mo ase.

Amose se-o Wuribware nya kedabe na wuraa nsu peee.
Ameye.

* **11:27** Isaya 59.20-21 (LXX); Isaya 27.9; Yeremeya 31.33-34.

* **11:34** Isaya

40.13 (LXX). * **11:35** Yobu 41.11.

12

Kristoo awuye keborogyi ne ki bware sa bamo-o

¹ Mo kosobee-ana, mbeyomō mone a ηu aneη ne Wuribware a ηu mone ewee bweeto, ne o morowe mone-o. Aneη-o se-o, mo e kore mone ne feye mon' taa mone eyee peee bo sa Wuribware. N gye mone lowi ne o kpa, amaa o kpa ne feye mon' kyena kakyena timaa ne ka pre mo-o. Na mon' lee mone mme-ro sun mo. ² Mone ma lee kase kakyena ne kaye mo-ro asese te-o-ro. Amaa mon' yowe mone eyee bo sa Wuribware a o kyurowi mone na mone mferē, na mon' nya kii feye mo-o. Aneη ne mone e borō se na mon' taare bo ηu ketō ne ki bware-o, na ketō ne ke e pre Wuribware-o, na kpa ne o bware ekpa peee-ro-o. Amo-o peee gye ketō ne Wuribware e kpa-o.

³ N de Wuribware ne oo ηu mo ewee-o, ne o tee mo feye m bo sun mo-o, mo e tawe mo i gywii mone peee feye mone oko ma kan fa feye o kyō ketō ne o gye-o. Amaa kemō ne ki tiri-o e gye feye, mon' sa a mone okemaa ηu feye mo kokōregyi na keyaalen ne Wuribware a sa mo-o e gye mo lee. ⁴ Ane ηyowore de abegya bweeto, amaa kebegya kemaa na kemō kusun waase. ⁵ Aneη dee ne ane asoree awuye gye Kristoo a kokowebēe-o-ro asese, ne ane peee gye asese konko, a lee feye ane du ne feye Kristoo a kayowore-o kebegya nee. ⁶ Ne ane okemaa keyaalen kwee mo beeko lee-ro. A lee feye okemaa na mo ketō ne Wuribware a sa mo-o. Amose-o mon' sa a ane okemaa ba mo keyaalen-o bo waa kusun feye aneη ne Wuribware a sa mo-o. Oko ne o tawe ketō ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo-o, mon' sa a o ba mo kokōregyi ne o de-o bo tawe amo. ⁷ Oko ne o taare a o kya bokō-ro-o, mon' sa a o ba mo keyaalen ne o de-o bo kya bamo-ro. Aneη dee ne oko ne o kaapo abwaresen-o waa, na o ma waa worogya. ⁸ Na oko ne mo gbaa e waa asese wore-o waa aneη dee. Oko ne o taare na mo aa mo beeko-ana ke atō timaa ne o de-o-ro-o waa aneη, na o ma kpa kemō kakaka. Oko ne o gye asoree a agyenkpeepo-o oko-o ba mo elen peee bo waa kusun kenken. Oko ne mo e taare a o kya mo beeko-ana ne asen a to bamo-o-ro kya-ro na o ma tee.

⁹ Mon' lee mone mme-ro kpa abee asen. Mon' kine ketō kemaa ne ke gye boye-o. Na mon' kra ketō kemaa ne ki bware-o-ro kenken. ¹⁰ Mon' kpa abee feye aneη ne akowebēe e kpa abee-o. Okemaa bu mo beeko kedabe kyon mo eyee. ¹¹ Mone ma waa worogya. Mon' len eyee waa kusun ne mone e waa mone e sa ane nyanpe-o. ¹² Mon' sa a temaa ne mone de feye mone e yo soso-o sa mone kakatogyi. Aseη ya to mone, na mon' waa kanyite. Mone ma yowe san kemaa kebwarekore.

13 Asoree agyi-o oko i wu kitiri, mon' kya mo-ro. Na mon' kra afo damenanse mone elon-no.

14 Oko ya waa mone aworefo, mon' towe gywii sese-o feye, "Wuribware yure fo." Mone ma kan da mo yii. 15 Oko ne mo akato ya gyi, mon' sa a a waa mone gbaa mone kone. Ne oko mo ne mo kakpono-ro ya nyera, mon' sa mo kakponokya. 16 Mon' kyena kayeyuri-ro, na mon' waa kan konko. Mone ma dee bu mone eyee asese dabe. Amaa mon' baa mone eyee kaase, na mone aa aworoba dee nare. Mone ma kaapo mone eyee.

17 Oko ya waa mone boye, mone ma ba boye bo ka mo koko. Mon' dee waa keto ne okemaa kee feye ki bware-o. 18 Mone e taare de, mon' waa keto kemaa ne ke e sa a mon' taare kyena abee ase kayeyuri-ro-o. 19 Mo kosobee-ana, mone ma ba dondaa bo ko oko. Amaa mon' yowe mo bo sa Wuribware. Mo e gye ne o gyiiri eboye awaapo keseba. Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o,

"Wuribware ye,

Mo e gye ne mo e ba dondaa na m bo ko sa mone.

Mo e gye ne mo e ka mone adon koko a n sa mone."*

20 Amaa keto ne mon' waa-o e gye keto ne baa bee kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o feye,

"Akon i de fo don, sa mo ateese a o gyi.

Burufu i de mo, sa mo nkyu a o nuu.

Fo ya waa mo anen,

fo e ba ipeere a fo bo mo mo."*

21 Amose se-o, mone ma sa a eboye nya mone se keyaalen. Amaa mon' ba kedamenanse bo gyi eboye se.

13

Anen ne ane bu bamo ne bo de ane se keyaalen kaye mo-ro-o

1 Mone okemaa bu bamo ne bo de mone se keyaalen-o. A lee feye keyaalen kemaa ne sese de o deere man se-o a lee Wuribware ase nee. Wuribware e gye ne o sa man ayaalenpo-o keyaalen ne bo de-o. 2 Amose se-o, oko ne o waa kotoko o kye bamo ne bo de man keyaalen-o i kye keto ne Wuribware a kra bo yera-o nee. Ne a kaapo feye sese-o e kpa mo eyee kesebogyiiri nee. 3 Okemaa ne o waa itimaa-o mon sere bamo ne ba deere mo se-o. Amaa bamo ne ba waa eboye-o e gye ne bo sere bamo. Nteto ne fo e waa na fo ma

* 12:19 Mbraa kebeesa 32.35.

* 12:20 Anase na akpare 25.21-22 (LXX).

nya sere bamo? Waa ketɔ ne ki bware-o, na bɔ kyorɔ fɔ, a lee feye ba kperi mone se bɔ gye Wuribware ayaafɔre ba waa kusɔn ba kpa mone itimaa. Amaa mone ya waa bɔye, amo feraa mon' sere bamo, a lee feye n gye kwaa se ne keyaalen-ɔ bɔ bamo kesaree-rɔ. ⁴ Bɔ gye Wuribware ayaafɔre nee, ne bɔ yere mɔ aya-rɔ ba gyiiri ebɔye awaapo kesebɔ. ⁵ Amose se-ɔ mon' dee bu bamo ne bɔ de man keyaalen-ɔ. Mone ma bu bamo bɔ lee aneɲ ne Wuribware duɲ i fwii mone se-ɔ se wɔre. Amaa mon' bee bu bamo bɔ lee aneɲ ne mone nyi mone mfeere-rɔ feye aneɲ i bware feye mon' waa-ɔ se.

⁶ Amose se ne a bee a bware feye mon' dee ka etweetwee na ilenpoo. A lee feye bamo ne bɔ de man keyaalen-ɔ akatɔ a pee bamo kusɔn-o si. Kusɔn amo ne ba waa-ɔ gye Wuribware lee nee. ⁷ Amose-ɔ mon' ka ketɔ ne ki bware-o bɔ sa bamo ne bɔ de mone se keyaalen-ɔ. Mon' ka etweetwee eworese eworese ne ba kɔre-ɔ peee, na mon' bu bamo kedabe ne baa sa bamo-ɔ.

Aneɲ ne mon' bu abee-ɔ

⁸ Mone ma kan kra ɔko kɔkɔ na ki di mone mbonɔ-rɔ. Ketɔ ne ki di mone mbonɔ-rɔ-ɔ e gye kekpa. A bware feye mon' dee kpa abee aseɲ. A lee feye ɔko ne ɔ kpa mɔ kosobee aseɲ-ɔ a gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ peee se nee. ⁹ Mon' nyinɲi si feye mbraa-ɔ ye,

“Fɔ ma kan waa kakyekpa beee kanyarekpa a fɔ nyera
awaareye,
fɔ ma kan mɔɔ sese,
fɔ ma kan ywii,
fɔ maa kan sa a fɔ akatɔ pee ɔko atɔ se.”*

Mbraa mɔ na mmɔ ne ɲ ya san-ɔ peee katin e gye feye,

“Kpa fɔ beeko aseɲ feye aneɲ ne fɔ e kpa fɔ eyee-ɔ.”*

¹⁰ Mone i de kekpa mone ɲkponɔ-rɔ, mone maa waa mone beeko-ana bɔye. Amose se-ɔ mone e kpa mone beeko-ana, a kaapo nee feye mone gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ peee se.

¹¹ Ketɔ se ne mɔ e tɔwe amo-ɔ peee-ɔ e gye feye mɔ e kpa a mon' pini nee feye san a fɔ feye mon' kyinɲi lee idi-ro. A lee feye kake ne Kristoo e ba na ɔ bɔ mɔrɔwe ane-ɔ a tɔ-rɔ kyon san ne ane a lee bɔ kɔre mɔ gyi-o. ¹² Kanye kebee a kyon, kaye kike a tɔ-rɔ. Amose se-ɔ mon' sa a ane yɔwe atɔ ne asese ne bɔ te kibugyii-ro-o e waa-ɔ kowaa. Mon' sa a ane taa keyaalen ne Wuribware a sa ane feye ane bɔ kyena kakyena timaa na ane bɔ kɔ ebɔye. Amose-ɔ, mon' sa a ane kyena feye aneɲ ne a

* **13:9** Kelee Igyipiti 20.13-15, 17; Mbraa kebeesa 5.17-19, 21.

* **13:9** Kɔlonɲo mbraa 19.18.

bware sa bamo ne bo te kelanhero-ro-o. ¹³ Amose-o ane ma dee gyi ateese bweeto bweeto beee ane bwee. Ane ma waa kakyee kpa na kanyare kpa beee kipurima. Ane ma kpa ekoo beee ane ka ane beeko-ana kokwee. ¹⁴ Keto ne mon' waa-o e gye feye mon' sa a Kristoo nya mone se keyaalen, na mone ma lee nya fa anen ne mone e waa a mon' nya ato boye ne mone e kpa-o mfeere.

14

Wuribware wore e gye ne o de kpa feye o poro fo kosobee

¹ Mbeyoma, mone kosobee ne mo kokoregyi mon bo len-o asen, anen a sese-o, mon' kra mo neenee, na mone aa mo ma kan gyiiri keto ne mo kokoregyi mon bo len kemoro-o asen ikii. ² Oko e towe feye o de kpa feye o gyi keto kema. Oko ne mo kokoregyi mon bo len-o i kisi kiye kema. ³ Oko ne o gyi keto kema-o ma kan trasii oko ne oo kine kiye kema kowo-o. Oko ne oo kine kiye kema kowo-o mo ma kan trasii oko ne o wo-o mo, a lee feye Wuribware a kore anen a sese-o. ⁴ Oko de kpa feye o poro oko keyaafore aaa? Daabii! Keyaafore-o mo nyanpe dooo e gye ne o taare a o towe feye o waa ato beee o mon waa ato. Kasentij si o nya nkyoro, a lee feye ane nyanpe e gye ne o de kpa feye o towe feye o waa ato.

⁵ Sese ko e fa feye kake ko gye kake dabe ka kyoo kaka. Ne oko mo e fa feye nke-o peee ta abee se. Mon' sa a bamo okema taa kemoo ne mo mfeere a sa mo feye ke gye-o. ⁶ Okema ne o bu kake ko o kyoo kaka-o e waa anen nee na o nya bu ane nyanpe Yeesuu. Okema mo ne o gyi keto kema-o e waa anen nee na o nya bo bu ane nyanpe, a lee feye sese-o e kore kebwarekore o wee mo ateese si pwee ne o dee gyi. Okema ne o kine kiye kowo-o mo i kine nee na o nya bo bu ane nyanpe, a lee feye mo gbaa e kore kebwarekore o wee se pwee ne o dee gyi mo ateese. ⁷ N gye ane wore eyee ne ane te bo sa. Anen dee ne ane lowi mon gye ane wore lee. ⁸ Ane i te, ane te bo sa ane nyanpe Yeesuu nee. Ne ane ya wu mo, ane a wu bo sa ane nyanpe nee. Anen se-o haree ane te beee ane a wu ooo, ane nyanpe e bo ane.

⁹ Anen se ne Kristoo a wu. Oo wu nee, ne o bee kyinji lee lowi-ro, na o nya kii bamo ne baa wu-o na bamo ne bo san bo te-o bamo nyanpe. ¹⁰ Amose-o, ne nkee nteto se ne fo e poro beee fo i trasii fo kosobee-o nee? Nu feye ane peee e yere Wuribware akato-ro mo senjyikpa-o. ¹¹ Kee e, baa kyoree waa abware sen wore-o-ro feye,

“Wuribware ye, Mo a bo-ro-o se-o, n ye,
okema i kpuni anjirii mo ayaa-ro

na o sure si feyε mō e gye nyanpe.”*

¹² Amō-ɔ e kaapo nee feyε Wuribware i bise ane okemaa asen, na okemaa lee kanɔ sa mō eyee gywii Wuribware.

Mōn' dee nyite abεε

¹³ Amose-ɔ mōn' sa a ane dee yowe abεε keporɔ. Mōn' sa a ane ma lεε waa ane kosobεε Kristoonyi ketɔ ne ke e sa a ɔ waa bɔye-ɔ. ¹⁴ Mō a gye ane nyanpe Yeesuu a asesε-ɔ oko-ɔ, mō e kɔre a n gyi feyε kotɔko mōn bɔ-rɔ ne ke gye iyisi kemō eyee se. Amaa ne oko e fa feyε kotɔko gye iyisi atɔ fεraa, ke gye bɔ sa sese amō fɔnɔn nee. ¹⁵ Amose-ɔ, ketɔ ne fɔ i gyi-o e sa ne fɔ kosobεε dun i fwii fɔ se fεraa, amō fεraa a kaapo nee feyε fɔ mōn lεε fɔ e kpa mō asen. Fɔ ma sa a ketɔ ne fɔ i gyi-o nyera oko ne Kristoo a kperi mō se wu-o. ¹⁶ Amose ne η ye, haree fɔ e fa feyε ateese kɔ bware kigyi gbaa ooo, amō kigyi ya sa ne bokɔ e porɔ fɔ feyε fɔ e waa ebɔye, amō fεraa yowe amō kigyi. ¹⁷ A lee feyε ane e tɔwe ane kitii Wuribware a kuwure-o si asen, ketɔ ne ane i gyi bεεε ane i nuu-o asen mōn tiri. Ketɔ ne ki tiri-o e gye feyε ane a de kedamenanɔse na kayeyuri na kakatgyi ne amō pεεε a lee Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ase-ɔ. ¹⁸ Oko ne o sun Yeesuu kpa mɔ se-ɔ asen e pre Wuribware, na asesε gbaa kyorɔ mō.

¹⁹ Anen se-ɔ mōn' sa a ane len eyee waa ketɔ ne ke e baa kayeyuri asesε kakyena-rɔ-ɔ na ketɔ kemaa ne ke e sa ne asesε e kya abεε-rɔ-ɔ. ²⁰ Mone ma sa a Wuribware kusun nyera bɔ lee ateese kɔ se. A gye kasentij feyε ateese pεεε mɔ bware. Amaa a mōn bware feyε mōn' gyi ateese kɔ ne a sa a mone kosobεε Kristoonyi lwee ebɔye-rɔ-ɔ. ²¹ A mōn bware feyε mōn' wɔ kiyee kemaa bεεε mōn' nuu nta kemaa ne n sa a mone kosobεε lwee ebɔye-rɔ-ɔ.

²² Anen ne mone e kɔre amō-ɔ asen mone i gyi-o gye mone aa Wuribware wɔre kpen mbontɔ-rɔ asen nee. Oko ne o gyi kotɔko ne ke maa waa mō mfεere-rɔ feyε ke mōn bware-o de nyure. ²³ Amaa ketɔ ne fɔ i gyi-o, ne fɔ e mōn nyi feyε ki bware bεεε ke mōn bware, amō fεraa Wuribware i bu fɔ keporɔ, a lee feyε n gye fɔ kokɔregyi-o e gye ne kaa sa ne fɔ i gyi. Amose se-ɔ sese e ma kɔre a o gyi feyε ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ bware, amō fεraa ɔ waa bɔye nee.

15

¹ Amose-ɔ, ane ne ane e kɔre Kristoo ane i gyi kenken-o dee nyite bamō ne bamō kokɔregyi mōn kyɔ bɔ lee anen ne ba kisi kotɔko se. Na ane dee waa ketɔ ne ki i gyi bamō akatɔ-ɔ. Anen ma waa ketɔ ne ki i gyi ane wɔre akatɔ-ɔ. ² Anen okemaa

* 14:11 Isaya 45.23 (LXX).

deɛ waa ketɔ ne ki i gyi mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ Kristoonyi akatɔ-ɔ, na ke nya waa mɔ dan, na ɔ kya mɔ-rɔ, anɛn ne mɔ kɔkɔɔregyi e nya a kɔ waa kɔkyɔ-ɔ. ³ Nju feyɛ Kristoo gbaa, n gyɛ ketɔ ne ke e pre mɔ fɔnfɔn-ɔ ne ɔɔ waa. Ɔɔ waa feyɛ ɔkɔ ne ɔɔ kyɔrɛɛ Wuribware kunu si asɛn waa abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Asaagyi ne baa tu weɛ Wuribware se-ɔ
a lanɛ a gya mɔ se mbeyɔmɔ.”*

⁴ Mbeyɔmɔ ketɔ kemaa ne ke bɔ abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ lee hareɛ dedaa-ɔ, baa kyɔrɛɛ bɔ kaapo anɛ neɛ, na anɛ nya nu anɛn ne Wuribware a kya bamɔ ne baa taare gyi awɔrɛfɔɔ-rɔ kanyite-o-ro-o. Anɛn a atɔ kekare-ɔ e sa anɛ wɔrɛ na tɛmaa. ⁵ Amɔ a tɛɛ a gyɛ feyɛ Wuribware e gyɛ ne ɔ sa mɔnɛ kanyite na wɔrɛ-ɔ, amɔ fɛraa anɛ e kɔrɛ mɔ neɛ feyɛ ɔ sa a mɔn' nyite abɛɛ, feyɛ anɛn ne Kristoo Yeesuu a nyite bokɔ-ɔ. ⁶ Anɛn-ɔ na mɔnɛ nnɔ nya twɛɛ abɛɛ se, na mɔn' waa kanɔ kyɔrɔ Wuribware ne ɔ gyɛ anɛ nyanɛpɛ Yeesuu Kristoo mɔ se-ɔ. ⁷ Anɛn se-ɔ, mɔnɛ ma kine abɛɛ, feyɛ anɛn dɛɛ ne Kristoo gbaa mɔn kine mɔnɛ-ɔ. Na Wuribware nya nkyɔrɔ na wuraa.

Anɛn ne abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ a tɔwe feyɛ ndɛ se awuye e kyɔrɔ Wuribware-ɔ

⁸ Ketɔ ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gyɛ feyɛ Kristoo a ba feyɛ ɔ bɔ waa kusun bɔ sa Yudaa awuye-o neɛ, na ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feyɛ ɔ waa a ɔ sa bamɔ adɛdaapo-ɔ nya waa kasɛntin. ⁹ Mfaanɛɛ se-ɔ, na ndɛ se awuye taare kyɔrɔ Wuribware bɔ lee anɛn ne mbeyɔmɔ oo nu bamɔ ewɛɛ-ɔ se. Feyɛ anɛn ne baa kyɔrɔ Wuribware mɔ abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Amɔse-ɔ, mɔ e kyɔrɔ fɔ a n gywii ndɛ se awuye,
na η waa ilin bɔ daa fɔ bamɔ akatɔ-rɔ.”*

¹⁰ Ne baa beɛ kyɔrɛɛ feyɛ, “Nde se awuye,
mɔn' bɔ tii Wuribware asɛɛ-ɔ se kyɔrɔ mɔ.”*

¹¹ Ne baa beɛ kyɔrɛɛ feyɛ,
“Nde se awuye eee, mɔn' ba a anɛ kyɔrɔ Wuribware.
Asɛɛ pɛɛɛ mɔ, mɔn' waa ilin bɔ daa mɔ.”*

¹² Mɔn' beɛ keɛ ketɔ ne Isaya a kyɔrɛɛ-ɔ,

“Yɛsɛɛ mɔ kenanagyi ɔkɔ e ba a ɔ bɔ ba.
Mɔ e gyɛ ne ɔ kɔsɔ na ɔ deɛrɛ

* **15:3** Kiliɛ 69.9.

* **15:9** 2 Samuwel 22.50; Kiliɛ 18.49.

* **15:10** Mbraa

kebeɛsa 32.43.

* **15:11** Kiliɛ 117.1.

nde se awuye peee se
na bo bo kore mo gyi.”*

¹³ Mo e kore kebwarekore nee feye anen ne mone e kore Wuribware mone i gyi-o si-o, Wuribware ne o sa ne mone e kore mone i gyi feye mone e yo soso-o sa mone kakatogyi bweeto na kayeeyuri, na Wuribware a kufwiije timaa a keyaalen-o nya sa a mone temaa-o dee tii si bweeto.

¹⁴ Mo kosobee-ana, a mon gye feye ma kore mone mo i gyi nee se ne mo e kyoree asen mo mo e kyonwe mone. Amaa mo a kore gyi nee feye mone e waa abee kedamenanase san kema, ne mone de kanyiasen ne mone e taare mone de kamomone e kaapo abee ato. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Amaa mo a kyoree asen mo bo kyonwe mone lenlen nee na a nya nyinji mone keto ne mone kyomone nyi-o si. Mo e taare a n waa anen, a lee feye Wuribware ya sa mo kpa feye n kii Yeesuu Kristoo keyaafore, na n waa kusun sa mone ne mone mon gye Yudaa awuye-o. Feye anen ne Wuribware ononono kusun e gye feye o ba kabo a o bo lonon Wuribware-o, mo kusun e gye feye n tawe abwaresen gywii mone ne mone mon gye Yudaa awuye-o. Na nkee n taare taa mone bo sa Wuribware. Mo akato i gyi na o kore keto ne n de bo sa mo-o, a lee feye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e gye ne o kpee iyisi ne i te mone se-o, na mon' nya waa asese ne bo bware Wuribware ase-o.

¹⁷ Amose-o n de kpa feye, mo a gye Kristoo sese-o se-o, n kaapo mo eyee bo lee keto ne mo a waa sa Wuribware-o se. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Amaa mo e dan dun nee na n tawe kemomone Kristoo a yere mo se waa sa ne nde se awuye-o a bo bu Wuribware-o, na mo asen tawese, na mo awaase, na akpenyeeto ne mo a waa-o, na Wuribware a kufwiije timaa a keyaalen-o, na anen ne Kristoo a bo waa amomone. Amose-o mo kenare kaa lee Yerusalem ya bo fo Ilirikum sweere se-o, mo a tawe asen timaa amomone a gye Kristoo kunu si asen-o gywii mfen ton kema awuye-o lowe. ²⁰ Mo a kpa nee feye san kema n tawe asen timaa-o ton ko ne bo mon tee nu Kristoo kenare se-o. Mo ya waa anen, san-o a mon gye feye oko a talii ne o da-o se ne mo e pwee mo e gya se. ²¹ Mo e waa amo-o nee, feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o,

“Na bamomone bo mon tee ya tawe momone asen-o
gywii bamomone nya nu mo,
na bamomone bo mon tee nu-o mo
nu amomone kaase.”*

Mfen ne Pɔl a kra feye o bee o yo-o

* 15:12 Isaya 11.10 (LXX).

* 15:21 Isaya 52.15 (LXX).

²² Bọ lee aneñ ne mọ a tu kpa bweētọ ya tọwe abwaresen-ọ gywii asese bweētọ-ọ se, ne bọ fọ mbeyọmọ, moñ tẹe taare nya kpa bọ ka mone kanọ. ²³⁻²⁴ Amaa mbeyọmọ feraa, moñ lee n de kusun esweere amọ se a ọ waa. Amose-ọ amọ a gye nsu kanọ ọkọ nee feye mọ a kpa keboñu mone ne moñ tẹe taare-ọ se-ọ, mọ e kyon mọ e yọ Spaniya sweere se mọ e borọ mone aye, na ọ ka mone kanọ. Na mọ ya bọ gyi akatọ mone ase kafwee, na mon' nya taare kya mọ-rọ, na n kya mọ kpa-ọ se. ²⁵ Amaa mbeyọmọ feraa mọ e kpa feye ọ yọ Yerusalem man-nọ ya kya Wuribware asese ne bọ bọ mfen-ọ-rọ. ²⁶ Ketọ se ne mọ e yọ mfen-ọ e gye feye asoree asese ne bọ bọ Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se-ọ a da bamọ eyee se feye ba kyonwe Kristoo awuye ne ba wu kitiri, ne bọ bọ Yerusalem man-nọ-ọ atanne. ²⁷ Bamọ fọfọñ ya da bamọ ọkponọ se kra aneñ a aseñ-ọ. Amaa kasentinj feraa, a kyọ a tiri feye bọ sa Yudaa awuye atiripọ amọ kotọkọ. A lee feye nde se awuye-ọ a borọ Yudaa awuye si nya nyure ne ọ ya lee sosọ-ọ. Amose-ọ nenfo a bware feye bọ bee sa bamọ kaye mọ-rọ atọ ne Wuribware a bọ yure bamọ-ọ akọ. ²⁸ Mọ ya ọ feye atanne-ọ a lwee bamọ kesaree-rọ, na ọkee, n kya se yọ Spaniya sweere se. Amaa mọ e yọ, mọ e borọ a ọ ka mone kanọ. ²⁹ Ọ nyi feye mọ ya bọ ka mone kanọ, a waa dee n de Kristoo nyure peee a m baa mone.

³⁰ Mọ kosobee-ana, mone a gya ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo ne Wuribware a kufwiñe timaa-ọ a sa ne mone e kpa mọ aseñ-ọ se-ọ se-ọ, mọ e kore mone nee feye mon' dee kya mọ-rọ kore kebwarekore kenken sa mọ. ³¹ Mon' gye ọkpee kore kebwarekore feye Wuribware lee mọ lee bamọ ne bọ bọ Yudeya sweere se, ne bọ maa kore Kristoo ba gyi-ọ kesaree-rọ. Na mon' kore nyosepo feye Yerusalem asoree asese-ọ kore atanne ne n de mọ e yaa bamọ-ọ. ³² Mọ ya waa amọ-ọ peee lowe, mọ mfeere i di mọ. Na Wuribware ya sure, m ba mone ase bọ ka mone kanọ kyekyee, na ane waa abee ware.

³³ Mbeyọmọ, mọ e kore kayeyuri sapọ-ọ Wuribware nee feye ọ gya mone peee kamee. Ameye.

16

Kanaka

¹ Mọ e kore mone nee feye ane pekyee Fiibii ya ba mone ase, mon' kra mọ neene. Ọ gye akyarọpọ-ọ ọkọ nee, ne ọ waa kusun ọ sa asoree awuye ne bọ bọ Kenkreya man-nọ-ọ. ² Mon' kra mọ neene ane nyanpe kenya-re, feye aneñ ne a bware bọ sa Wuribware asese feye bọ waa-ọ. Na, mọ e kpa ketọ kema bọ lee mone ase, mon' kya mọ-rọ na ọ nya kemọ, a lee feye ọ gye nyare timaa asese bweētọ ase na mọ ase.

³ Mò ẹ ka Priskila na Akwila ne bọ gye mò bεεkọ-ana, ne anẹ ẹ waa Kristoo Yeesuu kusun-o kan. ⁴ Baa kperi mò se bọ dee a bọ mọo bamo. N gye mò wore ẹ gye ne mò ẹ sa bamo anse. Nde se awuye-o-ro asoree awuye peee ne mò i sun mò ẹ sa-o gbaa ẹ sa bamo anse na kowaa.

⁵ Mò ẹ ka asese ne ba gyanje ba waa asoree bamo loh-no-o kan.

Mò ẹ ka mò nyare timaa Ipeenitus kan. Mò ya gye nkpee kii Kristoonyi Asiya sweere peee se.

⁶ Mò ẹ ka Mariya ne oo sun kenken sa mone-o kan.

⁷ Mò ẹ ka mò kowebεε-ana Andrunikus na akyye Yuniya kan. Mò aa bamo ne baa dee tii san ko-o. Bọ gye Kristoo ayaa-ro ayerepo-o bokọ, ne bọ de kenyaře timaa. Baa daa mò gbaa ikii Kristoo awuye.

⁸ Mò ẹ ka Ampriyas kan. O gye mò kosobεε Kristoonyi, ne mò ẹ kpa mò asen bweeto.

⁹ Mò ẹ ka Orabanus, mò bεεkọ ne mò aa mò mpepeyo a waa Kristoo kusun-o kan.

Mò ẹ ka mò nyare timaa Staakis kan.

¹⁰ M bee mò ẹ ka Apilees kan. Oo gyi aworefoo bọ lee anen ne o gya Kristoo a ekpa-o se-o se, ne oo lee amo-ro feye Kristoonyi kasentij-o.

Mò ẹ ka Aristobulus loh-no awuye kan damenanse.

¹¹ Mò ẹ ka mò kowebεε Herodeyo kan.

Mò ẹ ka Naakisus loh-no awuye ne bọ gye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo asese-o kan.

¹² Akyye anyo mo, Trifiinaa na Trifoosa i sun kenken ba sa ane nyanpe. Mò ẹ ka bamo anyo amo kan neene.

M bee mò ẹ ka ane nyare timaa Pesis kan. Mò gbaa bee o gye akyye ko ne oo waa kusun kenken sa ane nyanpe-o.

¹³ Mò ẹ ka Rufus kan damenanse. Anen nyanpe a lee mò kpa mò asen bweeto. Mò ẹ ka mò nyi gbaa kan. O kra mò feye anen ne n na e kra mo-o.

¹⁴ Mò ẹ ka asese mo kan, Asinkritus na Fellego na Hemes na Patrobas na Hemas na ane kosobεε-ana peee ne bọ bọ bamo ase-o.

¹⁵ M bee mò ẹ ka asese mo gbaa kan, Filologus na Yuliya na Niriya na mò pekye na Olimp as na Wuribware asese peee ne bọ bọ bamo ase-o.

¹⁶ Nkee, mon' ka abee kan damenanse sa mò. Kristoo asoree asese peee ẹ ka mone kan.

Paa a asen-o lalowe

¹⁷ Mò kosobεε-ana, mò ẹ kore mone ne feye mon' sa asen awuye-o si. Mon' dee kwaye bamo ne ba nyera asese mbonto-ro, ne ba sa a mon' turi keto ne mone ẹ kore mone

i gyi-o-ro-o, na bamo ne ba kaapo ato ne a kye amo ne mone a kyɔ suye-o. ¹⁸ N gye ane nyanpe ne ane a asesε-ɔ i sun. Bo gya ketɔ ne bamo fɔnfɔn e kpa-ɔ se nee. Bo de bamo nnɔrɔkɔne-ɔ ba penna asesε ne bamo mfεere maa krεε ikyurowi-o nee. ¹⁹ Mbeyɔmɔ a bo mo kɔne feye ɔkɛmaa a kyɔ nu ane ne mone fεraa mone yere-rɔ kenken, ne mone gya abwaresen-ɔ se-ɔ. Amaa mo e kpa feye mone kanyiasen ne mone de-o sa a mon' gya ketɔ ne ke gye kitimaa-o si, na mon' kwaye kɔwaa ketɔ ne ke gye boye-ɔ. ²⁰ A san kafwee, kayeyuri sapo-ɔ Wuribware e sa a mon' kyikye ɔbɔnsam se. Mo e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu yure mone.

²¹ Mo beko Timotii ne mo aa mo mpepeyo e waa Kristoo kusun-o e ka mone kanɔ. Mo kowebεε-ana Lukiyus na Yasɔn na Sosipata gbaa e ka mone kanɔ.

²² Mo, Teretiyus, ne mo a kyoreε wore mo sa Pɔɔl-ɔ e ka mone kanɔ ane nyanpe kenya-re-ɔ.

²³ Gayus ne mo, Pɔɔl, n te mo lɔn-nɔ-ɔ e ka mone kanɔ. Kristoo awuye ne bo bo mfεe-ɔ pεεε e gyanne mo aye nee ba waa asoree.

Irasitus ne ɔ gye man kusun ɔdeeresepo mfεe-ɔ na ane kosobεε Kwaatus e ka mone kanɔ.

[²⁴ Mo e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone.]

²⁵ Nkee mon' sa a ane kyoro Wuribware, a lee feye mo e gye ne ɔ taare na ɔ sa mone keyaalen na mon' bo kya se kore asen timaa bo lee Yeesuu Kristoo kunu si ne mo e tɔwe-ɔ gyi. Asen timaa mo, Wuribware a taa amo bo kweero haree pwee ne ɔ deε tweε kaye. ²⁶ Amaa mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware, mo ne o te nsu pεεε-ɔ, a sa kanɔ feye asen timaa mo ne mo akyaamεε ne baa deε kyena-ɔ a bee kyoreε amo asen waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ lee ifuri, na kaye-rɔ asesε pεεε nya nu amo asen, na bo kore gyi, na bo gya amo se.

²⁷ Wuribware gye ɔkonko nee kpen. Mo dooo e gye Kanyiasen-pεεε-kunu-Bware. Mon' sa a ane boro Yeesuu Kristoo si bu Wuribware kedabe nsu pεεε. Ameye.

1 Korintoo awuye

Wore gyeṅkpɛɛsɛ ne Pɔɔl a kyorɛɛ bɔ kyonwɛ Korintoo maṅ-nɔ Kristoo awuye-o

1-2 Mɔ, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a lee feye η kii Kristoo Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ɔko na ane kosɔbɛɛ Sɔstenes e gye ne ane e kyorɛɛ wore mɔ ane e kyonwɛ Wuribware asɔrɛɛ awuye ne bɔ bɔ Korintoo maṅ-nɔ-ɔ. Kasɛntij, Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' kyena kakyena timaa, na mon' bɔ kii mɔ asɛsɛ Yeesuu Kristoo kokowɛbɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ, feye aneη ne oo lee asɛsɛ bokɔ ne bɔ te tɔη kemaa-ɔ sa mɔ eyee bɔ lee feye ba tee Yeesuu Kristoo feye bamɔ nyanpɛ-ɔ. Mɔ e gye bamɔ nyanpɛ feye aneη ne ɔ gye ane lee-o. ³ Ane e kore kebwarekore feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpɛ Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone, na bɔ sa mone kayeyuri.

Nyure ne Korintoo awuye a kyɔ nya-ɔ

⁴ Mone Korintoo awuye si, mɔ e sa Wuribware anse san kemaa, a lee feye Wuribware a borɔ Kristoo Yeesuu si bɔ yure mone bweetɔ. ⁵⁻⁶ Mɔ a ba bɔ tɔwe asen timaa bɔ lee Kristoo kuηu si gywii mone-ɔ, kamɛɛ-rɔ mone a yere asen amɔ-rɔ kenken, ne Wuribware a sa ne mone a nu mɔ asen kaase nɛnɛɛ, ne ɔ sa mone keyaalen feye mon' kaapo mɔ asen gywii bokɔ. ⁷ Kasɛntij mone mon' kine kokɔrɛ aketɔ ne aa lee Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ase-ɔ ako. Aneη se-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ mone gywii wɔrɛ se san ne ane nyanpɛ Yeesuu Kristoo bee ɔ ba-ɔ. ⁸ Ane nyanpɛ Yeesuu Kristoo e gye ne ɔ sa mone keyaalen a ɔ ya bɔ fɔ keɛ, na kake nsi ne ɔ bee ɔ ba-ɔ na ɔko ma taare porɔ mone ebɔye kowaa se. ⁹ To, Wuribware a den tee mone waa mɔ gyi, ane nyanpɛ Yeesuu Kristoo, a kokowɛbɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ane e taare a ane kɔrɛ mɔ gyi feye ɔ maa yɔwe mone a ɔ nare.

Aneη ne asɔrɛɛ agyi a keke-ro-o

¹⁰ To, mɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana, n de ane nyanpɛ Yeesuu Kristoo kenyaɛ mɔ e kore mone feye mone maa keke-ro, amaa mon' waa kokonko, na mon' waa kanɔ konko mone mfɛrɛ na asen kemaa ne mone e fa amɔ asen-ɔ-rɔ. ¹¹ Ketɔ se ne mɔ e tɔwe amɔ-ɔ e gye feye ɔkyee kɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Kilowi a akowɛbɛɛ-ɔ a bɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye mone wore wore e kɔ. ¹² Ketɔ ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye mone ɔkemaa ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ kwee mɔ bɛɛkɔ asɔrɛɛ kigyi lee si. Mone-rɔ ɔko ye, “N gya Pɔɔl se nee.” ɔko mɔ ye, “M fɛraa, n gya Apolos si nee.”* ɔko mɔ ye “M fɛraa,

* 1:12 Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ asuη 18.24.

n gya Peetrootoo si nee.” Ne oko mo ye, “M feraa, n gya Kristoo si nee.”

¹³ Abaa! Emene ne ba waa a bo ke Kristoo-ro kyikpuri kyikpuri? Mo, Poul, ne baa da bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se sa mone aaa? Beee mo, Poul, kenyare-ro ne baa bo mone asuu aaa? Daabii! ¹⁴ Mo e sa Wuribware anse feye mo fonfon a mon bo mone-ro oko asuu, amo Krisipus na Gayus. ¹⁵ Feye mo a dee bo mone bweeto asuu nee, weete mone bweeto dee tawe feye mo fonfon kenyare ne mo a bo bo mone asuu. ¹⁶ O, mo a nyinji si feye mo a bo Stifan na mo lon-no awuye asuu, amaa ma taare a nyinji si feye mo a bo bokoko mo asuu beee mon bo. ¹⁷ Kusun ne Kristoo a sun mo feye n waa-o e gye feye n tawe asen timaa-o gywii asese. Anen a abwaresen kotowe-o tiri a ky feye mo a bo asese asuu-o. Ne mo abwaresen kotowe-o-ro, o mon sun mo nee feye n tawe anyiasenjen nee. A dee a gye anen nee weete n gye anen ne Kristoo a wu kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-o ya sa ne mone a gya mo se, amaa mo kanyiasen se.

Anen ne kaye-ro asese e fa feye Wuribware asen maa sa kanyiasen-o

¹⁸ Kasentij, mbeyomo keto ne ane e kaapo bo lee Kristoo kuwu kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-o du nee feye kanyiasen a mon bo amo-ro-o sa bokoko ne bo maa nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o. Amaa bamo ne Wuribware dee o morowe-o ase feraa kpa amo se ne Wuribware bo o de mo keyaalen-o o sun mo kusun-o nee. ¹⁹ Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro,

Wuribware ye, “Mo e nyera kanyiasen ne anyiasenpo-o de-o, mo e sa a bamo ato kinyi peee waa kwaa.”*

²⁰ Amo a gye anen-o, kaye mo-ro a anyiasenpo na ikii agyiiripo timaa-o na mbraa akaapopo-o a kii feye bamo a mon nyi asen-o. ²¹ Aa pre Wuribware ne o nyi asen o ky bamo peee-o feye kaye mo-ro a asese-o ma ba bamo kanyiasen a bo bo gyii mo. Amaa feraa aa gyi Wuribware akato feye mo a ba abwaresen ne ane a tawe-o ne anyiasenpo-o ye a mon de kaase-o bo morowe bamo ne baa bo kore Kristoo gyi-o. ²² Mo fonfon asese Yudaa awuye-o ye, “Waa akpenyeeeto ko bo kaapo pwee na ane dee kore gyi feye Yeessu e gye Kristoo.” Mone fonfon asese Griiki awuye-o mo ye, “Ba kanyiasen bo kaapo fo asen-o kaase.” ²³ Amaa ane feraa, ane e tawe anen ne Wuribware a sun Kristoo, ne oo wu kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-o. Yudaa awuye feraa maa taare a bo kore gyi feye Wuribware a waa anen a ato-o. A du nee feye kefore ne ba da keyaa kemo

* 1:19 Isaya 29.14 (LXX).

se ba lee ba da-o. Griiki awuye fëraa ase, ane abwaresen kotowe-o du nee feye amo a mon de kaase-o. Bo maa taare a bo nu keto se ne a bware feye oko wu kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-o kaase. ²⁴ Amaa bamo ne Wuribware a tee feye bo ba mo ase-o fëraa, bo gye Yudaa awuye beee bo gye Griiki awuye nee ooo, abwaresen ne ane e tawe-o e gye feye bo boroo Kristoo si bo nu Wuribware keyaalen na kanyiasen. ²⁵ Amose se-o, oko ya fa feye Wuribware mon nyi asen ooo, mo-o mo kanyiasen kyonyinkpase lee-o. Ne oko ya fa feye Wuribware mon bo len ooo, mo-o mo keyaalen kyonyinkpase lee.

²⁶ Mbeyoma, mo kosobee-ana, mon' nyinji anen ne mone dee mone du san ne Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' bo kii mo ases-o se. Mone-ro kafwee ko ne ases e tee feye anyiasenpo. Mone-ro kafwee ko ne baa sa keyaalen man-o-ro. Mone-ro kafwee ko e gye awure akowebee. ²⁷ Amaa Wuribware a ba ato ne a bo kaye mo-ro, ne ases e fa amo feye a mon de kaase-o bo sa ne ipeere a nya anyiasenpo-o. Ne oo bee ba ato ne a bo kaye mo-ro, ne ases ye a mon de elen-o bo sa ne ipeere a nya ayaalenpo-o. ²⁸ Anen dee ne Wuribware a ba kaye mo-ro a ato ne ases maa bu feye a gye kotoko-o bo gya ato ne ba fa feye a gye adabe-o bo twee. Ne oo bee ba ato ne kaye-ro a ases-o e tee feye a mon gye seye-o bo gya ato ne bo ye a gye adabedabe-o bo twee. ²⁹ Amose-o oko maa taare a o kaapo mo eyee Wuribware akato-ro. ³⁰ Wuribware e gye ne oo sa ne mone a tii Kristoo kokowebee se. Amose ne ane Kristoo awuye ase, keto ne Kristoo a waa sa ane-o e kaapo anen ne Wuribware a kanyiasen-o mo du-o. Bo lee feye oo waa ane ases timaa, ne oo lee ane sa mo eyee, ne oo kore ane, ne ane a nya ane eyee. ³¹ Amose se-o, feye anen ne baa kyore waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o,

“Sa a oko ne o kaapo mo eyee-o
kaapo eyee feye o nyi mo, Wuribware.”*

2

Kanyiasen kasentij ne ka lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o ase-o

¹ Mo kosobee-ana, m fëraa, mo a bo tawe abwaresen gywii mone-o, mon ba asenkpargyi dabe dabe na kanyiasen ne mo a bo tawe. ² Amaa mo a fa mfere feye mo a bo mone ase-o, mo e ba mo mfere a m bo dajjo Yeessu Kristoo dooo si na keto se ne oo wu kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-o se. ³ Mo a ba mone ase-o na mo kayowore-ro du mo yoreyore, na mo e fa mfere kufu si. ⁴ Mo a kaapo abwaresen-o, mon ba nyinkpase kanyiasen na asenkpargyi ne a porore-o nee bo kaapo mone.

* 1:31 Yeremeya 9.24.

Amaa mō seṅsa sase-rō ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a lee mō keyaalen-ō bō popore mone. ⁵ Amose-ō, mone a bō kōore Kristoo gyi-o, mone kōkōoregyi-o mon yere nyinḱpase kanyiasen se nee, amaa Wuribware keyaalen se ne ke yere.

⁶ Amō-ō peee gbaa ooo, asen ne ane e tōwe ane i gywii bamo ne bō gye akōoregyipo kasentij-o gye kanyiasenṣen kasentij. Amaa a mon gye kanyiasen ne ka gye ndō a kaye mō lee-o nee, beee aseṣe ne bō gye agyenḱpeepo ndō-ō lee-o nee. Anen a kanyiasen ne ka du feye bamo lee amō-ō maa lōṅṅ seye.

⁷ Amaa ketō ne ane e tōwe kemō asen-ō e gye Wuribware a kanyiasen ne kaa kweerō haree lee san ne ḱ tweekaye-ō, ne mbeyōmō kaa lee ifuri-o. Amō e gye feye ḱ kra mfere feye ane Kristoo akōoregyipo-ō e nya kedabe na wuraa. ⁸ Ndō a kaye mō-rō a ayaalenpo-ō okōṅkō gbaa mon nyi anen a kanyiasen-ō. Bō deṣe bō nyi Wuribware a kanyiasen amō nee-ō, weete ba pini Yeesuu feye mō e gye kaye-rō a aseṣe-ō nyanpe dabe, ne bō maa da mō a bō bō mera kiyii kpare-abee-rō se. ⁹ Feye anen ne Wuribware kyaamee kō a kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ō-rō,

“Okō mon tee ṅu, okō mon tee nu, okō mon tee pini
ketō ne Wuribware a waa siraa
sa bamo ne ba kpa mō asen-ō.”*

¹⁰ Anen a atō-ō ne Wuribware a borō mō kufwiije timaa-o si lee amō bō kaapo ane. Wuribware a kufwiije-o e deere ketō kemaa-rō. Wuribware mfere ne ṅ kweerō-ō gbaa, mō kufwiije-o e deere-rō. ¹¹ Nse i nyi nyinḱpase mfere, amō seṣe amō kufwiije. Anen deṣe ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o wore e gye ne ḱ taare a o pini Wuribware mfere. ¹² Mbeyōmō n gye kaye mō-rō a kanyiasen-ō ne ane de ane ṅkponō-rō, amaa Wuribware a kufwiije timaa ne ḱ bō kyōṅwe ane feye ane taare ṅu atō ne Wuribware a sa ane mō kepre se-ō.

¹³ Amose se-ō ane e sa seṅsa, ane mon de asenḱparegyi ne ane a suye lee anyiasenpo ase-ō ane e waa-rō, amaa amō ne aa lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o ase ne ane de ane e waa-rō. Ane e kaapo atō ne aa lee Wuribware na mō kufwiije-o ase-ō kaase ane i gywii bamo ne baa nya mō kufwiije-o bamo ṅkponō-rō-ō nee.

¹⁴ Nyinḱpase ne ḱ gya kaye mō-rō asen se-ō maa taare a o sure atō ne ane e tōwe bō lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o si-o si. ḱ fa feye anen a atō mō mon de kaase. Kasentij si ḱ maa taare a ḱ kōore anen a atō-ō gyi, a lee feye Wuribware a kufwiije-o si dooo ne ḱ borō na ḱ taare nu amō kaase. ¹⁵ Seṣe ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o te mō kakponō-rō-ō e taare a o nu atō mō peee kaase, amaa okō ne mō kufwiije-o mon te mō-rō-ō maa taare

* 2:9 Isaya 64.4.

a o ɲu ketɔ ne ke bɔ aneɲ a sese-ɔ kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹⁶ Baa kyɔrɛɛ abwaresenɲ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ,

“Nse i nyi Wuribware mfɛɛrɛ,
na ɔ taare a ɔ ka mɔ asenɲ?”*

Amaa ane ne Wuribware a kufwiinɛ-o te ane-rɔ-ɔ fɛraa, ane e taare a ane ɲu Kristoo mfɛɛrɛ.

3

Mone ma nyera Wuribware sunɲkpa-ɔ

¹ Mɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana, mɔ a gye ɲkrɛɛ ba mone ase mɔ e tɔwe abwaresenɲ-ɔ, monɲ taare sa senɲsa gywii mone feyɛ aneɲ ne mɔ e sa senɲsa mɔ i gywii asesɛ ne Wuribware a kufwiinɛ-o bɔ bamɔ ɲkponɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Mɔ a sa senɲsa gywii mone nee feyɛ mone a gye kayɛ mɔ-rɔ asesɛ ne baa deɲ kowɛ bamɔ waa Kristoo kokowɛbɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ. ² Sanɲ amɔ mone monɲ taare nu abresɛ-rɔ kekaapɔ kaase, feyɛ aneɲ ne keegyɪ kagyinyii maa taare a o gyi ateese-o. Amaa mone a taare nu atɔ ne a monɲ bɔ leɲ-ɔ kaase, aneɲ ne keegyɪ kagyinyii e taare a ɔ nyapɔ-ɔ. Hareɛ mbeyɔmɔ gbaa mone maa taare a mon' nu abresɛ-rɔ kekaapɔ kaase. ³ A lee feyɛ mone sanɲ mone gya atɔ ne bamɔ ne bɔ monɲ gye Kristoo awuye-o e waa-ɔ sɛ. Ketɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ e gye feyɛ kokweɛ na ekɔ bɔ mone mbɔntɔ-rɔ. Amɔ-ɔ maa kaapɔ nee feyɛ mone sanɲ mone bɔ kayɛ mɔ kaase, ne mone gya kamɔ asenɲ sɛ aaa? ⁴ Mone-rɔ ɔko ya kosɔ ɔ ye, “N gya Pɔɔl sɛ nee,” na mɔ bɛɛko asɔrɛɛ kigyɪ mɔ tɔwe feyɛ, “M fɛraa n gya Apolos si nee.” Amɔ-ɔ maa kaapɔ nee feyɛ mone gya atɔ ne bamɔ ne bɔ monɲ gye Kristoo awuye-o gya sɛ-ɔ sɛ aaa?

⁵ Mon' keɛ ɛ, nse e gye mɔ, Pɔɔl? Ne nse e beɛ ɔ gye Apolos? Ane monɲ gye ayaafɔrɛ ne mone a bɔrɔ ane sɛ bɔ kɔɔrɛ ane nyanɲɛ Kristoo gyi-o nee eee? Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa ɔkɛmaa na mɔ kusunɲ ne ɔ waa ɔ sa mɔ-ɔ. ⁶ ɔko i dwii atɔdwii, ne ɔko mɔ e weɛ sɛ nkyu. Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ Wuribware ya bɔ yɛra feyɛ mɔ, Pɔɔl, e gye ne mɔ a gye ɲkrɛɛ tɔwe abwaresenɲ gywii mone, ne amɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ Apolos a ba, ne ɔɔ bɔ kaapɔ mone Wuribware a asenɲkparegyi-o bweɛtɔ. Amaa Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa ne atɔdwii-o e kwɛɛ danɲ. Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa ne mɔ asenɲkparegyi-o i tii si mone ɲkponɔ-rɔ. ⁷ Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ ne o dwii-o na mɔ ne ɔ weɛ sɛ nkyu-o monɲ de kedabe bweɛtɔ. Amaa mɔ ne ɔ sa ne atɔ dwiise amɔ e kwɛɛ, ne a danɲ-ɔ e gye ne o de kedabe bweɛtɔ ɔ kyɔ bamɔ pɛɛɛ. Aneɲ a sese-ɔ e gye Wuribware. ⁸ Mɔ ne o dwii-o na mɔ ne ɔ weɛ sɛ nkyu-o de kanɔ konɲko bamɔ asunɲ-no nee. Bamɔ ɔkɛmaa e nya mɔ

* 2:16 Isaya 40.13 (LXX).

kakɔka aneŋ ne oo suŋ boɾɔ-ɔ se nee. ⁹ Ane gye Wuribware asuŋpo, ne ane peee i suŋ mo kodɔɔ-rɔ. Mone du nee feye Wuribware kodɔɔ-ɔ.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ M bee taa feye mone Kristoo awuye du nee feye Wuribware lɔŋ-ɔ. Wuribware a sa mo kanyiasen feye η kii ɔpwεεpo brese, ne mo a ba kanyiasen amo bo da Wuribware lɔŋ talii. Ne ɔko mo a bo pwee bo gya talii-o si, Yeessu Kristoo e gye talii-o. Ɔko mon de kpa feye ɔ pwee Wuribware a lɔŋ-ɔ bo gya talii banban se. Amaa ɔkema sa se aneŋ ne o suŋ a ɔ sa Wuribware-ɔ, feye aneŋ de ne sese sa se ba atɔ ne a maa kywεε-ɔ bo pwee lɔŋ bo yera talii-o si. ¹² Aneŋ a atɔ mo ne a maa kywεε-ɔ gye atanne pipee beee afufuri beee abu yawo leŋse. Amaa ayii na tenperen na ketaapa e taare a a kywεε. ¹³ Saŋ ko e ba a ɔ bo ba ne ane peee i ηu atetamonɔta ne asese a bo pwee-ɔ. Saŋ amo e gye kake nsi ne Kristoo i kiŋŋi a ɔ ba-ɔ. Kake nsi amo ɔ ba deekpa nee ɔ bo kyɔ nyiŋkpase kema kusun-no kee. ¹⁴ Ketɔ ne nyiŋkpase a pwee-ɔ e saŋ ke gya talii-o si, na ke mon kywεε, amo feraa ɔ nya mo kakɔka. ¹⁵ Amaa ne deekpa-ɔ ya kywεε ketɔ ne ɔ pwee-ɔ, amo feraa oo suŋ kwaa nee. Amaa mo fɔŋfɔŋ feraa, Wuribware i lee mo. O du nee feye onyare ne mo lɔŋ peee a kywεε, ne ɔ sere lee lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ ɔ kpa mo kunu ŋkpa-ɔ.

¹⁶ Mon' sa a m bee taa feye mone Kristoo awuye peee du nee feye Wuribware sunkpa ne mo kufwiŋe timaa-o te-ro-o. ¹⁷ Amose se-ɔ, ɔkema ne ɔ kpa feye ɔ nyera Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ, Wuribware e nyera mo. A lee feye Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ mon de iyisi. M bee mo e tawe feye mone du nee feye Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ.

¹⁸ Amose se-ɔ, mone ma sa a ɔko penna mo eyee. Ɔko e bo mone-rɔ ne ɔ fa feye o nyi asen kaye mo-rɔ, amo feraa, sese-ɔ yuri eyee, na o kii feye kayaagyi-o, na ɔ nya kii onyiasenpo kasentŋ si. ¹⁹ A lee feye ketɔ ne kaye mo-rɔ asese ye ke gye kanyiasen-ɔ, Wuribware feraa maa tee kemo ε kanyiasen.

Feye aneŋ ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ,

“Ne ɔ kra bokɔ ne bo ye bamo akatɔ a ten-ɔ mo katεε-rɔ.”*

²⁰ Baa bee kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ feye,

“Wuribware nyi anyiasenpo mfeere,
ne o nyi feye m maa waa kotɔko.”*

²¹ Emene se ne mone e kaapo mone eyee sese dimaadi si? A lee feye ketɔ kema gye mone lee nee. ²² Mo, Pɔɔl, na Apolos, na

* 3:19 Yobu 5.13. * 3:20 Kiliŋ 94.11.

Peetroo, ane pɛɛɛ i kperi mone se nee ane e waa Wuribware kusuj. Amose-ɔ kaye ma pɛɛɛ bo-ro bo sa mone nee. Haree mone te beee mone i wu ooo, haree mbeyoma beee kamɛɛ-ro ooo, ketɔ kɛmaa ne ki te-o te bo sa mone. ²³ Ketɔ se ne a du aneɲ-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo e bo mone, ne Wuribware ma e bo Kristoo.

4

Anɛɲ ne Kristoo si Wuribware ayaa-ro ayerepo a kii feye bo mon nyi asen-ɔ

¹ Amose se-ɔ, ane Kristoo akɔaregyipɔ pɛɛɛ a bo Kristoo kaase-ɔ se-ɔ, mo e kpa a mon' fa mo, Pɔɔl, na Apolos mfɛere feye ane e gye Kristoo ayaafore ne Wuribware a lee mo akweerɔɔ bo kaapo-ɔ. ² Ketɔ ne ko kyɔ, ne ki tii si-o e gye feye aneɲ a ayaafore-ɔ kaapo feye Wuribware e taare a ɔ kɔore bamo gyi. ³ Amaa m fɛraa, kanɔ nkɛmaa ne mone beee bokɔ e tawe mo kunu si asen-ɔ a mon tiri mo bweeto. Kasentij si ma gyi mo fɔɲfɔɲ asen. ⁴ Mon nyi ketɔ ne ba taare a bo porɔ mo kemɔ se-ɔ. Amaa amo-ɔ maa kaapo nee feye kasentij ne mo a tawe-ɔ, a lee feye ɔko ne o gyi mo asen-ɔ e gye ane nyanpe Kristoo. ⁵ Amose se-ɔ, mone ma gyi ane beee ɔko asen bu mo kepɔ, na kake ne Wuribware i gyi ɔkɛmaa asen-ɔ mon tee fo. Kake nsij amo e gye san ne ane nyanpe i kinji a ɔ bo ba-ɔ. Mo e gye ne o lee ketɔ ne ko kweero kibugyii-ro-o kawu a ɔ bo kaapo. Mo e gye ne o lee asese mfɛere kawu. Ne ɔko ne mo ya waa atɔ, Wuribware e gye ne ɔ kyoro mo.

⁶ Mbeyoma, mo kosobɛɛ-ana, mo aa Apolos kenya ne mo a bo tawe asen bo kaapo mone, na mon' nya nu feye mone ma waa ketɔ ne baa kyore waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ kyon se. Mfaanɛ ne mone ɔko maa kaapo mo eyee mo kosobɛɛ ko se, na o bu ɔko ma tosoo. ⁷ Ne nteto gbaa e gye ne a sa ne mone bokɔ ye mone kyɔ bokɔ? N gye Wuribware ase ne mone a nya ketɔ kɛmaa ne mone de-o lee aaa? ɔɔɲ. Mo ase ne mone a nya ketɔ kɛmaa ne mone de-o. Ne emene se ne mone e kaapo mone eyee?

⁸ O, mo a nu feye mo aa Apolos asen mon tiri mone. Ne ane e bo-ro ooo, ane mon bo-ro ooo, mone de ketɔ kɛmaa ne mone e kpa-ɔ. Mone a kyɔ kii atɔ awuye, mone a kii awure Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro, amaa ane mon tii mone se. Amo-ɔ deɛ a gye kasentij nee, weete mo e kpa, na ane aa mone nya tii abɛɛ se gyi kuwure. ⁹ A du nee feye mone a kii agyenkrɛepo, ne Wuribware a sa ne ane ne ane gye mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ a sii kamɛɛ-ɔ, feye aneɲ ne Roma awuye de isoori nyanne ko, ne bamo ne ba lwee bon-no a bo soori isoori-o-ro, bamo ne ba sa ne ba ko abɛɛ a bo mɔɔ-ɔ a sii kamɛɛ-ɔ. Ne a du feye kaye-ro

asesε pεεε na Wuribware a mbɔɔ ne bɔ bɔ soso-ɔ te soorikpa mfeɲ ba deere ane, na bɔ ɲu aneɲ ne ane e waa-ɔ.

¹⁰ A beε a du nee feyε mone ye aneɲ ne ane e tawe Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o, a kaapo nee feyε ane mon nyi asen, amaa mone feraa mone nyi asen, ne mone nyi ketɔ kemaa ne ke gye Kristoo atɔ-ɔ wee! Ane a pɔɔ, amaa mone feraa mone bɔ leɲ wee! Asese maa bu ane, amaa mone feraa ba bu mone wee! ¹¹ Bɔ fo ndɔɔ a kake mɔ, ane i wu akon na burufo nee. Aprakεε ne ane i bun. Asese e da ane. Ane mon de ane fɔɲfɔɲ elɔɲ. ¹² Ane fɔɲfɔɲ asaree ne ane de ane i sun ane e kpa atanne ane i gyi. Asese ya saare ane, amɔ ane e kore Wuribware feyε o yure bamo. Bamɔ e waa ane aworefɔɔ, amɔ ane e waa kanyite. ¹³ Asese ya sa senja bɔ kye ane, amɔ ane e baa ane eyee kaase ane i lee kanɔ. Ane a kii akpafεε asesε ase bɔ fo ndɔɔ a kake-o.

¹⁴ Mon kyoreε atɔ mɔ bɔ waa mone ipeere nee. Amaa mɔ a waa nee a m bɔ yii mone se feyε mɔ gyi-ana ne mɔ e kpa bamo asen bweeto-ɔ. ¹⁵ ɲ nyi damenanse feyε akaapopo bɔ mone-rɔ, na bɔ nyi asen bweeto. Amaa haree mone i de akaapopo ɲkpeɲ ɲkpeɲ ne ba kaapo mone Kristoo asen-ɔ gbaa, mone mon de ase bweeto. Kasentɲ si mɔ ya kii mone se Kristoo kokowebεε-rɔ nsan ne mɔ a bɔ tawe abwaresen gywii mone-ɔ. ¹⁶ Amose se-ɔ, mɔ e kore mone nee feyε mon' kase mɔ kakyena-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁷ Amose se-ɔ, mɔ i sun Timotii mɔ e kyonwe mone. A du nee feyε mɔ a gye mɔ gyi ne mɔ e kpa mɔ asen-ɔ Kristoo kowebεε-rɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ e kɔɔre mɔ mɔ i gyi. Mɔ e gye ne o nyinji mone se aneɲ ne n te Kristoo kakyena-rɔ-ɔ. Mɔ kakyena amɔ na kamɔ ne mɔ e kaapo asoreε asoreε-rɔ ton kemaa-ɔ gye kakonko nee.

¹⁸ Mone bokɔ e fa feyε ma lee kinji a m ba mone ase-ɔ se-ɔ. Amose-ɔ mone a waa akatolen. ¹⁹ Amaa ane nyanpe ya sure si, a maa kyee mɔ e ba mone ase. Mfeɲ-ɔ ne mɔ i ɲu akatolen awuye mɔ feyε bamɔ asun waase kyɔ bamɔ asenkparegyi aaa. ²⁰ Mone e kpa a mon' kaapo feyε mone tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si, n gye senja kesa wore e gye ne a kaapo amɔ, amɔ mone de Wuribware keyaalen mone kakyena-rɔ. ²¹ Amose se-ɔ, kemɔ ne mone e kpa? N taa kokyokywee ba bɔ da mone bεε ɲ kpa mone asen na ɲ yuri eyee ba mone ase aaa?

5

Mon' gya ebaye awaapo ko lee mone asoreε-ɔ-rɔ

¹ Mbeyomɔ asen ko beε a bɔ-rɔ. Mɔ a nu feyε mone asoreε agyi-o-ro ɔko a waa abusenɲo ko ne bamɔ ne bɔ maa sun Wuribware-ɔ gbaa maa waa aneɲ a atɔ-ɔ. Ketɔ ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feyε ɔɔ kpa mɔ seka. ² Amɔ e gye aneɲ feraa,

emene ne mone e waa a mon' kaapo mone eyee? Ketɔ ne mon' waa-ɔ e gye feye mon' sa a ipeere nya mone, na mon' su. Mon' gya aneɲ a sese ne ɔ waa aneɲ a atɔ-ɔ lee mone asoree-ɔ-ro. ³⁻⁵ Haree mo fɔɲfɔɲ a moɲ bo mone ase-ɔ gbaa ooo, mone asen bo mo kakpono-ro fee. N dee m bo mone ase nee, weete ane nyanpe Yeesuu kenyare-ro mo a kyɔ bu mo ne ɔ waa aneɲ a atɔ-ɔ kepɔ. Mon' gyanne, na mon' taa feye m bo mone ase. Mone ya gyanne, mon' ba ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo keyaalen ne mone de-o bo tawe feye mone e ba aneɲ a ɔnyare-ɔ a mon' bo waa ɔbɔnsam kesaree-ro. Mfen-ɔ ne o gyi aworefɔ, na kake nsi ne ane nyanpe i kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ, na ɔ nya morowe mo kra.

⁶ Atɔ mo a gye aneɲ-ɔ se-ɔ, a moɲ bware feye mon' kaapo mone eyee. Abrese ya tawe feye, "Yiisi kafɔɲfwee e gye ne ɔ sa a bodobodoo peee tin." ⁷ Kaase e kaapo feye ɔko ebaye e taare a i tii si, na nkee asese bweetɔ waa ebaye. Amose se-ɔ, mon' gya ebaye ɔwaapo ne ɔ bo mone-ro-ɔ lee mone-ro, na mon' bee nya kyena, na baye ko ma sa a mone peee waa iyisi. A du nee feye san ne Yudaa awuye i gyi Wuribware-a-kyaaneyowe a ateese-o,* ba gye nkpee lee yiisi peee ne ɔ bo bamo elɔɲ-nɔ-ɔ bo twee. Na bo bo moɔ kasannegyii-o wo. Kristoo du nee feye kasannegyii amo, ne ɔ yowe mo eyee sa ane, ne baa moɔ mo. ⁸ Amose se-ɔ, aneɲ dee ne Yudaa awuye i lee yiisi a bo lee bamo elɔɲ-nɔ-ɔ, ne ba wo Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-moɲ-te-ro-o, aneɲ dee ne ane lee kikisi na ebaye ne e ya san e bo ane nkpono-ro lee haree dedaa-ɔ bo twee, na ane waa itimaa, na ane gyi kasentij.

⁹ Wore ko ne mo a kyɔ kyoree bo kyonwe mone-ɔ-ro, mo a tawe nee feye mone aa bamo ne bo de kakyekpa beee kanyarekpa beee kipurima-o ma nare. ¹⁰ Mo a tawe aneɲ-ɔ, n gye kaye mo-ro asese ne bo de kakyekpa beee kanyarekpa-ɔ, beee ba puri-o, beee bamo ne bamo akatɔ a pee atanne se-ɔ, beee bamo ne bo de apoo-o, beee ba sun ikisi-o ne n de. Feye aneɲ a asese-ɔ ne n dee n de nee-ɔ, amo feraa a tiri feye mon' lee kaye mo-ro. ¹¹ Ketɔ ne mo e kpa a n tawe-ɔ e gye feye mone aa mo ne ɔ tee mo eyee feye Kristoonyi-o, ne o de kakyekpa-ɔ, beee o puri-o, beee mo akatɔ a pee atanne se-ɔ, beee ɔ saare asese-ɔ, beee ɔ gye ɔtabweepo-ɔ, beee apoo wuye-o beee o sun ikisi-o, ma kan nare. Mone aa aneɲ a sese-ɔ ma kan kyena gyi gyare konko-ro gbaa. ¹² Amaa asese ne bo moɲ tii asoree-ɔ se-ɔ feraa, a moɲ gye ane asoree awuye kusun nee feye ane gyi bamo asen. Amaa bamo ne bo bo asoree-ɔ-ro-ɔ feraa, a gye mone kusun kyekyee feye mon' gyi bamo asen. ¹³ Wuribware e gye ne o gyi bamo ne bo moɲ tii

* 5:7 Kelee Igyipiti 12.1-20.

asoree awuye-o si-o asen. Amose se-o, feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o,

“Mon' lee anen a sese-o lee mone-ro,
na boye-o ten tebo mone mbontoro.”*

6

Kristoo awuye ma kan taa abee yo senjyikpa

¹ Aseñ ko bee a bo-ro. Amo e gye feye mone-ro oko na mo beeko Kristoonyi ya nya asen, amo mone e taa asen-o a mon' yaa senjyipo ne o maa sun Wuribware-o ase, na o gyi asen-o sa mone. Amo ipeere mon de mone feye mone a waa anen aaa? Emene se ne mone maa sa a mone asoree awuye boko deere asen-o-ro? ² Mone mon nyi feye san ko e ba a o bo ba, na Wuribware sa mone ne mone gye mo asese-o kpa feye mon' bo gyi kaye mo-ro asese asen aaa? Anen se-o, amo mone fonfon maa taare a mon' gyi nsenjyii ne m bo mone mbontoro-o ooo? ³ Mone mon nyi feye ane Kristoo awuye i gyi Wuribware mbao asen aaa? Sanboto asen ne a bo ane kakyena-ro sweere mo se-o ne ane maa taare a ane gyi aaa? ⁴ Mone ya nya anen a nsenjyi amo, emene se ne mone de mone e twee bamo ne bo mon tii asoree se-o akato-ro? ⁵ Ipeere mon de mone aaa? Mone mon de onyiasenpo konko mone-ro ne o taare a o lonjo nsenjyi ne m bo mo beeko-ana Kristoo awuye mbontoro-o ooo? ⁶ Ne mone e sa ne Kristoonyi e taa mo kosobee Kristoonyi o yaa senjyikpa, bamo ne bo mon gye Kristoo awuye-o ase feye bo gyi bamo asen! Abaa!

⁷ Mon' sa a m bise mone feye mone a tee mone de abee mone naa senjyikpa-o, a maa kaapo nee feye Obonsam a ko gyi mone se aaa? Fo kosobee Kristoonyi ya waa fo boye, beee oo ywii fo ato, fo ya nyite mo, a bo feye fo a yaa mo senjyikpa. ⁸ A mon bware feye mone a waa boko boye. A mon bware feye mone Kristoo awuye wore wore gbaa a waa abee boye, na mone i ywii abee ato.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mone mon nyi feye aboyewaapo maa taare a bo tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si aaa? Mone ma kan sa a oko penna mone asen mo se. Asese suyo ne bo maa taare a bo tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si-o e gye bamo ne ba sun ikisi-o na bamo ne ba waa kanyarekpa na kakyekpa-o, na bamo ne ba puri-o, na onyare na mo kosobee onyare ne ba di feye akyye na onyare-o, na bamo ne ba ywii-o, na bamo ne bo de nyasepee-o, na bamo ne bo gye atabweepo-o, na bamo ne ba saare asese-o, na apoo wuye-o. ¹¹ Nsan-o anen dee ne mone boko dee mone du. Amaa ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kanyare-ro, Wuribware

* 5:13 Mbraa kebeesa 22.22 (LXX).

a kufwiinje-o a kpee mone ebaye bo twee, ne do taa mone bo sa Wuribware, ne oo lee mone lee mporo-ro.

Mone nyowore du nee feye Wuribware sunjka-o

¹² Mone bokō e tawe feye, “Ane de kpa feye ane waa keto kema ne ane e kpa-o.”

To, amaa feraa n gye keto kema ne mone de kpa feye mon' waa-o e gye ne ke e kya mone-ro beee mone beeko-ana-ro. Nyee eee, fo i de kpa feye fo waa kotoko, ne kemo i de fo se keyaalen, amo feraa yowe kemo kowaa. ¹³ Mone dee mone e tawe feye, “Ateese bo-ro bo sa kame nee, ne kame mo bo-ro bo sa ateese.” To, amaa san ko e ba a do bo ba, ne Wuribware e nyera ateese-o na kame-o mpepeyo. Kebegya ko mo se bee, kayowore-o mon te bo sa kakyee kpa na kanyarekpa na kipurima nee, amaa mon' sa a ane taa ane nyowore bo sunj ane nyanpe, na mo-o mo deere ane nyowore se bo teere. ¹⁴ Wuribware a ba mo keyaalen bo kyinji ane nyanpe lee lowi-ro. Ane se-o, ane deee ne o kyinji ane a do lee lowi-ro. ¹⁵ Mbeyoma, mone nyi feye mone gye Kristoo kokowebere-ro asese nee. A du nee feye mone nyowore a kii Kristoo kayowore-o kebegya dee-o. Ane se-o, amo a bware feye m ba mo kayowore ne ka gye Kristoo a kayowore a kebegya-o dee-o bo di opurimakyee ase aaa? Daabii daa! A ma ba ane daa! ¹⁶ Mone mon nyi feye oko ne mo aa opurimakyee ya di, amo mo aa mo nyowore a kii kokonko nee eee? Ane ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o feye,

“Onyare e waaree okyee,

na mo aa mo ka a waa kana kyena kii kokonko.”*

¹⁷ Amaa oko ne o tii Kristoo si-o, Kristoo na sese amo e boro Wuribware a kufwiinje-o si na bo bo waa kana konko.

¹⁸ Amose se-o, mone ma waa kakyee kpa na kanyarekpa na kipurima. Ebaye ne e kon i tii si ne sese e waa-o maa waa kayowore-o iyisi. Amaa mo ne do waa kakyee kpa na kanyarekpa-o e sa ne mo fonfon kayowore e waa iyisi Wuribware ase. ¹⁹ Mone mon nyi feye mone nyowore du nee feye Wuribware sunjka ne Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o te-ro-o ooo? O te mone nkpono-ro a lee feye Wuribware ase ne mone a nya mo lee. Kasentij si, n gye mone e bo mone nyowore, amaa Wuribware e bo. ²⁰ A lee feye do soo mone yawo lense. Ane se-o, mon' ba mone nyowore bo waa ane ne asese e nya a bo nu ane ne mone te-o, na bo kyoro Wuribware.

* 6:16 Keleekaase 2.24.

7

Awaareye asen

¹ Mbeyomō mō e kpa a n lee senbise ne mōne a bise mō mōne wōre-ɔ-ro-ɔ kanɔ. Kemō ne ke gye nkpeɛ-ɔ bō lee awaareye asen se. Mō e fa feye ɔnyare e mon waaree, ɔ waa atɔ. ² Amaa a bware feye ɔnyare kemaa nya mō ka, na ɔkyee kemaa mō nya mō kuri, na bō ma kyɔ mōne-ro kee a mon' waa kakyee kpa na kanyare kpa na kipurima. ³ ɔnyare ma kine feye mō aa mō ka maa di, anen dɛɛ ne mō ka mō ma kine feye mō aa mō kuri maa di. ⁴ ɔnyare kayoware mon gye mō fɔnfɔn lee nee, mō ka e bō kamō. Anen dɛɛ ne ɔkyee kayoware mon gye mō fɔnfɔn lee, mō kuri e bō kamō. ⁵ Amose se-ɔ mōne ma kan kine kidi kekyee na kenya kpa mō se, amō mōne a kyɔ gye nkpeɛ waa kanɔ sure si feye mōne ma di, na mon' nya nya san kafwee a mon' bō tii mōne kebwarekore se fɛraa. Amō kamɛɛ-ro na mōne aa mōne ka-ana bee di. Mōne ya kyee kebee ya di mōne ka-ana ase, ɔbonsam e kyɔ mōne-ro a mon' nya waa boye, a lee feye mōne maa taare a mon' kra mōne eyee. ⁶ Anen a atɔ mō ne mō e tōwe mō i gywii mōne-ɔ mon gye mbraa ne η ya lee Wuribware ase-ɔ, amaa a gye atɔ kō ne mō e sa mōne kpa feye, amō e pre mōne, mon' waa. ⁷ Kasentij si, weetee mō e kpa feye asese pɛɛɛ kyena bō yɔ na bō mon waaree, feye anen ne mō-ɔ mon waaree pɛɛɛ-ɔ. Amaa a maa taare a baare sa ɔkɛmaa. Wuribware a sa ane ɔkɛmaa na ketɔ ne o nyi ewaa bweetɔ, ne kō kwee mō beekō lee-ro-o.

⁸ Amose se-ɔ, η ye bamō ne bō mon waaree-ɔ na akyee ne bō gye akpenlekyee-ɔ a bware feye bō ma lee waaree. ⁹ Amaa bamō e ma taare a bō kra bamō eyee, amō fɛraa bō waaree. Mōne ya waaree, a bware a kyon feye mōne a te, na mōne mon waaree, na mōne san mōne gywii feye mon' waaree. ¹⁰ Awaareepo-ɔ mō, n de mbraa kō a m bō sa mōne, n gye mō ase ne η ya lee, amaa ane nyanpe Kristoo ase ne η ya lee. Mbrea-ɔ e gye feye ɔkyee ma kine mō kuri. ¹¹ Amaa mō ya kan kine mō kuri, ɔ ma kan kpa anyare, amaa ɔ sa a mō aa mō kuri a bee lɔnɔ bamō mbontɔ-ro. Anen dɛɛ ne ɔnyare mō ma kine mō ka.

¹² Mō-ɔ, n de asen a n tōwe gywii awaareepo-ɔ, a mon gye mbraa ne η ya lee ane nyanpe ase-ɔ nee. Amō e gye feye, ɔnyare ya kii Kristoonyi, ne mō ka mon tɛɛ kii Kristoonyi, ne ɔkyee-ɔ ya sure si feye mō aa mō kyena a bō bō yɔ, ɔ ma kan kine ɔkyee-ɔ. ¹³ Anen dɛɛ ne ɔkyee ya kii Kristoonyi ne mō kuri mon tɛɛ kii Kristoonyi, ne mō ya sure si feye mō aa mō kyena a bō bō yɔ, amō fɛraa ɔ ma kan kine mō kuri-o. ¹⁴ Ketɔ se ne amō-ɔ gye anen-ɔ e gye feye Kristoonyi ɔkyee-ɔ a sa ne mō kuri ne ɔ mon gye Kristoonyi-o mon lee o de iyisi Wuribware ase.

Anẹj dεε nẹ Kristoonyi ɔnyare-ɔ a sa nẹ m̀d̄ ka nẹ ɔ m̀n̄ gye Kristoonyi-o m̀d̄ m̀n̄ lεε o de iyisi Wuribware ase. N gye anẹj, bam̀d̄ gyi-ana de iyisi. Amaa am̀d̄-ɔ se-ɔ, bam̀d̄ gyi-ana m̀n̄ de iyisi Wuribware ase.

¹⁵ Amaa feyε ɔnyare-ɔ bεεε ɔkyee-ɔ nẹ ɔ m̀n̄ gye Kristoonyi-o, nẹ m̀d̄ e kpa a ɔ yɔ, ɔ sa a ɔ nare. Anẹj a asen̄ m̀d̄ nẹ m̀d̄ e t̀wε mbeyɔm̀d̄-ɔ maa ɲure ɔk̀d̄ nẹ oo sii o te m̀d̄ wɔre-ɔ n̄e. A l̄e feyε Wuribware a t̄e an̄ n̄e feyε an̄ b̀d̄ kyena kayeyuri-ro. ¹⁶ F̀d̄, ɔkyee, f̀d̄ aa f̀d̄ kuri e san̄ m̀n̄ te abεε ase, f̀d̄ e taare a f̀d̄ t̀wε feyε o kperi f̀d̄ se a o kii Kristoonyi aaa? Bεεε f̀d̄, ɔnyare, f̀d̄ aa f̀d̄ ka e m̀n̄ brawe abεε se, f̀d̄ e taare a f̀d̄ kaap̀d̄ feyε o kperi f̀d̄ se a o kii Kristoonyi aaa?

M̀n̄! kyena anẹj nẹ m̀n̄ dεε m̀n̄ te, nẹ Wuribware a t̄e m̀n̄ feyε m̀n̄! b̀d̄ gya m̀d̄ se-ɔ

¹⁷ Am̀d̄ se-ɔ, ɲ ye s̄se kyena anẹj nẹ Wuribware a sa m̀d̄ feyε ɔ kyena-ɔ. Ɔ kyena feyε anẹj nẹ ɔ kyɔ o te, nẹ Wuribware a t̄e m̀d̄ feyε ɔ b̀d̄ gya m̀d̄ se-ɔ. Mbraa m̀d̄ nẹ m̀d̄ e kaap̀d̄ asɔre-ɔ p̄εεε. ¹⁸ Ɔkema nẹ baa t̄n̄ m̀d̄ k̀t̄w̄eetu p̄w̄εε nẹ Wuribware a dεε t̄e m̀d̄-ɔ ma len̄ eyee feyε o bun̄ m̀d̄ k̀t̄w̄eetu alɔpan̄-ɔ se. Ɔkema m̀d̄ nẹ b̀d̄ m̀n̄ t̄n̄ m̀d̄ k̀t̄w̄eetu p̄w̄εε nẹ Wuribware a dεε t̄e m̀d̄-ɔ bee ɔ ma buwi kpa feyε b̀d̄ t̄n̄ m̀d̄ k̀t̄w̄eetu. ¹⁹ Haree ba t̄n̄ f̀d̄ k̀t̄w̄eetu bεεε b̀d̄ m̀n̄ t̄n̄ ooo, a m̀n̄ gye at̄d̄ n̄ a tiri-o. Ket̄d̄ n̄ ki tiri-o e gye feyε f̀d̄ gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se. ²⁰ M̄ bee m̀d̄ e t̀wε anẹj n̄ m̀d̄ a t̀wε-ɔ dεε feyε ɔkema kyena anẹj n̄ ɔ dεε o te, n̄ Wuribware a t̄e m̀d̄-ɔ. ²¹ F̀d̄ e dεε f̀d̄ gye ken̄ya nsan̄ am̀d̄, f̀d̄ ma sa a anẹj a at̄d̄-ɔ t̄ɔraa f̀d̄. Amaa f̀d̄ e nya kpa feyε f̀d̄ e k̄ɔre f̀d̄ eyee, f̀d̄ waa anẹj. ²² Ɔk̀d̄ n̄ ɔ dεε ɔ gye s̄se ken̄ya-ɔ san̄ n̄ ɔ b̀d̄ kii Kristoonyi-o, a du n̄e feyε m̀d̄ a b̀d̄ kii an̄ nyan̄p̄e Kristoo ogyi-o, a l̄e feyε ɔ nya m̀d̄ eyee l̄e eb̄oye-ro. Anẹj dεε n̄ m̀d̄ n̄ ɔ gye kaye m̀d̄-ro ogyi-o san̄ n̄ ɔ b̀d̄ kii Kristoonyi-o ma l̄e t̀wε feyε ɔ gye ogyi, a l̄e feyε an̄ nyan̄p̄e a t̄e m̀d̄ feyε ɔ b̀d̄ kii m̀d̄ ken̄ya. ²³ A l̄e feyε Kristoo a s̄ɔd̄ m̀n̄ p̄εεε yaẁd̄ len̄len̄s̄e, n̄ m̀n̄ a kii m̀d̄ anya. Am̀d̄-ɔ m̀n̄ ma l̄e kii s̄se dimaadi anya. ²⁴ Am̀d̄ se-ɔ, m̀d̄ k̄s̄ob̄εε-ana, m̀n̄! sa a ɔkema kyena anẹj n̄ ɔ kyɔ ɔ dεε o te, n̄ Wuribware a t̄e m̀d̄-ɔ.

Awaareye asen̄ nkyase

²⁵ Mbeyɔm̀d̄ m̀d̄ i lee m̀n̄ sen̄bise b̀d̄ l̄e mbregyii si kan̄. M̀n̄ de mbraa b̀d̄ l̄e an̄ a asen̄ m̀d̄ se b̀d̄ l̄e an̄ nyan̄p̄e Kristoo ase, amaa m̀d̄ e t̀wε am̀d̄ se asen̄ timaa a n̄ gywii m̀n̄. M̀d̄ a gye ɔk̀d̄ n̄ an̄ nyan̄p̄e a yure-o si-o, m̀n̄ e taare a m̀n̄! k̄ɔre m̀d̄ gyi, ma p̄enna ɔk̀d̄. ²⁶ M̀d̄ e k̄ɔre m̀d̄ i gyi feyε a bware sa s̄se feyε ɔ kyena anẹj na ɔ ma waaree, a l̄e feyε

mbeyom̄o an̄e i ηu asen̄ bweeto kaye m̄o-r̄o. ²⁷ Onyare i de ka, o ma kan̄ kine m̄o, amaa onyare e mon̄ tee waaree, o ma lee buwi kpa ka. ²⁸ Onyare ya waaree, o mon̄ waa boye nee. Kabregyii m̄o ya waaree, o mon̄ waa boye. Amaa mo e kpa nee feye asen̄ ne bamo ne ba waaree-o i ηu-o, mone ma ηu amo.

²⁹ Mo kosobee-ana, keto ne mo e kaapo-o e gye feye san̄ mon̄ lee o kȳo na kaye gye kee. Lee mbeyom̄o bo yo, anyare waareepo kyena feye bamo a mon̄ de aka-o. ³⁰ Sunle-ana kyena feye bamo akato a gyi-o. Bamo ne bamo akato a gyi-o kyena feye bamo kakyena-r̄o a mon̄ bo kane-o. Bamo ne baa soo atetomon̄ta-o kyena feye n gye bamo e bo atetomon̄ta ne baa soo-o. ³¹ Bamo ne bo gye ayawogyipo-o kyena feye bamo atetomon̄ta a mon̄ tiri-o. Keto se ne mo a tawe amo-o peee-o e gye feye anen̄ ne kaye m̄o du mbeyom̄o-o ka kyon̄ ka yo nee. ³² Mo e kpa feye mon' lee mone eyee lee asen̄-no. Mbeyom̄o onyare ne o mon̄ tee waaree-o, ane nyanpe a asun̄-o tiri m̄o, ne o len̄ eyee feye o waa keto ne ki i gyi ane nyanpe akato-o. ³³ Amaa onyare ne oo waaree-o de m̄o eyee o biri kaye m̄o-r̄o atetomon̄ta nee, ne o len̄ eyee o waa m̄o ka na m̄o akato gyi. ³⁴ Amose se-o, o kpa a o ba akato anyo bo deere prantowa-r̄o. Okyee ne o mon̄ waaree-o beee kabregyii ne o mon̄ waaree-o, ane nyanpe asen̄ tiri m̄o, ne oo taa m̄o kakpono peee na m̄o kayowore peee sa ane nyanpe. Amaa okyee waareepo feraa, kaye m̄o-r̄o atetomon̄ta asen̄ tiri m̄o, ne o len̄ eyee a o waa m̄o kuri na m̄o akato gyi.

³⁵ N gye sa ne mo e tawe amo-o na mone kakyena-r̄o waa len̄ sa mone. Amaa mo e kpa mone kedamenan̄se nee. Keto ne mo e kpa-o peee e gye feye mon' waa ato ne a bware-o, na mon' taa mone ηkpono peee bo sun̄ ane nyanpe.

³⁶ Feye onyare ne baa kere okyee sa m̄o-o feraa, m̄o e ma taare a o kra m̄o eyee, ne okyee-o e kpa a o dan̄ kyon̄ awaareye se feraa, amo feraa, onyare-o waaree okyee-o. Amo-o mon̄ gye boye. ³⁷ Nkee feraa bamo ya kere okyee sa onyare, ne onyare-o ya waa m̄o mfere feye o maa waaree okyee-o, oko e ma yere m̄o feye o taa okyee-o, ne m̄o e taare a o kra m̄o eyee, ne m̄o ya tawe feye o maa waaree, amo feraa o waa ato. ³⁸ Amose se-o, okemaa ne oo waaree-o a waa ato. Amaa oko ne o mon̄ waaree-o a waa ato kyon̄ oko ne oo waaree-o.

³⁹ Mbeyom̄o okyee ne oo waaree-o mon̄ bo m̄o eyee na m̄o kuri san̄ o te. Amaa m̄o kuri ya wu feraa, o de kpa feye o bee waaree oko ne o kpa-o. Amaa a tiri feye Kristoonyi ne o waaree. ⁴⁰ Amaa mo e kore a n gyi feye m̄o ya kyena na o mon̄ lee waaree peee, ne m̄o akato i gyi bweeto. Anen̄ ne m feraa mo e fa-o nee. Ne η nyi feye Wuribware a kufwiije-o e gye ne oo sa mo anen̄ a mfere-o.

8

Bo lee ateese beee mbɔ ne ba mɔɔ ba sa ikisi-o

¹ Mbeyɔmɔ mɔ i lee mone senbise ne mone a bise bo lee ateese beee mbɔ ne ba mɔɔ ba sa ikisi-o kanɔ. Mone e tɔwe feye mone nyi asen, ne mone peee nyi feye kisi mon gye seye. Mbeyɔmɔ, fo i de kanyiasen wore, a mon kyɔ, a lee feye kanyiasen e sa ne sese e kaapo mɔ eyee. Amaa fo e kpa fo beeko Kristoonyi asen feraa, fo e kya mɔ-rɔ na ɔ waa len mɔ kokɔɔregyi-ro. ² Amose se-ɔ, ɔko e fa feye o nyi kotɔko, amɔ feraa ketɔ ne o nyi-o wore mon kyɔ. ³ Amaa sese e kpa Wuribware asen, Wuribware e taa mɔ feye ɔ gye mɔ sese nee.

⁴ To, bo lee mbɔ ne ba mɔɔ ba sa ikisi-o asen. Anɛ peee nyi feye ketɔ ne ba tee feye ikisi-o mon de keyaalen kaye mɔ-rɔ, a lee feye bo mon kee, ne anɛ nyi feye Wuribware feraa ɔ gye ɔkonko kpen nee. ⁵ A gye kasentij feye atɔ bweetɔ bo-rɔ ne asese e tee feye ikisi, ne ba tee anɛn a atɔ-ɔ feye bamɔ nyanpe, ne ba sun emɔ feye emɔ a gye Wuribware fanfan-ɔ. Anɛn a ikisi mɔ, bo ye amɔ akɔ bo sweere mɔ se, ne akɔ mɔ bo soso. ⁶ Amaa anɛ Kristoo awuye feraa, anɛ ase, anɛ se Wuribware gye ɔkonko kpen nee, mɔ wore ne anɛ i sun, anɛ maa sun ikisi. Wuribware e gye ne ɔɔ twee ketɔ kemaa, ne anɛ bo-rɔ sa mɔ. Ne anɛ de nyanpe konko, mɔ e gye Yeesuu Kristoo. Mɔ se ne Wuribware a borɔ bo twee ketɔ kemaa, ne anɛ nkpa a lee mɔ ase.

⁷ Amaa n gye ɔkemaa e gye ne o nyi amɔ-ɔ peee. Asese ko a sun ikisi kyee, ne mbeyɔmɔ dee ne baa yɔwe emɔ kusun. Anɛn a asese-ɔ ya gyi ikisi si ateese, bo san ba fa amɔ mfeere nee feye ikisi si ateese nee. Amose se-ɔ, amɔ bamɔ idun e tenne bamɔ, na bamɔ nkponɔ-rɔ waa iyisi. ⁸ Mbembeyɔmɔ Wuribware mon tɔwe feye anɛ gyi ateese ko na a nya gyi mɔ akatɔ. Anɛ e mon gyi, anɛ seye mon fo, ne anɛ ya gyi mɔ nee aaa, anɛ maa nya seye Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ. ⁹ Amaa ketɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye, haree gbaa mone ya tɔwe feye mone de kpa feye mon' gyi ikisi si ateese a lee feye ikisi mon gye seye, mon' deere neenee, a lee feye mone ya gyi, a taare a sa a ɔko ne mɔ kokɔɔregyi mon kyɔ-ɔ gyi, na ɔ lee ɔ waa ebaye. ¹⁰ Feye ɔko ne mɔ mfeere maa kreɛ ikyurowi-o ya nu feye fo ne fo ye fo de kanyiasen-ɔ te kisi ase fo i gyi ateese, amɔ fo mon nyi feye a waa mɔ wore a o tii fo se a mon' dee gyi ikisi si ateese aaa? ¹¹ Mfaaneɛ a kanyiasen mɔ ne fo ye fo de-o e sa a fo beeko ne mɔ kokɔɔre Kristoo gyi-o mon bo len-ɔ yɔwe mɔ kokɔɔre Kristoo gyi bee ya sun ikisi. Fo mon nyi feye Kristoo a kperi fo aa mɔ peee se wu, ne bo lee anɛn ne fo e waa-ɔ se, fo e kpa feye fo beeko lwee aworefɔɔ deekpa-rɔ aaa? ¹² Mone e waa anɛn, amɔ-ɔ a kaapo nee feye mone e waa mone beeko-ana

Kristoo awuye ebaye nee. Ne mone bee mone e sa ne bamo ne bamo kokoregyi mon kyoo a kokoregyi-o ten se. Mone ya waa mone kosobee-ana ebaye anen-o, keto e kaapo nee feye mone e waa Kristoo gbaa ebaye nee. ¹³ Amose se-o, keto ne mo e tawe-o e gye feye keto ne mo i gyi-o e sa a mo beeko Kristoonyi waa ebaye, amo feraa, ma lee wo kiyee peee. Mo ya waa amo-o, mo e sa a mo beeko Kristoonyi waa baye.

9

Kristoo ayaa-ro ayerepo de kpa feye bo kore ateese

¹⁻³ To, bo lee ateese asen se bee. Mone-ro boko maa bu mo feye n gye Yeessu ayaa-ro ayerepo-o oko, ne bo ye a mon bware feye mo a nya ateese na nkyu bo lee anen a kusun-o si-o. Mo i bise mone feye mon de kpa feye n waa keto kema aaa? A gye kayeba feye n gye ane nyanpe Yeessu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-o oko aaa? Daabii! Keto ne ke e kaapo feye n gye-o e gye feye mo a ba mo fonfon akato anyo bo nu mo. Ne keto ne ko kyoo e gye feye mo fonfon a ba mone ase bo kaapo mone abwaresen, ne mone a kore amo gyi. Amose-o, haree boko e ma kore a bo gyi feye n gye Yeessu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-o oko, mone bweeto feraa, mone e kore mo a mon' gyi, beee? Amose se-o, oko ya gyiri mo asen mo ikii, anen ne mo e benjaa mo. ⁴ Ne m bee mo e benjaa anen a asese-o feye ane ya waa ayaa-ro ayerepo a kusun amo, mo aa mo nareberpo Bar-Nabas de kpa feye ane nya ateese na nkyu lee ane kusun amo ne ane i sun-o si. ⁵ Ne ane bee ane de kpa feye ane okema waaree okyee ne o gye Kristoonyi-o, na mo e yo kpa na mo aa mo ka yo, feye anen ne ane nyanpe Yeessu a ayaa-ro ayerepo ne baa san-o boko na Yeessu mo tire-ana na Peetroo e waa-o. ⁶ Beee mone e kaapo nee feye mo aa Bar-Nabas wore feraa e gye ne ane waa kusun bo soo ane ateese aaa?

⁷ N taa soogyaanyi asen bo kaapo mone e. Soogyaanyi e gye ne o ka mo fonfon ateese koko aaa? Beee n gye anen dee ne odoo po i gyi ateese ne o nya a o lee mo ndoo-ro-o ako aaa? Beee n gye anen ne enaate odeerese po i nuu kenypo ne o nya a o lee mo enaate-o ase-o koko aaa?

⁸ Kaye-ro ato ne mo a tawe bo kaapo mone-o nee. Amaa Wuribware a mbraa-o gbaa a tawe anen dee. ⁹ Feye anen ne Wuribware a tawe gywii ane odedaapo Mosis feye o kaapo ane-o, o ye,

“Fo i de naate fo i kyikye yaabraa se fo i lee ayaabraagyi-o,
fo ma kan nure mo kan se, na o ma nya amo ako wo.”*

* 9:9 Mbraa kebesa 25.4.

Amo enaate asen dooo ne Wuribware e tawe-ɔ doo? ¹⁰ Mo a tawe amo-ɔ, n gye ane ne o de aaa? Kasentɛn si ane dimaadi ne ɔ kyoree amo-ɔ sa, feye ɔko ne ɔ banɛn iferi-o na ɔko mo ne ɔ forowe abwaye-o peee i sun ba kpa bamo ateese lee kodoo amo-ro a bo gyi nee. ¹¹ Ane asun e gye feye ane dwii atodwii waa mone-ro, abwaresen kotawe-ɔ asen ne n de-o. Feye anen ne dooɔpo i gyi mo kodoo-ro ateese ne ɔ nya-ɔ ako-ɔ, ane ya kaapo mone abwaresen, ne ane ya kore ateese na ane gyi, amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye ketɔ ne ane e kore-ɔ kyɔ bweetɔ aaa?

¹² Bokɔ i de kpa feye bo kore anen a ato-ɔ lee mone ase, amo feraa, ane ne ane gye Yeesuu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ de kpa bweetɔ ane kyon bamo. Amaa ane mon gya amo se. Ketɔ ne ane e kpa-ɔ e gye feye a bware sa ane feye ane gyi aworefɔo, na kotoko ma nya taare kun Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o kotawe, na a nya yo akato-ro. ¹³ M bee taa Wuribware kusun asen bo kaapo mone. Wuribware alɛnɔpo e waa bamo kusun lɛnɔkpa ne ɔ bo Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ. Ne bo lee anen se-ɔ, asese ya baa mbo beee ateese a bo bo lɛnɔ Wuribware, alɛnɔpo amo e nya ayee na ateese amo ako a bo gyi.* ¹⁴ Anen de ne ane nyanɛ a sa mbraa feye bamo ne ba tawe Yeesuu Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o nya bamo ateese gyise lee anen a kusun-o-ro.

¹⁵ Amaa m bee mo e tawe-ro, m feraa mo a ba mone ase-ɔ, mon nya mo ateese na nkyu ne weete n de kpa feye n nya-ɔ lee mone ase. Amaa mone ma fa feye mo a kyoree amo-ɔ nee na nkee n nya kore kotoko mone ase. Mo ya wu, a bo feye mo a waa anen. Mo ya waa anen, amo feraa ma lee taare a n kaapo mo eyee feye mo i sun mo e sa mone na m ma kore seye. ¹⁶ Mo asen timaa-o kotawe-ɔ maa kaapo mo nee feye n kaapo mo eyee, a lee feye Kristoo e gye ne ɔ yere mo feye n tawe asen timaa-o. Mo ya yowe, o gyiri mo kesebɔ. ¹⁷ Mo ya waa anen a kusun-o, na ɔko mon yere mo feye n waa, amo feraa mo e nya kakaka. Amaa Wuribware ya taa kusun mo waa mo asare-ro, amo feraa mo e waa kusun amo ne ɔ sa mo feye n waa-ɔ dooo nee. ¹⁸ Amose se-ɔ, ntetɔ e gye mo kakaka kaye mo-ro mfee? Mo kakaka e gye feye n de kpa feye n de asen timaa-o mo e sa okemaa na ma kore bamo seye. Amaa haree mo a de kpa feye n kore ateese lee ɔko ase gbaa ooo, mo-ɔ ma kore.

¹⁹ Ne m bee n de kpa feye n kine bokɔ nno kegyase, amaa mo e waa mo eyee feye mo a gye okemaa kenya-ɔ, na n nya taare sa a asese bweetɔ kii Kristoo awuye. ²⁰ Mo ya yo Yudaawuye ase, n te feye Yudaanyi-o na n nya nya Yudaawuye. Amaa feraa haree mo ne n gye Yudaanyi-o, mo a mon lee n gya bamo mbraa ne bo gya se-ɔ se, ne haree mo a kii Kristoonyi gbaa

* 9:13 Kolɛnɔ mbraa 6.16, 26; Mbrea kebeesa 18.1.

ooo, mō ya yō bamō ase, mō e taa mō eyee bō waa mbraa amō kaase nee a η nya nya bamō. ²¹ Anēη dεε ne mō e kpa a η nya bamō ne bō mon̄ gye Yudaa awuye-o, amō, mō ya yō bamō ase, mō e kyena nee feyε bamō-ō, na ma gya Yudaa awuye mbraa-ō se. Amō-ō e kaapo nee feyε mō a kye Wuribware a mbraa-ō ɔɔɔ? Daabii, n gye anēη nee. N gya Kristoo mbraa se nee. ²² Feyε asεε kō ya kōrē Kristoo gyi, ne bō lee bamō kōkōregyi-o a mon̄ kyō-ō se-ō, ne ba kisi kigyi ateese kō, m fεraa, mō ya yō bamō ase, ma gyi ateese kemaa ne ba kisi kigyi-o. Amō katiη e gye feyε asεε kemaa ne mō e tō-ō, amō mō i kii nee feyε bamō, na η nya ba ekpa ewōrese ewōrese bō sa a Wuribware mōrōwē bamō bōkō. ²³ Mfaanεε ne mō e waa, ne mō e nya mō e tōwē asēη timaa-o, na mō-ō mō e nya amō se nyure.

²⁴ M beē taa kaye mō-rō atō bō kaapo mōne. Asεε bweētō e sere enaη, amaa ɔkōηkō wōre e gye ne o gyi si. Amōse se-ō, mō e tōwē mō i gywii mōne feyε mon' ηwεεnaη anēη ne mōne e nya a mon' gyi si nya ketannebu-o. ²⁵ Ɔkεmaa ne ɔ ηwεεnaη-ō e kya se ɔ ηwεεnaη kake kemaa nee, na ɔ taare kra mō eyee ketō kemaa-rō. Ketannebu ne ɔkō ne ɔ ηwεεnaη a o gyi si-o e nya-ō e gye atō kō ne bō de aferaa ba lō ba bōɔ kuriikurii feyε kuwurepa-ō bō de ba kyena mō kunu si-o. Amaa mōne fεraa mōne sere mōne e kpa kuwurepa ne ke bō Wuribware se, ne ke maa nyera-ō nee. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Amōse se-ō, n gye sa ne n sere kwaa. M beē taa feyε n du nee feyε ɔkō ne ɔ da akun̄tiη-o, amaa n gye afwii ne mō e da. Mō e da mō fāηfāη kayōwōre nee, na n taare ηu ketō ne ke bō mō kakpon̄-rō-ō. N gye anēη, mō ne mō e tōwē asēη timaa-o mō i gywii bōkō-ō mon̄ fō feyε η nya ketannebu Wuribware se.

10

Ketō se ne ane yōwē ikisi kusun̄-o

¹ Mō kōsqbεε-ana, mō e kpa a mon' nyiηji ketō ne kaa waa Yudaa awuye adedaapo-ō saη ne bō gya Mosis si-o, na anēη ne Wuribware a kun̄ bamō-ō, na anēη ne oo gyiiri bamō kesebō bō lee bamō ebōye se-ō se. Wuribware kōwōre a ba kaase bō kun̄ bamō, ne kaa gye bamō ηkpεε kimukee-ro mfēη saη kemaa. Ne kaa beē gye bamō ηkpεε, ne baa taare tēη Ɔpōo Pipee-o-ro sweere wōrese se.* ² Ketō ne kaa waa bamō kōwōre-ō kaase na ɔpōo-ō-rō du nee feyε bamō a bō bamō asuu-o, ne asuu kebō mō e kaapo feyε bō gya Mosis si. ³ Bamō pεεε a gyi ateese ne aa lee Wuribware se ba-rō-ō.* ⁴ Bamō pεεε a nuu nkyu ne η ya lee kefore-rō tōη kemaa ne baa yō-ō.

* 10:1 Kelee Igyipiti 14.21-22.

* 10:3 Kelee Igyipiti 16.13-35.

Kasentij si, n gye kefore-ɔ ya sa bamo nkyu, amaa Kristoo fɔnfɔn.* ⁵ Amaa amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa, Wuribware akato mon gyi bamo bweetɔ se, amose se-ɔ ne bamo okemaa a wu kpa-ro lee kimukee kunu mo ya kya nnon a kunu-o si. ⁶ Mbeyomɔ ketɔ ne kaa waa bamo-ɔ i yii ane se feye ane ma kpa ato ne a mon bo dan-ɔ, ⁷ na ane ma sun ikisi feye bamo-ɔ. Kake nkɔ ne baa seri kisi ato kɔ ne a du feye kakpenyare-ɔ, ne baa sun amo. Feye ane ne baa kyore abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ.

“Ne baa kyena gyi, ne baa nuu,
ne nkee baa kosɔ ba kyaa ba sa kisi-o,
na ba soori ba gyi bamo akato.”*

⁸ Bee, ane ma waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa feye ane ne Isireelii awuye amo a waa-ɔ. Bamɔ a waa ane a ato-ɔ se-ɔ, bamo nkpen adunyɔ na nsa a wu kake konko.* ⁹ Ane ma tawe feye Wuribware mon bware, feye ane ne bamo bokɔ a waa, ne Wuribware a sun awɔ bo dunwi dunwi bamo mo-ɔ.* ¹⁰ Ane bee ane ma kan tee feye ane ne bamo bokɔ a waa ne Wuribware a sun mo mbɔ-ɔ okɔ feye ɔ bo mo-ɔ bamo-ɔ.

¹¹ Amo pɛɛɛ ne aa waa bamo-ɔ ne Mosis a kyore waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro na ane ne ane te mbeyomɔ-ɔ ma lee waa ane a ebɔye-ɔ. Bo lee feye ane te mbeyomɔ a kaye mo ne ka kpa a ka gye ke-ɔ-ro. ¹² Amose se-ɔ, mo ne ɔ fa feye ɔ yere kenken-o, na ɔ maa waa bɔye-ɔ, sa se na ɔ ma nya lwee kowaa ebɔye-ro. ¹³ San kemaa ne Obansam e kyɔ mone-ro a ɔ kee-ɔ beee asen ya to mone, mon' nyinji si feye ane a ato-ɔ e to sese san kemaa. Amaa Wuribware maa lanje mo kanɔ. ɔ maa sure asen ne a kyɔ mone, ne mone maa taare a mon' lee amo-ro-ɔ to mone. Wuribware e kaapo mone kpa ne mone e borɔ se a mon' bo lee amo-ro-ɔ. Mfaanɛ ne mone e taare a mon' nya kanyite awɔrefɔ-ɔ-ro.

¹⁴ Amose se-ɔ, mo akosobee timaa, mon' yɔwe ikisi kusun. ¹⁵ N nyi feye mone nyi asen, amose se-ɔ mon' deere ketɔ ne mo a tawe-ɔ-ro sa mone eyee. ¹⁶ Ane Kristoo awuye ya gyanje feye ane gyi ateese ne ba gyi ba nyinji ane nyanpe na mo lowi-o, ane e taa kotorenkyu na nta nee, ne ane e sa Wuribware anse ane e we se. Ne ane ya nuu kemɔ-ro, aa waa ne feye ane pɛɛɛ i nuu Kristoo mbogya-ɔ. Ane de ne ane ya ke bodobodoo-ro ane i gyi, ne a du feye ane pɛɛɛ i gyi Kristoo koyowaregyi-o. ¹⁷ A lee feye bodobodoo konko kpen e bo-ro ne ane pɛɛɛ i ke-ro ngyingyii ngyingyii ane e wo. Amo-ɔ e kaapo ne feye, haree ane e kyɔ bweetɔ nee ooo, ane mo ane de kanɔ konko.

* **10:4** Kelee Igyipiti 17.1-7; Anyare kekare 20.1-13. * **10:7** Kelee Igyipiti 32.6.

* **10:8** Anyare kekare 25.1-9. * **10:9** Anyare kekare 21.5-6.

18 Mōn' sa a a taa Isireelii awuye bō tōwē asen̄. Bamō ya mōō kabō bō lōh̄n̄ Wuriware, nē baa wō kiyee-o, a kaapo nēē fēyē bamō pēēē ē waa kanō ba sun̄ Wuriware. Anēn̄-ō ē kaapo nēē fēyē bamō aa bamō kōsobēē-ana na Wuriware de kanō kōh̄kō nēē. 19 Mbeyōmō, mōnē Kristoo awuye ya wō kiyee nē baa mōō sa kisi-o, a mōn̄ bware. Mō kotōwē anēn̄-ō ē kaapo fēyē ateese bēēē mbō nē ba mōō ba sa kisi-o de tōn̄ō aaa? Nē m bēē mō ē kaapo fēyē kisi de keyaalen̄ bēēē kē kēē aaa? 20 Daabii! Kētō nē mō ē kaapo-ō ē gye fēyē n gye Wuriware bēēē ikisi nē ikisi asun̄pō ē mōō anēn̄ a mbō-ō ba sa. Ba fa fēyē ba sun̄ ikisi kasent̄in̄ si nēē. Amaa Ōbōnsam na mō kamēē-rō awuye nē ba sun̄. Mbeyōmō ma kpa fēyē mōn' kii Ōbōnsam asun̄pō. 21 Mōnē maa taarē a mōn' nuu anē nyan̄pē Yeesuu a nta-ō na mōn' bēē nuu Ōbōnsam a nta-ō. Mōnē maa taarē a mōn' gyi anē nyan̄pē a ateese-o na mōn' bēē gyi Ōbōnsam lee-o. 22 Mōnē ya waa anēn̄, mōnē ē sa a anē nyan̄pē dun̄ fwii mōnē sē. Mōnē bō lēn̄ mōnē kyō mō aaa?

23 Amaa mōnē bōkō ē tōwē fēyē, “Anē de kpa fēyē anē gyi ateese kēmaa.” To, a gye kasent̄in̄, amaa n gye ateese kēmaa kigyi ē bō dan̄, n gye ateese kēmaa kigyi mō ē gye nē kē ē kya bōkō-rō. 24 Ōkō ma kan̄ waa kētō nē kē bō dan̄ sa mō wōrē-ō. Ōkēmaa lēn̄ eyēē waa kētō nē kē ē kya mō bēēkō-rō-ō. 25 To, mōnē de kpa fēyē mōn' sōō kiyee nē ba fe kēgya-rō-ō. Hareē atō mō asen̄ ē tōōraa mōnē gbāa ooo, mōnē ma kan̄ bise mfēn̄ nē kiyee amō a lēē ba-ō. 26 A lēē fēyē baa kyōrēē abwaresēn̄ wōrē-ō-rō fēyē,

“Sweere mō nē ɔ da-ɔ, na mō kētō kēmaa mō,
Wuriware ē bō.”*

27 Fēyē sesē nē ɔ mōn̄ gye Kristoonyi-o ya nyin̄ji fō ateese, nē fō ē kpa a fō ya gyi, amō fēraa gyi kētō kēmaa nē oo nyin̄ji fō a fō bō gyi-o. Hareē mfēn̄ nē ateese amō a lēē-ō asen̄ ē tōōraa fō gbāa ooo, fō ma kan̄ bise mfēn̄ nē ateese amō a lēē-ō. 28 Amaa ɔkō ya tōwē gywii fō fēyē, “Kisi si ateese nēē,” amō fēraa fō ma kan̄ gyi amō. 29 N gye mōnē kun̄u si nē mō ē tōwē amō-ō. Amaa sesē nē ɔ tōwē gywii mōnē fēyē kisi si ateese nēē-ō sē nē mō ē tōwē anēn̄. Fō ya gyi, fō ē taarē a fō sa a o lwee ēbōyē-rō. Mōnē ɔkō ē tōwē fēyē, “Mō i de kpa fēyē n gyi kētō kēmaa, nē n̄kee ntētō sē nē ɔkō ē tōwē amō asen̄ nē a tiri mō?” 30 Ōkō bēē ɔ tōwē fēyē, “Mō ya sa Wuriware an̄sē wēē ateese nē mō i gyi-o si, nē n̄kee emenē sē nē ɔkō ya pōrō mō amō kigyi si, nē a tiri mō?”

31 Mō i lee amō-ō kanō fēyē kētō kēmaa nē fō ē waa-ō, hareē fō i gyi nēē bēēē fō i nuu nēē bēēē kētō kēmaa nēē ooo, waa

* 10:26 Kilin̄ 24.1.

na asese nya kyoro Wuribware. ³² Amaa fo ma kan waa keto ne ke e sa a Yudaa awuye beee bamo ne bo mon gye-o beee Wuribware asoree awuye idun fwii fo se-o. ³³ Mon' kase mo kakyena-o-ro. Ma kpa keto ne ke e kya mo wore-ro-o, amaa mo e len eyee mo e kpa a asese akato gyi keto kema ne mo e waa-o se nee, na Wuribware morowe bamo.

11

¹ Amose se-o mon' kase mo-ro feye anen dee ne mo e kase Kristoo-ro-o.

Anen ne akyee waa san ne ba waa asoree-o

² Mone a waa ato feye mone a nyinji anen ne mo kakyena-ro du-o si, ne mone a gya abwaresen kekaapo ne mo a kaapo mone-o se. ³ To, mbeyom bo lee akyee kunu si asen ne mo e kpa a mon' nu kaase feye, akyee kunu e gye anyare, ne anyare kema kunu gye Kristoo, ne Kristoo kunu gye Wuribware. ⁴ Amose-o anyare kema ne o kore kebwarekore beee o tawe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo-o, ne o de ato o bun mo fonfon kunu si-o de ipeere o maa mo eyee nee. ⁵ Ne akyee kema mo ne o kore kebwarekore beee o tawe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo-o, ne seye mon bun mo kunu si-o de ipeere o maa mo eyee nee. Mo ya waa amo-o, a kaapo nee feye akyee ne oo see mo ipwii peee bo twee-o bo mo. ⁶ Mo e ma bun mo kunu si, mon' sa a bo see mo ipwii. Amaa amo a gye apeeresen sa akyee feye o see mo ipwii-o si-o, mon' sa a o bun mo kunu si.

⁷ Keto se ne anyare ma bun mo kunu si-o e gye feye Wuribware a twee mo nee feye anen ne mo fonfon du-o dee, na bo bor-o mo se bo nu Wuribware a kedabe-o. Amaa akyee ne ba bor-o se a bo bo nu anyare-o kedabe. ⁸ A mon gye feye akyee ne Wuribware a bo twee anyare, amaa anyare gyenkreese-o kibowii ne Wuribware a bo twee akyee gyenkreese-o. ⁹ A bee a mon gye feye akyee se ne Wuribware a twee anyare. Amaa anyare se ne o twee akyee. ¹⁰ Amo katin e gye feye akyee bun mo kunu si, na a kaapo feye mo kuri de mo se keyaalen, na a kaapo feye o bonyaa Wuribware maa. ¹¹ Amaa a mon gye ane nyanpe kepre nee feye anyare te na akyee mon bo mo ase. Anen dee a mon gye mo kepre nee feye akyee i te na anyare mon bo mo ase. Amo-o dee a du mfaanee nee, weete kenana i muri. ¹² Keto ne mo e tawe-o e gye feye akyee a lee anyare kayoware-ro nee, amaa akyee e gye ne o kowe anyare. Ne Wuribware e sa bamo peee nkpa.

¹³ Mone fonfon a deere-o, a bware feye akyee kore kebwarekore, na o mon taa seye bo bon mo kunu si aaa?
14-15 A mon gye kasentinj feye asese ne bo bo ton kema-o e

towe feye a gye ipeere bo sa onyare feye mo a de ipwii soswee aaa? Amaa akyye i de ipwii soswee, a sa ne o waa dan, n gye anen nee eee? Wuribware a sa akyye ipwii nee feye i kii mo kyiiimu. ¹⁶ Amaa oko e kpa a o gyiiri amo-o ikii feraa, mo e bennaa sese-o feye akyye kibun anu si-o gye ane ananat o nee, ne Wuribware asoree awuye gya se.

Ane nyanpe a ateese ne ba gyanne ba gyi ba nyinji mo-o asen (Matiyo 26.26-28; Maak 14.22-24; Lukas 22.17-20)

¹⁷ Mbeyom asen ko bee a bo-ro, ne n de a n towe gywii mone, a lee feye anen ne mone e gyanne asoree-ro-o maa sa ne mo e kyoro mone. Kasentij, mone e waa ato boye mone kyon kitimaa. ¹⁸ Kemone ne ke gye nkpe-o e gye feye mo a nu feye mone ya yo asoree, mone i ke-ro ntun si ntun si mone wore wore nee. A du feye amo-o gye kasentij. ¹⁹ Mo e kore mo i gyi feye a tiri feye ikii ba mone mbont-ro, na e taare sa a okemaa nu bamo ne bamo lee gye kasentij, na bamo ne bamo lee mon gye kasentij-o. ²⁰ To, mone ya gyanne mone i gyi ane nyanpe a ateese-o, mon' nyinji mo ne mone i gyi mo ateese-o. ²¹ Amaa mone feraa mone ya gyanne, mone okemaa i gyi mo wore nee. Na mone bokomo e bwee, na mone bokomo te na akon de bamo. ²² Abaa! Mone mon de mone fofon elon ne mone e kyena-ro, na mon' gyi, na mon' nuu pwee na mon' dee yo asoree-o doo? Mfaanee-o a kaapo nee feye mone a maa bu Wuribware asoree agyi ne bo gye atiripo-o se-o, mone maa bu Wuribware asoree. Emene ne mo e towe amo-o asen a n gywii mone-o nee? N kyoro mone aaa? Ma kyoro mone, daa!

²³ To, ane nyanpe Yeessu fofon ase ne mo a nya abwaresej kekaapo mo lee, ne mo a kyoto towe amo asen gywii mone feye ane nyanpe Yeessu a gyi bodobodoo kanye ko ne Yudas Kariyotinyi a gyi mo kidiburo-o. ²⁴ Ne do sa Wuribware anse, ne do tenne bodobodoo-o-ro towe feye, "Mo koyowaregyi ne n de mo e sa mone-o nee, na mon' dee bo nyinji mo." ²⁵ Anen dee ne, bamo a gyi lowe-o, ne do taa nta kotorenkyu bor, ne do towe feye, "Kotorenkyu na nta mo yere bo sa etan popwee ne Wuribware e ba mo mbogya a o bo tii emo kan-o nee. San kemaa ne mone ya gyanne mone e kpa a mon' nuu mm, mon' waa anen ne mo e waa mbeyom-o, na mon' bo nyinji mo." ²⁶ Amose se-o, san kemaa ne mone ya gyanne a mon' gyi bodobodoo mo, na mon' nuu nta mo, mone e towe mone gywii abee ket o se ne ane nyanpe a wu-o nee. Na mon' dee waa anen bo fo san ne o bee o kinji a o ba-o.

²⁷ Amo-o se-o fokone ne fo ya gyi ane nyanpe bodobodoo nuu mo nta-o katomaabu-ro, amo feraa o waa boye o bo kye ane nyanpe koyowaregyi na mo mbogya-o nee. ²⁸ Pwee na oko bo gyi anen a bodobodoo amo, na o nuu nta amo-o, amo-o o

gye nkpeε deere mō fəŋfəŋ kakpono-ro kee. ²⁹ Oko ya wo aneŋ a bodobodoo-o, ne oo nuu aneŋ a nta-o, ne o mon nu kaase feye a yere bo sa Kristoo koyoworegyi nee, amo feraa o sa ne Wuribware i bu mō kepo. ³⁰ Amose se-o ne mone-ro bweeto mon bo leŋ, ne ba lo, ne bamo bokō gbaa a wu. ³¹ Amaa ane ya ŋu ane anu-ro na nkpono-ro pweε ne ane e deε yo ane nyanpe a ateese kigyi-o-ro, amo feraa Wuribware mon de kpa ne o yere se a o bo bu ane kepo-o. ³² Amaa amo e gye feye Wuribware e gye ne o bu ane kepo, na o gyiiri ane kesebō mbeyōmō, a du nee feye o bera ane, na ane ma tii kepo kibu na kesebōgyiiri ne o sa a kaye-ro asese ebōye awaapo i ŋu-o si, saŋ ne o ba a o bo gyi asese peεε asen-o.

³³ Amose se-o, mō kosobεε-ana, mone ya bo gyanhe a mon' gyi ane nyanpe a ateese-o, mon' dee kpa abεε ŋu pweε na mon' deε gyi ateese-o. ³⁴ Akon i de oko, mon' sa a o gye nkpeε gyi mō loŋ-no pweε. N gye aneŋ, Wuribware i bu mone kepo.

Bo lee asen ne a saŋ, ne mone a bise mō amo-ro-o, mō ya ba mō e sa mone amo se mbraa.

12

Aketō ne Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o i ke-o asen

¹ Mbeyōmō, mō kosobεε-ana, n de asen kō a n tōwe gywii mone bo lee aketō ne Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o i ke-o kuŋu si. ² Mō e kpa a mon' ŋu feye pweε ne mone a bo kii Kristoo awuye-o, atō kō e yaa mone ikisi ase saŋ kemaa, ne mone i sun emō. Amaa mone mon nu asen kemaa lee emō ase. ³ M beε mō e kpa a ŋ kaapo mone aneŋ ne, oko ya tōwe Kristoo kuŋu si asen, mone e taare a mon' ŋu mfeŋ ne mō asen-o e lee-o. Sese ya da Yeesuu yii, n gye Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o ya sa ne o sa senŋsa. Amaa sese-o ya tōwe ε, “Yeesuu gye mō nyanpe nee” feraa, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o ya sa ne o sa mfaanεε a senŋsa-o.

⁴ Mbeyōmō aketō ne Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o i ke-o bo-ro eworese eworese, amaa amo peεε mō a lee Wuribware a kufwiinje-o deε ase nee. ⁵ Asun eworese eworese bo asoree-ro ne Kristoo awuye e waa, amaa nyanpe konko ne ba sun ba sa. Mō e gye Kristoo. ⁶ Okemaa naa kpa eworese eworese se o de aketō ne Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o a ke mō-o o de o sun o sa Wuribware. Amaa Wuribware konko-o deε ya sa bamo okemaa na atō ne o nyi ewaa-o. ⁷ Mbeyōmō ketō ne Wuribware a kufwiinje-o a sa mmō-o beεε mmō-o, a bware bo sa ane peεε. ⁸ Wuribware a kufwiinje-o e sa sese kō keyaalen ne o taare a o nu atō ne Wuribware a bo kweero bokō se-o kaase, na o kaapo amo-ro. Oko mō, o sa mō keyaalen feye o ŋu kasentjī-o, na o kaapo kamō-ro. ⁹ Wuribware a kufwiinje-o

dεε e gye ne o sa ne bokō e kōre ba gyi kebanse, ne bokō mō, o sa keyaalen feye bō bō kya alōpō. ¹⁰ Bokō mō, Wuribware a kufwiije-o e sa bamō keyaalen ne bō de ba waa akpenyeeto. Bokō mō, o sa keyaalen ne bō de ba tōwe ketō ne Wuribware a lee bō kaapō bamō-o. Bokō mō, Wuribware e sa bamō mō kufwiije feye bō bō pini feye Wuribware a kufwiije-o beee kagyaa e gye ne ka te oko se. Bokō mō, o sa bamō keyaalen feye bō sa senja kō ne bamō fōfō maa nu mō-ro-o. Bokō mō, o sa bamō keyaalen feye bō bō kaapō ane a senja-o kaase. ¹¹ Wuribware a kufwiije-o dεε e gye ne o de bamō o sun asun, ne o ke akēmaa mō aketō ne o bō waa asun sa Wuribware-o.

Kayōwore a ke-ro ke-ro bweetō

¹² N taa feye nyinkpase kayōwore a ke-ro ke-ro bweetō, amaa kamō peee mō gye kayōwore konkō-o dεε nee. Ane dεε ne Kristoo asoree-o a ke-ro ke-ro bweetō, amaa amō peee mō gye akonkō nee. ¹³ Ane Kristoo awuye dεε ne san ne baa bō ane asuu-o, baa bō ane bō waa kayōwore konkō-ro. A mon tiri feye ane gye Yudaa awuye beee ane mon gye Yudaa awuye, anya beee agyi, ane a kōre Wuribware a kufwiije konkō-o dεε nee waa ane nkpono-ro.

¹⁴ Nyinkpase kayōwore mon gye kokonko, kaa ke-ro ke-ro nee. ¹⁵ Feye keyaapapaa ya tōwe feye, “Mō a mon gye kesaree-o se-o, mon tii kayōwore-o se,” emene ne mō kotōwe ane-o e sa a a waa kasentij? ¹⁶ Beee kesebō ya tōwe feye, “Mō a mon gye kekato-o se-o, mon tii kayōwore-o se,” emene ne mō kotōwe ane-o e sa a a waa kasentij? ¹⁷ Feye kayōwore-o peee gye kekato nee-o, weete emene ne ka waa a ka nu ketō kēmaa? Ne kayōwore-o peee gye kesebō nee, weete emene ne ka waa a ka nu so? ¹⁸ Amaa kasentij si Wuribware ya ba kayōwore-o kebegya kēmaa bō kyena kamō kyenakpa mō kepre se. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kayōwore ne ka de kebegya konkō wore-o mon gye kayōwore nee, amaa abegya abegya e gye ne a tii abee se, ne a waa kayōwore mumwii. ²¹ Amose se-o, kekato maa taare a ke tōwe gywii kesaree feye, “Fō asen mon tiri mō.” Ne kunu maa taare a ke tōwe gywii ayaapapaa feye, “Mone asen mon tiri mō.”

²² Amose-o fō ya deere, fō i nu feye ane maa taare a ane kyena, na ane kayōwore abegya abegya ne a mon bō len-o mon te ane se. ²³ Kasentij si kayōwore abegya abegya amō ne ane deere se neenee. Ane kayōwore mfen ne ipeere si a mon da kawu-o ne ane i bu bweetō. ²⁴ Amaa ane kayōwore mfen ne a bō dan kedeere-o asen mon tiri ane bweetō. Wuribware a ba kayōwore abegya abegya bō kya abee se kpa kō se nee feye ane bu kayōwore abegya kō ne a mon bō len-o bweetō. ²⁵ O waa amō-o nee a kayōwore nya waa kanō konkō, na kayōwore

kebegya kɛmaa nya deere kamo beeko se. ²⁶ Kayoware kebegya ko i ηu asen, amɔ abegya ne a san-ɔ peee i ηu asen nee. Feyɛ bamo ya kyoro kayoware-ɔ kebegya ko, amɔ abegya ne aa san-ɔ peee akato a gyi.

²⁷ Aneη deɛ ne mone du-o nee. Mone peee a tii abee se mone gye Kristoo kayoware nee, ne okɛmaa gye kamo kebegya ko. Aneη a kayoware-ɔ e gye asoree-ɔ. ²⁸ Asoree-ro Wuribware a lee asese bo gya abee se neeneɛ nee. Bamo ne bo gye ηkpeɛ-ɔ e gye mo ayaa-ro ayerepo, bamo ne bo gya se nyosepo-ɔ e gye akyaameɛ, asasepo-ɔ e gye akaapopo, bokɔ mo e gye bamo ne ba waa akpenyeeto-ɔ, bokɔ mo e gye bamo ne ba kya alopo-ɔ, bokɔ mo e gye bamo ne ba kya bokɔ-ro-ɔ, bokɔ mo e gye bamo ne ba deere asen ne a bo asoree-ro se kake kɛmaa-ɔ, bokɔ mo e gye bamo ne bo de keyaalen a bo sa senja ko ne bamo fɔηfɔη maa nu mo-ro-ɔ. ²⁹⁻³⁰ N gye okɛmaa e gye mo ayaa-ro ayerepo beee mo kyaameɛ beee mo akaapopo. N gye okɛmaa e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ waa akpenyeeto, beee ɔ kya alopo, beee ɔ sa senja ko ne mo fɔηfɔη maa nu mo-ro-ɔ. N gye okɛmaa e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ kaapo aneη a senja-ɔ kaase. ³¹ Amo e gye aneη gbaa ooo, a bware feye okɛmaa kore Wuribware a kufwiije-o feye ɔ sa mo aketo mo-ro kemo ne ki tiri bweeto-ɔ.

Mbeyomɔ mo e kpa a η kaapo mone keto ne ke bo dan ko kyɔ amo peee-ɔ.

13

Aneη ne ane kpa abee-ɔ

¹ Haree mo i de keyaalen esenja kesa-ro ne a gye asese lee, beee Wuribware mbɔɔ ne bo bo soso-ɔ lee nee ooo, ne mo e ma kpa mo beeko asen, n du nee feye ankore kpankpan ne o de elawo-ɔ.

² Mo i de keyaalen a m bo tawe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo-ɔ, ne mo i nu ato ne Wuribware a taa bo kweerɔ bokɔ se-ɔ kaase, ne mo kokɔregyi kyɔ, haree gbaa mo e taare a n sa a kebee kosɔ lee mfen ne ke deɛ ke yere-ɔ, ne mo e ma kpa mo beeko asen, amo feraa mon gye seye.

³ Haree gbaa mo ya swii mo atetamonja peee bo ke atiripo, beee mo a sa ne baa kywee mo deekpa-ro mɔɔ, amo feraa mon nya seye.

⁴ Okɛmaa ne ɔ kpa mo beeko asen-ɔ de kanyite, ne ɔ bee o bware.

ɔ maa ka kokwee,

- ne ɔ beɛ ɔ maa kaapo mɔ eyee.
 5 ɔ mon de akatolen,
 ne ɔ beɛ ɔ maa saare boko.
 ɔ maa yere boko feye bo waa ketɔ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ.
 Mɔ dun maa fwii, ne ɔ mon de oko dondaa.
 6 A mon bo mɔ kɔne feye sese a waa boye-ɔ,
 amaa sese ya waa itimaa feraa, a bo mɔ kɔne.
 7 ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kpa mɔ beeko asen-ɔ
 i nyite mɔ ketɔ kɛmaa-rɔ.
 ɔ kɔre mɔ beeko o gyi atɔ kɛmaa-rɔ.
 O de mɔ temaa-rɔ feye mɔ beeko ma waa
 ketɔ ne ke mon bo dan-ɔ,
 ne mɔ kanyite-o mon de kee.
 8 Kekpa maa lowe, kekpa mon de kee.
 Amaa keyaalen ne bo de ba tɔwe
 ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamɔ-ɔ,
 na keyaalen ne bo de ba sa senɔsa ko
 ne bamɔ fɔnfɔn maa nu mɔ-rɔ-ɔ e gye kee.
 Anɛ kanyiasen peee e kyon.
 9 Anɛ maa taare a anɛ gyii ketɔ kɛmaa mbeyɔmɔ.
 Anɛ maa taare a anɛ tɔwe ketɔ ne ke e ba-ɔ peee.
 10 Amaa kake nsin ne anɛ i nyi mɔ
 ne ɔ bo dan ɔ kyon ketɔ kɛmaa-ɔ keba-ɔ,
 kake nsin amɔ ketɔ kɛmaa
 ne ke mon bo dan kyekyee-ɔ e lowe.
 11 Mɔ a gye keegy-i-o, mɔ senɔsa na mɔ mfere
 na anɛn ne mɔ e fa m bo atɔ se-ɔ
 gye keegy-i lee nee,
 amaa mɔ a bo kii keyaafɔre-ɔ,
 mɔ a yɔwe ayaagyisen-ɔ.
 12 Kaye mɔ-rɔ atɔ du nee feye mboren-ɔ.
 A du nee feye anɛ a deere diki
 ne ɔ mon kee-rɔ neene-ɔ.
 Amaa kake nsin ne Yeessu e ba-ɔ,
 anɛ i nyi mɔ akatɔ-rɔ.
 Ketɔ ne nyi mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ gye kafwee ko nee.
 Amaa kake nsi amɔ-ɔ mɔ i gyii ketɔ kɛmaa,
 feye anɛn ne Wuribware nyi mɔ mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ.
 13 Aketɔ peee e kyon, amɔ aketɔ asa kpen,
 amɔ e gye kokɔregyi na temaa na kekpa.
 Amaa amɔ asa-rɔ,
 kemɔ ne ke gye brese-ɔ e gye kekpa.

14

Esenɔsa ne oko maa nu kaase-ɔ

¹ Amose se-ɔ, mo e kpa feye mon' leɲ eyee kenken, na mon' nya kekpa mone nkpono-ro. Amaa keto ne ki tii si, ne mon' buwi kpa-o e gye aketo ne a lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o ase-o. Keyaalen ne mon' buwi kpa aketo-ro peee e gye aketo ne bo de ba towe keto ne Wuribware e kpa a o lee bo kaapo ase-o. ² Oko ne ɔ sa senja ko ne ɔ maa nu mo-ro-o maa sa o gywii ase nee. ɔ sa o gywii Wuribware nee. Oko maa nu keto ne ɔ towe-o kaase. ɔ towe asen kweero-se ne aa lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o ase-o nee, amaa ɔ maa nu amo kaase. ³ Amaa oko ne ɔ towe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo-o e towe keto ne oo nu-o o gywii ase nee. Ne a kya bamo-ro, ne ba kore ba gyi bweeto, ne a sa bamo nkponokya. ⁴ Oko ne ɔ sa senja ko ne mo fonfon maa nu mo-ro-o e kya mo wore eyee-ro nee. Amaa oko ne ɔ towe abwaresen-o e kya mo beeko-ana asoree agyi-ro nee. ⁵ Mo e yoro-we feye mone okemaa taare sa senja ko ne mo fonfon maa nu mo-ro-o. Amaa a bware feye mone de keyaalen ne bo de ba towe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamo-o. Oko ne ɔ towe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo-o kyɔ oko ne ɔ sa senja ko ne mo fonfon maa nu mo-ro-o, amo Wuribware a bee sa mo keyaalen feye ɔ bo kaapo keto ne mo fonfon e towe-o-ro gywii ase. Mo e taare a ɔ waa amo feraa, ɔ kya mo beeko-ana asoree agyi-o-ro.

⁶ Mbeyomɔ, mo kosobee-ana, mo ya ba mone ase, ne mo e sa senja ko ne mo fonfon maa nu mo-ro-o mo i gywii mone, nto tonɔ gbaa ne mone e nya a mon' lee mo ase? A maa taare a a sa mone seye peee, amo mo a towe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo-o, beee mo a ba kanyiasen ne ɔ sa mo-o bo kaapo mone abwaresen-o. ⁷ Mon' sa a ane taa feye atetomonta ne a mon de nkpa-o feye kokoyetin beee kabere mfaanee. Bamɔ e mon da kokoyetin-o si neenee, nse e gye ne ɔ taare a o pini feye kilin mo ne bo de kemɔ ba waa-o nee? ⁸ Aneɲ dee ne oko ne ɔ fore kenaa-ro kabere-o e mon fore kamɔ neenee, emene ne oko mo e waa na o nu kaase waa siraa na ɔ yo kenaa-o-ro-o nee? ⁹ Aneɲ dee ne mone gbaa mone du. Mone ya sa senja ko ne mone fonfon maa nu mo-ro-o, emene ne ba waa a bo nu asen ne mone e towe-o kaase? Mone gye ne mone e sa senja mone i gywii afwii nee. ¹⁰ Mo e kore a ngyi feye esenja bweeto bo kaye mo-ro, ne emɔ peee de kaase. ¹¹ Amaa mo e ma nu oko senja, mo aa mo a kii afɔ abee ase nee. ¹² Aneɲ dee ne a du mone gbaa mone ase. Mone a de wore feye mone e nya aketo eworese eworese a mon' lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o ase-o, mon' buwi kpa amo ne a kya asoree agyi-o-ro, na bo nya kokoregyi bweeto-o. ¹³ Amose se-ɔ, oko ne ɔ sa senja ko ne mo fonfon maa nu mo-ro-o kore Wuribware feye ɔ sa mo keyaalen, na ɔ bo kaapo keto ne ɔ towe-o kaase. ¹⁴ Mo ya ba senja ne

ma nu m̀-ɔ-ɔ b̀ kore kebwarekore, mo e kore kebwarekore mo kakponɔ-ɔ wore nee. Amaa mo m̀ere-ɔ feraa seye mon te-ro. ¹⁵ Nteto ne η waa? Mo e ba mo kakponɔ na mo m̀ere a m b̀ kore kebwarekore, na m ba mo kakponɔ na mo m̀ere b̀ waa ilin. ¹⁶ Fo ya kore kebwarekore sen̄sa ko ne mone maa nu m̀-ɔ-ɔ, ne fo ya sa Wuribware an̄se, emene ne fo beeko-ana asoree agyi ne fo aa bamo i sun-o e waa a b̀ ηu tawe feye “Ameye” wee asen̄ ne fo a tawe-ɔ se? Kpa ko mon b̀-ɔ ne ba taare a b̀ yere m̀ se gyii kemo ne fo e tawe amo-ɔ. ¹⁷ Haree gbaa fo ya kore kebwarekore, ne fo a sa an̄se neene, fo sen̄sa-ɔ mon kya fo beeko-ana asoree agyi-o-ro.

¹⁸ Mo e sa Wuribware an̄se feye mo e sa sen̄sa ko ne mo fɔfɔn maa nu m̀-ɔ-ɔ iluwi bweeto n kyɔ mone okemaa. ¹⁹ Amaa mo ya ba asoree-ɔ b̀ tawe asen̄kparegyi anuu lee mo m̀ere-ɔ b̀ kaapo mone ato, a b̀ feye mo a sa asen̄kparegyi ηkpen̄ kan̄ ηko ne mo aa mone maa nu m̀-ɔ-ɔ. ²⁰ Amose se-ɔ mo kosobee-ana, mone ma lee fa asen̄ amo m̀ere feye mone a gye nyaagyi-o, amaa mon' sa a mone kanyiasen̄ waa feye abrese lee-o. Amo-ɔ peee gbaa ooo, mon' sa a mone kefa m̀ere b̀ye waa kafwee feye nyaagyi ngyingyii lee-o. ²¹ Abwaresen̄ wore-ɔ-ɔ, baa kyore feye,

“Wuribware ye, ‘Mo e sa a afɔ ne ba lee kefɔ-ɔ
ba bamo fɔfɔn sen̄sa b̀ tawe mo asen̄ gywii mo asese.
Amo-ɔ peee gbaa ooo, b̀ maa nu mo asen̄.’ ”*

²² Amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye Wuribware de bamo ne ba sa sen̄sa ne oko maa nu kaase-ɔ o yii bamo ne baa kine kunu Wuribware asen̄-ɔ se. Amaa Wuribware de bamo ne ba tawe keto ne Wuribware a lee b̀ kaapo bamo-ɔ ɔ kya bamo ne ba kore ba gyi-o-ro. ²³ Amaa mone asoree agyi ya gyan̄ne mone e waa asoree, ne mone peee e sa esen̄sa ne mone oko maa nu emo-ɔ-ɔ, ne oko ne ɔ mon̄ gye asoree kigyi-o ya b̀ lweero, ne o nu anen̄ ne mone e sa esen̄sa ne mone maa nu emo-ɔ-ɔ, ɔ maa fa feye mone peee e l̄ eb̄on̄ nee ee? ²⁴ Amaa ne mone okemaa e tawe keto ne Wuribware a lee b̀ kaapo mone-ɔ, ne oko ne ɔ mon̄ gye asoree kigyi-o ya lweero, ne o nu keto ne mone e tawe-ɔ kaase, mone asen̄kparegyi e kaapo m̀ feye ɔ gye eb̀ye ɔwaapo nee. Na keto ne okemaa e tawe-ɔ sa a o nu m̀ eyee, na o ηu m̀ b̀ye ne ɔ waa-ɔ. ²⁵ Na m̀ m̀ere ne η kweero-ɔ lee mm̄ eyee kawu. Na o kpuni an̄rui sun̄ Wuribware, ηkee o lee kan̄-ɔ a ɔ tawe feye, “Kasent̄in̄ si Wuribware b̀ mone ase m̀ee.”

²⁶ Amose se-ɔ mo kosobee-ana, emene ne n tawe? Mone ya gyan̄ne a mon' waa asoree, mon' waa keto kemaa ne ke e sa

* 14:21 Isaya 28.11-12.

a mone peee nya kya abee-ro, na mone kokoregyi nya waa kokyo-o. Nyinkpase ko de kilin, ne oko mo de kotoko a o kaapo. Oko mo, Wuribware a lee mo mfeere bo kaapo mo feye o tawe gywii aseese. Oko mo, o waa siraa feye o sa senja ko ne mo fonfon maa nu mo-ro-o. Oko mo, o waa siraa feye o kaapo anen a senja-o-ro. ²⁷ Feye aseese ko e kpa a bo sa senja ne bamo oko maa nu mo-ro-o, mon' sa a aseese anyo beee bo ma kyon asa, na bo sa senja. Amaa bamo peee ma kan kpota sa senja. ²⁸ Na mon' sa a abee konko kaapo anen a senja-o-ro. Amaa ne oko e mon bo-ro a o kaapo esenja-o kaase, amo feraa bamo ne ba kpa a bo sa anen a esenja-o waa din, na bo sa senja bamo nkpono-ro gywii Wuribware.

²⁹ Bamo ne Wuribware a lee mo mfeere bo kaapo-o feraa, mon' sa a abee anyo beee asa wore sa senja, na mon' sa a bamo ne baa san-o deere bamo asenkporegyi-ro neenee. ³⁰ Ne san amo Wuribware ya lee kotoko bo kaapo oko ne o te o nu asen-o, mon' sa a mo ne o sa senja-o laato, pwee na mo ne o te-o koso sa senja. ³¹ Mone peee de kpa feye mon' dee tawe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mone okemaa-o, na mon' kaapo abee Wuribware asen, na mon' waa abee wore, amaa mon' waa amo-o kegyase kegyase. ³² Bamo ne ba tawe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamo-o de keyaalen feye bo yowe bamo fonfon esenja. ³³ A lee feye Wuribware maa kpa asen, amo kayeyuri.

³⁴ Akyee waa din asore-ro. Mfaanee ne a ky o a du asore-o peee-ro mfen ne Wuribware aseese e gyanje-o. Feye anen ne Yuda awuye a mbraa-o e tawe-o, bo mon de kpa feye bo sa senja asore-ro. Akyee bo asore-o kaase nee. ³⁵ Amaa kotoko e bo-ro ne akyee e kpa a o bise, mon' sa a o gywii, na bamo ya yo pe, na o bise mo kuri. A de ipeere feye akyee a sa senja asore-ro.

³⁶ Emene aaa? Mone Korintoo awuye ye abwarenen a lee mone ase nee eee? Mone wore ne Wuribware a taa mo asen-o bo sa aaa? ³⁷ Oko ne o tawe feye o de keyaalen a o tawe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo-o, beee o ye Wuribware a kufwiije-o gya mo kamere-o, mon' sa a o sure si feye keto ne mo e kyore mo e kyonwe mone-o gye mbraa ne n ya lee ane nyanpe ase-o nee. ³⁸ Amaa ne oko e ma sure asen ne mo a tawe-o se, amo feraa mon' yowe mo asen sa mo.

³⁹ Amose se-o, mo kosobee-ana, katin e gye feye mon' kokase nya keyaalen bo tawe keto ne Wuribware e kpa a o lee bo kaapo-o. Amaa mone maa tii oko kpa feye o ma sa senja ko ne mo fonfon maa nu mo-ro-o. ⁴⁰ Amaa mon' waa keto kemaa neenee na kpa tima si.

15

Kristoo kikiyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro asen

¹ Mbeyɔmɔ mo kosobee-ana, mo e kpa a ŋ nyiŋŋi mone Yeesuu Kristoo kuŋu si asen timaa ne mo a bo tawe gywii mone-o se, anen a asen timaa ne mone a kɔre gyi, ne mone a sure amo se, ne mone a kra amo-ro-o. ² Mone ya dee kra asen timaa mo dee-ro, Wuribware e dee morowe mone, amo mone kokore amo gyi mon waa seye mone ŋkrono-ro feraa.

³ Atɔ ne bokɔ a kaapo mo-o dee ne mo-o mo a kaapo mone-o. Atɔ kekaapo ne a tiri bweeto-o e gye feye Kristoo a wu nee a o taare kpee ane eboye bo twee, feye anen dee ne baa tawe abwaresen wore-o-ro-o. ⁴ Kemo ne ke gye kenyosepo-o e gye feye baa pure mo, ne kake sasepo-o ne Wuribware a kyiŋŋi mo lee lowi-ro, feye anen dee ne baa tawe abwaresen wore-o-ro-o. ⁵ Amo kamere-ro ne Kristoo a lee mo eyee bo kaapo Peetroo, ne o bee lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo ayaa-ro ayerepo kudu anyo-o. ⁶ Ne oo lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo agyasepo alafa anuu san konko. Ase se mo-ro kafwee a wu, amaa bamo-ro bokɔ mo san bo-ro mbeyɔmɔ. ⁷ Ne oo lee mo eyee bo kaapo Yakubu, ne amo kamere-ro ne oo lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-o peee. ⁸ Ne lalalowe-o, oo lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo, mo ne n du feye kayaagyi popwee ne baa kowe mo, na mo kokowebee a kyɔ kyon pwee ne ba dee kowe mo-o. ⁹ Mo e gye ayaa-ro ayerepo-o-ro peee keegy. Kasentɔ si, mon fo feye ŋ kii ayaa-ro ayerepo, a lee feye mo a dee waa Wuribware asoree awuye aworefɔ. ¹⁰ Amaa Wuribware a ŋu mo ewee, ne o sa ne mo a kii ketɔ ne n gye mbeyɔmɔ-o. O mon ŋu mo ewee kwaa nee, a lee feye mo a sun kenken sa mo kyon mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-o okemaa. Amo-o peee gbaa n gye mo fɔnfɔŋ keyaalen nee, Wuribware keyaalen ne mo a bo waa. ¹¹ Amose se-o, haree mone a nu asen timaa-o lee mo ase nee ooo, beee bamo ase nee ooo, amo peee gye akonko nee. A gye ketɔ ne ane peee e tawe-o nee. Ne a gye atɔ konko ne mone e kore mone i gyi-o nee.

¹² To, Wuribware kikiyiŋŋi Kristoo lee lowi-ro ne ane ayaa-ro ayerepo peee e tawe ane i gywii ase-o. Amo e gye anen feraa, ne emene se ne mone bokɔ e tawe feye bamo ne baa kyɔ wu-o maa lee kyiŋŋi a bo lee lowi-ro? ¹³ Ketɔ ne mone e tawe-o dee ke gye kasentɔ nee, weete a kaapo nee feye Wuribware mon kyiŋŋi Kristoo lee lowi-ro. ¹⁴ Ne amo e gye kasentɔ feye Wuribware mon kyiŋŋi Kristoo lee lowi-ro feraa, abwaresen ne ane e tawe-o gye kwaa nee, ne mone mo mone a kore gyi kwaa. ¹⁵ Ketɔ ne ko kyɔ, ne amo-o bee a kaapo-o e gye feye ane abwaresen kotowe feye Wuribware a kyiŋŋi Kristoo-o gye kayeba nee. ¹⁶ A lee feye, bamo ne baa

wu-o e ma lee kyiŋŋi a bo lee lowi-ro fɛraa, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware moŋ kyiŋŋi Kristoo lee lowi-ro, amoŋ se-ɔ ne ane gye ayebapo nee. ¹⁷ Ne amo e gye kasentij feye Wuribware moŋ kyiŋŋi Kristoo lee lowi-ro, amo fɛraa moŋe kɔkɔɔregyi-o maa sa moŋe sɛye, ne moŋe bee moŋe san moŋe te moŋe ebɔye-rɔ. ¹⁸ Ne a deɛ a gye kasentij nee ooo, amo fɛraa a kaapo feye bamo ne baa kɔɔre Kristoo gyi, ne baa wu-o a wu peee nee, na bo ma lee kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro. ¹⁹ Ne amo e gye feye kaye mɔ-rɔ dooo ne ane i de temaa Kristoo si, amo fɛraa ane asen e waa ewee a a kyon okemaa kaye mɔ-rɔ.

²⁰ Amaa kasentij-o e gye feye Wuribware a kyiŋŋi Kristoo lee lowi-ro. Wuribware a kyiŋŋi Kristoo lee lowi-ro, ne mo a ma lee wu-o si-o, a kaapo nee feye san e fo feye ɔ bee o kyiŋŋi bamo ne baa kɔɔre Kristoo gyi, ne baa wu-o a ɔ lee lowi-ro anen deɛ. ²¹ Moŋe nyi feye sese gyeŋkpeese, Adam, ne Wuribware a tweɛ-ɔ a waa bɔye. Amoŋe ne sese konko se, mo e gye Adam, ne lowi a ba kaye mɔ-rɔ, na sese dimaadi ma lee taare kyena nsu peee. Anen deɛ ne sese konko se, mo e gye Kristoo, ne bamo ne baa wu-o e bee kyiŋŋi a bo lee lowi-ro. ²² Anen a gye asese feye Adam-ɔ se-ɔ, ane i wu. Amaa ane a bo kii Kristoo lee-o si-o, ane ya wu, ane bee ane i kyiŋŋi a ane kyena mo ase nsu peee. ²³ Amaa n gye feye bamo peee i kyiŋŋi luwi konko nee. Anen i kyiŋŋi kegyase kegyase. Wuribware a kyɔ gye ŋkpe kyiŋŋi Kristoo bo kaapo feye bamo ne bo gya se, ne o kyiŋŋi-o e gye Kristoo awuye, Kristoo kebo ba nyɔsepo-ɔ. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Na kaye gye keɛ. Keyaalɛŋ kemaa ne okemaa de-o, Kristoo e kɔɔre a ɔ lee mo ase. A tiri feye Kristoo kyena kuwure si bo fo san ne ɔ kɔ a o gyi mo adon se, na ɔ taa bamo bo waa mo kuwure-o kaase-ɔ. ²⁶ Na ŋkee o kiŋŋaa mo kuwure-o bo sa mo se Wuribware. ɔdon lalalowe ne ɔ kɔ na o gyi mo se, na oko ma lee wu daa-ɔ e gye lowi fanfan. ²⁷ Mbeyomɔ, mfen ne ane a kare abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ feye,

“Fo a sa ne ato peee bo mo kuwure kaase.”*

Wuribware moŋ tii ketɔ ne ke bo mo kesareɛ-rɔ se, a lee feye Wuribware ya sa ne ketɔ kemaa a lwee Kristoo kesareɛ-rɔ. ²⁸ Amaa san ne Wuribware mo gyi Kristoo a nya ketɔ kemaa se keyaalɛŋ-ɔ, ɔ taa mo eyee a ɔ bo waa mo se Wuribware kesareɛ-rɔ, na Wuribware deere ketɔ kemaa se.

²⁹ To, bo lee kikiŋŋi lee lowi-ro bee-ɔ, asese ko bo-rɔ ne ba kɔɔre ba gyi feye a bware feye bo bo bamo asuu bo yera bamo anyipo ne baa kyɔ wu-o ayaa-rɔ. Kemɔ e gye bamo temaa-ɔ nee? Amo e gye kasentij feye bamo ne baa wu-o maa lee

* 15:27 Kilij 8.6; Kilij 110.1.

kyiŋŋi a bɔ lee lowi-ro, ne ntetɔ se ne ŋkee aneŋ a asese-ɔ, ba bɔ bamɔ asuu a bɔ bɔ yera bamɔ ne baa wu-o ayaa-rɔ? ³⁰ Beee kuwu kyiŋŋi-o dɛɛ ke gye kayeba nee, amɔ fɛraa ane ne ane e tɔwe aseŋ timaa-o ane i gywii asese-ɔ du nee feye ane a mon nyi aseŋ-ɔ. Ane ya kperi kayeba se gyi awɔrefɔɔ kake kɛmaa, kakɔka timaa mɔ ne ane e nya? ³¹ Kasentŋi si mɔ e gyanŋaa lowi kake kɛmaa. Ma ba ayɛba. Aneŋ dɛɛ ne mɔ e kaapo mɔ eyee mone se, a lee feye mbeyɔmɔ mone tii ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo kɔkɔwɛɛ se nee. ³² Saŋ kɔ mɔ e leŋ mɔ eyee mɔ i lee kadunfwii awuye ne bɔ du feye mbɔ kpenɛ-ɔ kanɔ Ifisus maŋ-nɔ mfee, ne mɔ a gyi awɔrefɔɔ bamɔ kesaree-rɔ. Mɔ ya gyi awɔrefɔɔ, ne mɔ e mon kɔre gyi feye Kristoo a kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro, ntetɔ ne mɔ a nya? Amaa a dɛɛ a gye kasentŋi nee feye bamɔ ne baa wu-o maa lee kyiŋŋi a bɔ lee lowi-ro nee-ɔ, amɔ fɛraa mon' sa a ane gya aseŋ ne bokɔ a tɔwe bɔ beya-ɔ se feye,

“Mon' sa a ane gyi, na ane nuu,
a lee feye, nyanpe kɔ, ane i wu.”*

³³ Mone ma kan sa a ɔkɔ penna mone. Abrese ye, “Ananpo boye e gye ne ba nyera bamɔ kosobɛɛ-ana mfɛere timaa.” ³⁴ Mon' nu mone eyee, na mon' kiŋŋi lee mone ebɔye-rɔ. A gye ipeere sa mone feye mɔ a tɔwe feye mone bokɔ saŋ mone mon nyi Wuribware-ɔ.

Aneŋ ne Wuribware ya kyiŋŋi sese lee lowi-ro, ne mɔ kayɔwɔre i kii-o

³⁵ Mone-rɔ ɔkɔ i bise mɔ feye, “To, emene ne bamɔ ne baa wu-o e bee waa a bɔ kyiŋŋi ba ŋkpa-rɔ? Ntetɔ kayɔwɔre ne ba nya?” ³⁶ Fɔ mon nyi seye. Fɔ ya dwii atɔ dwiise bɔ waa sweere-rɔ, a maa kwɛɛ, amɔ atɔ dwiise ne fɔ a dwii waa sweere-rɔ-ɔ a wu pwɛɛ na kepopwɛɛ dɛɛ kwɛɛ. ³⁷ N gye kiyii ne kaa dan lowe-ɔ ne fɔ i dwii. Kɛmɔ kigyi konko ne fɔ i dwii feye abwaye beɛɛ ketɔ kɛmaa. ³⁸ Amaa Wuribware e gye ne ɔɔ sa ne atɔ dwiise kɔ kwɛɛ kɔkɔ-rɔ.

³⁹ Nyinkpase kayɔwɔre kwɛɛ mbɔ lee-ro. Mbogyii lee kwɛɛ. Ne ŋkiŋgyi lee mɔ bee ŋ kwɛɛ.

⁴⁰ Ketɔ kɛmaa mɔ ne ke bɔ sweere mɔ se-ɔ kwɛɛ kɛmɔ kosobɛɛ-rɔ. Aneŋ dɛɛ ne akyee-e-kpa-agyi ne a bɔ soso-ɔ kwɛɛ sweere mɔ se atɔ-rɔ. Ne kekyee-e-kpa-agyi kɛmaa kwɛɛ kɛmɔ kosobɛɛ-rɔ ne ki de kɛmɔ fɔŋfɔŋ dan. Ne kaye mɔ-rɔ atɔ mɔ de amɔ fɔŋfɔŋ dan. ⁴¹ Kyɔwe de mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ dan, ne kiferi de kɛmɔ fɔŋfɔŋ dan, ne kekyee-e-kpa-agyi kɛmaa de kɛmɔ fɔŋfɔŋ dan ne ɔ kwɛɛ-ɔ.

* 15:32 Isaya 22.13.

⁴² Mfaanεε δεε ne a waa san ne bamo ne baa wu-o i kyiηji a bo ba ηkpa-rɔ. Bamo ya pure sese ne oo wu-o, mo kayowore a kii kifuniη, na ku gyo sweere-rɔ. Wuribware ya kyiηji kifuniη ba ηkpa-rɔ, ɔ maa lee wu daa. ⁴³ Bamo ya pure sese, mo elen a lowe, ne mo kifuniη bee ke mon bo dan. Ne mo ya bee kyiηji ba ηkpa-rɔ, amo feraa amo mo kayowore popwee ne o de-o bo dan, ne ka bee ka bo len.

⁴⁴ Bamo ya pure sese, kifuniη ne ki de ayeegyɪ na abowii ne baa pure, ne mo ya bee kyiηji lee lowi-ro, amo sese-ɔ e nya kayowore popwee, na mo kra bee bo kyena kamɔ-rɔ. ⁴⁵ Baa kyoree abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ feye,

“Wuribware a twee sese gyenkpεεε Adam,
ne oo kii nyinkpase, ne ɔ kyena.”*

Amaa Kristoo, ne ba tee mo feye Adam lalalowe-ɔ, a yo soyo ya kii oko ne ɔ sa ηkpa-ɔ. ⁴⁶ A lee feye amo nyinkpase de mo kayowore ne ka de ayeegyɪ na abowii-o pwee na ɔ δεε taare nya mo kayowore popwee. ⁴⁷ Adam ne ɔ gye ηkpeε-ɔ, ese ne Wuribware a bo pwee mo, ese-rɔ ne ɔ lee ba. Amaa Adam nyɔsepo ne mo e gye Kristoo-o feraa a lee Wuribware se nee. ⁴⁸ Anε sese dimaadi, anε a gye kaye-rɔ asese-ɔ se-ɔ, anε du nee feye mo ne ɔ lee ese-rɔ ba-ɔ. Bamo ne bo gye Wuribware se asese-ɔ du nee feye mo ne ɔ lee Wuribware se-ɔ. ⁴⁹ Bo fo mbeyomɔ, anε sese dimaadi de kayowore ne ka du feye sese ne ɔ lee ese-rɔ-ɔ lee-o. Amaa kake nsi ne anε i kyiηji a anε lee lowi-ro-o, anε ne anε e kore Kristoo anε i gyi-o e nya kayowore ne ka du feye mo ne ɔ lee Wuribware se-ɔ lee-o.

⁵⁰ Mo kosobee-ana, kemo ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye sese dimaadi e san o te mo kayowore ne ka de ayeegyɪ na abowii-o-ro, ɔ maa taare a o tii Wuribware a kuwure ne ke bo soyo-ɔ se, a lee feye keto ne ki i wu-o maa taare a ki tii ato ne a maa wu daa-ɔ se.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Mon' nu asen kweereɔse mo neenεε, n gye anε peεε e gye ne anε i wu. Amaa Wuribware kabere ya su kake ne kaye e gye keε-ɔ, feye mo a towe asen mo-ɔ, anε peεε i kyurowi puri-ro puri-ro. San ne anen a kabere-ɔ i su-o, Wuribware i kyiηji bamo ne baa wu-o, na bo ma lee wu daa. Na anε peεε kyurowi. ⁵³ Keto ne kaa gyo-o i kyiηji a ke ba ηkpa-rɔ, na ke ma lee gyo peεε. Na keto ne kaa wu-o kyena, na ke ma lee wu daa. ⁵⁴ Amo-ɔ ya ba, keto ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ e ba kasentij feye,

“Mfen ne Nyanpe Wuribware e nyera lowi.”*

* 15:45 Keleekaase 2.7.

* 15:54 Isaya 25.8.

⁵⁵ Amose se-ɔ, feye anen ne ane mo ane a bee kare abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Lowi, fo e taare a fo nya dimaadi si keyaalen aaa?

Lowi, fo de kpa feye fo dunwi sese moo aaa?”*

⁵⁶ Kaye mo-ro, lowi san o de keyaalen a ɔ moo asese. Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ e kaapo ane feye ane gye aboyewaapo nee-ɔ se-ɔ, a bware feye Wuribware gyiiri ane kesebɔ, na ɔ moo ane.

⁵⁷ Amaa mon' sa a ane sa Wuribware anse, a lee feye mo e gye ne ɔ borɔ ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo si, ne ɔ sa ne ane a nya lowi na ebye se keyaalen.

⁵⁸ Amose se-ɔ, mo kosobee-ana, mon' yere kenken mone kokoregyi-ro. Na mon' waa wore mone kusun ne mone i sun mone e sa ane nyanpe-ɔ-rɔ san kemaa, a lee feye asun ko mon bo-ro ne mone i kperi ane nyanpe se a mon' waa, na mon' waa amo kwaa.

16

Bo lee tweetwee ne baa twee sa bamo beeko-ana Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Keta ne mone a kyore bo kyonwe mo bo lee atanne ne mon' tweetwee bo kya ane beeko-ana Kristoo awuye ne bo bo Yerusalem man-no na Yudeya sweere se-ɔ-rɔ asen. Mon' waa anen ne ane a towe gywii asoree asoree awuye ne bo bo Galatiya sweere se-ɔ feye bo waa-ɔ sa bamo. ² Kosiyara kemaa mone okemaa kemaa, atanne ne ɔ nya-ɔ, o lee amo-ro ako bo kweero. Mo ya nya bweeto, o lee na a kyɔ, ne mo ya nya kafwee, o lee kafwee. Mone ya waa mfaanee a atɔ-ɔ, mo ya ba, a mon' lee a tiri feye n nare mone se kore atanne, a lee feye a kyɔ a da ton konko sa mo. ³ Mo ya ba-ɔ, asese kemaa ne mone a gyanpe lee feye bamo ne mone i sun a mon' bo kyonwe mfen-ɔ, mo e sa bamo ewore ne ee sa bamo kpa feye bo taa atanne ne mone a tweetwee nya-ɔ yaa Yerusalem man-no. ⁴ Ne amo i bware feye η yo, amo feraa mo aa bamo e taare a ane yo.

Keta ne Pɔl a kra kowaa-ɔ

⁵ Mo e borɔ Makedoniya sweere se, na m bo ba mone ase, a lee feye a tiri feye m borɔ mfen pwee. ⁶ Nsanse mo ya ba, mo i kyee mone ase kafwee. Sanse mo e kyena mone ase afwii kebee mo peee, na mon' taare kya mo-ro a n kya mo kpa-ɔ se yo ton ko banban ne mo e lee mone ase a η yo-ɔ. ⁷ Mo e kpa kunu mone. N gye feye η ηu mone na n kyon. Ane nyanpe ya sure, n de temaa feye mo i gyi ηke bweeto mone ase. ⁸ Mo e kyena Ifisus man-no mfee a Pentikos kake-o bo fo. ⁹ Haree

* 15:55 Hoseya 13.14 (LXX).

adon bweeto a bo mfee gbaa ooo, kpa da sa mo mfee feye n waa asun dabē ne amō asen tiri kowaa-ō.

¹⁰ Timotii ya ba mone ase, mon' sa a mō akato gyi mone ase, a lee feye o sun o sa ane nyanpe nee feye mō-ō de. ¹¹ Oko ma kan trasii mō, amaa mon' kya mō-ro a o kya mō kpa se nkpa na alanfiya-ro, na o taare kinji ba mō ase, a lee feye mō aa ane kosobee-ana ne mō e deere kpa.

¹² Mbeyomō ane kosobee Apolos asen. San kemaa mō e waa mō wore feye mō aa ane kosobee-ana amō ba bo ka mone kanō, amaa o mon sure si feye o ba san mō se. Amaa mō ya kan bo nya kpa, o ba mone ase.

Kanōka ne ka gye kee-ō

¹³ Mon' sa se, mon' yere mone kokoregyi-o-ro kenken, mon' waa nkpono, na mon' waa elen mō. ¹⁴ Mon' ba kekpa bo sun mone asun pee.

¹⁵ Mō kosobee-ana, mone nyi Stifan* na mō ka-ana na mō gyi-ana asen. Bamō e gye ne baa gye nkpee kii Kristoo awuye Akaya sweere se. Ne baa lee bamō eyee feye bo dee sun bo kya mfen a Wuribware asese-ō-ro. ¹⁶ Mō e kore mone nee feye mon' gya anen a asese-ō kanō se. Na mon' bu okemaa ne o tii bamō se bamō kusun-no-o anen de. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mō akato a gyi Stifan na Footunaatus na Akayikus keba se. Mone a mon bo mō ase-ō, bamō e gye ne bo yere mone ayaa-ro, ne baa gyi mō akato feye anen ne baa gyi mone akato-ō. Mfaanee a asese-ō bware sa kebonyaa.

¹⁹ Asoree asoree ne a bo Asiya sweere se-ō awuye e ka mone kanō. Akwila na Priskila na asoree agyi ne ba gyanpe bamō aye ba waa asoree-ō de ane nyanpe ba ka mone kanō. ²⁰ Ane kosobee-ana pee ne bo bo mfee-ō e ka mone kanō. Mon' gywaa abee.

²¹ Mō fofon kesaree ne mō a bo kyoree kanōka mō, “Mō, Pōl, e ka mone kanō.”

²² Okemaa ne o maa kpa ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo asen-ō, Wuribware da mō yii. N ye, “Maranata!” Kaase e kaapo feye, “O ane nyanpe, ba!”

²³ Mō e kore kebarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone.

²⁴ Mō kekpa sii mone pee ase Kristoo Yeesuu kenyare-ro.

* 16:15 1 Korintoo 1.16.

2 Korintoo awuye

Wore nyasepo ne Pɔal a kyoreε bo kyonwe Korintoo man-na Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Mo, Pɔal, ne Wuribware a lee feye η kii Kristoo Yeesuu ayaa-ro ayerepo-o oko na ane kosobee Timotii e gye ne ane e kyoreε wore mo ane e kyonwe mone ne mone gye Wuribware asoree asesε ne bo bo Korintoo man-na-o na Wuribware asesε peεε ne bo bo Akaya sweere se-o.

² Ane e kore kebwarekore feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo i yure mone, na bo sa mone kayeyuri.

Asej ya to ane, Wuribware e kya ane-ro

³ Mon' sa a ane kyoro Wuribware, ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo mo se, a lee feye o gye eweenjuro ne o sa ane kakponokya-o.

⁴ Asej ya to ane, mo e gye ne o sa ane kakponokya. Ne ane mo ane de kakponokya dee ne ane a nya lee mo ase-o ane e kya bokō ne bamo gbaa, asej a to bamo-o ηkpono. ⁵ Haree gbaa aworefɔo suyo ne Kristoo a gyi-o a to ane bweeto ooo, kakponokya ne ane a nya lee mo ase-o gbaa kyō bweeto. ⁶ Aneη a aworefɔo amo a to ane, a lee feye ane kusun e gye feye ane kaapo mone aneη ne Kristoo e kpa a o yuri mone ηkpono-ro, na o morowe mone-o. Amose se-o, Kristoo ya kya ane ηkpono, ne ane e taare na ane mo ane kya mone ηkpono, na mon' nyite gyi aworefɔo konko dee ne ane i gyi-o. ⁷ Kasentinj si, ane e kore ane i gyi feye mone ya gyi aworefɔo bo lee aneη ne mone gya Kristoo a ekpa-o se-o se, o sa mone kakponokya dee ne o sa ane-o.

⁸ Ane kosobee-ana, ane e kpa feye mon' ηu aworefɔo demante ne ane a gyi Asiya sweere se-o. San ko, asej dabe ne aa to ane-o a waa kokyō bweeto, haree gbaa ane mon lee ane nyi aneη ne ane e waa amo-o, ne aa sa ne kite ne ane te-o mon lee ki de ane wore. ⁹ Ane a fa feye ane e kpa a ane wu-o, ηkpa kemaa mon lee m bo-ro. Amaa amo-o a waa nee a ane ma taa ane eyee bo dɔηηo ane fɔηfɔη eyee se, amaa na ane taa eyee bo dɔηηo Wuribware se, a lee feye o taare a o kyinji bamo ne baa wu-o ba ηkpa-ro. ¹⁰ Ane i dee a ane wu, amaa oo lee ane lee lowi-ro, ne o bee o lee ane. Ne mone ya kore kebwarekore bo tii ane lee si, amo fεraa ane de tεmaa bweeto feye Wuribware dee lee ane. ¹¹ Mone ya dee kore Wuribware feye o kya ane-ro, ne mo ya nu mone kebwarekore-o, ne oo yure ane, amo fεraa mone e taare a mon' sa mo anse na kusun. Ne mone bweeto ya

kore anen a kebwarekore-ɔ, mone bweeto δεε e taare a mon' sa mɔ anse.

Mɔ ya sure si, mɔ a sure si nee

¹² To, bokɔ bo-rɔ ne baa lwee mone-rɔ, ne baa tɔwe feye kakyena ne ane a bo kyena mone ase-ɔ na anen ne ane a kaapo mone abwaresen-ɔ a kaapo nee feye ane gye nnɔ nyɔ nyɔ awuye. Mɔ i lee bamo kanɔ feye ane e taare a ane kaapo eyee feye anen ne ane a waa bokɔ na mone-ɔ gye kpa se. Anen mon ba kanyiasen bo penna mone. Asen peee ne ane a tɔwe gywii mone-ɔ a kaapo nee feye ane i bu Wuribware, ne ane gye kasentɔ awuye ne Wuribware dooo ya sa ane keyaalen feye ane a waa ketɔ ne ane a waa-ɔ. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Beee ayebapo amɔ a tɔwe feye ane ya kyore ewore bo kyonwe mone-ɔ, ane a kyore atɔ ne mone maa taare a mon' nu kaase-ɔ waa-rɔ aaa? A mon gye kasentɔ. Mbeyomɔ feraa mone i nu ane kaase kafwee kafwee nee, amaa mone san mone e ba a mon' bo nu ane kaase lowe, na kake ne ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo e ba-ɔ, mone e taare a mon' kaapo mone eyee ane se, feye anen ne ane e kaapo ane eyee mone se-ɔ δεε.

¹⁵ Amose se-ɔ, bo lee anen ne mɔ a kɔre gyi feye mone akatɔ a gyi ane se-ɔ se, ne mɔ a gye nkpe kra siraa feye m bo ka mone kanɔ iluwi enyɔ. ¹⁶ Ketɔ ne mɔ e kra-ɔ e gye feye weete mɔ a kra siraa feye mɔ e yɔ Makedoniya sweere se, ne mɔ e borɔ a m bo ka mone kanɔ, na mɔ ya bee lee Makedoniya, na m bee borɔ ka mone kanɔ, na mon' taare kya mɔ-rɔ, na ny yɔ Yudeya sweere se. Amɔ-ɔ peee gbaa ne mɔ a tɔwe-ɔ, mɔ-ɔ mon ba. ¹⁷ Mɔ a kra siraa feye mɔ e ba, ne mon ba-ɔ. A kaapo nee feye n gye sese ne ɔ maa waa ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ nee eee? Amɔ mone e fa feye mɔ ya tɔwe feye mɔ e waa kotokɔ, n du nee feye anen ne kaye mɔ-rɔ asesε ne bamo ya tɔwe ε, “Ɔɔn, mɔ a nu,” ne amɔ-ɔ a kaapo nee feye bo mon sure si-o nee eee?

¹⁸ Wuribware a de kasentɔ si-o, ketɔ ne ane e tɔwe ane i gywii mone-ɔ mon gye ɔn na daabii kanlee san konko nee. ¹⁹ San ne mɔ aa Silobaanus na Timotii a ba bo tɔwe Yeessu Kristoo, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, asen gywii mone-ɔ, ane mon kaapo feye ɔ gye sese ko ne, mɔ ya tɔwe asen, ne ɔ bee o kyurowi kanɔ-ɔ. ²⁰ Amaa feraa atɔ bweetɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ waa-ɔ, Kristoo e gye ne ɔ waa anen a atɔ-ɔ. Amose se ne mɔ kenyare-rɔ ane e kɔre se feye Ameye-ɔ (kaase e kaapo feye “Ɔɔn, Wuribware, sa a a waa anen”), na Wuribware nya kedabe na wuraa. ²¹⁻²² Bo lee feye Wuribware ya tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa ane aa mone keyaalen, na ane taare kɔre Kristoo gyi kenken. Mɔ ya bee kyanne ane nkyanee, na ketɔ nya kaapo feye mɔ e bo ane. Ketɔ ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye ɔ sa ne mɔ kufwiije timaa-o a lwee ane

ηκρον-ρῶ, na ane nya ηu feye kasentij si san e fo feye o ba, na o yaa ane mo ase. A bee a du nee feye oko a taa atanne bo beya kaase sa oko mo, na keto ne sese amo e kpa a o fe-o, o yowe kife bo fo san ne mo ne o ba atanne bo beya kaase-o e baa atanne ne aa san-o, na o dee kore keto ne o so sese amo ase-o.

²³ To, mon tee tawe keto se ne mon ba mone ase-o. A du feye mo a nu baa tawe feye mone a waa baye ko nee weete mo i gyiri mone keseb mo se. Ma ba ayeba nee. Wuribware den o nyi feye mo a waa mfere feye ma ba, na m ma faa mone se.

²⁴ Bo lee feye mone mon gye ane anya beee ayaafore ne ane len mone feye mon' kore Kristoo gyi. N nyi feye mone kokoregyi ky ke bo len. Amaa amo a gye feye ane aa mone i sun kusun ane e sa Kristoo-o si-o, ane e kpa keto ne ke e waa mone kone-o dooo nee.

2

¹ Amose se-o, mo a waa mo mfere feye ma ba mone ase san amo, a lee feye a sa a mone akato ma gyi. ² Mo ya sa ne mone akato mon gyi, ne ηkee nse e gye ne o sa a mo-o mo akato gyi? Amo mone ne mo a sa ne mone akato mon gyi-o dooo. ³ Amose se ne mo a kyore wore ko bo kyonwe mone tawe keto se ne mon ba-o gywii mone. Ne mo a bee tawe asen ne mo aa mone de-o na, m bo ba-o, mone a ky lnhjo keto kema. Mo a nyi ane ne mone du-o si-o, ne mo a kore gyi feye, mo akato ya gyi, mone fnfj akato mo i gyi dee. ⁴ Mo a kyore mone wore amo-o, aa tora mo, ne mo kakron-ρῶ a nyera. Mo a kyore wore amo-o na akyukyu e gyaa. N gye sa ne mon kpa feye mone akato gyi. Amaa mo a kpa nee feye mon' gyi ane ne mo e kpa mone peee mo asen-o nee.*

Mon' taa oko ne o waa baye, ne oo nu mo eyee-o baye bo ke mo

⁵ Wore amo-ρῶ ne mo a kyore mone oko ne o waa baye-o asen. Ane a baye ne o waa-o a sa ne mo akyukyu a gyaa. Amaa n gye mo fnfj ne o waa baye bo kye. Mo e fa feye mone asore awuye ne o sa ne ipeere a mo, ne ane se-o, mone ηκρον-ρῶ a nyera. Amaa mbeyom ma kpa feye mon' pee akato wee mo se, na a mon de kee. ⁶ Bo lee feye mone bweeto a fa mfere feye mon' gyiri mo keseb, ne mone a gya mo lee mone asore-o-ρῶ. Ne mbeyom mo a ηu feye mo kesebgyiri ne mone a gyiri mo-o a baare. ⁷ Amose-o, san a fo feye mon' taa bo ke mo, na mon' yuri mo kakron. N gye ane, mo asen e waa ewee, na mo tema peee lowe. ⁸ Amose se-o, mo e kore mone nee feye mon' kaapo mo feye mone e kpa

* 2:4 Wore ne Poo de-o mon gye 1 Korintoo awuye wore-o, amaa oko ne o fo-o.

mò bweētò. ⁹ Ketò se ne mọ a kyorere wore amọ-ọ e gye feye mọ e kyò mone-rò mọ e kee nee feye mone i bu mọ ketò kemaa-rò, beee mone maa bu mọ. ¹⁰ Mone ya taa òkọ ebaye bọ ke mọ, amọ feraa mọ-ọ mọ e taa mọ ebaye a m bọ ke mọ. Ne kotòkọ e bọ-rò ne a tiri feye mọ fọnfọn taa bọ ke, mone se-ọ mọ a taa bọ ke mọ Kristoo akatò-rò, ¹¹ na a taare kun Ọbansam, na ọ ma taare nya ane se keyaalenj. Ane nyi neenee anej ne Ọbansam e kpa a ọ penna ane-ọ.

Anej ne Pọl mọn nya kayeeyuri Trowas man-nọ-ọ

¹² Sanj ne mọ a yọ Trowas man-nọ feye mọ e ya tawe Kristoo kunju si asenj timaa-o, mọ a ọ feye ane nyanpe Yeessu a bunji kpa sa mọ feye ọ waa mọ kusun. ¹³ Amaa na mọ mfeere mọn da, a lee feye mọn ọ ane kosobee Tiitus. Amose-ọ, ne mọ a kra asese ne bọ bọ mfenj-ọ, ne mọ a meraa se yọ Makedoniya sweere se.

Ane gye Kristoo kamere-rọ awuye na mọ ayaa-rọ ayerepo

¹⁴ Mọn' sa a ane sa Wuribware anse, a lee feye ọ naa ọ kaa ọ kaapo feye Kristoo a kọ gyi Ọbansam se. Mọ e gye ọgyenkperepo, ne ane gye mọ kamere-rọ awuye. O de ane ọ tawe mọ kunju si asenj toj kemaa. Mọ kunju si asenj mọ du nee feye sọ kọnekọnese-ọ. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ane du nee feye nyonku ne Kristoo e kywese ọ sa Wuribware-ọ. Mọ sọ e gya kọne kọne sa bamọ ne Wuribware e sa nkpa na kukyure ne a mọn de kee-ọ. Amaa mọ sọ gye kebwee sa bamọ ne bọ maa nya nkpa amọ-ọ. Nse e gye ne ọ fọ feye ọ yere mfaanee a yerekpa-ọ? Ọkọ mọn bọ-rò. ¹⁷ Amaa ane ne Wuribware a ba anej a kusun-ọ bọ bọrò, a lee feye ane gye kasentij awuye. Asese kọ bọ-rò ne baa ba mone-rò, ne ba fe Wuribware asenj feye bamọ a gye ayawogyipo-ọ. Ane mọ ane mọn du anej. Ane a tee ane yere Wuribware ayaa-rọ-ọ se-ọ, Kristoo kenyare-rò, ane e tawe mọ asenj kasentij-no nee, na ane nyi feye ọ kee ketò ne ane e waa-ọ, ne o nu ketò ne ane e tawe-ọ.

3

Anej ne etan popwee-ọ kyọ ededaa-ọ

¹ Mọ e kọre a n gyi feye mone bọkọ e porò mọ feye asenj ne mọ a denj tawe-ọ e kaapo feye ane e kaapo ane eyee. Daabiil! Ane mọn lee ane e kpa feye òkọ kyorere wore kọ ne ọ kaapo feye ane a waa atọ timaa-o, feye anej ne bọkọ e kpa-ọ. A mọn tiri feye ane kyorò ane eyee gbaa. A bee a mọn tiri feye mone gbaa mọn' kyorò ane. ² A lee feye anej ne mone fọnfọn kyò mone du-o e kaapo òkemma anej ne ane fọnfọn du-o. Mone a bọ kọre Kristoo gyi-o, a du nee feye mọ a kyoree mọ mbraa bọ dọnjọ mone nkponò se-ọ. Ne òkemma e taare deere mone akatò se ọ anej ne mone nkponò-rò du-o. ³ Ne anej ne mone gya

Kristoo a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ e kaapo nee feye aneη ne abwareseη-ɔ kekaapo bo dan. N gye pɛen ne Kristoo a bo kyoree mone ηkpono se-ɔ. N gye sekan ne ɔ bo kyanηe afore se kyoree-ɔ. Amaa Wuribware ne mɔ wore kpen te-o kufwiηe-o ya ba mɔ fɔfɔη kesaree bo kyoree bo dɔηηɔ mone ηkpono se.

⁴ Ane e taare a ane tɔwe aneη a asen-ɔ bo lee ane kunu si, a lee feye kusun ne ane e waa-ɔ-rɔ, Wuribware dooo si ne ane bo Kristoo si ane de ane eyee ane e dɔηηɔ. ⁵ Seye mon bo ane-rɔ ne ane e yere amɔ se ane e tɔwe feye amɔ-ɔ e gye ne a sa ne ane e taare ane e waa kusun mɔ. Ane kanyiasen ne ane de-o a lee Wuribware ase nee. ⁶ Mɔ e gye ne ɔ sa ne ane a kii etan popwee asɔfowɔ. Etan dedaa-ɔ na mɔ mbraa-ɔ ne Wuribware a sa Mosis feye ɔ kyoree bo beya sa Isireelii awuye-o. Mbrea-ɔ i bu ane okemaa kepɔ, na a bware feye ane wu, amaa Wuribware a kufwiηe timaa-o e sa ane ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ.

⁷ Mon' sa a ane fa aneη ne kusun ne Wuribware a kufwiηe-o i sun-o kyɔ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ lee-o kedabe na mɔ kelanηerɔ. Wuribware ya kyoree mɔ mbraa bo dɔηηɔ afore serise panpesanpan anyɔ se kebee kɔ se, ne oo lee mɔ kedabe na mɔ kelanηerɔ kawu san amɔ bo kaapo Mosis. San ne Mosis a kporowe lee kebee-ɔ se-ɔ, ne mɔ akatɔ-rɔ e tore se bweetɔ, ne Isireelii awuye mon taare deere mɔ. Amaa kamere-rɔ-ɔ, kotorese amɔ a yɔwe. * ⁸⁻⁹ Aneη ne Mosis akatɔ-rɔ a tore se san ne mɔ aa Wuribware e sa senja-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye kusun ne Mosis a waa-ɔ kyɔ kedabe. Amɔ-ɔ peee gbaa Mosis kusun e gye feye ɔ kaapo bamɔ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ. Ne mbraa amɔ i bu asese peee kepɔ. Amɔ e gye feye aneη a kusun amɔ gye kedabe, sanbotɔ kusun ne Wuribware a kufwiηe-o a bo boɔɔ ane-ɔ e gye ne a mon kyɔ kedabe aaa? A lee feye ane kusun e gye feye ane kaapo asese aneη ne Wuribware e sa asese keben-ɔ. ¹⁰ Kaseηtiη si, fɔ ya deere aneη ne Mosis a kusun-o gye kedabe-ɔ, ne fɔ ya bee deere aneη ne ane kusun-o gye kedabe-ɔ, a du feye Mosis a kusun-o mon lee ke gye kedabe-ɔ. ¹¹ Kedabe ne kaa kyon-ɔ dee e ke gye kedabe nee, ne kemɔ ne ke maa kyon peee-ɔ mɔ e?

¹² Amɔ a tee a waa ane wore demante mɔ-ɔ, kufu mon de ane. ¹³ Amose-ɔ, a mon tiri feye ane a taa kotɔkɔ bo bun ane akatɔ se, na ane tɔwe abwareseη gywii mone. Amaa Mosis akatɔ-rɔ a tore se-ɔ se, ne ɔ taa kaprakee bo bun mɔ akatɔ se, na Isireelii awuye ma nya ηu san ne mɔ akatɔ-rɔ e tore se, ne a yɔwe-ɔ. ¹⁴ To, bo fɔ ndɔɔ a kake mɔ, Isireelii awuye du nee feye ɔkɔ a taa kaprakee bo bun mɔ akatɔ se, na ɔ ma nya ηu seye-ɔ. San kemaa ne ba gyanηe bamɔ kebwarekore

* 3:7 Kelee Igyipiti 24.12; 34.1-4, 29, 33.

akyaŋ-nɔ ba nu ɔko e kare ɔ lee Mosis mbraa a wɔre-ɔ-rɔ gywii bamɔ-ɔ, a du nee feye mprakεε-ɔ a sii bamɔ akatɔ se-ɔ, ne bɔ maa ŋu sɛye, ne bɔ maa nu sɛye. Kristoo dooo si ne bamɔ ya borɔ, ne mprakεε-ɔ e lee bamɔ akatɔ se. ¹⁵ Haree bɔ fɔ ndɔɔ a kake mɔ, ɔko ya kare Mosis a wɔre-ɔ-rɔ gywii bamɔ, amɔ-ɔ a du nee feye mprakεε-ɔ a bunj bamɔ akatɔ se-ɔ. ¹⁶ Amaa bamɔ ɔko ya kii bɔ gya ane nyanpe Yeesuu si, amɔ Wuribware i lee kaprakεε-ɔ a ɔ lee mɔ akatɔ se. ¹⁷ Mbeyɔmɔ, ane nyanpe e gye Wuribware a kufwiije-o, ne mfeŋ ne ane nyanpe a kufwiije-o bɔ-ɔ, mfeŋ ne ane a nya ane eyee lee mbraa dedaa-ɔ se. ¹⁸ Ane fɛraa, ane monj taa mprakεε ko bɔ bunj ane akatɔ se. Amose-ɔ, a du nee feye ane a yere Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ, ne mɔ kelanjerɔ demanje-ɔ a wee ane se, ne ane akatɔ-rɔ e tore se mɔ kelanjerɔ-rɔ feye diki-o. Keƙpare mɔ e kaapo nee feye ane nyanpe, ne ɔ gye Wuribware a kufwiije-o, maa se ɔ sa ne ane mfeere na ŋkponɔ-rɔ e waa feye mɔ lee-o kake kɛmaa.

4

Mone a sa ne ane i gyi awɔrefɔɔ kanyite-ro

¹ Ane fɛraa, haree ane a monj fɔ feye ane waa asɔfowɔ kusunj mɔ gbaa ooo, Wuribware a taa bɔ waa ane kesaree-rɔ. Amose-ɔ, ane maa yowe eyee-rɔ. ² Asese ko bɔ mone-rɔ ne bamɔ ya porɔ ane feye ane bɔ ekpa bɔye se ane de bɔ waa ane asɔfowɔ kusunj, mɔ i lee bamɔ kanɔ feye ane a kine ekpa bɔye keborɔ se bɔ waa ane kusunj. Ane maa penna asese, ne ane bee ane maa kyuwowi Wuribware asen-ɔ. Kpa ne ane bɔ se, ne ane e kpa feye ɔkɛmaa sure si mɔ mfeere-rɔ feye ane e waa neɛneɛ-ɔ e gye feye ane e tɔwe kasentij-o laman-nɔ, ne ane nyi feye Wuribware kee ketɔ ne ane e waa-ɔ, ne o nu asen ne ane e tɔwe-ɔ. ³ Mone-rɔ bokɔ ya tɔwe feye abwaresen ne ane e tɔwe-ɔ e kweerɔ, mɔ i lee kanɔ feye aa kweerɔ bamɔ ne bɔ maa nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a monj de keε-ɔ se dooo nee. ⁴ Bɔ maa nya ŋkpa amɔ, a lee feye bɔ maa kɔɔre Kristoo ba gyi. Bɔ maa kɔɔre mɔ ba gyi, a lee feye a du feye ɔbɔnsam, ne o de kaye mɔ-rɔ asese mfeere se keyaalen-ɔ, a sa ne baa kii atenapo, na bɔ ma taare a bɔ nu abwaresen-ɔ kaase-ɔ. Bamɔ ya nu kaase, ba ŋu feye asen timaa ne ane e tɔwe-ɔ e kaapo ane ne Kristoo de kedabe na wuraa-o. Bɔ lee feye bamɔ ya deere Kristoo, ba ŋu feye ɔ gye ɔko ne ɔ lee Wuribware kpa kɛmaa se. ⁵ Ane maa tɔwe ane fɔŋfɔŋ eyee asen nee, amaa ane e tɔwe Yeesuu Kristoo asen nee, feye ɔ gye mone ɔkɛmaa na ane ɔkɛmaa nyanpe, n gye ane e gye mone anyanpe. Amɔ e gye feye ane a kperi Yeesuu si baa ane eyee kaase waa feye ane a gye mone ayaafɔre-ɔ. ⁶ Feye ane ne Wuribware a twee

keto kema-a, ne oo tawe feye, “Kelanhero lanhe kibugyii-ro,”* anen de ne oo bunni ane akato, ne ane a nu feye mo akato-ro e tore se, ne ane a bo gyii feye o de Wuribware a kedabe-o.

7 To, a du nee feye Wuribware a ba mo kapote-o bo waa nlo-ro-o. Keto ne mo e kaapo-o e gye feye ane nyowore du nee feye nlo ne m mon bo len-o, amaa Wuribware keyaalen bo mmoro-ro, na okema nya nu feye ane keyaalen demante-o mon lee ane fonfon ase nee, kaa lee Wuribware ase nee. 8 Amose-o asese ko ya waa ane borakraa bo lee anen ne ane e tawe abwaresen-o se, bo maa taare a bo sa a ane yowe ane kusun. Ba toora ane, amaa ane maa yowe eyee-ro. 9 Ane i gyi aworefoo, amaa Wuribware maa sere a o yowe ane. Ba daye ane ba da sweere, amaa bo maa taare a bo maa ane. 10 Ane a naa eman se eman se-o, ane i nu asen ne Kristoo a nu pwee ne baa de maa mo-o de. Asen mo pwee a waa ane nee na asese nya nu feye san ne ane e kpa a ane kperi Yeesuu si wu-o, mo nkpa na keyaalen san a bo ane nyowore-ro. 11 Ane i kperi Yeesuu si ane e gyanhaa lowi kake kema, na o taare kaapo feye o te, ne mo e den o sa ane keyaalen. 12 Amo katin e gye feye ane lowi kegyanhaa kake kema-a a sa ne mone a nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o.

13 Amo-o pwee gbaa, ane mon yowe ane Kristoo kokoregyi, ne anen se-o ane maa se ane e tawe Wuribware asen, feye anen ne Deefid a kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro, “San ne mo a tawe bore-ro feye eyee-ro bo mo gya kebanse-o gbaa, mo a kore Wuribware gyi.”* 14 Keto ne ane nyi, ne ane e tawe kemo asen-o e gye feye Wuribware a kyinni ane nyanpe Yeesuu baa nkpa-ro, ne anen se-o kaye ya gye kee, o kyinni ane aa mone a o yaa soso feye Yeesuu-o, na o baa ane aa mone mo akato-ro. 15 Mone se ne keto kema e waa ane, na, Wuribware a maa se o morowe asese bweeto bweeto-o, na bo sa Wuribware anse, na bo kyoro mo kedabe ne o de-o.

Kaye m-ro mon gye ane aye nee

16 Amose-o, haree ane nyowore a mon bo len, ne ane e kpa a ane wu gbaa ooo, ane abaa-ro mon yore. Keto ne ko kyoo-o e gye feye Wuribware e gye ne o sa ane wore na keyaalen popwee kake kema. 17 Asen ne a to ane-o mon kyoo, ne a maa kyee, amaa a sa a ane nya wuraa na kedabe ne a mon de kee-o pwee Wuribware ase, na a kyoo asen ne ane i nu mbeyamo-o bweeto. 18 Amose se-o, ane akato don ato ne a bo akato-ro-o se nee. N gye ato ne bo kee-o se ne ane akato don, amo ato ne bo mon kee, ne a bo Wuribware se-o se ne ane akato don. A lee feye

* 4:6 Keleekaase 1.3.

* 4:13 Kili 116.10 (LXX).

atɔ ne bɔ kee amɔ-ɔ maa kyee. Amaa amɔ ne bɔ moŋ kee-ɔ e gye ne a taare a a gyi nsu peee.

5

¹ A lee feye ane ya wu, ane e nya kyenakpa Wuribware ase soso. Ane kayowore du nee feye tantee kekyaŋ ne baa ba waagya bɔ waa-ɔ nee, ne waagya-ɔ ya kyanŋe-rɔ, ne tantee kekyaŋ amɔ a lee da-ɔ, amɔ ane okemaa e nya soso a kekyaŋ ne ane e ya kyena-rɔ-ɔ. N gye asese ya waa kekyaŋ amɔ, amaa Wuribware ya waa bɔ yera sa ane. ² Pwee na ane dee fo mfeŋ-ɔ, ane i su ane e kpa kulwee ane ope popwee amɔ ne ɔ bɔ soso-ɔ. ³ Keta ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye kekyaŋ ne ane okemaa e nya soso-ɔ gye kayowore popwee ne ane kra e ya kyena-rɔ-ɔ. ⁴ Ane a san ane de kaye mɔ-rɔ a koyoworegyi-o, ane kakyena-rɔ e toora ane. Amaa n gye sa ne ane e kpa feye ane wu, na ane pan ŋkpa peee. Keta ne ane e kpa-ɔ e gye feye kakyena ne ane te mbeyomɔ-ɔ i kyurowi a ka kii kakyena ne ka moŋ de kee-ɔ. Na ane kaye mɔ-rɔ a nyowore-ɔ kyurowi kii nyowore ne n kyena nsu peee-ɔ. ⁵ Kasentij, keta se ne Wuribware a twee ane-ɔ e gye feye kakyena ne ane te kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ ya kyon, ne ane e ya kyena Wuribware ase nsu peee. Ne ɔ sa ne Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o a bɔ kyena ane ŋkponɔ-rɔ, na ane ŋu feye kasentij ane ya wu, ɔ yaa ane mɔ ase.

⁶ Wuribware a kufwiŋe-o a bɔ ane ase-ɔ se, ane de temaa san kema feye ane e yo Wuribware se. Ane a te kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye ane moŋ tee fo ane aye soso mfeŋ ne ane nyanpe Yeessu te-o. ⁷ Ane a naa-ɔ, ane moŋ kee mfeŋ ne ane e yo-ɔ. Amaa ane e koore ane i gyi feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ gye ane ŋkpee. ⁸ Ane Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo feraa, m bee mo e towe feye ane de temaa bweetɔ, ne ane e yorowe bweetɔ feye ane yowe ane nyowore bɔ sii sweere mɔ se, na ane yo pe ane nyanpe Yeessu ase. ⁹ Amose se-ɔ, ane e len eyee nee, na mɔ akatɔ nya gyi, haree ane te kaye mɔ-rɔ beee ane yii pe ooo. ¹⁰ A lee feye mfeŋ-ɔ ne ane peee e yere Kristoo a sengyikpa-ɔ. Na ane okemaa nya keta ne mɔ a kyena kaye mɔ-rɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ kakaka, haree ke gye kitimaa beee kebɔye ooo.

Ane kusun e gye feye ane towe aneŋ ne Wuribware bɔ Kristoo si ɔ lonŋɔ mɔ fonŋɔ na nyiŋkpase mbonɔ-rɔ-ɔ

¹¹ A lee aneŋ ne ane Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo sere Wuribware se, ne ane a len eyee ane e popore asese feye bɔ gya mɔ se. Wuribware e gye ne o nyi ane ŋkponɔ-rɔ neenee, ne n de temaa feye mone okemaa gbaa nyi ane mone ŋkponɔ-rɔ aneŋ dee. ¹² Mone ma kan fa feye ane bee ane len eyee ane de ane e popore mone nee, na mon' nya ŋu aneŋ ne ane bware-o.

Daabii, ane e kpa a mon' nya keto ne mone e yere kemo se a mon' bo kaapo mone eyee ane se-o nee. Mfen-o na mon' taare benjaaa bamo ne ba poro ane, ne ba kaapo bamo eyee-o, feye keto ne ke bo sese akato se-o dooo ne ba deere, ne bo maa deere keto ne ke bo sese kakpono-ro-o. ¹³ Ane aporo-o ya popore ane feye ane ne ane e towe-o, ane e lo ebon, amo feraa mon' taa feye Wuribware se ne ane a kperi ane e lo ebon-o. Amaa amo a gye feye ane maa lo ebon-o se-o, amo feraa bo lee mone se-o ne ane du mfaanee. ¹⁴ A lee feye Kristoo kekpa ne o kpa ane-o e gye ne ke e yere ane ne ane e towe kemo asen. Keto ne ane e towe, ne ane a kore kemo gyi kenken-o e gye feye Kristoo a wu bo sa asese peee-o, bamo ya kore Kristoo gyi, a du nee feye bamo kakyena dedaa a lowe-o. ¹⁵ Keto se ne Kristoo a wu sa asese peee, ne Wuribware a kyinji mo lee lowi-ro baa nkpa-ro-o e gye feye, bamo a san bo te nkpa-ro-o, bo ma lee kyena bamo eyee se, amaa bo kyena sa Kristoo.

¹⁶ Amose se-o, ane Kristoo ayaa-ro ayerepo maa lee deere sese akato-ro dooo pwee na ane dee nu ane ne o du-o. San ko ane a deere Kristoo ane dee nee, pwee ne ane a dee kore mo gyi, amaa ane mon lee ane e waa ane. ¹⁷ Okemaa ne o bo Kristoo a kebegya-o se-o a kii sese popwee nee. Mo kakyena dedaa-o a gye kee, ne o lee o te kakyena popwee. ¹⁸ Wuribware ya waa amo-o peee, o bor Kristoo si bo lonjo ane aa mo mbonjo-ro, ne ane gye mo akyarapo asen mo kotowe-ro. ¹⁹ Ane asun e gye feye ane towe feye, Wuribware a bor Kristoo si bo lonjo mo aa kaye mo-ro asese mbonjo-ro, na o ma nya ba bamo ebye bo ka bamo koko. Ne o taa mbonjo-ro kolonjo mo asen kotowe bo waa ane kesaree-ro.

²⁰ Amose se-o ane yere Kristoo ayaa-ro nee. A du nee feye Wuribware a bo ane se o kore mone-o. Amose se-o, ane yere Kristoo ayaa-ro ane e kore mone feye mone aa Wuribware waa kan. ²¹ Kristoo dee o mon de bye. Amaa Wuribware a sa ne baa mo mo feye mo a gye obayewaapo-o, ne oo nu kesebogyiri ne ane yere bo sa-o, na ane bor mo lowi-o si nya ane eyee, na Wuribware waa ane feye ane a gye asese timaa-o.

6

¹ Amose-o, ane ne ane i sun ane e sa Wuribware-o, ane e kore mone nee feye ato dabe ne o waa sa mone-o ma twee kwaa. ² Mon' nu keto ne Wuribware a towe mo abwaresen wore-o-ro-o feye,

“Amo a fo san feye η ηu mone ewee-o,
mo a nu mone kan.

Kake nsin ne mo a waa mfeere feye m morowe mone-o,

ne mo a kya mone-ro.”*

Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye ndoo a kake mo e gye san ne Wuribware i nu mone ewee, na o morowe mone-o.

Aworefoɔ ne Pɔɔl na mo beeko-ana Yeesuu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-o a gyi-o

³ M bee mo i lee bamo ne ba poro ane kebaye ko se-o kano feye bo nu ane ne ane i sun abwaresen kotowe kusun-o. Ane mon waa kotoko ne kaa sa ne asese a lwee ebaye-ro-o, a lee feye ane maa kpa feye oko nu kusun-o-ro kebaye ko.

⁴ Ane a kaapo feye ane gye Wuribware ayaafore, bo lee feye kanyite-ro ne ane a gyi aworefoɔ nu asen na tooaa keto kema ne kaa waa ane-o-ro.

⁵ Baa da ane, ne baa tii ane,
ne asese akwii akwii a wore ane.
San ko ane a sun kpone bweeto,
ne ane mon nya san di idi,
ne ane a nare akon.

⁶ Aworefoɔ demante mo ne ane a gyi-o gbaa ooo,
ane a ba itimaa na kanyiasen na kanyite
na kedamenanse bo ka ane adon koko.
Asese a nu Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o
a sun kusun ane kakyena-ro, ne baa nu feye
kekpa ne ane e kpa boko asen-o gye kasentij.

⁷ Baa nu ane a gyi kasentij,
ne baa nu Wuribware keyaalen ne o de-o.
Kasentij kigyi ne ane a bo waa ane adonjo
ne ane de ane e ko bamo ne ba ko ane-o,
ne ane de ane e ko ane e kore ane eyee.

⁸ Boko i bu ane, boko mo maa bu ane peee-o.
Boko e kyoro ane, boko mo e poro ane
feye ane e waa ebaye.

Ane i gyi kasentij, amaa boko e poro ane
feye ane gye apennapo nee.

⁹ Bo mon de ane ba tee seye,
amaa ane kenyare a yo ton kema.
Ba fa feye ane e kpa a ane wu nee,
amaa ane san ane te.

Ba gyiiri ane kesebɔ,
amaa bo mon taare mo ane.

¹⁰ Ba nu feye ane i gyi aworefoɔ bweeto,
amaa ane akato a gyi san kema.
Bo kee kitiri ne ane i wu-o,
amaa ane e sa ne boko e nya nyure.

* 6:2 Isaya 49.8.

Ba fa feye ane mon de seye,
amaa ane de keto kema.

¹¹ Korintoo awuye, ane i gyi mone kasentij feye ane mon taa seye bo kweero mone se. ¹² N gye ane e gye ne ane mon bunji ane nkpono-ro kpa mone, amaa mone e gye ne mone mon bunji mone lee-ro kpa ane. ¹³ Mo e sa senja mo i gywii mone ne feye mone a gye mo gyi-ana-o. Ane a tee bunji ane nkpono-ro kpa mone-o, mone ma, mon' bunji mone nkpono-ro kpa ane.

Mone ma kan sa a mone aa bamo ne bo mon de kokoregyi-o waa kono

¹⁴ Mone ma kan sa a mone aa bamo ne bo mon kore Kristoo gyi-o waa kono. A lee feye kedamenanse na daa boye kpa ntosen? Kelanero na kibugyi e taare a a kyena san kono aaa? ¹⁵ Kristoo na Obansam e taare a bo waa kana aaa? Kokoregyi na oko ne o mon kore gyi-o kpa ntosen? ¹⁶ Wuribware aye na ikisi aye e taare a a tii abee se waa kokono aaa? Daabii pee! Ane Kristoo awuye nkpono-ro ne Wuribware ne mo wore dooo i de nkpa-o a tawe feye o kyena. Feye ane ne Wuribware a tawe mo abwarese wore-o-ro-o,

“Mo e kyena bamo-ro, na mo aa bamo nare san kema ma.
Mo i kii bamo nyanpe, na bamo ma bo kii mo ases.”*

¹⁷ Amose se-o, Wuribware a tawe mo wore-o kebega ko-ro feye,

“Mo ases, mon' daree lee bamo-ro mfen,
na mon' kyena kowe!
Mone e ma daboro keto kema ne ki de iyisi-o,
amo feraa mo e kore mone.”*

¹⁸ Ne baa bee kyoree waa abwarese wore-o-ro feye,

“Bo-elen-o-kyon-okema-Bware ye, ‘Mone e tee mo feye mone se,
na mo-o ma n tee mone feye mo agyi nyanse na akyese.’
„*“

7

¹ Mo kosobe-ana, Wuribware a tee tawe bo beya feye o waa ato mfaan-e-o, mon' sa a ane lee ane eyee lee keto kema ne ke

* **6:16** Kolonjo mbraa 26.12; Yeremeya 32.38; Isikiyel 37.27. * **6:17** Isaya 52.11.

* **6:18** 2 Samuwel 7.14.

e waa ane nyowore na nkpono iyisi-o-ro, na mon' sa a ane nya nkponofwiiri, na ane bu Wuribware, na ane sere mo.

Anen ne keto ne Tiitus a towe gywii Pdol-o a waa mo wore-o

² M bee mo e towe feye mon' bunji mone nkpono-ro kpa ane. Ane mon waa oko baye, ne ane mon nyera oko mo, ane mon sisii oko. ³ Ma towe amo-o a m bo poro mone nee. Feye anen ne mo a dee towe-o, ane a kpa mone asen bweeto-o se-o, ane a waa siraa feye ane aa mone kyena, beee ane aa mone wu. ⁴ Mo e kore mone mo i gyi. Mone se, mo e kaapo mo eyee. Mone se, n de wore bweeto. Haree asen a to ane-o gbaa ooo, mo akato a gyi.

⁵ Haree gbaa ane a yo Makedoniya sweere se-o, ane mon nya kayeyuri. Kasentij si, asen bweeto a to ane ton kema ne ane a yo-o. Ane a gyi aworefoo, ne kufu a nya ane, ne ane nkpono-ro a nyera. ⁶ Amaa Wuribware e gye oko ne o sa sese ne mo abaa-ro a yore-o wore-o. Ne oo sa ne Tiitus a waa ane wore. ⁷ A lee feye, mo a lee mone ase ba ane ase-o, ne ane a nu mo kan-ro asen feye mone a waa mo wore. O towe gywii ane feye mone akato a pee mone e kpa a mon' nu mo. Ne oo bee towe gywii ane feye keto ne mo a kyoree bo lee obayewaapo ne o bo mone-ro-o se-o a sa ne mone nkpono a nyera. Ne o ye amo-o peee gbaa ooo, mone san mone bo mo kebegya-o. Amose se-o, mo akato a bee gyi mbeyoma kyon san-o.

⁸ Haree gbaa mo wore a sa ne a mon waa mone kane ooo, mon nu mo eyee feye mo a kyoree mo. Kegyenkpee-o mo a nu mo eyee, a lee feye mo a nu feye wore-o-ro asen a nya mone gya. Amaa aa nya mone gya san katinj ko nee. ⁹ Aa waa mo kane mbeyoma. N gye feye anen ne mone akato mon gyi-o si ne aa waa mo kane. Amaa keto se ne aa waa mo kane-o e gye feye mone kusu a sa ne mone a kyurowi lee mone obaye-ro. Wuribware a ba mone kusu-o bo waa kitimaa sa mone. Anen se-o, keto ne ane a waa-o mon waa mone toora. ¹⁰ Kusu ne Wuribware de o sa ne oko kakpono-ro i kyurowi-o dee e gye ne ke e sa a o nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o. Anen a kusu-o bware. Amaa kusu ne asese ne bo bo kaye mo-ro-o i su-o e sa a asese na Wuribware mbont-ro nyera nsu peee. ¹¹ Mon' deere keto ne Wuribware a ba mone kusu-o bo waa-o, mon' kee anen ne kee feraa mone akato a pee-o. Mone a kokose mone e kpa a mon' kya kan. Mone idun a fwii obayewaapo-o se. Ne kufu a nya mone feye mo baye ne oo waa-o a kyanjaa mone. Mone awaase a kaapo anen ne mone e kpa mo asen-o. Ne mone a kaapo anen ne wore de mone kowaa keto ne ki bware-o, na mon' gyiiri obayewaapo-o keseb-o. Kpa kema se mone a lee mone eyee lee keporo ne mo a poro mone asen mo se-o-ro. ¹² Emene se ne mo a kyoree

wore amo? Kasentij si mone-ro oko a waa oko mo boye. Amaa n gye bamo se ne mo a kyoree wore amo. Mo a kyoree wore-o nee a mon' nya deere mone nkpono-ro, na mon' towe gywii Wuribware feye kasentij si mone san mone e kpa mo asen.

¹³ Amose se-o, amo-o peee ne aa ba-o a sa ane wore mfee. Keto ne ki tii si, ne a sa ne ane akato a gyi-o e gye feye mone a waa Tiitus wore, ne mone a sa ne mo akato a gyi. ¹⁴ Pwee ne oo dee ba mone ase-o, mo a kyoo kaapo mo eyee mone se, ne mone mon sa a ipeere nya mo mo ase. Anen ne keto kema ne mo a towe gywii mone-o gye kasentij, anen dee ne eyee ne mo a kaapo mone se gywii Tiitus-o mo a waa kasentij. ¹⁵ San ne Tiitus a ba mone ase-o, kufu a nya mone, ne mone a kokose kra mo neene, ne mone a waa siraa waa keto kema ne oo towe gywii mone feye mon' waa-o. Mo ya nyinji amo-o se, amo kekpa ne o kpa mone asen-o a tii si. ¹⁶ M feraa, aa waa mo kone bweeto feye mo e taare a n kore mone gyi keto kema-ro.

8

Bo lee kokore atanne tweetwee bo sa atiripo ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se-o

¹ Amose-o mbeyoma, mo kosobe-ana, ane e kpa feye mon' nu anen ne Wuribware kekpa a sun kusun asoree awuye ne bo bo Makedoniya sweere se-o nkpono-ro-o. ² Haree asen bweeto e taare a a to bamo, ne bo dee bo gye atiripo gbaa ooo, kone ne aa waa bamo kone-o a sa ne ba da bamo nkpono se ba ke bokoo atanne. ³⁻⁴ Mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye baa den sa ane atanne bweeto feye anen ne baa taare-o. Kasentij si, baa sa ane atanne bweeto kyon anen ne baa taare-o. Bamoo fonfon kepre se, baa kore ane feye ane yowe bamo a bo nya nya kpa a bo kya Wuribware asese ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se-o-ro. ⁵ Keto ne baa waa-o, ane mon fa feye ba waa anen. Kasentij si, baa waa anen ne Wuribware e kpa feye bo waa-o, amo e gye feye baa gye nkpee taa bamo eyee bo sa ane nyanpe Yeessu, ne baa taa sa ane mo ane.

⁶ Bo lee anen ne Makedoniya asoree awuye-o a kokose kore tweetwee, na bo bo ke atiripo-o se, ne mo a nyinji si feye sunno mone Korintoo asoree awuye gbaa a gye bamo nkpee kpa feye mon' kore tweetwee sa atiripo-o, amaa bo fo ndoo, mone mon tee kore lowe. Amose-o, mo a kore Tiitus feye o ba mone ase, na o nya se kya se kore tweetwee amo lowe, a lee feye mo ya gye nkpee kore mone feye mon' kore tweetwee-o. ⁷ Mone kyoo mone gye ato awuye ekpa bweeto se. Mone kokoregyi, mone kanyiasen kebo sa senja neene, mone kanyiasen peee kyoo. N nyi anen ne mone akato i pee mone i sun Wuribware-o, na

aneḡ ne mone e kpa mo asen-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ, mo e kpa a mon' kaapo aneḡ ne mone e kpa atiripo-ɔ.

⁸ Ma yere mone nee feye mon' waa amo-ɔ, amaa mo a kaapo mone aneḡ ne Makedoniya asoree awuye-o akato a pee a bo bo kya atiripo-ro-ɔ nee, na ḡ yere amo se ḡu aneḡ ne mone kekpa-ɔ den ke gye kasentij-o nee. ⁹ Mone kyɔ mone nyi kekpa suyo ne ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo e kpa mone-ɔ, na aneḡ ne oo ḡu mone ewee-ɔ. Haree mo a de keto kema soso gbaa ooo, ne mone se, ɔ yowe mo keto kema bo sii mfen, ne ɔ ba sweere mo se mfee, ne oo kii otiripo, na ɔ yere mo kitiri amo se bo sa a mon' nya nyure bweeto.

¹⁰ Amose se-ɔ, keto ne mo e ka mone asen kemo se-ɔ nee. Suno mone ya gye ḡkpee tawe feye mone e kpa a mon' sa atanne. Kasentij si mo ne mone a gye ḡkpee esa. ¹¹ Amose se-ɔ, mo e kore mone feye mon' lowe amo kowaa, na kepre ne kaa pre mone, ne mone a bo lee kaase-ɔ nya waa kyekyee. Keto ne mone de-o e gye ne ke e kaapo aneḡ ne mon' waa-ɔ. ¹² Mone ya da mone ḡkpono se ke atanne, Wuribware e kore mone keto ne mone i ke-o si. Mo e den o nyi keto ne mone de-o na aneḡ ne mone e taare a mon' ke, na a waa mo kone-ɔ.

¹³ Ane maa kpa a kitiri kra mone, na a taare kya boko mo-ro, amaa ane e kpa feye okema nya mo kebegya-ɔ nee. ¹⁴ Mbeyomo a san mo feraa, mone a de bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' baa kano ḡkema ne mone de-o bo kya bamo ne bo de kafwee-ro, ne bamo ya bo nya bweeto, ne mone mo mone i de kafwee, na bo taare kya mone-ro. Mfaanee ne mone ya waa ne keto kema e waa kyekyee. ¹⁵ A waa feye aneḡ ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ro bo lee ateese ne Wuribware a sa Isireelii awuye kimukee-ro si-o feye,

“Boko a swii bweeto, boko mo kafwee.

Bamo a ba kyunputij bo krawe-ɔ,

mo ne oo swii bweeto-ɔ na mo ne oo swii kafwee-ɔ peee mo a nya aneḡ ne aa fo mo-ɔ.”*

¹⁶ Mo e sa Wuribware anse feye ɔ sa ne Tiitus e kpa mone kekpa konko amo dee ne mo e kpa mone-ɔ. ¹⁷ Tiitus a sure kowaa keto ne mo e kpa feye ɔ waa-ɔ se. Ne ɔ bee ɔ kokose mo fonfon kepre se ɔ kpa a ɔ kya-ro, ne ɔ waa mfere feye ɔ ba mone ase. ¹⁸ Mo aa ane kosobee ko ne asoree-ɔ peee asese e kyoro bo lee aneḡ ne o sun ɔ tawe asen timaa bo lee Yeessu kunu si-o e gye ne ba ba. ¹⁹ Kasentij si asoree asoree amo dee asese ya lee mo feye o kii ane kosobee ane kpa mo ne ane e yo mo-ro. Ane de atanne mo ane e yaa asese ne ba wu kitiri-o,

* 8:15 Kelee Igyipiti 16.18.

na bō nya kyorō Wuribware, na a kaapo aneḅ ne ane e kpa a ane kya bamō-rō-ō. ²⁰ Ane e kpa feye ane aa asese amō taa atanne yaa atiripō-ō nee, na ōko ma nya porō ane bō lee aneḅ ne ane e deere atanne dabe mō se ane bō-ō. ²¹ Ane e sa ketō ne ki bware-o si bweetō, n gye Wuribware a kebegya-ō se wore, amaa na asese a kebegya-ō se.

²² Ane bee ane de ane kosobee ko, ne oo lee mō eyee bō kaapo ane iluwi bweetō na ekpa bweetō se feye o sunj Wuribware wore se nee. Mbeyōmō o de wore asen mō se bweetō, a lee feye o de mone temaa bweetō. ²³ Tiitus feraa, mō e gye ne o tii mō se, ne ane i sunj kusunj mone kunu si, amose se-ō ō yere mō ayaa-rō. Asese anyō ne bamō aa Tiitus e yō-ō feraa, bō yere asoree asoree ne a bō Makedoniya sweere se-ō ayaa-rō nee. Bō gye asese timaa, ne bamō keborōgyi timaa e sa ne asese e kyorō Kristoo. ²⁴ Amose se-ō, mon' lee mone kekpa bō kaapo asese mō. Mfaanee ne ane aa asoree asese-ō i ḅu feye ane de kpa feye ane eyee kekpa feye mone e kokose mone e kpa a mon' ke atiripō-ō atanne-ō monj gye kayeba nee.

9

Pool e kya se ō tawe tweetwee ne ba kōre a bō bō sa atiripō-ō asenj

¹ Kasentij si, a monj tiri feye n kyoree mone tweetwee mō ne mone de mone e sa Wuribware asese ne bō bō Yudeya sweere se-ō asenj. ² A lee feye ḅ nyi feye mone e kpa kekya bamō-rō nee. Ne n denj mō e kaapo mō eyee mone se mō e kaapo Makedoniya awuye-o mō e tawe mō i gywii bamō feye lee sunj mone ne mone bō Akaya sweere se-ō a waa siraa feye mone e sa atanne, amose-ō mone wore a sa ne bamō bweetō a waa kotōko bō lee tweetwee amō se. ³ Amaa mō i sunj mō kosobee-ana mō e kyonwe mone ase, na ane eyee kekpa-ō ma buruwi asenkparegyi kwaa, amaa mon' waa siraa waa aneḅ ne mone a tawe feye mone e waa-ō. ⁴ N gye aneḅ, Makedoniya asoree awuye ne mō aa bamō e yō Yudeya sweere se-ō ya ba mone ase, ne baa ḅu feye mone monj waa siraa, amō feraa ane aa mone peee, ipeere e nya ane, na a kaapo feye ane a kōre mone gyi kwaa. ⁵ Amose se ne mō a fa feye a tiri feye ḅ kore mō kosobee-ana mō feye bō gye mō ḅkpee ba bō ka mone kanō, na bō kōre atanne ne mone a tawe bō beya feye mone e sa-ō bō beya, na aa lee mone kekpa se ne mone a sa, amaa n gye sa ne ane e lenj mone nee.

⁶ Abrese ya da kekpare feye, “Ōko ne o dwii atō dwiise kafwee-ō, amō ya fō kekpabee, ō nya amō kafwee nee. Ne ōko ne o dwii amō bweetō-ō e nya amō bweetō nee.” ⁷ Mone ōkema sa aneḅ ne ō fa mō mfere-rō feye ō sa-ō. Mon' sa a a

lee m̀ò f̀ɔŋf̀ɔŋ kakp̀ɔnɔ-r̀ɔ, na a ma ba feyε baa leŋ m̀onε. A lee feyε Wuribware e kpa m̀ò ne o ke ɔk̀ɔ k̀ɔtɔk̀ɔ na a m̀on b̀ɔ m̀ò gya kakp̀ɔnɔ-r̀ɔ-ɔ. ⁸ Wuribware e taare a ɔ sa m̀onε nyure bweɛtɔ, na m̀on' nya nya ketɔ ne ki tiri m̀onε-ɔ kpa kemaa se, na ŋk̀ɔ san na m̀on' b̀ɔ waa kedamenan̄se eworese eworese sa bok̀ɔ. ⁹ Feyε aneŋ ne baa kyɔrεε waa abwareseŋ wore-ɔ-r̀ɔ-ɔ,

“Ɔ da kakp̀ɔnɔ se o ke atirip̀ɔ atɔ, na a m̀on b̀ɔ m̀ò gya.

ɔ maa ỳwε kedamenan̄se k̀ɔwaa pεεε.”*

¹⁰ Wuribware e deŋ ɔ sa ɔdɔp̀ɔ atɔ dwiise na ateese gyise. Amose-ɔ m̀onε ya waa bok̀ɔ kedamenan̄se, Wuribware e sa m̀onε ateese gyise ne a tiri m̀onε-ɔ, na ɔ sa a m̀onε adɔrɔtɔ tii si, na m̀on' taare ba am̀ɔ b̀ɔ kya se waa kedamenan̄se bweɛtɔ. ¹¹ Ɔ sa a m̀on' kii atɔ awuye kpa kemaa se, na m̀on' taare deε ke san kemaa, na a m̀on b̀ɔ m̀onε gya ŋk̀ɔnɔ-r̀ɔ. Na Yudeya sweere se a asoree a atirip̀ɔ-ɔ sa Wuribware an̄se b̀ɔ lee atanne ne m̀onε a b̀ɔ b̀ɔrɔ ane se b̀ɔ ke bam̀ɔ-ɔ.

¹² Atanne m̀ɔ ne m̀onε i ke-o, a maa kya Wuribware asese wore-r̀ɔ nee, amaa a baa Wuribware an̄se keɔsa bweɛtɔ b̀ɔ tii si. ¹³ Ketɔ ne k̀ɔ kyɔ-ɔ e gye feyε m̀onε ya ke atanne-ɔ, a kaap̀ɔ feyε m̀onε e k̀ɔrε Kristoo kuŋu si aseŋ timaa-o m̀onε i gyi bweɛtɔ, na b̀ɔ ŋu feyε m̀onε e waa ketɔ ne m̀onε ye m̀onε e k̀ɔrε m̀onε i gyi-o nεnεε. Na b̀ɔ lee aneŋ se na aneŋ ne m̀onε e kpa kike bam̀ɔ na ɔkemaa b̀ɔ tii si-o, na a m̀on b̀ɔ m̀onε gya kakp̀ɔnɔ-r̀ɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, b̀ɔ sa Wuribware an̄se. ¹⁴ Amose-ɔ, bam̀ɔ ya kore kebwarekore sa m̀onε, ba kpa m̀onε bweɛtɔ b̀ɔ lee nyure deman̄te ne Wuribware a yure m̀onε-ɔ se. ¹⁵ M̀on' sa a ane sa Wuribware an̄se b̀ɔ lee nyure deman̄te am̀ɔ ne ɔɔ sa m̀onε-ɔ se. Ane maa taare a ane t̀wε nyure am̀ɔ b̀ɔ f̀ɔ keε.

10

Aneŋ ne P̀ɔɔl a lee o lee m̀ò aporɔp̀ɔ kanɔ-ɔ

¹⁻² To, m̀ɔ, P̀ɔɔl, e kpa a ŋ kore m̀onε aseŋ k̀ɔ se. M̀onε bok̀ɔ ye m̀ɔ e b̀ɔ m̀onε ase, n de kufu, amaa m̀ɔ i yii, ne m̀ɔ ya kyɔrεε wore b̀ɔ kyon̄we m̀onε, am̀ɔ m̀ɔ i pee akatɔ m̀ɔ e wee m̀onε se. Amose se-ɔ m̀ɔ e kore m̀onε feyε m̀on' nyin̄ŋi aneŋ ne Kristoo a yuri m̀ò eyee, ne o bware-o si, na, m̀ɔ ya ba m̀onε ase, m̀onε maa lee waa ketɔ ne ke e sa a m pee akatɔ wee m̀onε se-ɔ. N gye aneŋ, m̀ɔ ya ba, kufu maa nya m̀ɔ feyε m pee akatɔ wee m̀onε bok̀ɔ ne ba porɔ ane ba t̀wε feyε ane te feyε aneŋ ne kaye m̀ɔ-r̀ɔ asese te-o. ³ A b̀ɔ-r̀ɔ feyε ane te kaye m̀ɔ-r̀ɔ fεraa, amaa ane m̀ɔ ane m̄fεere m̀on du feyε kaye m̀ɔ-r̀ɔ asese lee-o. Ane kakyena-r̀ɔ du nee feyε ane a k̀ɔ kenaa-ɔ.

* 9:9 Kiliŋ 112.9.

⁴ Amaa adon̄tɔ ne ane de ane e ko kenaa amo-ɔ mon̄ gye kaye ma-ro a amo-ɔ. Anen̄ a adon̄tɔ ne ane de ane e ko-ɔ bo len̄, ne a taare a a ko kaye ma-ro a borokɔone-ɔ gyi si, a lee feye Wuribware ya bo sa ane. ⁵ Ane i kpuri ayeba kekaapo. Na ane sa a okemaa ne ɔ kaapo eyee, ne ɔ sa sen̄sa o kye Wuribware a kanyiasen̄-ɔ pɔɔ. Ne ane i kyurowi asese mfere, ne ane e sa ne ba bu Wuribware. ⁶ Amose se-ɔ ane ya ba mone ase, ne mone bweetɔ a bu ane ketɔ kemaa-ro, amo feraa ane e taare a ane gyiiri bamo ne baa san̄, ne bo maa bu ane-ɔ kesebɔ.

⁷ A gye feye akatɔ se wore kpen̄ ne mone e deere mone i gyi oko asen̄-ɔ se-ɔ, mon̄' sa a oko ne ɔ tawe feye Kristoo e bo mo-ɔ nu feye ane mo Kristoo e bo ane feye mo a bo sese amo-ɔ. ⁸ Kasentij ne mone e tawe feye mo e kaapo mo eyee bweetɔ keyaalen̄ ne ane de mone se-ɔ se. Amaa ane nyanpe mon̄ sa ane anen̄ a keyaalen̄-ɔ nee feye ane bo lee mone kokɔregyi si, amaa ɔ sa ane nee a ane taare sa a mone kokɔregyi tii si. Amose se-ɔ, ipeere mon̄ de mo keyaalen̄-ɔ se. ⁹ Mo e tawe anen̄ nee na mon̄' nya nu feye mon̄ de mo ewore mo i funte mone nee. ¹⁰ Mone bokɔ e tawe nee feye mo ewore ne mo a bo kyonwe mone-ɔ emo-ro bo len̄len̄, amaa mo fan̄fan̄ e bo mone ase, mon̄ bo len̄, ne mo sen̄sa maa kaapo seye. ¹¹ Mo i yii anen̄ a asese ne ba tawe anen̄-ɔ se feye ketɔ ne mo e tawe mo ewore-ro mo e kyonwe mone na mon̄ bo mone ase-ɔ, mo ya ba, anen̄ dæe ne mo e waa.

¹² Kasentij nee feye kufu de ane, feye ane taa ane eyee bo biri bamo ne ba fa feye bo gye asese dabɛ-ɔ. Ba bu bamo eyee na abee, amaa bo maa bise a bo kee feye ketɔ ne ba waa-ɔ i gyi Wuribware akatɔ. Amo-ɔ gye asen̄ ke-mon̄-nyi nee. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Wuribware a sa ane kpa ne ane a ba mone ase bo tawe Kristoo kun̄u si asen̄ timaa-o gywii mone. Amose-ɔ, ane de kpa feye ane kaapo ane eyee feye ane abwaresen̄ kotawe a sa ne mone a bo kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi. Ane a mon̄ ba mone ase-ɔ, amo feraa a mon̄ bware feye ane kaapo eyee mone kun̄u si. ¹⁵ Amose se-ɔ, ane maa kaapo ane eyee ketɔ ne bokɔ a waa-ɔ se, na ane naye ketɔ ne ki bware-o si. Tema ne ane de-o e gye feye mone kokɔregyi a maa se ke e dan̄-ɔ, ane e taare a ane waa asun̄ mone-ro kyon anen̄ ne ane a kyɔ waa-ɔ. ¹⁶ Na ane nya tawe asen̄ timaa-o eman̄ ne e bo mone aye kamæe-ro-ɔ. Mfaanæe ne ane maa nya a ane kaapo ane eyee kotokɔ ne oko a waa, ne ke gye mo wore lee-o si. ¹⁷ Feye anen̄ ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen̄ wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Sa a oko ne ɔ kaapo mo eyee-ɔ
kaapo eyee feye o nyi mo, Wuribware.”*

* 10:17 Yeremeya 9.24.

18 Sese e kaapo mō eyee mō awaase se, amaa ane nyanpe Wuribware dooo e den o nyi feye do waa atō, beee do mon waa.

11

Poal e kaapo ane nē boko nē bo ye bo gye Kristoo ayaa-rō ayerepo-ō e ba ayeba-ō

1 Mone ya kōore bamo nē ba popore mone ba tōwe feye mon nyi asen-ō gyi, mō e kore mone nee feye mon' nyite mō kafwee bo lee mō ke-mon-nyi-asen-ō se, na mon' nu mō asen bo fo kee. 2 Mō a kpa mone asen feye ane nē Wuribware e kpa mone asen-ō se-ō, ma lee kpa feye mon' kpa oko asen, amō Kristoo wore kpen. Mone du nee feye kabregyii nē do mon tee nyonyare, nē mō a kpa mō bo yera onyare konko kpen, nē mō e gye Kristoo fonfon-ō. 3 Kufu de mō feye boko i kyurowi mone mfeere, na mon' kine Kristoo kegya se. Ma kpa feye boko e penna mone, feye ane nē Obansam a buruwi kowō, nē do waa kanorokone bo penna okyee gyenkreese Hawa nē Wuribware a twee-ō, feye do ma lee gya Wuribware kanō se-ō. 4 Ketō nē mō e kaapo-ō e gye feye boko a ba mone-rō, nē bo ye bo gye Kristoo ayaa-rō ayerepo. Nē mone a kra bamo neenee, amaa m feraa, mone mon lee mone de mō mone e tee seye. Bamō atō kekaapo bo lee Yeesuu kunu si kwee atō kekaapo nē ane a bo kaapo mone-ō-rō. Ane de nē atō nē ba kaapo bo lee Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o na asen timaa-o si kwee amō nē ane a kaapo mone-ō-rō. Nē mone a kōore bamō atō kekaapo gyi yōwe ane atō kekaapo-ō bo twee. 5-6 Nē mone i biri mō aa ane a asese-ō senja sase, nē mone a bee tōwe feye baa suye esenja neenee, amaa m feraa, mō senja sase maa lonjo seye. Amaa mō e kōore a n gyi feye ane a asese nē mone i bu bamō feye bamō a gye Yeesuu ayaa-rō ayerepo timaa-o mon kyō mō kpa kema se. Ketō nē kō kyō-ō e gye feye n de Kristoo asen kanyiasen n kyō bamō. Bo fo ndō, nē mō a kaapo mone amō-ō-rō san kema na kpa kema se.

7 Ase nē kō bo-rō nē mone e porō mō amō se. Amō e gye feye mō a tōwe abwaresen gywii mone-ō, mon kōore ateese na mō dikpa atanne mone ase beee kotoko lee mone ase, nē mone e tōwe feye a kaapo nee feye mon gye Yeesuu ayaa-rō ayerepo kasentij. A gye kasentij feye mō a baa mō eyee kaase, amaa mō a waa ane nē a Wuribware nya yase mone. Mō a waa bōye nee eee? 8 Mō a bo mone ase mō i sun-o, mō a nya atanne lee eman eman asoree kō asese ase nee. A du nee feye mō a kōore bamō tweetwee mō i sun mō e kya mone-rō-ō. 9 Mō a bo mone ase-ō, nē mō e kpa atanne, mon deere mone akatō-rō. Mō kosobe-ana nē baa lee Makedoniya asoree asoree-rō-ō a baa mō ketō kema mō nē mō e kpa-ō. Mon ba mō eyee bo

dɔŋŋɔ mɔnɛ sɛ, na a waa mɔnɛ tɔɔraa kpa kɛmaa sɛ. Anɛŋ nɛ mɔ a dɛɛ waa nsan-ɔ dɛɛ nɛ m bɛɛ mɔ ɛ waa mbeyɔmɔ. ¹⁰ Mɔ i gyi Kristoo a kasɛntɪŋ-o nɛɛ fɛyɛ mɔ ya tɔwɛ fɛyɛ ɔkɔ mɔŋ bɔ mɔnɛ Akaya ɛman-ɔ-rɔ mɛfɛŋ nɛ o kuŋ mɔ kpa fɛyɛ m ma kaapo mɔ ɛyɛɛ anɛŋ a kasɛntɪŋ-o si. ¹¹ Mɔ a tɔwɛ amɔ-ɔ, a kaapo nɛɛ fɛyɛ ma kpa mɔnɛ asɛŋ aaa? Daabii! Wuribware nyi fɛyɛ mɔ ɛ kpa mɔnɛ asɛŋ.

¹² Mɔ ɛ dɛɛ kine kɔkɔɔrɛ atanne kɛmaa lɛɛ mɔnɛ asɛ bɔ sa mɔ ɛyɛɛ, na bamɔ nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ tɛɛ ɛ ayaa-rɔ ayɛrɛpɔ-ɔ ma nya sɛyɛ a bɔ yɛrɛ sɛ bɔ kaapo bamɔ ɛyɛɛ fɛyɛ anɛ aa bamɔ ta nɛɛ. ¹³ Anɛŋ a asɛsɛ-ɔ mɔŋ gye ayaa-rɔ ayɛrɛpɔ kasɛntɪŋ. Bɔ mɔŋ gye asunpɔ kasɛntɪŋ. Ba waa akatɔ sɛ nɛɛ fɛyɛ bɔ gye Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ayɛrɛpɔ-ɔ. ¹⁴ Amɔ-ɔ mɔŋ gye atɔ nɛ a kɛnɛ ɛyɛɛ-ɔ. Ɔbɔnsam fɔŋfɔŋ gbaa ɛ taare a ɔ waa mɔ ɛyɛɛ fɛyɛ Wuribware kabɔɔ ɛ gye nɛ ɔ sa sɛŋsa o gywii asɛsɛ. ¹⁵ Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ Ɔbɔnsam ayaafɔrɛ ya waa bamɔ akatɔ sɛ fɛyɛ bɔ gye Wuribware ayaafɔrɛ, a mɔŋ gye atɔ dabɛ kɔ nɛɛ. Bamɔ lalalowɛ ɛ gye fɛyɛ Wuribware i gyiiri bamɔ kɛsɛbɔ bɔ lɛɛ kɛtɔ nɛ baa waa-ɔ sɛ.

Pɔɔl ɛ kaapo mɔ ɛyɛɛ bɔ lɛɛ awɔrɛfɔɔ nɛ oo gyi-o si

¹⁶ M bɛɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ fɛyɛ ɔkɔ ma kan fa fɛyɛ n gye sɛsɛ nɛ ɔ mɔŋ nyi asɛŋ-ɔ nɛɛ. Amaa mɔnɛ ɛ kpa a mɔn' fa mɔ kuŋu si fɛyɛ mɔŋ nyi asɛŋ fɛraa, mɔn' kɔɔrɛ gyi anɛŋ de, na n taare kaapo mɔ ɛyɛɛ kafwɛɛ. ¹⁷ Kasɛntɪŋ si fɛraa, n gye anɛŋ nɛ anɛ nyanpɛ Yeesuu ɛ kpa fɛyɛ n tɔwɛ-ɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mbeyɔmɔ. Ɛyɛɛ kɛkaapo asɛŋ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ n dɛŋ mɔ ɛ sa sɛŋsa nɛɛ fɛyɛ ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ mɔŋ nyi asɛŋ-ɔ. ¹⁸ Asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ a tɛɛ bɔ bɔ mɔnɛ-rɔ, nɛ ba kaapo bamɔ ɛyɛɛ fɛyɛ anɛŋ nɛ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ asɛsɛ ɛ kaapo bamɔ ɛyɛɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, ɛ gbaa mɔ ɛ kaapo mɔ ɛyɛɛ. ¹⁹ Mɔnɛ a tɛɛ mɔnɛ nyi asɛŋ bweɛtɔ-ɔ, mɔ ɛ fa fɛyɛ mɔnɛ i nyite mɔ nɛ mɔŋ nyi asɛŋ-ɔ bweɛtɔ. ²⁰ Kasɛntɪŋ si, bamɔ nɛ mɔnɛ i bu bamɔ kɛdabɛ fɛyɛ bamɔ a gye Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayɛrɛpɔ-ɔ ya waa mɔnɛ bɔrɔkraa fɛyɛ mɔnɛ a gye anya-ɔ, mɔnɛ i nyite bamɔ. Bamɔ ɔkɔ ya kɔɔrɛ mɔnɛ atanne pɛɛɛ, bɛɛɛ o gyi mɔnɛ, bɛɛɛ ɔ waa mɔ ɛyɛɛ kɛdabɛ mɔnɛ-rɔ, bɛɛɛ ɔ da mɔnɛ ɛsɛbɔ-rɔ abaa, mɔnɛ maa tɔwɛ sɛyɛ. ²¹ Nɛ mɔnɛ yɛ anɛŋ a bɔrɔkraa nɛ ba waa mɔnɛ-ɔ ɛ kaapo nɛɛ fɛyɛ bɔ gye ayaalɛŋpɔ, amaa anɛ fɛraa, anɛ mɔŋ bɔ lɛŋ. Ipeere de mɔ mbeyɔmɔ fɛyɛ anɛ a mɔŋ ba anɛŋ a daa bɔyɛ-ɔ bɔ kaapo fɛyɛ anɛ de mɔnɛ sɛ keyaalɛŋ.

Mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa mɔ ɛ dɛɛ sa sɛŋsa fɛyɛ mɔ a mɔŋ nyi asɛŋ-ɔ. Fɛyɛ kufu ɛ mɔŋ de asɛsɛ amɔ ɔkɔ kɛkaapo mɔ ɛyɛɛ kɔtɔkɔ sɛ fɛraa, ɛ gbaa kufu mɔŋ de mɔ kɛkaapo mɔ ɛyɛɛ kɛtɔ kɔŋkɔ amɔ sɛ dɛɛ. ²² Asɛsɛ amɔ nɛ bɔ yɛ bɔ gye Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayɛrɛpɔ-ɔ ɛ kaapo bamɔ ɛyɛɛ fɛyɛ bɔ gye Heebrii awuye kasɛntɪŋ. Amɔ-ɔ maa kaapo sɛyɛ, a lɛɛ fɛyɛ anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ mɔ-ɔ n

gye Heebriinyi. Bọ bee bọ ye bọ gye Isireelii awuye. Anen dεε ne mọ-ɔ n gye Isireeliinyi. ²³ Bọ bee bọ ye bọ gye ane ɔdedaapo Abraham ananagyi. Amọ-ɔ maa kaapo seye, a lee feye anen dεε ne mọ-ɔ n gye Abraham kenanagyi. Bọ bee bọ ye bọ gye Kristoo ayaafɔre. Ma kɔre a n gyi anen. Amaa bamọ e gye Kristoo ayaafɔre feraa, η gbaa n gye mọ keyaafɔre n kyọ bamọ. M bee mọ e kore mone feye mon' nyite mọ feye mọ a lɔ ebon-ɔ, a lee feye m bee mọ e kpa a η kaapo mọ eyee kafwee. Bọ ye baa sun Kristoo kusun kenken. M feraa mọ a sun Kristoo kusun kenken kyon bamọ. Ne mọ a gyi aworefɔ bọ lee anen a kusun-o si kyon bamọ. Mon' nu asen ne mọ e tɔwe-ɔ. Baa tii mọ iluwi bweetɔ kyon bamọ. Baa da mọ akyokywee na paara iluwi bweetɔ, ne ma taare a n tɔwe amọ kanɔ gywii mone. Ne lowi asen a tọ mọ iluwi bweetɔ. ²⁴ Yudaawuye a kra mọ iluwi inuu daye mọ paara iluwi adusa na akpanɔ. ²⁵ Roma awuye a kra mọ iluwi esa ba akyokywee bọ daye mọ. Kake ηkọ bokọ a twee abu bọ da mọ. Iluwi esa ne koree ne n te-ro mọ i tu kpa ɔpoo se-ɔ a nyera, ne oo bun mọ. Ne amọ-rɔ kọkọkọ feraa gbaa mpase na kanye peee na m bọ nkyu-o-ro pwee ne baa dεε bọ lee mọ. ²⁶ Mọ ekpa kutu bweetɔ-rɔ, mọ a lwee asen-nɔ bọ lee nkyu nkyu si, bọ lee ayu si, bọ lee mọ fɔfɔn asese Yudaawuye na asese kọ mọ se. Asen a tọ mọ eman se na mbore se na ɔpoo se. Mọ a nya asen lee asese ne bọ ye bọ gye Kristoo awuye, amaa ne ba ba ayeba nee-ɔ. ²⁷ Mọ a sun Kristoo kenken, ne iluwi bweetɔ gbaa, mon taare nya kpa di idi. Akon na burufo a nya mọ. Mọ a pan ateese na atɔ bunse iluwi bweetɔ, ne akon na afwii a nya mọ bweetɔ. ²⁸ Ketɔ ne ki tii amọ-ɔ peee se-ɔ e gye feye kake kema ketɔ ne mọ e kpa na mọ mferere don se-ɔ e gye asoree-ɔ peee kedere se, na asen ne a bọ asoree-ɔ peee-rɔ ne a tɔraa mọ-ɔ. ²⁹ Amọ ya ba feye asoree a awuye-o ɔkọ kọkɔregyi e mon bọ len, amọ mọ-ɔ mọ i su mọ e sa mọ. Bamọ ɔkọ ya lwee ebaye-rɔ, amọ mọ kakpon-rɔ a nyera.

³⁰ Amọ i tiri feye η kaapo mọ eyee, amọ feraa mọ e kaapo mọ eyee atɔ amọ ne a kaapo feye mon bọ len-ɔ, na mon' nya mase mọ. ³¹ Anen nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo mọ se Wuribware, mọ ne ane e kyoro nsu peee-ɔ, nyi feye ma ba ayeba bọ lee asen mọ ne mọ a tɔwe, ne mọ e ba a m bọ tɔwe-ɔ peee se nee. ³² San ne mọ a yɔ Damasikus man-nɔ-ɔ, gominaa ne ɔ bọ owure Aretas kaase mfen-ɔ a ba akyonɔpọ bọ yera yera man amọ mbunogyii-o peee-rɔ feye weete bọ kra mọ. ³³ Amaa mọ a borɔ abanɔroo kekyan kọ ne baa pwee kidenbee-o sosɔ-ɔ mfanseere-rɔ, ne mọ nyare-ana kọ a taa mọ waa kike dabe kọ-rɔ, ne baa ba ife bọ da-rɔ, ne baa kra ife-o-ro yowe mọ-rɔ baa bọ yera sweere. Ne mọ a nya kpa sere gominaa-o

kesaree-rɔ η yii.*

12

Aleebokaapotɔ kɔ ne Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo Pɔɔl-ɔ

¹ Mɔ e dee kaapo mɔ eyee, amaa a maa sa mɔ tonɔ kɔ. Nkee fɛraa mɔ e tɔwe aleebokaapotɔ kɔ ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu a lee bɔ kaapo mɔ-ɔ asen a n gywii mone. ² Nsu kudu nna ne η ya kyɔn-ɔ, ne Wuribware a taa mɔ yaa soso soso mɔ ase. Mɔ a yɔ-ɔ, mɔ kayɔwɔre ne n de-o ne mɔ a bɔ yɔ ooo, beee mɔ kra a lee mɔ kayɔwɔre-rɔ pwee ne mɔ a dee yɔ ooo, mon nyi, amɔ Wuribware dooo e den o nyi. ³⁻⁴ M beɛ mɔ e tɔwe feye η nyi nee feye η yii Wuribware se soso soso. M beɛ mɔ e tɔwe feye mɔ a yɔ-ɔ, mɔ kayɔwɔre beee n gye mɔ kayɔwɔre ne mɔ a bɔ yɔ ooo, amɔ Wuribware dooo e den o nyi. Mɔ a ya nu asen kɔnekɔnesɛ ne asenkparegyi maa nya a a kaapo-rɔ-ɔ, atɔ ne sese dimaadi mon de kpa feye ɔ tɔwe amɔ asen-ɔ. ⁵ Mɔ e kaapo mɔ eyee bɔ lee ketɔ ne kaa waa mɔ san amɔ-ɔ se, amaa m beɛ ma lee kaapo mɔ eyee, amɔ bɔ lee anen ne mon bɔ len-ɔ se nee. ⁶ N dee mɔ e kpa a η kaapo mɔ eyee nee-ɔ, weete mon kii ɔkɔ ne ɔ mon nyi asen-ɔ, a lee feye a gye kasentij nee, weete mɔ e tɔwe. Amaa ma lee kaapo mɔ eyee bɔ lee aleebokaapotɔ amɔ se, a lee feye a mon bware feye ɔkɔ kyɔrɔ mɔ bɔ lee atɔ ne ɔ mon ηu feye mɔ a waa-ɔ, beee asen ne ɔ mon nu lee mɔ ase-ɔ se. ⁷ Amaa Wuribware a sa Ɔbɔnsam kabɔɔ kɔ kpa feye ɔ taa kɔtɔkɔ ne ku du feye wu-o bɔ yii mɔ kayɔwɔre, na ka nya mɔ gya, na m ma nya bu mɔ eyee kedabe bɔ lee atɔ timaa ne Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo mɔ-ɔ se. ⁸ Iluwi esa ne mɔ a kore ane nyanpe feye o kyuwi wu mɔ lee mɔ se. ⁹ Amaa oo lee kan nee feye, “Kekya ne mɔ e kya fɔ-rɔ-ɔ a baare. A lee feye san ne fɔ mon lee fɔ bɔ len-ɔ ne mɔ e kaapo mɔ keyaalen-ɔ bweeto fɔ ase.” Amose se-ɔ, a bɔ mɔ kɔne a kyɔ ketɔ kemaa feye mɔ a kaapo mɔ eyee anen ne mon bɔ len-ɔ se, na Kristoo keyaalen nya sii mɔ se. ¹⁰ Mɔ e mon bɔ len, beee bamɔ ya saare mɔ, beee bamɔ ya porɔ mɔ, beee mɔ ya gyi awɔrefɔɔ, beee asen kemaa ya tɔ mɔ, a bɔ mɔ kɔne, a lee feye Kristoo si ne mɔ i ηu asen amɔ peee. A waa mɔ kɔne, a lee feye mɔ e mon bɔ len, Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa mɔ keyaalen.

Kekpa demante ne Pɔɔl e kpa Kristoo awuye ne bɔ te Korintoo man-nɔ-ɔ

¹¹ Mɔ a waa mɔ eyee feye mɔ a mon nyi asen-ɔ, amaa mone ya sa ne mɔ e waa anen. Mone e gye ne mon' dee kyɔrɔ mɔ, a lee feye haree gbaa mɔ a mon gye seye mone ase-ɔ, bamɔ ne mone i bu feye bamɔ a gye Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepo timaa-o mon fɔ mɔ. ¹² San ne mɔ aa mone te-o, ne mɔ a waa

* 11:33 Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ asun 9.25.

akpeneyeeṭo bweeto-ɔ, mo a nyite aworefoo bweeto kigyiro-o. Atɔ mo e kaapo nee feye n gye Yeessuu ayaa-ro ɔyerepo. ¹³ Mo a yo eman eman se ya towe abwasesen, ne baa bo kii Kristoo akooegyipo, ne baa lee ba waa asoree-ɔ, nteṭo nyure e bo-ro ne baa nya ne mone feraa mone mon nya? Kemo e gye feye mone mon nya kpa ka mo ateese na dikpa koko. Mone e fa feye, mo a mon sa a mon' ka amo koko-ɔ, a mon bware, amo feraa mo e kore mone nee feye mon' taa mo eboye bo ke mo.

¹⁴ Mbeyomɔ mo a waa siraa feye mo e ba a m bo ka mone kanɔ sasapo. Mone ma sa a a toora mone. N gye mone ateese na mone atanne ne mo e kpa, amaa mone fɔnfɔn ne mo e kpa. N gye nyaagyi ngyingyii e gye ne ba deere bamo akowepo se, amaa akowepo e gye ne ba deere bamo nyaagyi si. N gye anen nee eee? Mone okowepo e gye mo. ¹⁵ Mo ya kpone mone se, ne mo a nyera ketɔ kema ne n de-o na n taare kya mone-ro, weete a waa mo kone. Mo a kpa mone bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, mone e kpa mo kafwee aaa? ¹⁶ Amaa mone boko e towe feye, "To, Poo fɔnfɔn mon len ane, ne ane a sa mo kotoko, amaa ɔ ba mo kanyiasen bo penna ane, na ɔ kooṛe atanne lee ane ase." ¹⁷ Mone e towe nee feye mo a borɔ mbɔɔ ne mo a sun mone ase-ɔ oko se gyi mone kpa ko se aaa? ¹⁸ Mone e kaapo nee feye Tiitus ya bo gyi mone se aaa? Kasentij nee feye mo ya kore Tiitus feye ɔ bo ka mone kanɔ. Ne mo a bee sun ane kosobee-ana-ɔ oko feye mo aa Tiitus ba mone ase. Amaa a maa taare a a waa nee feye Tiitus a bo gyi mone se, a lee feye mo aa mo de kanɔ konko, ne ane okema e waa ketɔ ne mo kosobee e waa-ɔ.

¹⁹ To, mo e kooṛe a n gyi feye mone e fa nee feye wore mo ne ane a kyoree bo kyonwe mone-ɔ peree-ro, ane e kpa a ane kya kanɔ mone akato-ro. N gye anen nee. Ane a kyoree wore mo-ɔ, ane i nyinji si feye Wuribware i nu ane asen towee kema, na ane nyi feye Kristoo e den ɔ bo ane. Mo anyare timaa, ketɔ kema ne ane a kyoree-ɔ, ane a kyoree na mone Kristoo kokooegyini nya waa len nee. ²⁰ Amaa kufu de mo feye, mo ya ba mone ase, nsanse ma nu mone e waa ketɔ ne ki i gyi mo akato-ɔ, na amose-ɔ mone ma nu mo e waa ketɔ ne ki i gyi mone akato-ɔ. Kufu de mo feye mo e ba a m bo nu ekɔ na kokwee keka mone mbontɔ-ro, ne mone idun a fwii abee se, ne mone a keke-ro ntun ntun si, na mone e sa esensa mone kye abee, na mone i kyii abee, na mone e waa akatolen na katomaabu. ²¹ Kufu de mo feye mo ya bee ba mone ase, Wuribware e kaapo mo feye mo eyee kekaapo mone se gye kayeba, na ipeere nya mo mone eboye se. Ne kufu de mo feye mo e to asese bweeto ne baa dee waa eboye, ne bo mon nu bamo eyee lee eboye amo-ro-ɔ. Ne a maa waa mo kone feye

mō a ŋu aneŋ a atō-ō. Ēbōye ne mō e kaapo-ō e gye kakyeēkpa na kanyarēkpa na atō bōye kēmaa ne a tii si-o.

13

Pɔɔl i yii bamo se o gye kee

¹ Kemo-ō e gye mō sasepo feye mō e ba a m bō ka mone kanō. Mō i yii mone se feye ōko ya waa bōye, mō i gyi mō aseŋ. Amaa ma bu ōko kepo gyegaa gyegaa. Feye aneŋ ne abwareseŋ wore-ō e kaapo-ō,

“Abrese ma bu ōko kepo, amō abee anyō beee asa a yere-ro
tōwe feye baa ŋu kasentij si feye sese amō a waa ebōye.”*

² Mō a ba mone ase lalalowe mō-ō, mō a yii mone se, ne mbeyōmō m beē mō i yii mone se, na moŋ bō mone ase mō, feye mō ya ba, ma su bamo ne baa waa ebōye kyee-o na ōkēmaa ne o beē o tii si, ne o waa ebōye-ō se. ³ Amō-ō e kaapo mone neenee feye Kristoo e gye ne o bō mō se o sa seŋsa. Kristoo ya deere ane aseŋ-nō, kufu moŋ de mō feye o gyiiri ōko ne o waa bōye-ō kesebō. ⁴ Mone bokō i gyiiri ikii feye, saŋ ne Kristoo a kyena feye sese dimaadi kaye mō-ro mfee-ō, o moŋ kwaye kuwu kiyii kpare-abee-ro se. Kasentij, amaa Wuribware a kyinji mō lee lowi-ro, ne bō lee aneŋ se-ō, o te o de Wuribware a keyaalen-ō o sun kusun mone-ro. Aneŋ dee ne ane e sa kpa feye asese waa ane aneŋ a borōkraa-ō. Amō-ō peee gbaa ane de keyaalen ne Kristoo a sa ane-ō ane e deere mone se. ⁵ Mon' gyi mone fōŋfōŋ aseŋ mon' deere kee feye mone saŋ mone gya Kristoo si nee, beee mone moŋ gya mō se. Mone moŋ nyi feye Kristoo bō mone ase aaa? Mō e moŋ bō mone ase, a kaapo nee feye mone moŋ gye Kristoo awuye kasentij. ⁶ Mō e kōore mō i gyi feye mone i ŋu feye ane feraa ane gye Kristoo awuye kasentij. ⁷ Mbeyōmō, ane e kore kebwarekore nee feye mone ma lee waa atō bōye. Mō a tōwe aneŋ-ō, n gye feye ane e kpa a ane kaapo feye ane kakyena timaa e kaapo nee feye ane a waa atō. Ketō wore ne ane e kpa-ō e gye feye, haree ōko e ma kyoro ane gbaa ooo, mone feraa, mone ya waa ketō ne ki bware-o, a bō ane kōne. ⁸ A lee feye ketō kēmaa ne kasentij e kaapo-ō, ane maa taare a ane tōwe aseŋ bōye bō kye kamō. Ane bō kasentij a kebēgya-ō se nee saŋ kēmaa. ⁹ Mone e bō leŋ, ne ane feraa ane ya pōō, ketō bō ane kōne. Ketō ne ane e kore kebwarekore kemo se-ō e gye feye mon' lōŋŋō ketō kēmaa ne ke moŋ bware-o. ¹⁰ Kefō ne m bō mō e kyoree amō-ō peee mō e kyonwe mone, na, mō ya ba, a moŋ lee a tiri feye m ba mō keyaalen bō pee akatō wee mone

* 13:1 Mbraa kebeesa 19.15.

se. Keyaalen m̄ ne Kristoo a sa m̄-ɔ m̄n gye nee feye n taa bo lee m̄ne k̄k̄ɔre gyi si, amaa n taare sa a m̄n' nya k̄k̄ɔre gyi bweet̄ɔ.

Kan̄ka

¹¹ M̄ k̄os̄ob̄ee-ana, ket̄ɔ ne n de m̄ e gye kee-ɔ e gye feye m̄n' kyena k̄ne k̄ne. M̄n' len̄ eyee l̄n̄n̄ ket̄ɔ k̄emaa ne ke m̄n bware-o. M̄n' kya ab̄ee-r̄ɔ. M̄n' waa kan̄ k̄n̄k̄o. M̄n' kyena kayeeyuri-ro. Na Wuribware ne ɔ kpa ane asen̄, ne ɔ sa kayeeyuri-o gya m̄ne kam̄ee. ¹² M̄n' ka ab̄ee kan̄. ¹³ Wuribware ases̄e p̄ee ne b̄o b̄o m̄fee-ɔ e ka m̄ne kan̄. ¹⁴ M̄ e k̄ore kebwarek̄ore feye ane nyan̄pe Yeessu Kristoo yuri m̄ne, na Wuribware kpa m̄ne asen̄, na m̄ kufwiin̄e timaa-o kyena m̄ne nk̄p̄on̄-r̄ɔ.

Galatiya awuye

Wore ne Pɔɔl a kyorɛɛ bo kyonwe Kristoo awuye ne bo bo Galatiya sweere se-ɔ

1-2 Mɔ, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware kekpa se, n gye Yeessu Kristoo a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko-ɔ na mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana pɛɛɛ ne mɔ aa bamɔ bo mfee-ɔ e gye ne ane e kyorɛɛ wore mɔ ane e kyonwe monɛ asɔrɛɛ awuye ne monɛ bo Galatiya sweere se-ɔ. Mɔ e kpa feye mon' nu feye n gye nyinɔkpasɛ ya sa ne mɔ a kii Yeessu ayaa-ro ɔyerepo. N gye nyinɔkpasɛ mɔ ne baa sun bo kyonwe mɔ ase, ne ɔ bo sa senɔa gywii mɔ, ne ɔ sa ne mɔ a kii Yeessu ayaa-ro ɔyerepo. Mɔ keyaalen a lee Yeessu Kristoo na mɔ se Wuribware ne oo kyinɔi mɔ lee lowi-ro-o ase nee.

3 Ane se Wuribware na ane nyanɔpe Yeessu Kristoo yure monɛ, na bo sa monɛ kayeeyuri. 4 Yeessu Kristoo e gye ne oo wu sa ane, ne oo lee ane lee ane ebɔye-ro, ne ɔ kɔɔre ane lee kaye mɔ-ro a ebɔye-ɔ-ro. Ane se Wuribware ya sa ne ɔ waa amɔ-ɔ. 5 Wuribware nya kedabe na wuraa nsu pɛɛɛ. Ameɣe.

Aseɣ timaa-o maa kyurowi daa

6 N de monɛ aseɣ ko a n tɔwe bo lee monɛ kunu si. A kpen mɔ eyee feye monɛ a kyɔ kine Kristoo, amaa mɔ a kpa monɛ aseɣ-ɔ se, ɔ tee monɛ feye mon' gya mɔ se. Ne monɛ a bee yɔ monɛ gya atɔ kekaapo ko ne ayebapo ko e tee feye aseɣ timaa-o si. 7 Kasɛntin si, aseɣ timaa ko monɛ lee a bo-ro bo tii amɔ-ɔ ne ane a kaapo bo lee Kristoo kunu si-o. Amaa asɛɛ ko a lwee monɛ-ro, ne ba tɔɔraa monɛ ba kpa feye bo nyɛra aseɣ timaa amɔ. 8 Amaa mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii monɛ feye ɔko nee ooo, ane nee ooo, bɛɛɛ Wuribware kabɔɔ ko nee ooo, ne mɔ ya bo tɔwe aseɣ ko ne ɔ tee feye Kristoo kunu si aseɣ timaa-o gywii monɛ, ne amɔ e kwee amɔ ne ane a tɔwe gywii monɛ-ɔ-ro, amɔ fɛraa Wuribware gyiiri mɔ kesɛɔ. 9 Ketɔ ne ane a kyɔ tɔwe gywii monɛ-ɔ, ne m bee mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii monɛ-ɔ e gye feye ɔko e gye ne mɔ ya tɔwe aseɣ ko ne ɔ tee feye Kristoo kunu si aseɣ timaa-o gywii monɛ, na a kwee amɔ ne monɛ a gye nɔkɛɛ nu, ne monɛ a kɔɔre gyi-o-ro-o, amɔ fɛraa Wuribware gyiiri mɔ kesɛɔ.

10 ɔko bo-ro ne mɔ ya tɔwe feye mɔ e gye ne n de kanɔɔkɔne mɔ e penna asɔrɛɛ awuye, ɔ penna mɔ eyee nee. Aseɣ ne mɔ a tɔwe-ɔ a sa ne monɛ akatɔ a gyi aaa? Wuribware ne mɔ e kpa a mɔ akatɔ gyi mɔ se. Mɔ e kpa feye mɔ aseɣ gyi sɛsɛ akatɔ nee-ɔ, weete ma lee taare a n kii Kristoo keyaafɔre.

Aneɣ ne Wuribware a tee Pɔɔl feye ɔ bo gya mɔ se-ɔ

¹¹ Mò kòsobεε-ana, mò i gyi mone kasentij feye asen timaa bọ lee Kristoo kunu si ne mò a tawẹ gywii mone-ò mon lee nyinkpase kunu-ro nee. ¹² Mon kòare amò lee nyinkpase kò ase nee, bεε n gye sεsε kò mọ ya tawẹ amò gywii mò. Amaa Yeesuu Kristoo fɔnfɔn ya lee amò bọ kaapo mò. ¹³ To, mone a kyò nu aneñ ne weetee n dεε n te nsan ne n gya Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ò se-ò. Ne mò a waa Wuribware asoree awuye aworefoò bweetò, ne mò a kya se kpuri bamò. ¹⁴ Ne mone a nu aneñ ne η yere-ro n gye mò kòsobεε-ana Yudaa awuye a kebwaresun-o-ro ηkpεε-ò, ne mò akatò a pee kegya mò nana-ana ananatò se-ò.

¹⁵ Amaa pwεε ne baa kowẹ mò-ò, a kyò a bọ Wuribware kone feye o ηu mò ewεε, na o lee mò sa mò eyee. ¹⁶ Ne oo lee mò gyi-o bọ kaapo mò feye n taare tawẹ mò asen timaa-o gywii bamò ne bọ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o. Mò a tee mò-ò, mon yò sεsε kò ase a ò kaapo mò abwaresen-ò. ¹⁷ Bεεε n gye Yerusalem man-no ne mò a yò ya ka bamò ne Wuribware a lee feye bọ kii mò ayaa-ro ayerepò ne baa gye mò ηkpεε eba-ò kanò. Amaa mò a deñ tee mò-ò, puri amò-ro ne mò a yò Arabiya sweere se, ne amò kameε, mò a kinji ba Damasikus man-no. ¹⁸ Nsu nsa kameε, ne mò a yò Yerusalem na mò aa Peetroo sa senja, ne mò a kyena mò ase ηke kudu nnuu. ¹⁹ Amaa mò a bọ mfen-ò, mon ηu Yeesuu a ayaa-ro ayerepò-ò òkò bọ tii Peetroo si, amò Yakubu ne ò gye ane nyanpe mò tire-o. ²⁰ Wuribware ne ò bọ sosò-ò nyi feye ketò ne mò a kyoreε m-ò gye kasentij nee.

²¹ Amò kameε-ro-ò mò a yò Siriya na Kilikiya esweere se. ²² San amò-ò asoree agyi ne bọ bọ Yudeya sweere se-ò mon nyi sεsε suyo ne n gye-ò. ²³ Amaa baa nu nee feye òkò ne ò dεε sa ne baa gyi aworefoò-ò e tawẹ asen timaa amò dεε ne san-ò weetee o tii amò kpa-ò. ²⁴ Bamò a nu aneñ a asen-ò, ne baa kyoro Wuribware bọ lee ketò ne kaa waa mò-ò se.

2

Ketò ne kaa ba nsan ne Pòl na Bar-Nabas a yò Yerusalem man-no-ò

¹ Nsu kudu nna kameε, mò a kinji yò Yerusalem-ò, mò aa Bar-Nabas na Tiitus ya yò. ² Ketò se ne mò a yò-ò e gye feye Wuribware ya kaapo mò feye η yò mfen. Mò a bọ mfen-ò, ne mò a tee asoree abrese-ò pεεε bọ gyanje kerri si, ne mò a kaapo bamò asen timaa ne mò e tawẹ mò i gywii bamò ne bọ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o. Ketò se ne mò a waa amò-ò e gye feye mon kpa feye η ηu feye kusun ne mò a waa lee kegyenkpεε-ò bọ fò ndò a kake m-ò twee. ³ Mò kòsobεε Tiitus ne mò aa mò naa-ò gye Griikinyi nee, amaa bamò mò bọ mon leñ mò feye bọ ten mò kotweetu, feye aneñ ne ane Yudaa awuye e waa-ò. ⁴ Aseε

ko bo-rɔ ne ba tɔwe feye a tiri feye bo waa mɔ aneɲ a atɔ-ɔ. Aneɲ a asese-ɔ ye bo gye Kristoo awuye nee, amaa bamo mɔ bo gye ayebapo nee. Ba kyɔɲɲɔ ane ba kee nee a bo nya ɲu aneɲ ne Kristoo a kya ane yɔwe-ɔ, na bo nya bee sa a ane kii anya. ⁵ Amaa ane mon sure sa bamo kpa kema se, na kasentɲ ne ka bo asen timaa-o-ro-o ma nya nyera sa mone ne mone mon gye Yudaawuye-o.

⁶ Bamogbaa ne mfen a asoree awuye-o nyi feye bo gye bamo agyenkreepo-ɔ mon taa kotoko bo tii mo abwaresen ne mo a kaapo-ɔ se. Kasentɲ si haree bo gye agyenkreepo beee bo mon gye nee ooo, a mon tiri mo, a lee feye Wuribware feraa, ɔ maa deere sese akato se. ⁷ Amaa baa ɲu feye Wuribware ya lee mo feye n tɔwe asen timaa bo lee Kristoo kuɲu si gywii bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o, feye aneɲ ne ɔ kyɔ lee Peetroo feye ɔ tɔwe asen timaa-o gywii Yudaawuye-o. ⁸ Kasentɲ si, Wuribware ne ɔ sa ne Peetroo a kii mɔ ayaa-rɔ yerepo sa Yudaawuye, ne ɔ ba mɔ bo waa asun dabe dabe sa bamo-ɔ deɛ ya ba mɔ bo kii mɔ ayaa-rɔ yerepo sa bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o, ne ɔ ba mɔ bo waa asun dabe dabe sa bamo. ⁹ Ne Yakubu na Peetroo na Yohanee ne mfen a asoree awuye-o ye bo gye bamo agyenkreepo-ɔ a ɲu feye Wuribware ya ba aneɲ a kusun mumwii mɔ bo boɔrɔ mo. Aneɲ se-ɔ ne baa gywaa mo aa Bar-Nabas, na a taare kaapo feye ane aa bamo peee gya kpa konko se nee. Ne baa sure si feye mo aa Bar-Nabas ya tɔwe asen timaa-o gywii bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o, na bamo mɔ bo sii mfen ya tɔwe amɔ gywii Yudaawuye-o. ¹⁰ Ketɔ konko kpen ne baa tɔwe gywii ane-ɔ e gye feye ane nyɲɲi atiripo ne bo bo bamo-rɔ-ɔ se. Amɔ-ɔ mɔ deɛ ne san kema mo e len eyee feye ɲ waa.

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe feye Peetroo a waa boye-ɔ

¹¹ Amaa kamere-rɔ-ɔ ne Peetroo a ba Anteyɔkeya man-no mfen ne ɔ waa ketɔ ne ke mon bo dan-ɔ, amose-ɔ ne mo a yii mɔ se. ¹² Ketɔ ne kaa ba-ɔ e gye feye san ne Peetroo a yɔ mfen-ɔ, ne oo tii bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o si o gyi ateese. Amaa asese ko ne Yakubu a sun san ko-ɔ a ba. Peetroo a ɲu bamo-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔwe mɔ aa bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o ateese kigyi, a lee feye kufu de mɔ ketɔ ne Yudaawuye ne bo gya bamo mbraa-ɔ se kyekyee-ɔ e ba a bo bo tɔwe bo lee mɔ kuɲu si-o. ¹³ Mfen-ɔ ne Kristoo awuye ne bo gye Yudaawuye-o a kii nnɔ ɲnyɔ ɲnyɔ awuye feye aneɲ ne Peetroo a waa-ɔ deɛ. Aneɲ se-ɔ kufu a nya Bar-Nabas ne mɔ gbaa a tii bamo se waa feye bamo-ɔ. ¹⁴ Amaa m feraa, mo a ɲu feye baa fo kpa, ne baa kine kasentɲ a kekaapo-ɔ, ne mo a kosɔ kyuwi-ro bamo akato-rɔ sa senja gywii Peetroo feye, “Fo gye Yudaanyi, amaa fo te aneɲ ne bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o.”

awuye-o te-o. Ne emene se ne fo e kpa feye Kristoo awuye ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o kyena feye Yudaa awuye-o nee?

¹⁵ Kasentij si, ane akowepo de bo gye Yudaa awuye nee, amose se-o ane gbaa ane gye Yudaa awuye nee, ane mon gye asese ne ane Yudaa awuye e tee bamo e ebaye awaapo-o.

¹⁶ Amaa ane nyi feye oko maa taare a o tawe feye ane ne o gya Wuribware a mbraa-o se-o se-o, Wuribware e tawe feye o gye sese timaa nee. Amaa ane ya kore Kristoo Yeesuu wore gyi feraa, Wuribware e tawe feye ane gye asese timaa. A tiri feye ane Yudaa awuye gbaa a kore Kristoo gyi na, ane kokoregyi si, Wuribware tawe feye ane gye asese timaa. Amaa oko mon bo-ro ne o taare a o tawe feye ane ne o gya Wuribware a mbraa-o se-o se-o, o gye sese timaa nee. ¹⁷ Keto ne fo a waa-o e kaapo feye ane Yudaa awuye ne, bo lee ane Kristoo kokoregyi dooo si, ane e kpa feye Wuribware e tee ane feye asese timaa-o e waa baye. Amose-o fo e kaapo feye Kristoo a kaapo ane ekpa baye. Amaa ane mon gye kasentij peee. ¹⁸ Mbeyomo mo ya kaapo san ko feye Wuribware a mbraa-o kegyase mon de ton, ne amo kamee mo a nu mo eyee tawe feye a bware feye n gya mbraa-o se, amo feraa mo e kaapo feye mo mbraa-o kicine kegyase gye baye.

¹⁹ Wuribware a mbraa-o feraa, n ya kaapo mo nee feye a bware feye n wu. Amose se-o mo a taa mo mbraa-o nee feye n ya mo mo nee, na n kyena bo sa Wuribware. ²⁰ A du nee feye bamo a da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se mfen ne Yeesuu Kristoo a wu-o. Ne keto a kii feye m feraa, mon lee n de nkpa, amaa Kristoo e gye ne o te mo kakpon-ro-o. A gye kasentij feye mo kayowore san ka te, amaa mbeyomo n te kkyena popwee mo e kore Wuribware mo gyi-o mo i gyi, a lee feye mo e gye ne o kpa mo asen, ne oo wu sa mo. ²¹ Ane se-o, mon sure si feye Wuribware a dee nu ane ewee bo twee nee. Amaa sese e taare a o kaapo feye Wuribware e tee mo sese timaa bo lee ane ne o gya Wuribware a mbraa-o se-o, amo feraa a kaapo nee feye Kristoo a wu nee bo twee. Mo asen a lowe,”

3

Kokore Yeesuu gyi na mbraa kegyase asen

¹ Mone Galatiya awuye mon nyi asen. Beee oko e gye ne o ky moone aaa? Mone mon nyinji si feye ane a kaapo mone-ro neenee ane ne baa da Yeesuu Kristoo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-o ooo? ² To, mon' sa a m bise mone senbise mo. Kpa mo se ne mone a nya Wuribware a kufwiije-o? Bo lee ane ne mone a gya mo mbraa-o se-o se aaa, beee mone a nu asen timaa bo lee Kristoo kuju si ne mone a kore amo gyi-o si

aaa? ³ Mone mon nyi asen. Kegyenkpeε-ɔ mone a taa mone eyee bo dɔnɔ Wuribware a kufwiije-o si, amaa mbeyamo feraa mone e fa feye a tiri feye mon' ba mone fɔnɔn keyaalen bo waa, na mone nkpono-ro nya fwiiri. ⁴ Wuribware a yure mone bweeto bo twee nee beee? Daabii, mon kore gyi feye oo yure mone bo twee nee. ⁵ Nto se ne Wuribware a sa mone mo kufwiije-o anen ne ɔ ba ɔ waa akpenyeeto mone-ro-ɔ nee? Anen ne mone gya kemɔ ne mo mbraa-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ se nee eee? Beee nkɔ anen ne mone a nu abwaresen-ɔ, ne mone a kore amo gyi-o si nee eee?

⁶ Mon' nyinji ane odedaapo Abraham se. Baa kyoreε abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro feye,

“Abraham a kore Wuribware a asen-ɔ gyi, ne anen se-ɔ Wuribware a kore mo waa-ro feye ɔ gye sese timaa.”*

⁷ Amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye Abraham mo gyi-ana kasentij e gye bamo ne ba kore Wuribware ba gyi-o. ⁸ Abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro ane bee ane e kare feye Wuribware a fa mo mfere feye san ko e ba, ne bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o ya kore mo gyi, ɔ tee bamo feye asese timaa. Anen timaa mo ne Wuribware a tawe gywii Abraham-ɔ feye,

“Na fo se-ɔ ne mo i yure kaye-ro asese peee.”*

⁹ Abraham a kore keto ne Wuribware a tawe gywii mo-ɔ gyi, anen se-ɔ ne Wuribware a yure mo. Anen dee ne Wuribware i yure okemaa ne ɔ kore mo a o gyi-o.

¹⁰ Amaa bamo ne ba kore ba gyi feye bamo ya gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, Wuribware e tee bamo feye asese timaa-o, kasentij si, Wuribware a kyɔ da bamo yii, a lee feye baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro feye,

“Okemaa ne o kine kibu mbraa-ɔ asenkparegyi-o, ne ɔ maa gya mmɔ ekpa se-ɔ, Wuribware e lon mo.”*

¹¹ Keto ne ane nyi-o dooo e gye feye oko maa taare a ɔ yere Wuribware akato-ro tawe feye mo feraa mo a gya mo mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ gye sese timaa nee. A lee feye baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro feye,

“Okɔ ne ɔ kore Wuribware gyi-o e nya nkpa a lee feye Wuribware e tee mo feye sese timaa.”*

* 3:6 Keleekaase 15.6.

* 3:8 Keleekaase 12.3; 18.18; 22.18.

* 3:10 Mbraa

kebeesa 27.26 (LXX).

* 3:11 Habakok 2.4.

¹² Amaa n gye kɔkɔɔrɛ Wuribware gyi si ne mɔ mbraa-ɔ e kaapo feye ane gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se. A gye asun si. A lee feye baa kyɔrɛ waa abwaresen wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feye,

“Sese kɛmaa ne ɔ gya mɔ asen-ɔ se,
ne o bu mɔ mbraa-ɔ e nya nkpa, ɔ maa wu.” *

¹³ Ne baa beɛ kyɔrɛ waa abwaresen wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feye,

“Sese kɛmaa ne baa mɔ mɔ taa mɔ kifunin bɔ sɔwe kiyii si-o,
a kaapo ne feye Wuribware a lon mɔ nee” *

Anen dɛɛ ne Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ e lon bamɔ ne ba kine kegya mmɔ se-ɔ. Amaa Kristoo a taa mɔ fɔnfɔn kayɔwɔrɛ bɔ sa lowi, ne ɔ bɔ kɔɔrɛ ane lee kolon ne kaa dɔnɔ ane se bɔ lee anen ne ane maa taare a ane gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se. Ne ɔ taa kolon amɔ bɔ dɔnɔ mɔ fɔnfɔn kayɔwɔrɛ se. ¹⁴ Ɔ kɔɔrɛ ane nee, na mɔ se-ɔ bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o nya nyure ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feye o de ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ, na ane ya kɔɔrɛ Yeesuu Kristoo gyi, ane nya nya mɔ kufwiin timaa ne ɔ tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ sa ane-ɔ.

¹⁵ Mɔ kɔsobɛɛ-ana, mon' sa a m ba asen mɔ ne a kya se mɔ-ɔ bɔ kaapo mɔ asen-ɔ kaase. Amɔ e gye feye, abɛɛ anyɔ kɔ e gye ne bamɔ ya nu abɛɛ kaase kra bamɔ kikipuni kɔ bɔ beya, mon kɔɔrɛ gyi feye sese popwɛɛ kɔ e taare a ɔ nyera kemɔ, ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ ba akɔ bɔ tii si mɔ. A lee feye bamɔ anyɔ amɔ kpen e gye bamɔ asen. ¹⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ, Wuribware maa se ɔ tɔwe o gywii Abraham feye ɔ sa mɔ aa mɔ kenanagyi kɔtɔkɔ.

* Mɔ a tɔwe feye ananagyi-o, mɔ kenanagyi kɔnkɔ ne o de. Kemɔ e gye Kristoo. ¹⁷ Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ waa kɔtɔkɔ a ɔ sa Abraham nsu alafa ana na adusa pwɛɛ ne ɔ dɛɛ ba mɔ mbraa-ɔ bɔ sa mɔ asɛɛ. Amɔse-ɔ mɔ mbraa-ɔ ne n ya ba kamɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ maa taare a n sanɛ asen ne baa kyɔ da amɔ kikipuni-o-ro, na n ten asen ne baa tɔwe bɔ beya-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁸ Amaa amɔ i tiri feye ane gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se na ane nya nya nyure ne ɔ tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ, amɔ fɛraa a kaapo ne feye n lee gye ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya-ɔ se, ne ane e nya nyure amɔ. Amaa anen ne Wuribware a kyɔ tɔwe bɔ beya feye o yure Abraham-ɔ se ne Abraham a nya nyure amɔ.

¹⁹ To, amɔ e gye anen fɛraa, ne ntetɔ ne ne Wuribware a taa mɔ mbraa-ɔ bɔ sa mɔ asɛɛ-ɔ? Ɔ sa mɔ mbraa-ɔ ne na asɛɛ nya gyii atɔ ne a mon bware feye bɔ waa-ɔ. Mɔ mbraa mɔ bɔ-rɔ ne bɔ fɔ san ne Abraham kenanagyi Kristoo

* **3:12** Kolɔnɔ mbraa 18.5.

* **3:13** Mbraa kebeɛsa 21.23.

* **3:16** Keleɛkaase

e ba-ɔ, aneɲ a seɛ-ɔ mɔ dɛɛ ne Wuribware a tɔwe feye o yure mɔ. Wuribware a taa mɔ mbraa-ɔ bɔ sa mɔ mbɔɔ feye bɔ taa bɔ waa seɛ keɛare-ɔ, Mosis ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ, mɔ ya lɔɲɔ Wuribware na mɔ aseɛ-ɔ mɔɲɔ-ɔ. ²⁰ Mbeyɔmɔ, ɔkɔ ne Wuribware a borɔ mɔ se sa mɔ aseɛ mɔ mbraa-ɔ yere mɔ aa bamɔ mɔɲɔ-ɔ. Amaa Wuribware ya tɔwe gywii ɔkɔ bɔ beya feye ɔ waa kɔtɔkɔ a ɔ sa mɔ, a mɔɲ tiri feye ɔ nya mɔɲɔ-ɔ ɔyerepɔ, a lee feye Wuribware gye mɔ wɔre kpen nee.

²¹ To, amɔ mɔ e tɔwe nee feye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ i kye asen ne ɔɔ tɔwe bɔ beya-ɔ ɔɔɔ? Daabii! N gye aneɲ nee pɛɛɛ. Mbraa ne Wuribware a sa mɔ aseɛ-ɔ feye bɔ gya se-ɔ e sa ne baa nya ɲkpa nee-ɔ, weeteɛ bamɔ mbraa a kegyase-ɔ e sa a Wuribware tee bamɔ feye aseɛ timaa. ²² Amaa ane e kare abwareɛɲ wɔre-ɔ-ɔ feye ebɔye a kɔɔre kaye-ɔ aseɛ pɛɛɛ anu. Amɔ a gye aneɲ-ɔ se-ɔ, amɔ aseɛ wɔre ne ba kɔɔre Yeesuu Kristoo ba gyi-o, bamɔ kɔkɔɔregyi-o si-o, ba nya ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe feye ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ.

²³ Amaa pɛɛɛ ne aa dɛɛ fɔ san ne Wuribware a lee aneɲ ne ane kɔɔre Kristoo gyi-o bɔ kaapo ane-ɔ, ane dɛɛ ane du nee feye aseɛ ne ba tii bamɔ-ɔ. ²⁴ Bɛɛɛ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ du nee feye ɔdeereɛpɔ ne baa lee mɔ feye ɔ deere ane se bɔ fɔ san ne Kristoo e ba-ɔ. Mɔ ya ba-ɔ, ɔ tee ane feye aseɛ timaa, a lee feye ane e ba a ane bɔ kɔɔre mɔ gyi. ²⁵ Kasenɲɲ si, san amɔ a kyɔ ba, amɔse se-ɔ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ mɔɲ lee n de ane se keyaalenɲ.

Mone pɛɛɛ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana nee

²⁶ A lee feye mone ya kɔɔre Kristoo Yeesuu gyi, amɔ fɛraa mone pɛɛɛ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana nee. ²⁷ Mone ɔkɛmaa ne baa bɔ mɔ asuu-o, ne aneɲ se-ɔ, oo tii Kristoo kɔkɔwɛɛ se-ɔ a kii nee feye Kristoo-o. A du nee feye mone a bun awaagya pɔpɔwɛɛ-ɔ. ²⁸ Amɔ-ɔ a tee a gye aneɲ-ɔ se-ɔ, mone maa lee taare a mɔɲ' tɔwe feye mone bɔkɔ gye Yudaɔ awuye nee, ne bɔkɔ mɔ mɔɲ gye Yudaɔ awuye. Mone maa lee taare a mɔɲ' tɔwe feye mone bɔkɔ gye agyi, ne bɔkɔ mɔ gye anya nee. Mone maa lee taare a mɔɲ' tɔwe feye mone bɔkɔ gye anyare, ne bɔkɔ fɛraa gye akyee. Kristoo Yeesuu kɔkɔwɛɛ-ɔ fɛraa, mone gye aseɛ kɔɲkɔ kpen nee. ²⁹ Ketɔ ne kɔ kyɔ ki tii si-o e gye feye mone a tii Kristoo kɔkɔwɛɛ se-ɔ, mone gye Abraham ananagyi nee, amɔse se-ɔ mone e nya ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe feye ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ.

4

¹ To, mɔ e kya se a ɲ yere asen kɔɲkɔ mɔ se dɛɛ bɔ tɔwe asen. Seɛɛ ya wu, mɔ gyi e gye ne o gyi mɔ kapɔtɛɛ. Amaa kayaagyi

amò e san ɔ gye kagyinyii, ne haree mò i kii nyanpe kamee-ro gbaa ooo, ɔ mon kyɔ kenya ne kii sun mò-ɔ. ² Mò a san ɔ gye kayaagyi-o, anya e gye ne ba deere mò se pwee na ɔ dee bo fo san ne mò se a bo yera sa mò feye ɔ ba bo gyi mò kapotee-ɔ. ³ Aneɲ dee ne san kò ane mɔ ane dee ane du feye nyaagyi-o, a lee feye ketɔ ne kaye-ro ase e kaapo-ɔ a nya ane se keyaalenɲ. ⁴ Amaa san ne Wuribware a ba bo yera-ɔ a fo-ɔ, ne oo sun mò gyi Yeesuu bo kyonwe kaye mɔ-ro, ne ɔ sa ne okyee a kowe mò. Yudaanyi a kowe mò-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ baa mbraa ne Wuribware a sa Yudaawuye-o kaase. Mò a gye sese-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ gya mbraa amò se. ⁵ Wuribware a sa ne aa waa aneɲ nee, na mò gyi-o nya taa mò eyee bo kore ane lee keyaalenɲ ne mbraa amò de ane se-ɔ-ro, na ɔ kaapo feye ane pwee gye Wuribware mò gyi-ana kasentɲ nee.

⁶ Ketɔ ne ɔ waa bo tii si, na a kaapo feye mone gye mò gyi-ana-ɔ e gye feye oo sun mò gyi a kufwiine-o bo kyonwe feye ɔ bo kyena ane nkpon-ro. Mfeɲ-ɔ ne o te ɔ tee feye, “N se, n se.” ⁷ Amose se-ɔ mone okemaa mon lee ɔ gye kenya, amaa ɔ gye ogyi nee. Ne fo kemaa mɔ a gye ogyi-o si-o, Wuribware e sa a fo gyi mò kapotee.

Pɔɔlye san-ɔ bamò akatɔ a gyi feye mò a bo bamò ase

⁸ San-ɔ mone mon nyi Wuribware. Ikisisen na atɔ ne a mon gye Wuribware lee-o dooo ya kore mone anu. ⁹ Amaa mbeyomɔ feraa mone a bo gyii Wuribware. Beee n tɔwe feye Wuribware nyi mone, ne oo pini mone feye mò gyi-ana. To, mbeyomɔ feraa, ne emene nee ne mone e kpa a mon' kinɲi ya gya atɔ kekaapo ne a maa taare a a sun asun kemaa, ne a mon de keyaalenɲ a a kya mone-ro-ɔ se? Emene se ne mone bee mone e kpa feye a nya mone se keyaalenɲ? ¹⁰ Mò a nu feye mone gya Yudaawuye a mbraa ne η ye mon' waa ηke kò na aferi kò na san kò na nsu kò ntimaa-o si. ¹¹ Mone asenɲ bo mò gya. Amò-ɔ a kaapo feye ketɔ ne mò a deɲ kponɲ kaapo mone-ɔ, mò a waa bo twee nee eee?

¹² Mò kosobe-ana, mò e kore mone nee feye mon' deere mò se, kyena aneɲ ne n te-o, feye aneɲ mɔ ne mò a deere aneɲ ne mone te-o si kyena-ɔ. N gye sa ne mone a waa mò boye kò pwee, ne emene se ne mone a taa aneɲ a daa-ɔ? ¹³ Mone nyi feye ketɔ se ne mò a gye nkpee bo tɔwe abwaresen gywii mone-ɔ e gye feye san amò-ɔ mò e lɔ nee. ¹⁴ Amaa mò kolɔ amò a tɔraa mone fee, amò mɔ mone mon kporanɲ mò se. Kasentɲ si, mone a kra mò neene feye mò a gye Wuribware a mbɔ-ɔ oko-ɔ, beee mò a gye Kristoo Yeesuu fonfon-ɔ. ¹⁵ San amò feraa mone akatɔ a gyi feye mò a bo mone ase. Amaa mbeyomɔ feraa ntetɔ ya ba se ne mone a kyurowi mone mfeere lee mò se? N nyi feye san amò mone e taare nee-ɔ, weete mone e waa ketɔ kemaa

a mon' sa mo. Weetee gbaa mone i lee mone fɔɔfɔɔ akatɔgyi gbaa a mon' sa mo. ¹⁶ Aneɲ ne mo a gyi kasentɪn gywii mone-ɔ se ne mo a kii mone doɲ aaa?

¹⁷ Asese ne ba tɔɔraa mone ba kaapo ayeba asen mone-rɔ-ɔ de temaa feye ba nya mone a bo baa bamo kebɛgya-ɔ se. Amaa ketɔ ne bo yere kemɔ se ba waa amo-ɔ mon bo dan. Ketɔ ne ba kpa a a bo waa-ɔ e gye feye ba kpa ane aa mone a brawe abee se nee, na mon' nya gya bamo se. ¹⁸ Mbeyɔmɔ amo e gye atɔ timaa ne ɔko e kaapo, amo fɛraa a de kpa feye mon' waa wɔre gya mɔ se. Mo e bo mone ase gbaa na mon bo-rɔ ooo, a de kpa feye mon' waa aneɲ. ¹⁹ Amaa mo gyi-ana ne mo e kpa bamo asen bweetɔ-ɔ, n du nee feye ɔkyee ne ɔ kpa a ɔ kowe, ne o duɲwi, ne a bo mɔ gya bweetɔ-ɔ. Mo i gyi aworefɔɔ aneɲ-aaa ɲ ya bo fo san ne mone mfeere i kyuwɔwi a ɲ kii feye Kristoo lee-o. ²⁰ Mo e kpa feye weetee m bo mone ase mbeyɔmɔ, na m beɛ kyuwɔwi mo asenkparegyi ne mo e tɔwe a n gywii mone-ɔ. Aneɲ ne a du mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ mo mfeere mon da a ɲ ɲu aneɲ ne mo e sa senja a n gywii mone bo lee aneɲ a asen mɔ se-ɔ.

Hagaa na Sara

²¹ To, mone asese ne mone ye mone e kpa a mon' gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' laatɔ a mon' nu aneɲ ne mbraa amo deɛ a tɔwe-ɔ. ²² Baa kyoreɛ Wuribware a mbraa wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye Abraham de agyi nyanse anyɔ, bamo-rɔ ɔko mɔ nyi gye kenya nee, ne ɔkonko ne ɔɔ san-ɔ mɔ nyi gye ogyi nee. ²³ ɔkyee ne ɔ gye kenya-ɔ a nya kame, ne ɔɔ kowe aneɲ ne ba kowe sese kemaa-ɔ deɛ. Amaa ɔkyee ne ɔ gye ogyi-o fɛraa, mɔ a mon taare kowe-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔɔ nya kame kowe keegyɔ, a lee feye Wuribware ya tɔwe bo beya feye a waa aneɲ. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Aseɲ mɔ du nee feye kekpare-ɔ. Akyee anyɔ mɔ, Hagaa, ɔkyee ne ɔ gye kenya-ɔ, na Sara, ɔkyee ne ɔ gye ogyi-o, yere bo sa etan enyɔ ne Wuribware a waa bo beya mɔ aa mɔ asese mbonɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Hagaa yere bo sa Sinaa kebee-ɔ Arabiya sweere se mfeɲ ne Mosis na Isireelii awuye a sure si feye ba gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ. Aneɲ a ɔkyee mɔ ne ba tee e Hagaa-ɔ agyi ne ɔɔ kowe-ɔ, bo gye anya nee feye mɔ-ɔ. Mbeyɔmɔ Yerɔsalɛm man na Yudaawuye-o du nee feye Sinaa kebee a asen-ɔ. Bamɔ peɛɛ du nee feye anya-ɔ, a lee feye bo san bo gya aneɲ a mbraa-ɔ se. ²⁶ Amaa man ne bo beɛ ba tee e Yerɔsalɛm ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ fɛraa, asen kwee. A lee feye man amo asese mon gye anya nee. Ane Kristoo awuye gye man amo asese nee. Ne aneɲ a man amo du nee feye ane nyi-o. ²⁷ Baa kyoreɛ waa abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

“Oleɲmanpo, fo ne fo mon kowe daa-ɔ,
ba kakatɔgyi bo faa-rɔ kenken,

fō nē fō mōŋ tēε dūŋwi daa-ɔ,
 a lēε feyε fō nē fō kuri a sere yōwe fō-ɔ
 e nya n̄yaagi a fō kyōŋ
 mō nē ɔ san o te mō kuri aye-ɔ.” *

²⁸ Mbeyɔmɔ mō kōsobεε-ana, Wuribware a tōwe aneŋ a asen
 amō bō beya sa Abraham-ɔ se-ɔ, mone gye Abraham mō
 gi-ana feyε aneŋ dεε nē Sara mō gi Isak gye Abraham mō
 gi-o nēε. ²⁹ San amō-ɔ mō gi nē baa kōwe mō feyε aneŋ nē
 ba kōwe sese kēmaa-ɔ a waa mō nē Wuribware a kufwiinε-o
 a sa nē baa kōwe mō-ɔ awōrefɔɔ. Aneŋ a awōrefɔɔ nē ane i gi
 ndɔɔ-ɔ. ³⁰ Nteto nē baa kyōrεε waa abwaresen wōre-ɔ-rɔ feyε
 Abraham waa-ɔ nēε? Bō ye,

“Gya ɔkyee nē ɔ gye kenya-ɔ na mō gi-o bō kyōŋwe.
 A mōŋ de kpa feyε ɔkyee nē ɔ gye kenya-ɔ mō gi nyanse-ɔ
 i gi mō se kapōtεε, hareε kamō kebēgya gbaa.
 ɔkyee nē ɔ gye ogyi-o mō gi nyanse-ɔ
 e gye nē o gi kapōtεε-ɔ pεεε.” *

³¹ Amose se-ɔ mō kōsobεε-ana, ane mōŋ gye ɔkyee nē ɔ gye
 kenya-ɔ mō gi-ana, amaa ane gye ɔkyee nē ɔ gye ogyi-o mō
 gi-ana nēε.

5

Yeesuu Kristoo a mōrōwe mone nē na mon' nya mone eyee

¹ Kristoo a mōrōwe ane nēε a kasentij si ane nya ane eyee.
 Aneŋ se-ɔ mon' leŋ eyee, na mone ma lēε sa a ɔkō sa a mon' kii
 mbraa nē Wuribware a sa Yudaa awuyε-o anya bēε. ² Mon'
 nu, mō Pɔɔl, mō i gi mone kasentij feyε mone ya sa bamō kpa
 feyε bō tenŋe mone atweetu, a kaapo nēε feyε ketɔ nē Kristoo
 a waa-ɔ maa lēε kya mone-rɔ. ³ M bēε mō i yii mone se feyε
 mone ɔkēmaa ya gya ayēba amō se, nē ɔɔ sa nē baa ten mō
 kotweetu, amō fεraa a kaapo nēε feyε oo kii Yudaanyi nēε,
 nē a tiri feyε ɔ gya Yudaa awuyε a mbraa nē ŋ ya san-ɔ pεεε
 se kyεekyεε. ⁴ ɔkēmaa nē ɔ tōwe feyε mō ya gya Wuribware a
 mbraa-ɔ se, Wuribware e tee mō ε sese timaa-o a ten mō eyee
 lēε Kristoo ase, nē oo kine nyure nē Wuribware e kpa a o yure
 mō-ɔ. ⁵ Ane fεraa, Wuribware a kufwiinε timaa-o e gye nē ɔ
 kya ane-rɔ, na ane kōrε gi feyε ane de tēmaa ane gywii san
 nē Wuribware e tee ane laman-nɔ feyε asese timaa-o. ⁶ A lēε
 feyε ane a tēε tii Kristoo Yeesuu a kōkōwεbεε-ɔ se-ɔ, hareε baa
 tenŋe ane atweetu bεεε bō mōŋ tenŋe ooo, a mōŋ gye atɔ nē
 a tiri pεεε-ɔ. Ketɔ nē ki tiri-o e gye feyε ane kōrε Kristoo gi,

* 4:27 Isaya 54.1.

* 4:30 Keleεkaase 21.10.

na ane kekpa ne ane e kpa ane kosobee-ana-o kaapo feye ane kokoregyi-o bo leŋ.

⁷Weete san ko-ro mone Galatiya awuye de mone e waa ato neene. Ne ne ya fore waa mone-ro feye mon' yowe kasentij-o kegyase? ⁸N nyi feye n gye Wuribware ne o tee mone feye mon' bo gya mo se-o ya waa ane. ⁹Abrese ya towe feye, "Yiisi kafonfwee e gye ne o sa a bodobodoo peee tij."

¹⁰To, ane nyanpe e sa ne mo e kore mo i gyi feye mone i sure asen ne mo a towe-o se, na keto ne ki tii si-o e gye feye Wuribware i gyiiri oko ne o toora mone-o keseba.

¹¹Amo m maa se mo e towe abwaresen-o ne feye atweetu ketenje tiri nee-o, weete nto se ne Yudaa awuye-o san ba waa mo aworef-o nee? Ne ane a kekaapo-o e bo dan, amo feraa weete mo ya towe feye Kristoo a wu kiyi kpare-abee-ro-o se sa ase peee, bamo idun maa fwii mo se. ¹²Mo e kpa feye bamo peee ne ba toora mone-o, bo lee bamo awee bo tii bamo atweetu ketenje-o se. ¹³Mo kosobee-ana, mone feraa, Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' nya mone eyee lee ane a mbraa-o se. Amaa mone ma kan towe feye, "To, nkee feraa ne Wuribware a mbraa-o a mon lee n de ane se keyalen-o se-o, ane e taare a ane waa keto kema ne ane e kpa-o." Keto ne mon' waa-o e gye feye mon' ba mone eyee sun abee, na mon' kpa abee asen, na mon' kya abee-ro. ¹⁴Wuribware a mbraa-o peee kunu e gye mbraa ne n ye, "Kpa fo beeko asen feye ane ne fo e kpa fo eyee-o." * ¹⁵Amaa mone daa i du feye mbo kpense ne ba kra bamo kosobee-ana mbo ne ba dunwi bamo nyowore ba kyaye-ro-o lee-o feraa, mone i kpuri abee. Amose se-o mon' sa se.

Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o na kinyinkpasegyi-o

¹⁶Amose se-o mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye mon' sa a Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o deere mone se, na mone ma lee nya waa ato boye kema ne mone fonfon nkpono e kpa-o. ¹⁷Keto ne ane nkpono e kpa feye ane waa-o kwee keto ne mo kufwiije-o e kpa feye ane waa-o-ro. Ato anyo mo gye adon nee, amose se-o mone mon de kpa feye mone e waa keto kema ne mone e kpa-o. ¹⁸To, Wuribware a kufwiije-o e deere mone se, n lee gye mo mbraa-o e gye ne n deere mone se.

¹⁹Mbeyoma keto ne ane nkpono e sa ne ane e waa-o, okema e taare a o nu feye a mon bo dan. Keto ne mo e towe kemo asen-o e gye kanyarekpa na kanyeekpa na kayu na kipurima na asen boye kema ne a tii si-o. ²⁰A mon bware feye mon' sun ikisi, na mon' ba asiben bo ky ase ase beee bo waa keto kema. Ne a bee a mon de kpa feye mon' kisi abee, na mon' ko, na mon' ka kokwee, na mon' waa kadunfwii na gyikore. A mon de

* 5:14 Kolonjo mbraa 19.18.

kpa feyε mon' kɔ, na mon' tenɲe-rɔ, na mon' ke abεε-rɔ ntunɪ si monε e sa seɲsa monε i kye abεε. ²¹ A mon de kpa feyε monε de monε kosobεε-ana kikisi. A mon bware feyε mon' bwεε, na mon' gyi a mon' nuu nta bweεɔ, bεεε mon' waa ketɔ kemaa ne ku du aneɲ-ɔ. Mɔ a kyɔ gye ɲkpeε yii monε se, ne m bee mɔ e tɔwe feyε bamɔ ne bɔ te aneɲ a kakyena bɔye-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ maa nya kpa a bɔ tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si.

²² Amaa Wuribware a kufwiɲe-o e gye asεse ɲkpeε ketɔ kemaa-rɔ, amɔ fεraa ba kpa bamɔ kosobεε-ana aseɲ, na bamɔ akatɔ gyi, na bamɔ idunɪ yuri. Bɔ de kanyite sa bamɔ kosobεε-ana, ne ba waa bamɔ kosobεε-ana itimaa na kedamenanɪse, ne bɔ de kaseɲtinɪ sa bamɔ kosobεε-ana. ²³ Ba baa bamɔ eyee kaase, ne ba deere bamɔ eyee se neεneε. Aneɲ a daa-ɔ bɔ dan. Mbraa kɔ mon bɔ-rɔ ne n tɔwe feyε aneɲ a atɔ-ɔ mon bɔ dan. ²⁴ Bamɔ ne bɔ gya Kristoo Yeesuu si-o a kine bamɔ daa bɔye-ɔ na mfεεre bɔye kefa ne ɲ nya lee bamɔ ɲkponɔ-rɔ-ɔ. A du nee feyε bamɔ a da bamɔ eyee bɔ mεra kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ se-ɔ, ne baa taa bamɔ mfεεre bɔye bɔ wu-o. ²⁵ Wuribware a kufwiɲe-o a gye mɔ ne ɔ sa anε kakyena popwεε-ɔ se-ɔ, anε sa a ɔ deere anε se. ²⁶ Anε ma waa akatɔleɲ. Anε ma fwii anε kosobεε-ana idunɪ, ne ɲkee anε ma waa ketɔ ne ke e mɔɔ anε kosobεε-ana ɲyɔwɔre-ɔ.

6

Mon' dee waa itimaa

¹ Mɔ kosobεε-ana ne monε gya Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o si neεneε-ɔ, monε ya ɲu ɔkɔ e waa bɔye, mon' kaapo mɔ kpa timaa-o. Amaa monε e kpa a mon' waa amɔ-ɔ, mon' baa monε eyee kaase seεε amɔ ase. N gye aneɲ, monε e sa a ɔbɔnsam kyɔ monε-rɔ kee ba monε bɔ waa ebɔye-rɔ. ² ɔkεmaa kya mɔ kosobεε-rɔ ketɔ kemaa-rɔ. Monε ya waa amɔ-ɔ, amɔ fεraa monε e waa ketɔ ne Kristoo a tɔwe gywii monε feyε mon' waa-ɔ nee. ³ ɔkεmaa ne ɔ fa feyε ɔ gye seεε dabe-ɔ, na mɔ-ɔ mon gye seye-ɔ e penna mɔ eyee nee. ⁴ Mon' sa a monε ɔkεmaa deere mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ kakyena-rɔ kee aneɲ ne ka du-o. Ne mɔ ya ba mɔ mfεεre bɔ deere mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ kakyena-rɔ, ne ɔ mon bɔ deere bɔkɔ lee fεraa, mɔ i de kɔtɔkɔ ne ɔ yere kεmɔ se a ɔ bɔ kaapo eyee-ɔ, o ɲu. ⁵ A lee feyε ketɔ ne seεε kemaa e waa-ɔ, kεmɔ kakɔka deε ne ɔ nya.

⁶ Amaa a bware feyε bamɔ ne ba suye abwaresεɲ-ɔ sa bamɔ akaapɔpɔ-ɔ atɔ timaa kemaa mɔ ne bɔ de-o akɔ.

⁷ ɔkɔ ne ɔ fa feyε ɔ taare a ɔ penna Wuribware-ɔ e penna mɔ eyee nee. Ketɔ kemaa ne seεε i dwii-o, kεmɔ deε kεmɔ ne ɔ nya. ⁸ Mɔ ne o dwii atɔ bɔye-ɔ e nya abɔye nee. Amaa mɔ ne o dwii atɔ timaa-o e nya atimaa. Aneɲ deε ne mɔ ne

ɔ gya ketɔ ne mɔ kakponɔ e kpa-ɔ se-ɔ e fɔ pɛɛɛ. Amaa mɔ ne ɔ gya Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o si-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ lee Wuribware a kufwiinɛ-o ase. ⁹ Amose se-ɔ mone ma sa a ane kpone itimaa kowaa se. Ane e mon kinji kamɛɛ fɛraa, saɲ ko e ba ne ane e nya ane itimaa kakɔka. ¹⁰ Amose se-ɔ saɲ kemaa ne ane e nya kpa-ɔ, a bware feye ane waa ɔkɛmaa itimaa. Amaa ane gye nkɛɛ waa ane kosobɛɛ-ana Kristoo awuye itimaa pwɛɛ.

Mɔ asen lalalowe

¹¹ Mbeɔmɔ fɛraa, mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ asaree ne n de mɔ e kyɔɛɛ wɔre mɔ mɔ e gye keɛ. Mon' kee akyɔɛɛgyi dabe ne mɔ e kyɔɛɛ-ɔ. ¹² Ntɛtɔ asese e gye bamɔ ne bɔ maa se ba tɔwe feye bɔ tenɛ mone atweetu-o? Ba kpa feye bokɔ kyɔɔ bamɔ nee. Amaa bɔ maa kpa feye ɔko waa bamɔ awɔrefɔɔ bɔ lee ketɔ ne ane e kaapo bɔ lee Kristoo kuwu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ nee. ¹³ Amɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa, anɛɲ a asese mɔ dɛɛ ne baa tenɛ bamɔ atweetu-o mon gya mbraa ne Wuribware a sa Yudaa awuye-o pɛɛɛ se. Amaa bɔ den ba kpa a mon' tenɛ mone atweetu, na bɔ nya taare kaapo bamɔ eyee feye baa sa ne mone a waa mone nyɔwɔre mfaanɛ a atɔ-ɔ nee.

¹⁴ M fɛraa, ma kaapo mɔ eyee ketɔ kemaa se, amɔ bɔ lee anɛɲ ne ane nyanɛ Yeessu Kristoo a wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ wɔre. Mɔ a wu anɛɲ a lowi-o si-o, kaye mɔ-rɔ nyɔwɔwe bɔye mon lee m bɔ mɔ kɔne. N du nee feye ɲ ya wu-o. ¹⁵ A lee feye haree baa tenɛ ane atweetu, bɛɛɛ bɔ mon tenɛ ooo, a mon gye atɔ ne a tiri-o. Ketɔ ne ki tiri-o e gye feye Kristoo a waa ane asese popwɛɛ. ¹⁶ Bamɔ ne bamɔ fɛraa bɔ te anɛɲ a kakyena popwɛɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mɔ e kɔre kebwarekore feye Wuribware e sa bamɔ kayeyuri, na o yure bamɔ. Bamɔ ne bɔ gye Wuribware asese kasɛɲɲin-o ne mɔ e kɔre mɔ e sa-ɔ.

¹⁷ Amɔ ne a gye keɛ-ɔ e gye feye mone ma lee sa a ɔko bee tɔraa mɔ, a lee feye mɔ e taare a ɲ kaapo mone alɔpanɛ ne a te mɔ kayɔwɔre se ne a kaapo feye Yeessu e bɔ mɔ-ɔ. ¹⁸ Mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana, mɔ e kɔre kebwarekore feye ane nyanɛ Yeessu Kristoo yure mone. Ameye.

Ifisus awuye

Wore ne Pɔɔl a kyorɛ bo kyonwe Ifisus man-nɔ Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Mo, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a lee feye η kii Kristoo Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ɔko Yeesuu kuɲu si asen timaa-o kotɔwe-rɔ-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyorɛ wore mo mo e kyonwe mone ne mone gye Wuribware asese ne mone te Ifisus man-nɔ, ne mone e kɔɔre Kristoo Yeesuu mone i gyi, ne mone gya mɔ se-ɔ. ² Mo e kore kebwarekore ne feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone, na ɔ sa mone kayeyuri.

Nyure ne Wuribware na Kristoo a sa ane-ɔ

³ Mon' sa a ane kyoro ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo mɔ se Wuribware, a lee feye ɔ borɔ mɔ kufwiɲe timaa-o si sa ane ne ane gye Kristoo asese-ɔ nyure ne η ya lee sosɔ-ɔ, ne ane eyee a yuri ane. ⁴⁻⁵ Kasentɲ pwɛɛ ne Wuribware a deɛ tweɛ kaye-ɔ, ɔ kyɔ lee ane feye ane borɔ Kristoo si bo kii mɔ asese. Wuribware a kpa ane asen bweɛtɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ akatɔ a gyi ane se, ne ɔ fa mɔ mfɛɛre feye ɔ borɔ Yeesuu Kristoo si a ɔ sa a ane kii mɔ gyi-ana tii mɔ kokowɛɛ-ɔ se. Ne ɔ bee lee ane feye ane ηkponɔ fwiiri na, ane ya yere mɔ akatɔ-rɔ, na ɔko ma nya porɔ ane feye ane a waa kebɔye ko.

⁶ Nyure amɔ pɛɛɛ ne ɔ borɔ mɔ gyi Yeesuu ne ɔ kpa mɔ asen bweɛtɔ-ɔ se ke ane, na ane nya kyoro mɔ kedamenanɛ na mɔ kedabe. ⁷ Kristoo a wu-o si, ne Wuribware a taare ba Kristoo mbogya bo kɔɔre ane lee Ɔbɔnsam kesaree-rɔ, ne ane a nya ane eyee. Mfaanɛ a kpa-ɔ se ne ɔ borɔ taa ane ebɔye bo ke ane. Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ e kaapo ane ne mɔ nyure ne ɔ sa ane-ɔ kyɔ bweɛtɔ-ɔ nee. ⁸⁻⁹ Nyure-o ηko e gye feye ɔ sa ane kanyiasen pɛɛɛ na ane bo ηu ketɔ ne ɔ fa hareɛ lee san-ɔ feye ɔ waa-ɔ. ¹⁰ Ketɔ ne ɔ fa, ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi feye ɔ waa-ɔ e gye feye san ya fo, a bware feye ɔ sa a ketɔ kɛmaa ne ke bo sosɔ na kaase-ɔ pɛɛɛ bo tii abɛɛ se, na Kristoo gyi amɔ se pɛɛɛ kuwure. ¹¹⁻¹² Katɲ e gye feye Kristoo si ne Wuribware a borɔ lee ane feye ane kii mɔ asese. Ne Wuribware e gye ne ɔ kra mɔ mfɛɛre ane ne ketɔ kɛmaa e waa-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ e gye ne hareɛ lee dedaa-ɔ oo lee ane feye ane kakyɛna-rɔ sa a ɔ nya nkyoro na kedabe na wuraa. A lee feye ane ya gye ηkpɛɛ kɔɔre Kristoo gyi.

¹³ Mone Ifisus awuye gbaa, mone a bo tii Kristoo a kokowɛɛ-ɔ se san ne mone a nu Wuribware asen ne a gye kasentɲ, ne a gye asen timaa-o, ne a kaapo ane ne Wuribware e taare a ɔ morɔwe mone-ɔ. San ne mone a kɔɔre

asenj timaa-o gyi-o, ne ɔ sa mone Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ne ɔ tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ sa mone-ɔ. Mɔ kufwiije-o ne ɔ bɔ dɔŋɔ mone se bɔ kaapo feye mone gye mɔ asesɛ, feye anej ne sese ya sɔɔ atɔ, ne ɔ nywɛɛ amɔ, na ɔkɛmaa nya ɲu feye mɔ e bɔ-ɔ. ¹⁴ Wuribware a kufwiije timaa ne ane de-o bee o du nee feye Wuribware a taa atanne bɔ beya kaase bɔ kaapo feye ɔɔ sɔɔ ane-ɔ. Amose-ɔ a kaapo nee feye kake ɲkɔ ɔ ba, na ɔ bɔ taa ketɔ ne ɔ sɔɔ-ɔ. ɔ taa ane a ɔ yaa mɔ ase feye anej ne ɔ kyɔ tɔwe bɔ beya-ɔ. Na Wuribware bee nya nkyorɔ na kedabe na wuraa.

Anej ne Pɔɔl a kore kebwarekore sa Ifisus awuye-o

¹⁵ Amaa m fɛraa, mɔ a nu asenj kɔnekɔnesɛ ko feye mone sanj mone e kɔɔre ane nyanpe Yeessu mone i gyi. Ne mone bee mone e kpa Wuribware asesɛ pɛɛɛ asenj. ¹⁶ Lee sanj ne mɔ a yere bɔ nu asenj mɔ-ɔ, mon tɛɛ yɔwe kesa Wuribware anse bɔ sa mone. Sanj kɛmaa ne mɔ e kore kebwarekore-ɔ, mɔ i nyiɲi si mɔ e tɔwe mone asenj mɔ i gywii Wuribware. ¹⁷ Ketɔ ne mɔ e kore kemo se kebwarekore mɔ e sa mone-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware ne ɔ gye ane se dabe-ɔ na ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo mɔ se-ɔ sa mone mɔ kufwiije timaa-o, na ɔ nya sa mone kanyiasen, na ɔ nya lee anej ne o du-o kawu bɔ kaapo mone. Mfaanɛɛ ne mone i gyii mɔ nɛɛnɛɛ. ¹⁸ M bee mɔ e kore kebwarekore feye mone akatɔ bunji, na mon' nu tɛmaa ne ɔ sa mone-ɔ kaase, na mon' ɲu feye ɔ tɛ mone bɔ kii mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ lee, na mon' bee ɲu ɲyure dabe ne ɔ tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ sa mɔ asesɛ-ɔ. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ M bee mɔ e kore kebwarekore nee feye mon' ɲu anej ne Wuribware a keyaalenj mɔ kyɔ na anej ne ke e waa kusun-o, keyaalenj ne o de kemo ɔ sa ne ane e kɔɔre mɔ ane i gyi-o. Keyaalenj mɔ dɛɛ ne Wuribware a bɔ kyinji Kristoo lee lowi-ro, ne ɔ yaa mɔ sɔsɔ ya bɔ kyena mɔ kigyisesaree se, na ɔ nya nya ketɔ kɛmaa se keyaalenj-ɔ. ²¹ Ne Wuribware a sa ne Kristoo a gyi sese kɛmaa na ketɔ kɛmaa ne ki de keyaalenj sɔsɔ na kaase na kaye mɔ-rɔ na kamɔ ne ka ba-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ kuwure. Ne ɔ sa ne Kristoo kenyaɛ kyɔ kenyaɛ kɛmaa. ²² Ne Wuribware a taa ketɔ kɛmaa baa Kristoo kaase, ne ɔ bee sa ne oo kii asɔree-ɔ-rɔ ketɔ kɛmaa owure. ²³ Kristoo du nee feye kunu-o, ne ane asɔree awuye mɔ e gye mɔ kayɔwɔre. Anej se-ɔ ɔ borɔ asɔree-ɔ se ɔ kaapo mɔ keyaalenj, ne ɔ kɔɔre kaye mɔ-rɔ pɛɛɛ atɔ kpa kɛmaa se a ɔ lowe.

2

Anej ne Wuribware e kpa ane asenj bweɛɛ-ɔ

¹ To, sanj-ɔ mone gye abɔyɛwaapo nee. Amose-ɔ, mone dɛɛ mone monj de kakyena popwɛɛ. ² Nsanj amɔ, amɔ mone gya kaye mɔ-rɔ asesɛ a ɛkpa-ɔ se. Ne mone i bu ɔko ne ɔ gye

afwii-ro owure-o. Ɖbɔnsam, ne ɔ gye ibrisi pɛɛɛ-ro ɔbrɛsɛ-o, asɛɲ ne mɔ e tɔwɛ. Mɔ e gye ne mbeyɔmɔ ɔ maa se ɔ waa kusɲ bɔyɛ bamo ne bɔ maa bu Wuribware-o ɲkpɔnɔ-ro. ³ Ane gbaa ane dɛɛ ane tii bamo ne bɔ gya dimaadi kepre se-o se, ne ane a dɛɛ waa asɛɲ bɔyɛ ne ane ɲyɔrɔwɛ na ane mfɛɛrɛ e kpa-o. Bamɔ a kowɛ ane anɛɲ-o se-o, ane gbaa ane dɛɛ ane tii bamo ne Wuribwareɛ duɲ i fwii si-o si neɛ.

⁴⁻⁵ Saɲ ne ane dɛɛ ane gya ekpa bɔyɛ se-o, ane mon de kakyɛna popwɛɛ. Mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa, Wuribware a kyinɲi Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o si-o, ne ane a nya kakyɛna popwɛɛ. Wuribware a ɲu ane ewɛɛ bweɛtɔ, ne ɔ kpa ane asɛɲ bweɛtɔ-o se, ne ɔ waa anɛɲ. Oo su ane se neɛ se, ne ɔ mɔrɔwɛ ane. ⁶ A du neɛ feyɛ Wuribware a kyinɲi ane lee lowi-ro, feyɛ anɛɲ ne oo kyinɲi Kristoo-o. Ne a beɛ a du feyɛ mɔ a sa ne ane a yɔ ya kyɛna mɔ ase Wuribware se feyɛ ane a gye kɔkɔwɛbɛɛ kɔɲkɔ-ro asɛsɛ-o. ⁷ Ɖ waa amɔ-o bɔ yɛra nsu pɛɛɛ neɛ, na a kaapo anɛɲ ne oo su ane se bweɛtɔ, na anɛɲ ne ɔ kpa ane ne ane bɔ mɔ kɔkɔwɛbɛɛ-o-ro-o asɛɲ bweɛtɔ-o. ⁸ Oo su ane se bweɛtɔ neɛ se, ne saɲ ne ane a kɔɔrɛ Kristoo gyi-o, ne ɔ mɔrɔwɛ ane. Ane kɔkɔrɛ mɔ gyi-o gbaa maa lee ane fɔɲfɔɲ keyaalen se. Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa ne ane e kɔɔrɛ ane i gyi. ⁹ Amɔsɛ-o n gye asɲ timaa ne ane a waa-o se ne ɔ mɔrɔwɛ ane. A dɛɛ a gye anɛɲ neɛ, weeteɛ bɔkɔ e taare a bɔ kaapo bamo eyɛɛ. ¹⁰ Mɔ e gye ne ɔ tweɛ ane, ne ɔ borɔ Kristoo Yeesuu si beɛ lɔɲɲɔ ane, na ane taare waa itimaa ne oo lee ane feyɛ ane waa-o.

Kristoo ya waa Yudaa awuye na bamo ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o asɛsɛ kɔɲkɔ

¹¹⁻¹² Amɔsɛ-o mɔ e kpa feyɛ mon' nyinɲi si feyɛ saɲ kɔ-o monɛ mon tii Kristoo a kɔkɔwɛbɛɛ-o se. Ne monɛ akowɛpɔ mɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye. Anɛɲ se-o monɛ dɛɛ monɛ mon tii Wuribware asɛsɛ se. Yudaa awuye de mbraa kɔ feyɛ bɔ tɛɲɲɛ bamo atweɛtu. Anɛɲ se-o, ba saare monɛ ne monɛ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o feyɛ monɛ mon tɛɲɲɛ monɛ atweɛtu. (Amaa sɛsɛ kayɔwɔrɛ se asɛɲ wɔrɛ neɛ.) Ne monɛ beɛ monɛ mon tii Yudaa awuye a kasuro-o si. Amɔsɛ-o monɛ kanɔ dɛɛ ka mon bɔ atɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwɛ bɔ beya feyɛ ɔ sa mɔ asɛsɛ-o-ro. Monɛ dɛɛ monɛ mon de kɔtɔkɔ tɛmaa kayɛ mɔ-ro, ne monɛ dɛɛ monɛ aa Wuribware keɔɲtɔ-ro bɔ efɔ. ¹³ Kasɛɲtiɲ saɲ-o monɛ bɔ kefɔ, amaa mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa monɛ a tɔ mɔ-ro. Kristoo mbogya ne ɲ ya twiiri weɛ sweere saɲ ne oo wu-o a lɔɲɲɔ monɛ aa Wuribware keɔɲtɔ-ro, ne ɲ ya sa ne monɛ a bɔ lwee Kristoo Yeesuu a kɔkɔwɛbɛɛ-o-ro. ¹⁴ Kristoo fɔɲfɔɲ ya baa kayɛyuri Yudaa awuye na bamo ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o mbɔɲtɔ-ro. Amɔ-o du neɛ feyɛ mɔ a bwee kidenbee

ne ke bo Yerusalem man-na, ne ki i kun bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o na bo ma nya lwee Wuribware sunjpa-o-ro-o. ¹⁵ Saŋ ne Kristoo a wu-o, ɔ teŋ mbraa pɛɛɛ ne ŋ ya sa ne Yudaawuye na bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o i kisi abɛɛ-o-ro. Ɔo waa aneŋ nee na asese ntun ŋnyo amo nya kii asese koŋko, na bo waa mo asese, na bo nya kyena kayeyuri-ro. ¹⁶ Kristoo a wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ro-o se nee bo lee ndon ne m bo asese ntun ŋnyo amo kebon-to-ro-o. Ne ɔ ba bamo bo tii abɛɛ se, ne baa kii koŋko, ne ɔ loŋo bamo pɛɛɛ na Wuribware kebon-to-ro. ¹⁷ Ne ɔ bo towe abwaresen gywii mone ne mone aa Wuribware kebon-to-ro bo fo-o, na ane Yudaawuye ne ane te ane bene Wuribware-o feye ane asese ntun ŋnyo mo kyena kayeyuri-ro. ¹⁸ Ɔo waa mfaanɛ nee na ane asese ntun ŋnyo mo nya borɔ mo se kii asese koŋko ne ane bo Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o si ane e yo Wuribware ase-o.

¹⁹ Amose-o mone mon lee mone gye afɔ. Mone tii bamo ne Wuribware e tee bamo feye mo asese-o se, ne mone bee mone tii Wuribware a kokowebɛɛ-o se, ne mone pɛɛɛ a kii Wuribware a man-to-ro awuye. ²⁰⁻²² A du nee feye mone a gye aforɛ ne Wuribware de ɔ pweɛ mo sunjpa ɔ yera-o. Kristoo foŋfoŋ e gye talii gyenkpɛɛɛ. Kristoo a ayaa-ro ayerepo-o na Wuribware akyaamɛɛ mo ne o de ɔ gya Kristoo si. Ne mone ne o de ɔ gya bamo-o se na mo sunjpa-o nya fe, sunjpa amo a kyɔ kii mfeŋ ne Wuribware e borɔ mo kufwiŋe-o si o te, ne ane dee ane i sun ane nyanpe Kristoo-o.

3

Aneŋ ne Wuribware a lee akweeroŋeŋ ko bo kaapo Pɔɔl-o

¹ Mo, Pɔɔl, gye Kristoo Yeesuu sese ne baa tii-o nee. Keto ne mo e kaapo-o e gye feye aa lee kusun ne mo e waa mo e sa mone ne mone mon gye Yudaawuye-o si ne baa tii mo. ² Mo e koore a n gyi feye mone a nu feye mo kesaree-ro ne Wuribware a taa abwaresen kotowe bo lee aneŋ ne oo ŋu mone ewee-o asen bo waa. Mone se ne oo kperi taa amo sa mo. ³⁻⁴ Wuribware a lee keto ne saŋ-o kaa kweero-o bo kaapo mo. Amo asen wore ne mo a den kyore kafwee bo kyonwe mone-o. Mone ya kare amo-o damenanse, mone e taare a mon' ŋu aneŋ ne mo a nu keto ne Wuribware a bo kweero bo lee Kristoo kunu si asen-o kaase. ⁵ Saŋ-o Wuribware mon lee ato kweeroŋe mo bo kaapo sese dimaadi. Amaa mbeyomɔ fɛraa Wuribware a ba mo kufwiŋe-o bo lee amo bo kaapo mo ayaa-ro ayerepo na mo akyaamɛɛ-o. ⁶ Keto ne oo lee bo kaapo-o e gye feye bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o a bo tii Yudaawuye-o si, ne bamo pɛɛɛ a kii asese koŋko. Na bo nya

nya nyure ne Wuribware e sa-o na keto ne Wuribware a towe bo beya feye o boru Kristoo Yeesuu si na o bo sa mo asese-o.

⁷ Asej timaa bo lee Yeesuu kunu si kotowe-ro ne Wuribware a sa ne Yudaa awuye na bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o a bo waa kanu. Amaa mo, Poul, ne Wuribware a ba mo keyaalen-o bo yure mo, ne o waa mo mo keyaafore. ⁸ Haree mo a gye Wuribware a asese-o-ro kayaagyi-o gbaa ooo, mo ne o sa nyure, na n nya towe asej timaa-o gywii bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o. Keto ne o ye n towe-o e gye feye Kristoo kunu si asej timaa ky o bweeto, ne n gye amo peee ne ane e taare a ane nu kaase-o. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Oo sun mo nee feye m bo lee keto ne ko kweero, ne o fa kemo mfere feye o waa-o, na m bo kaapo asese, na bo nu kemo awaase. Haree lee san ne ane otweepo Wuribware a twee kaye-o, ne o ba keto ne o kpa feye o waa-o bo kweero okemaa se, na mbeyom Wuribware mboo ne bo bo sosu-o nya suye, na bo nu Wuribware a kanyiasen-o agyigy-ro agyigy-ro lee keto ne o bo mo asoree se o waa-o kaase. ¹¹ Ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo si ne Wuribware a boru bo waa keto ne o fa mo mfere san kemaa feye o waa-o. ¹² Kristoo ne ane e kore mo ane i gyi-o si, ne ane e nya nkpono ane e kore Wuribware ato, na kufu mon de ane. ¹³ Amose se-o mo e kore mone nee feye mone ma yore mone abaa-ro bo lee anen ne mo i nu asej tiikpa mfee-o se. Mone feraa, mone e taare a mon' kaapo mone eyee gbaa bo lee anen ne mo i nu asej mo-o se, a lee feye mone se ne mo a kperi, ne mo i nu asej mo.

Anen ne Poul a kore kebwarekore sa Ifisus awuye-o

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ San kemaa ne mo ya fa keto ne Wuribware a waa sa mone-o mfere, amo mo a kpuni anurii kore ane se ne o bo sosu-o kebwarekore. Mo ya sa ne keto kemaa ne ke bo sosu beee kaase-o te kemo fonfon kokowebere-ro. ¹⁶ Keto ne mo e gye nkpe mo e kore feye Wuribware sa mone lee mo kapotee dabe-o-ro-o e gye feye o boru mo kufwiije timaa-o si bo sa mone wore. ¹⁷ Keto nyosepo ne ki tii si-o e gye feye mo e kore kebwarekore nee feye mone a kore Kristoo mone i gyi-o si-o, o bo kyena mone nkpono-ro. Kesasepo-o mo e kore kebwarekore nee feye kekpa ne mone e kpa asese asej-o se, mone kkyena-ro baare feye anen ne kiyii ilen i lwee sweere-ro kyekye-o. ¹⁸ Na mone aa Wuribware a asese ne baa san-o nya ba kpa mo se bo nya elen bo nu anen ne Kristoo a kekpa-o ky-o. Mo kekpa-o ky o bweeto bweeto, haree gbaa ane mon nyi kemo kanu. ¹⁹ Haree ane a ma taare a ane nu Kristoo a kekpa-o kaase lowe gbaa ooo, mo e kore kebwarekore nee feye o sa a mon' nu anen a kekpa-o, na nkee mo fonfon keyaalen nya kore mone nkpono.

20-21 Mōn' sa a ane kyorɔ Wuribware, a lee feye ɔ taare a ɔ ba mō keyaalenɔ bɔ waa kusun ane nkponɔ-rɔ. Ne ɔ bee ɔ sa ane atɔ ɔ kyon amō ne ane e kore mō-ɔ beee amō ne ane e fa mfere feye ane e kpa-ɔ. Mō e kore kebwarekore nee feye Wuribware borɔ asoree se na Yeesuu Kristoo si nya kedabe na wuraa nsu peee na a mōn de kee-ɔ. Ameye.

4

Asoree du nee feye Kristoo kayoware-ɔ

¹ Mō ne baa kperi kusun ne mō e waa mō e sa ane nyanpe Yeesuu-o si tii mō-ɔ e kore mone nee feye, Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' kyena kakyena timaa-o si-o, mon' len eyee kyena anen. ² Mōn' dee baa mone eyee kaase, na mon' bu atɔ, na mon' nya kanyite. Mone a kpa abee asenɔ se-ɔ, mon' dee nyite abee. ³ Mōn' len eyee sa a kayeyuri ba mone kakyena-rɔ, na mon' nya waa kanɔ konko ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a sa mone-ɔ. ⁴ A lee feye kayoware konko e bɔ-rɔ. Kamō e gye asoree-ɔ. Ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o konko mɔ kpen e bɔ-rɔ. Anen dee ne Wuribware se ne ane de temaa feye ane e yɔ-ɔ gye akonko nee kpen. ⁵ Nyanpe konko wore kpen ne ane de. Atɔ ne ane e kore ane i gyi-o gye akonko nee. Asuu ne baa bɔ ane-ɔ gye akonko nee. ⁶ Wuribware gye akonko kpen nee, okemaa mɔ mō se nee. Ane ne o de ɔ waa mō kusun, ne o te ane okemaa mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ. ⁷ Amaa kanyiasen ne Wuribware a bɔ sa ane okemaa-ɔ kwee abee-rɔ feye anen ne Kristoo a ke-ro bɔ sa ane-ɔ. ⁸ Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Mō a yɔ Wuribware se sosɔ-ɔ, ɔ taa adon ne ɔ kra-ɔ bɔ yɔ.

Ne ɔ sa okemaa na ketɔ ne o nyi ewaa neene-ɔ.”*

⁹ Mbeyomɔ, “ɔ yɔ sosɔ” mɔ kaase e gye emene? Kaase e gye feye pwee ne ɔ dee yɔ sosɔ-ɔ, ɔ ba sweere na sweere kaase gbaa. ¹⁰ Amose-ɔ oko ne ɔ ba sweere-ɔ se dee ya yɔ sosɔ sosɔ sosɔ awore-rɔ kamee yɔ Wuribware se, na ɔ taare yɔ kebare kemaa kaye-rɔ peee. ¹¹ Mō ya sa ane okemaa mɔ na mō kanyiasen. Ɔ sa ne bokɔ a kii mō ayaa-rɔ ayerepo, bokɔ mɔ mō akyaamee, bokɔ mɔ mō asen timaa-o atawepo, na bokɔ mɔ mō asofowɔ na akaapopo ne ba deere asoree awuye si, na ba kaapo bamo atɔ-ɔ. ¹² Ɔ waa amō-ɔ nee bɔ waa Wuribware ase peee siraa, na bɔ waa Kristoo awuye kusun, na asoree ne a gye Kristoo kayoware-ɔ nya dan nkpa na alanfiya-ro. ¹³ Mfaanee ne ane peee e nya a ane waa kanɔ konko

* 4:8 Kiliɔ 68.18.

Wuribware m̀ò gyi-o kòkòrègyi-o-ro. Na anè b̄e waa kanò kònkò gyii m̀ò. Na anè kii as̄es̄e n̄e baa nya Kristoo keyaalen̄-ò.

¹⁴ Na anè ma l̄e kii n̄yaagyi n̄e as̄es̄e de kayeba ba penna bamò kanyiasen̄-nò, n̄e ba sa n̄e bamò mf̄ere e yò mf̄e, na m̄ ba mf̄e f̄eȳe an̄en̄ n̄e afwii e da yò mf̄e na a ba mf̄e, n̄e a sa n̄e alan̄kpare e da a yò kebare k̄ema se. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Amaa a tiri f̄eȳe b̀ò ba k̄epa b̀ò kaapò ab̄e kasent̄in̄ as̄en̄, na anè nya dan̄, na anè waa f̄eȳe Kristoo ketò k̄ema-rò. A l̄e f̄eȳe Kristoo du n̄e f̄eȳe s̄es̄e kun̄u n̄e k̄e gye m̀ò kayòwòr̄e p̄e keyaalen̄-ò. S̄es̄e kayòwòr̄e ekyakpa-ò e gye n̄e a de s̄es̄e kayòwòr̄e t̄on̄ k̄ema-rò b̀ò kya ab̄e se, n̄e a sa s̄es̄e keyaalen̄. Kayòwòr̄e t̄on̄ k̄ema i de alan̄fiya, n̄e s̄es̄e e dan̄. Amòse-ò Kristoo awuye ya kpa ab̄e as̄en̄ ba k̄epa b̀ò waa bamò òk̄ema kusun̄, ba dan̄, na b̀ò waa f̄eȳe Kristoo-o d̄e.

Mon' l̄e m̀one ekpa dedaa-rò, na mon' kii as̄es̄e popw̄e

¹⁷ Amòse-ò, n̄ de anè nyan̄p̄e Yeesuu ken̄yare-ò m̀ò e kore m̀one f̄eȳe m̀one ma l̄e sa a m̀one kakyena-rò waa f̄eȳe an̄en̄ n̄e bamò n̄e b̀ò maa sun̄ Wuribware a kamò-ò du-o. Mfaan̄e a as̄es̄e-ò m̀on̄ de mf̄ere. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ N̄e b̀ò b̄e b̀ò maa nu Wuribware a as̄es̄e a kakyena-ò-rò kaase. Amòse-ò bamò kakyena-rò m̀on̄ du f̄eȳe Wuribware a as̄es̄e-ò lee-o. Ketò se n̄e b̀ò maa nu kaase-ò e gye f̄eȳe bamò an̄u-ro b̀ò len̄. N̄e b̀ò m̀on̄ l̄e b̀ò de ipeere. N̄e b̀ò de daa b̀oye f̄eȳe kakyekpa na kanyarekpa na kipurima na kayu-ana-ò, na b̀ò maa taare a b̀ò yòw̄e.

²⁰⁻²¹ Amaa n̄ nyi f̄eȳe m̀one f̄eraa m̀one m̀on̄ suye amò-ò kòkò l̄e Kristoo ase, san̄ n̄e m̀one a nu m̀ò as̄en̄, n̄e m̀one a l̄e kegya m̀ò se-ò, n̄e baa kaapò m̀one m̀ò kasent̄in̄ as̄en̄-ò. ²² Ketò n̄e m̀one a nu-o e gye f̄eȳe m̀on' yòw̄e m̀one kakyena dedaa-ò na ken̄aregyi b̀oye-ò, a l̄e f̄eȳe kayòwòr̄e b̀oye maa l̄on̄n̄ò m̀one n̄kponò-rò. ²³⁻²⁴ Na m̀on' sa a Wuribware sa m̀one mf̄ere popw̄e, na m̀on' kii as̄es̄e popw̄e n̄e bamò n̄kponò-rò a fwiiri, n̄e ba waa itimaa kasent̄in̄ si f̄eȳe Wuribware-ò.

²⁵ Amòse-ò òk̄ema yòw̄e m̀ò b̄eko kepenna, na m̀on' d̄e gyi ab̄e kasent̄in̄, a l̄e f̄eȳe anè p̄e gye as̄er̄e kònkò as̄es̄e n̄e. ²⁶ M̀one idun̄ ya fwii gbaa ooo, m̀one ma waa b̀oye.* Amaa m̀on' sa a m̀one idun̄ yuri pw̄e na kyòw̄e d̄e tw̄e. ²⁷ N̄ gye an̄en̄, m̀one e sa Òb̄ansam kpa na o lwee m̀one n̄kponò-rò. ²⁸ Òkò n̄e m̀ò e gye oyu, ò yòw̄e m̀ò kayu-o, na ò l̄e ba m̀ò as̄er̄e b̀ò waa kusun̄ timaa n̄e ki de kasent̄in̄-o. Na m̀ò atanne n̄e ò nya-ò-rò, ò nya taare lee amò-rò akò b̀ò sa atiripò.

²⁹ M̀one ma l̄e sa a as̄en̄kparegyi b̀oye l̄e m̀one nnò-rò. Amaa ketò n̄e m̀on' waa-ò e gye f̄eȳe m̀on' t̄ow̄e as̄en̄ kp̄eyaa n̄e a kya m̀one b̄eko-ana-rò, n̄e a bware b̀ò sa ketò n̄e m̀one

* 4:26 Kilin̄ 4.4.

e tɔwɛ kɛmɔ asɛɲ saɲ amɔ-ɔ. Na kɛtɔ-ɔ nya waa nyure bɔ sa ɔkɛmaa nɛ o nu-o. ³⁰ Mɔnɛ ma sa a Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o kame-ro nyera, a lɛɛ feyɛ kufwiinɛ nɛ Wuribware a bɔ dɔɲɲɔ mɔnɛ sɛ bɔ kaapo feyɛ mɔnɛ gye mɔ asɛsɛ. A du nɛɛ feyɛ sɛsɛ a sɔɔ atɔ, nɛ ɔ nywɛɛ amɔ, na ɔkɛmaa nya ɲu feyɛ mɔ e bɔ-ɔ, na ɔ yɔwɛ bɔ beya bɔ fɔ saɲ nɛ ɔ bɛɛ ba a ɔ bɔ kɔɔrɛ amɔ-ɔ. ³¹ Mɔnɛ ma lɛɛ waa nyanɲyanɲ na kadunɲwii, na mɔnɛ ma lɛɛ da atɔ mɛnanɲ mɛnanɲ, na mɔnɛ ma lɛɛ kpa ɛkɔ, na mɔnɛ ma lɛɛ kyii asɛsɛ, ɲkɛɛ mɔnɛ ma lɛɛ kisi asɛsɛ. ³² Kɛtɔ nɛ mɔn' waa-ɔ e gye feyɛ mɔn' deɛ su abɛɛ sɛ, na mɔn' taa ɛbɔyɛ bɔ ke abɛɛ feyɛ anɛɲ nɛ Wuribware a ba Kristoo lowi bɔ taa mɔnɛ ɛbɔyɛ bɔ ke mɔnɛ-ɔ.

5

Kristoo awuye kyena kelanɲɛrɔ-rɔ

¹ Amɔ a tɛɛ a du mfaanɛɛ nɛ mɔnɛ a tɛɛ kii Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana nɛ ɔ kpa bamɔ asɛɲ bweɛtɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, mɔn' deɛ kase mɔ-rɔ. ² Mɔn' deɛ kpa abɛɛ asɛɲ mɔnɛ kakyɛna-rɔ feyɛ anɛɲ nɛ Kristoo a kpa anɛ asɛɲ, nɛ ɔɔ ba mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ kayɔwɔrɛ bɔ lɔɲɲɔ anɛ aa Wuribware kɛbɔɲtɔ-rɔ, nɛ Wuribware akatɔ a gyi anɛɲ a kolɔɲɲɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ. ³ Amaa mɔnɛ a gye Wuribware asɛsɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, a mɔɲ bware feyɛ mɔnɛ ɔkɔ waa kakyɛkpa bɛɛɛ kanyarekpa bɛɛɛ kipurima bɛɛɛ o de nyasepee. ⁴ A bɛɛ a mɔɲ bware feyɛ mɔn' tɔwɛ anyerasɛɲ, bɛɛɛ mɔn' sa ɛsɛɲsa nɛ e mɔɲ de kanyiasɛɲ-ɔ. ɲkɛɛ mɔn' yɔwɛ isoori bɔyɛ, amaa Wuribware nɛ mɔn' deɛ sa mɔ anɲsɛ. ⁵ Mɔ i yii mɔnɛ sɛ feyɛ ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ waa kakyɛkpa bɛɛɛ kanyarekpa-ɔ bɛɛɛ o puri-o bɛɛɛ o de nyasepee-o maa taare a o tii Kristoo na Wuribware a kuwure-o si. Nyasepee du nɛɛ feyɛ sɛsɛ a yɔwɛ Wuribware, nɛ o sun atɛtɔmɔɲta-ɔ.

⁶ Mɔnɛ ma sa a ɔkɔ ba ayɛba bɔ penna mɔnɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ Wuribware dunɲ i fwii ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ waa anɛɲ a ɛbɔyɛ-ɔ sɛ, na ɔ ba bɔ gyiiri mɔ kɛsɛbɔ. ⁷ Amɔsɛ-ɔ mɔnɛ aa anɛɲ a asɛsɛ-ɔ ma narɛ. ⁸ Saɲ kɔ-ɔ a dɛɛ a du nɛɛ feyɛ kibugyii a bɔ mɔnɛ ɲkɔɔnɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa, a du nɛɛ feyɛ anɛ nyanɲɛ a kelanɲɛrɔ-ɔ a bɔ mɔnɛ ɲkɔɔnɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Nɛ kɛ e lanɲɛ asɛsɛ akatɔ-rɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ mɔn' deɛ narɛ feyɛ asɛsɛ nɛ ba lanɲɛ-rɔ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ⁹ Kelanɲɛrɔ e bɔ mɔnɛ ɲkɔɔnɔ-rɔ, mɔnɛ e waa itimaa na kɛdamɛnanɲsɛ, nɛ mɔnɛ i gyi kasɛɲɲɲ. ¹⁰ Na mɔn' deɛ buwi kpa atɔ nɛ a prɛ anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeesuu-o. ¹¹ Kibugyii a atɔ bɔyɛ-ɔ fɛraa mɔɲ de tɔnɔ kɛmaa. Mɔnɛ ma tii bamɔ nɛ ba waa anɛɲ a atɔ bɔyɛ mɔ-ɔ sɛ. Kɛtɔ nɛ mɔn' waa-ɔ e gye feyɛ mɔn' deɛ kɔsɔ yɛrɛ lamanɲ-nɔ, na mɔn' deɛ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ kɛtɔ nɛ ba waa-ɔ mɔɲ bware. ¹² Kasɛɲɲɲ si fɛraa ɛbɔyɛ nɛ ba waa ba kweɛrɔ-ɔ mɔɲ bɔ pɛɛɛ. Anɛɲ sɛ-ɔ, ɛmɔ

asen kotowe gbaa de ipeere. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Amaa mone kekyenagyi ne mone te kemo kelanjerɔ-rɔ-ɔ e gye ne ke e kaapo bamo anen ne bamo ebaye-ɔ mon bo dan-ɔ. A lee feye kelanjerɔ-rɔ ne asese i nu keto kema nenen. Feye anen ne Wuribware a tawe kilin ma-rɔ-ɔ. ɔ ye,

“Idi wuye eee, kyinji kyena lee lowi-ro,
na Kristoo a kelanjerɔ-ɔ nya wee fo se.”

¹⁵ Amose-ɔ mon' sa mone keborogyi si. Mon' kine kegya kanyiasen ke-mon-de ekpa se. Amaa mon' gya ekpa ne i de kanyiasen-ɔ se. ¹⁶ Na mon' ba mone san bo waa kusun timaa, a lee feye mbeyoma feraa ebaye dooo ya borɔ-rɔ. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ mon' gyii kanyiasen, na mon' len eyee nu keto ne Wuribware e kpa feye mon' waa-ɔ kaase.

¹⁸ Mone ma nuu nta bwee, a lee feye a sa a mone ma taare kra mone eyee. Na mone ma taare a mon' kun mone eyee feye mone maa lwee ebaye-rɔ. Amaa mon' dee sa a Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e gye ne ɔ kyena mone nkpono-rɔ. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mone ya waa anen, ne mone ya waa Deefid ilin na asree ilin eworese eworese, mone de asenkparegyi mone e kaapo abee ato, ne mone bee mone de mone mferere mone e kyoro ane nyanpe. Na mon' dee sa ane se Wuribware anse keto kema-rɔ ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo kenya-re-ɔ san kema.

Anyare na bamo ka-ana asen

²¹ Mone peee, mone a bu Kristoo-o si-o, mon' bu abee. ²² Mone akyee waarepo-ɔ dee bu mone kuri-ana feye anen ne mone i bu ane nyanpe Yeessu-o. ²³ Mone ne mone gye akyee-ɔ, mon' dee waa anen bo lee feye mone akuri e bo mone ba deere mone se, feye anen dee ne Kristoo e bo asree-ɔ ne o kun amo ne ɔ deere amo se-ɔ. ²⁴ Amose se-ɔ akyee-ɔ dee bu bamo akuri keto kema-rɔ, feye anen ne asree awuye i bu Kristoo-o.

²⁵ Nkee mone ne mone gye anyare-ɔ ma, mon' dee kpa mone ka-ana feye anen ne, Kristoo a kpa asree awuye asen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo wu bo sa bamo-ɔ. ²⁶ Kristoo a wu sa asree nee na ɔ nya taa amo bo waa mo akofɔ, na ɔ ba asuu kebo bo gye akofɔ kayoware, na ɔ ba mo abwasesen bo kpee akofɔ kakpono-rɔ. ²⁷ Na ɔ taa mo yaa mo aye, na o bun mo ato timaa ne a bo dan-ɔ, na nduwii na alpane mon te mo se, na mo kayoware mon nyonwe nyonwe, ne mo kakpono-rɔ a fwiiri. ²⁸ Anen ne anyare kpa mo ka-ɔ nee. ɔ kpa mo feye anen ne ɔ kpa mo fonfon eyee-ɔ. ɔko ne ɔ kpa mo ka-ɔ e kpa mo fonfon eyee nee. ²⁹ Anyare ko bo-rɔ ne o kisi mo fonfon eyee aaa? Daabii daa! ɔ bera mo fonfon eyee nee, ne ɔ deere mo fonfon eyee se nenen

feyε aneñ dεε ne Kristoo e deere asoree-ɔ se-ɔ. ³⁰ Ane e gye asoree-ɔ, ne asoree-ɔ ma du nee feyε Kristoo kayoware-ɔ. ³¹ Ne baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro feyε,

“Amose-ɔ onyare e lee mo se na mo nyi loñ-no, na ɔ waaree, na mo aa mo ka a waa kanɔ kyena kii kokonko.”*

³² Aseñ dabe timaa ko bo aseñ ma ne mo a gye nkpeε towe-ɔ-ro. Amaa Kristoo na asoree-ɔ aseñ wore ne mo a towe. ³³ Keto ne mo e towe-ɔ e gye feyε onyare kema deε kpa mo ka neεneε, feyε aneñ ne ɔ kpa mo fonfon eyee-ɔ, na okyee ma deε bu mo kuri.

6

Nyaagi na bamo akowepo, na anya na bamo anyanpe aseñ

¹ Mone ne mone gye nyaagi-o ma, mon' deε gya mone akowepo nno se, a lee feyε aneñ e gye ne a bware feyε Kristoo awuye nyaagi waa. ² Wuribware a mbraa kudu ne baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ nko ye,

“Bu fo se na fo nyi.”*

Mbraa amo-ro peεε mmo-ɔ se ne Wuribware a gye nkpeε towe aseñ bo tii si bo beya. ³ Keto ne ɔ towe bo tii si-o e gye feyε,

“Waa aneñ na keto kema nya baare sa fo, sweere ma se, na fo nya kedankyee mfee.”*

⁴ Na mone ne mone gye akowepo-ɔ ma, mone ma waa keto ne ki i fwii mone agyi idun-o. Amaa mon' ba kebera timaa na kekaapo timaa ne kaa lee ane nyanpe Yeessu ase-ɔ bo kra bamo.

⁵ Mone ne mone gye anya-ɔ ma, mon' deε gya mone nyanpe-ana ne bo bo sweere ma se-ɔ nno se. Mon' deε sere bamo, na mon' lee mone mme-ro sun bamo, feyε aneñ ne mone i sun mone nyanpe Kristoo-o. ⁶ Mone ma sun bamo akato se wore. Mon' sun bamo feyε Kristoo anya a gye mone, ne mone e waa kekema Wuribware kepre se-ɔ. ⁷ Mon' pee akato waa mone kusun feyε n gye sese ne mone e waa mone e sa-ɔ, amaa ane nyanpe Yeessu ne mone e waa mone e sa-ɔ. ⁸ Mon' nu feyε sese e gye kenya ooo beεε mo e gye ogyi ooo, ne mo ya waa itimaa, ane nyanpe Yeessu e ka mo itimaa amo kokɔ nee.

* 5:31 Keleekaase 2.24.

* 6:2 Mbrea kebeesa 5.16.

* 6:3 Mbrea kebeesa 5.16.

⁹ Mone ne mone gye anya a anyanpe-ɔ mɔ, mon' dee kra mone anya aneɲ deɛ, na mon' yɔwe keda bamo kufu feye mone i gyiiri bamo kesebo. Mon' nyinɲi si feye nyanpe konko ne mone aa bamo de soso. Mo feraa, ɔ maa gyi asen kekpa se.

Mon' buɲ Wuribware atɔ ne a kuɲ mone eyee-ɔ

¹⁰ Nkee mo kosobeɛ-ana, mon' sa a mone keyaalen lee ane nyanpe Yeesuu a keyaalen dabe-ɔ ase. ¹¹ Feye aneɲ ne soogyaanyi i buɲ kekyanɲe atɔ a ɔ bo kuɲ mo kayoware kenaa-ro-ɔ, mon' nya keyaalen peɛɛ ne Wuribware e sa mone, na mon' nya taare yere kenken bo kye ɔbonsam a kanyiasen-ɔ. ¹² Mon' ɲu feye n gye sese dimaadi ne ane e ko. Ane e ko bamo ne bo deɛ bo gye Wuribware mbɔɔ, ne mbeyomɔ bo gya ɔbonsam se-ɔ, a lee feye bo de keyaalen soso ba sa ne asese e waa ebɔye kibugyii a nke mo-ro-ɔ nee. ¹³ Amose-ɔ mon' buɲ atɔ peɛɛ ne Wuribware e sa mone a mon' buɲ bo kuɲ eyee-ɔ. Na ɔdon ya tii mone, na mon' nya taare kuɲ mone eyee, na mon' nya yere kenken ya bo fo keɛ.

¹⁴ Mon' yere kenken. Mon' gyi kasentɲ. Amo e gye mone brekaa ne ɔ da mone elaa-re-ro-ɔ. Mon' waa itimaa. Emo e gye kekyanɲe kaare ne mone e bo kuɲ mone akan-ro-ɔ. ¹⁵ Na mon' dee tɔwe kayeyuri asen timaa-o. Amo e gye mone asebeta. ¹⁶ Ketɔ ne mone e koore mone i gyi-o tiri bweetɔ. Kemo e gye akunyeetɔ ne mone de mone asare-ro bo dun ɔbonsam a deekpa aneɲgyi ne ɔ twee mone-ɔ. ¹⁷ Mone nyi feye Wuribware a morawe mone. Amo-ɔ kinyi-o e gye kekyanɲe kepa ne mon' taa buɲ bo kuɲ mone anu-o. Na mon' nu Wuribware asen ne mo kufwiɲe timaa-o de na ɔ bo sa mone-ɔ. Aseɲ amo e gye mone kepan ne mone de a mon' bo ko-ɔ.*

¹⁸ Mon' waa amo-ɔ peɛɛ kebwarekore-ro. Na mon' dee kore kebwarekore san kemaa. Mon' sa a Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o dee gye mone nkpeɛ san kemaa ne mone e kore kebwarekore-ɔ. Amose-ɔ mon' kyinɲi lee idi-ro, na mone ma yowe eyee-ro. Mon' kore kebwarekore sa Wuribware asese peɛɛ san kemaa. ¹⁹ Na mon' kore kebwarekore sa ɲ gbaa mo feye Wuribware sa mo kanɔ a n tawe asen, na mo ya lee asen timaa-o kawu, kufu mon de mo. ²⁰ Aneɲ ne Kristoo a lee mo feye ɲ waa mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ se ne baa tii mo. Mon' kore kebwarekore sa mo feye n taare tawe asen timaa-o aneɲ ne a bware-o, na kufu mon de mo.

Kanɔka

²¹ Tikikus, ane kosobeɛ timaa na asoreɛ okyarɔpo ne ane e koore mo ane i gyi-o, e ba mone ase, na ɔ bo tawe asen ne a waa

* 6:17 Deere fotoo ne ɔ bo Ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ asuɲ 10-ro-o.

mò ase mfee-ò gywii mone. Ane aa mò e gye ne ane e waa ane nyanpe Yeesuu a kusun-o. ²² Mò i sun mò mò e kyorwe mone ase na ò nya tawe anej ne ane du-o, na mone nkpono nya di mone mme-ro.

²³ Ane kosobeεε-ana-ò feras, mò e kore ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kebwarekore feye bo sa mone kayeyuri na kekpa na kokoregyi. ²⁴ M bee mò e kore kebwarekore feye Wuribware yure bamò ne ba kpa ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo asen kasentij-no-o.

Filipii awuye

Wore ne Pɔɔl a kyorɛ bo kyonwe Filipii man-nɔ Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Mɔ, Pɔɔl, na Timotii ne ane gye Kristoo Yeesuu ayaafɔre-ɔ e gye ne ane e kyorɛ wɔre mɔ ane e kyonwe mone asɔree abrese na akyarɔpɔ na asese peee ne bo gya Kristoo Yeesuu si, ne bo te Filipii man-nɔ-ɔ.

² Mɔ e kore ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo nee feye bo sa mone nyure na kayeyuri.

Kebwarekore ne Pɔɔl e kore ɔ sa Filipii awuye-o

³ San kemaa ne mɔ ya fa mone mfeere, amɔ mone se-ɔ mɔ e sa Wuribware anse. ⁴⁻⁵ Aneɲ deɛ ne san kemaa ne mɔ e kore kebwarekore mɔ e sa mone peee-ɔ ne mɔ akatɔ i gyi, a lee feye mone a kya mɔ-rɔ Yeesuu Kristoo kunu si asen timaa kotɔwe kusun-o-ro lee haree kake nsi ne mone a kɔre asen timaa-o gyi-o bo fo mbeyɔmɔ. ⁶ Wuribware a gye ne ɔ lee kusun timaa mɔ kowaa mone nkponɔ-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ e kɔre a n gyi feye ɔ sa a mon' kya se aneɲ bo fo kake ne kusun-o e fo kee, ne Yeesuu Kristoo i kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ. ⁷ Mone asen bo mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ san kemaa. Aneɲ se-ɔ, a bware feye η kpa mone asen bweetɔ, a lee feye haree mɔ a da tiikpa feye mɔ a da mbeyɔmɔ, beee san ne mɔ a deɛ nya mɔ eyee η yere-rɔ mɔ e kaapo asen timaa-o gbaa ooo, Wuribware a sa mɔ aa mone kusun na nyure konko nee. ⁸ Wuribware fɔnfɔn nyi feye mɔ kekpa ne mɔ e kpa mone-ɔ a lee Kristoo Yeesuu fɔnfɔn ase nee, ne a gye kasentɲ.

⁹ Ketɔ ne mɔ e kore kebwarekore-ɔ e gye feye mone kekpa ne mone de-o dee tii si. Na ke kya se tii si aneɲ, na mon' nya ηu ketɔ ne Wuribware e kpa-ɔ lowe. Na mon' bee nya ηu ketɔ ne ki bware-o na ketɔ ne ke gye kebɔye-ɔ neeneɛ. ¹⁰ Aneɲ ne mone e taare, na mon' bo ηu ketɔ ne ke gye kitimaa-o, na mone nkponɔ-rɔ nya fwiiri, na ɔko ma taare nya kotɔko yere se bo porɔ mone kake nsi ne Yeesuu Kristoo i kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ. ¹¹ Mfaanɛ deɛ ne Yeesuu Kristoo e sa a mon' waa asun timaa. Mone kebɔryi i bware aneɲ, Wuribware e nya kedabe na nkyɔrɔ.

Pɔɔl ye ηkpa ooo ɔ kpa, lowi ooo ɔ kpa

¹² Mɔ kosobee-ana, mbeyɔmɔ mɔ e kpa a mon' ηu feye ketɔ ne kaa waa mɔ mfee-ɔ a sa ne asen timaa-o kotɔwe a yɔ akatɔ-rɔ. ¹³ Ketɔ ne ke gye nkpeɛ-ɔ e gye feye asoogyaa awuye ne ba deere mɔ se Roma owure dabe a tiikpa-ɔ mfee-ɔ na ɔkemaa ne ɔ bo man mɔ-rɔ-ɔ nyi feye aneɲ ne mɔ e waa Kristoo

kusun-o si wɔrɛ kpen nɛ baa tii mɔ. ¹⁴ Kenyɔsɛpɔ-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ mɔ a bɔ tiikpa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, Kristoo awuye nɛ bɔ te maŋ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ a nya ŋkɔnɔ ba tɔwɛ abwaresɛŋ, na kufu mɔŋ de bamɔ, na ba nya ŋkɔnɔsɛɛ kake kemaa ba tii si.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kasɛŋtiŋ fɛraa, kikisi nɛ bɔkɔ i kisi mɔ-ɔ na kɔkwɛɛ sɛ nɛ ba tɔwɛ Kristoo asɛŋ anɛŋ. Amaa bamɔ bɔkɔ fɛraa ɛ tɔwɛ Kristoo asɛŋ, na kufu mɔŋ de bamɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ ba kpa mɔ asɛŋ, nɛ bɔ nyi damenanɛsɛ feyɛ a gye anɛŋ nɛ ŋ yɛrɛ Wuribware ayaa-rɔ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ asɛŋ timaa-o si nɛ n da tiikpa mɔ mfeɛ. ¹⁷ Amɔ bamɔ nɛ ba kisi mɔ-ɔ ɛ tɔwɛ Kristoo asɛŋ ba kpa kenyaɛ ba sa bamɔ eyɛɛ. Nɛ ba fa nɛɛ feyɛ bamɔ ɛ waa anɛŋ, ba sa a mɔ kakɔnɔ-rɔ nyɛra bɔ tii asɛŋ bweɛtɔ nɛ mɔ i ŋu tiikpa mfeɛ-ɔ sɛ.

¹⁸ Amaa a mɔŋ gye asɛŋ kɔ nɛ a tiri-o. Kɛtɔ nɛ ki tiri-o ɛ gye feyɛ bamɔ ɛ tɔwɛ asɛŋ-ɔ ɛkpa timaa si bɛɛɛ ɛbɔyɛ sɛ, Kristoo asɛŋ nɛ ba tɔwɛ. Anɛŋ bɔ mɔ kɔnɛ. ¹⁹ Amaa mɔ akatɔ i gyi a bɔ tii si, a lɛɛ feyɛ ŋ nyi feyɛ Wuribware ɛ ba mɔnɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ-ɔ na Yeessuu Kristoo a kufwiɛŋɛ timaa-o na ɔ bɔ lee mɔ lɛɛ tiikpa mfeɛ. ²⁰ Amaa kɛtɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ kpa, nɛ n de kemɔ tɛmaa-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ ma waa kɔtɔkɔ nɛ kɛ ɛ sa a n gyi ipeere daa-ɔ. N de tɛmaa feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ mɔ a nya wɔrɛ saŋ kemaa-ɔ, mɔ ɛ kya sɛ a n deɛ nya mɔ anɛŋ, na Wuribware nya taa mɔ eyɛɛ pɛɛɛ, hareɛ amɔ ɛ gye mɔ ŋkpa-rɔ bɛɛɛ mɔ lowi-ro ooo bɔ sa a Kristoo nya kenyaɛ dabe. ²¹ A lɛɛ feyɛ Kristoo wɔrɛ kpen nɛ n te bɔ sa. Nɛ mɔ-ɔ mɔ ya wu, mɔ ɛ nya ŋkpa sɔsɔ nɛ m bware n kyɔŋ mfeɛ a mmɔ-ɔ. ²² Sɛɛ n kyɛna na n deɛ waa kusun sa Kristoo, na ŋ nya asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ sa mɔ nɛɛ, bɛɛɛ ŋ wu nɛɛ ooo, mɔŋ nyi. ²³ Ŋkpa ooo, lowi ooo, mɔ ɛ kpa. Amaa mɔ ɛ yɔrɔwɛ feyɛ n lɛɛ ŋkpa mɔ-rɔ yɔ Kristoo asɛ. Amɔ ɛ gye nɛ weeteɛ a bware nɛnɛɛ. ²⁴ Amaa mɔnɛ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ ite ɛ gye nɛ a bware. ²⁵ Anɛŋ nɛ a bware bɔ sa mɔnɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ ɛ kɔrɛ a n gyi feyɛ mɔ ɛ kyɛna mɔnɛ asɛ a m bɔ yɔ, na ŋ nya kya mɔnɛ-rɔ a mɔn' dan kɔkɔrɛgyi-ro, na mɔnɛ akatɔ gyi Kristoo awuye kakyɛna-ɔ-rɔ. ²⁶ Anɛŋ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ ya ba mɔnɛ asɛ, bɔ lɛɛ mɔ sɛ-ɔ, mɔnɛ akatɔ i gyi, na mɔn' kyɔrɔ Kristoo Yeessuu.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mɔnɛ fɛraa, kɛtɔ kemaa ya waa mɔ gbaa ooo, mɔn' deɛ kyɛna feyɛ Kristoo awuye-o, anɛŋ nɛ a bware bɔ sa Kristoo kuŋu si asɛŋ timaa-o. Nɛ mɔnɛ ya taare waa mfaanɛɛ fɛraa, hareɛ gbaa mɔ ya nya mɔ eyɛɛ ba bɔ ka mɔnɛ kanɔ, bɛɛɛ mɔŋ nya ooo, mɔ i nu feyɛ mɔnɛ de kanɔ kɔŋkɔ mɔnɛ yɛrɛ-rɔ kenken, nɛ mɔnɛ a waa kanɔ mɔnɛ ɛ kɔ mɔnɛ ɛ sa Wuribware a kasɛŋtiŋ-o, na mɔnɛ mɔŋ sɛrɛ mɔnɛ adɔŋ. Anɛŋ sɛ-ɔ, Wuribware ɛ gye nɛ ɔ ba amɔ-ɔ a ɔ bɔ kaapɔ mɔnɛ adɔŋ-ɔ nɛnɛɛ feyɛ bɔ maa nya ŋkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔŋ de kɛɛ-ɔ, amaa mɔnɛ fɛraa, mɔnɛ ɛ nya anɛŋ a ŋkpa na kukyure-o.

²⁹ Ketɔ se ne mo e tɔwe amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ e gye feyɛ, a moŋ gye feyɛ Wuribware a sa mone kpa wɔre nee feyɛ mon' dee kɔre Kristoo gyi. Amaa ɔ beɛ sa mone kpa nee feyɛ mon' dee kperi Kristoo si ŋu asen. ³⁰ Ɔ teɛ mone nee feyɛ mon' bo kɔ ekɔ ne mone a deɛ ŋu feyɛ n deɛ mo e kɔ, ne mone i nu feyɛ n saŋ mo e kɔ emo mbeɔmɔ-ɔ.

2

Mon' kee aneŋ ne Kristoo a baa mɔ eyee kaase-ɔ

¹⁻² Mbeɔmɔ mo kɔsobɛɛ-ana, mo e kɔre a n gyi feyɛ mone i sure si feyɛ mone a gye Kristoo asese-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ kya mone-rɔ, ne mɔ kekpa ne ɔ kpa mone-ɔ e sa mone wɔre. M beɛ mo e kɔre a n gyi feyɛ mone e tɔwe feyɛ mone aa Wuribware a kufwiɛ timaa-o de kanɔ, ne mone e kpa mone kɔsobɛɛ-ana, ne mone i su bamo se. Amo e gye aneŋ fɛraa, mon' waa atɔ mɔ, na mo akatɔ nya gyi feyɛ mone de kanɔ, ne mone mfɛɛɛ gye ŋkɔŋkɔ, ne mone e kpa abɛɛ asen. ³ Mone ko ma kan waa ketɔ ne ke e kaapo feyɛ ɔ kpa kenyaɛ a ɔ sa mɔ eyee, na ɔ kaapo mɔ eyee-ɔ. Ɔkɛmaa baa mɔ eyee kaase mɔ kɔsobɛɛ ase, na ɔ dee fa feyɛ mɔ beɛko bo mɔ. ⁴ Ɔkɛmaa ma waa ketɔ ne ki i gyi mɔ wɔre akatɔ-ɔ, amaa ɔ waa ketɔ ne ki i gyi mɔ kɔsobɛɛ gbaa akatɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Ɔkɛmaa sa a mɔ mfɛɛɛ waa feyɛ Kristoo lee-o. Feyɛ aneŋ ne baa kyɔɛ Kristoo kuŋu si asen waa kilin mɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

⁶ “Ketɔ kɛmaa-rɔ, o du nee feyɛ Wuribware-ɔ.

Amaa mɔ-ɔ mɔ moŋ waa mɔ mfɛɛɛ
feyɛ ɔ ba mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ elen
na ɔ bo sa a mɔ aa Wuribware dee kii kɔkɔŋkɔ.

⁷ Ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ e gye feyɛ ɔ baa mɔ eyee kaase nee,
ne ɔ taa dimaadi koyowɔregyi,
ne oo kii nyin kpase,

ne ɔ waa feyɛ ɔko kenya-ɔ.

⁸ Hareɛ mɔ a bo kii sese dimaadi-o,
ne ɔ baa mɔ eyee kaase bo bu Wuribware kpa kɛmaa se.

Hareɛ amo a gye mɔ lowi ne Wuribware a kpa-ɔ
ne ŋkee oo wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se.

⁹ Amose-ɔ ne Wuribware a sa mɔ kedabe
ne ko kyɔ kedabe kɛmaa-ɔ.

Ne ɔ sa mɔ kenyaɛ
ne ko kyɔ kekɛmaa-ɔ.

¹⁰ Aneŋ se-ɔ, bamo ya nu Yeesuu kenyaɛ se,
amo ketɔ kɛmaa na ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ bo soso

na sweere mɔ se na sweere-ɔ kaase-ɔ
i kpuni aŋurii mɔ ayaa-rɔ.

¹¹ Na bamo pɛɛɛ faa-rɔ tɔwe feyɛ

Yeesuu Kristoo e gye bamo nyanpe,
na bo kyoro mo se Wuribware.”

Mone du nee feye kiferi ne ke e lanje-ro kibugyii-ro-o

¹² Amose-ɔ, mo anyare timaa, a tiri feye haree mo a mon bo mone ase-ɔ gbaa, mon' dee kya se bu mo feye ane ne mone a bu mo san ne m bo mone ase-ɔ. Mon' dee bu Wuribware, na mon' sere mo, na mon' dee waa asuŋ kenken sa mo, na mon' nya kaapo feye ɔ kyɔ morowe mone. ¹³ A lee feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ waa kusun kemaa mone nkrono-ro. Mo e gye ne ɔ sa ne mone nkrono e kpa mo kusun-o kowaa, ne mo gbaa e kya mone kemoo kowaa-ro. ¹⁴ Mon' waa keto kemaa na mone ma tee, na mone ma gyiiri ikii. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mfaanee ne mone e taare a mon' lee eboye-ro, na oko ma taare poro mone, na mon' kii Wuribware mo gyi-ana ne bo mon de eboye, ne bamo nkrono-ro a fwiiri-o. Mone a te ndoo a kaye mo-ro a asesε ne bo de mfeere boye na apoo-o-ro-o si-o, mone e gye ne mon' kra abwaresen ne a sa nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ-ro, na mon' bo kaapo ane a asesε-ɔ. Mone e gye ne mon' lanje-ro feye ane ne kiferi e lanje-ro kanye-o. Mone ya waa mfaanee feraa, mone se-ɔ, mo e taare a n kaapo mo eyee Kristoo akato-ro kake nsi ne ɔ bee o kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ, na a kaapo feye mo, Pɔɔl, mon sun kusun kenken sa mone bo twee. ¹⁷ Mone Kristoo kokoregyi ne mone de-o du nee feye mone a de kaboo mone e mo mone e lanje Wuribware-ɔ. Ne Wuribware e kpa feye n wu mfee, a bo mo kane, a lee feye mo ya wu, mo nkpa du nee feye nta ne baa twiiri wee kaboo ne bo de bo lanje Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ. ¹⁸ Ane deε ne mone gbaa, mon' sa a a waa mone kane, na mone akato gyi feye mo-ɔ.

Timotii na Ipafradiitus

¹⁹ N de temaa feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu e sa kpa na n sun Timotii mone ase nke mfene mo-ro, na ɔ nya bo tawe mone asen gywii mo, na wore nya nya mo. ²⁰ Mo wore e gye sese ne mo mfeere du feye mo lee-o. Ne kasentij si mone asen mo tiri mo bweeto. ²¹ Amaa bamo ne baa san-ɔ feraa, Yeesuu Kristoo asen mon tiri bamo, amoo amoo ne a gye bamo lee-o wore kpen. ²² N nyi feye mone fonfon kyoo mone nyi ane ne Timotii du-o. Mo aa mo a waa asen timaa-o kotowe kusun nee feye sese na mo gyi-o. ²³ Amose-ɔ, n de temaa feye mo ya nu keto ne ke e ba mo se-ɔ, mo i sun mo na m bo kyonwe mone ase. ²⁴ Amaa mo e kore a n gyi feye keto ma kyee, ane nyanpe e sa mo kpa feye m ba mone ase.

²⁵ Mbeyomoo mo e fa feye a tiri feye m ba ane kosobeε Ipafradiitus bo kyonwe mone. Mo aa mo ya waa kusun, ne ane gye Kristoo kusun-o-ro asoogyaa, ne mone a taa mo feye

mone kaboo sun bo kyonwe mo ase, na o dee kya mo-ro san kema ne a tiri mo-o. ²⁶ Mbeyom keto se ne n de mo mo e kyonwe mone-o e gye feye o nyinji mone bweeto. Aa tooaa mo bweeto feye mone a nu feye oo lo. ²⁷ Kasentij si feraa oo lo haree o dee a o wu. Amaa Wuribware a nu mo ewee na n gbaa mo ewee. Bo lee feye oo dee wu nee, weete mo i su a m bo tii mo aworefoo ne mo i gyi tiikpa mfee-o se. ²⁸ Amose-o mo akato a gyi feye mo a de mo mo e kyonwe mone, a lee feye mone ya bee nu mo, mone akato i gyi, na bo lee anen se-o, a sa a mo asen ne mo i nu-o kwaase. ²⁹ Amose-o mon' kooore mo kakatogyi-ro, na mon' sa mone nyanpe Kristoo anse na kusun. Anen a asese ne bo du feye mo-o bware feye mon' bu bamo. ³⁰ A lee feye oo waa siraa feye o wu a o bo sa Kristoo a kusun-o. Ne kasentij mo a ba a o bo kya mo-ro anen ne mone fonfon gbaa maa taare a mon' kya mo-ro-o, ne oo dee a o wu.

3

Anen ne Pooa yii bamo ne ba tenje atweetu-o si-o

¹ Mo kosobee-ana, pwee na n dee towe mo asen-o bo gye kee-o, mo e towe a n gywii mone feye bo lee anen ne mone gye ane nyanpe asese-o se-o, mon' sa a mone akato gyi. Keto maa tooaa mo feye m bee kyoree keto ne mo a kyoo kyoree bo kyonwe mone-o, a lee feye a kun mone, na a lee mone lee ebaye-ro.

² Mo i yii mone se feye mon' sa Yudaa awuye ko ne mo e tee bamo e igyono na ebaye awaapo na nyowore atenepo-o se. Bamo ne bo ye a tiri feye bo tenje Kristoo awuye peee atweetu-o ne n de. ³ Ane e gye ne ane e taare a ane towe feye baa tenje ane atweetu kasentij, n gye bamo, a lee feye ane feraa Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e gye ne o kya ane-ro, ne ane i sun Wuribware ane nkpono-ro kasentij-no-o. Amose-o, ane maa kyoro ane eyee bo lee keto ne baa waa ane nyowore-o se. Amaa ane e kyoro Kristoo. Mo ne ane e sa kedabe.

⁴ N dee mo e kpa nee, bo lee mo kayowore se-o, mo e taare a n kyoro mo eyee, a lee feye n de keto se ne n kyoro mo eyee-o kyon sese kema. ⁵ Mon' nu. Bamo a kowe mo-o, kake buruwasepo-o ne baa ten mo kotweetu. Isireeliinyi e gye mo. Ne mo a lee Benyamin a kasu-o-ro. Mo akowepo gye Heebrii awuye kasentij nee. Ne mo a gya ane mbraa ne Wuribware a sa ane Yudaa awuye-o si feye anen ne Farisii awuye-o a gya se-o. ⁶ Ne mo a kpa Wuribware a mbraa amo asen bweeto, haree mo a waa asoree awuye aworefoo. Ne mo a gya mbraa amo se peee anen ne oko maa taare a o poro mo feye ma gya mmoo se-o. ⁷ Amaa san-o n dee n ye amo peee gye asun timaa ne a pre Wuribware-o, amo mo mbeyom feraa mo a taa nee feye mo a waa bo twee nee, a lee feye n gya Kristoo si. ⁸⁻⁹ A lee feye n

nyi feyε mō i nyi mō nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu, a kyō kayε mō-rō ketō kemaa. Kasentij, bō lee mō se-ō, ketō kemaa ne n deε n de-o a fō. Ne mō a taa amō feyε a gye igyini nee, na η nya bō gyii Kristoo, na η kii mō sese. Ma lee taare a n tōwe feyε n gye sese timaa bō lee aneη ne mō a gya Wuribware a mbraa-ō se-ō se. Amaa mō kesese timaa-o a lee Wuribware ase nee. Ketō se ne n de kemō-ō e gye feyε mō e kōore Kristoo mō i gyi. ¹⁰ Ketō ne mō e kpa-ō e gye feyε n gyii Kristoo, na η nya keyaalen ne Wuribware a ba bō kyinji Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o kōkō. Ne mō e kpa a η ηu asen ne Kristoo a ηu-o, na η wu feyε aneη ne oo wu-o. ¹¹ Na Wuribware ya sure, na ɔ sa a η gbaa n kyinji lee lowi-ro yō ηkpa-rō.

Kristoonyi kakyena-rō du nee feyε mō a sere enaη-ō

¹² N gye sa ne η ye mō a kyō nya atō mō peee nee beee mō a kyō kii sese timaa lowe nee. Amaa m maa enaη se kenken, na η nya gya atō mō peee kra, na a kii mō lee feyε aneη deε ne Kristoo Yeesuu a kra mō, ne ɔ sa ne mō a kii mō sese-ō. ¹³ Mō kōsobee-ana, mon' fa feyε mō a kyō nya atō mō ne mō e kpa-ō. Amaa ketō ne mō e waa-ō e gye feyε n tan amō ne mō a yōwe bō sii kamεε-ō peee se, na η ηweenan kenken gya amō ne a bō akatō-rō-ō. ¹⁴ N sere enaη se mō e yō kee nee, na η ya nya ketannebu. Kemō e gye feyε Wuribware tee mō feyε m bōrō Kristoo Yeesuu si ya kyena mō ase soso.

¹⁵ To, ane peee ne ane mon' lee ane gye nyaagyi kōkōregyi-o-ro-o sure ketō ne mō a deη tōwe mō-ō se. Ne ɔkō mō e ma sure si, Wuribware e gye ne o lee-ro, na ɔ bō kaapo mō. ¹⁶ Kanō ηkemmaa ooo, mon' sa a ane dee gya ekpa ne ane a kyō gya se bō fō mbeyōmō-ō se.

¹⁷ Mō kōsobee-ana, mon' kase mō-rō. Na mon' kase bamō ne bō gya ane tōkaapo a ekpa-ō se-ō-rō. ¹⁸ Ketō se ne mō e tōwe amō-ō e gye feyε ane bōkō bō-rō ne bamō kakyena-rō e kaapo feyε bō mon' sure ane atō kēkaapo-ō se. Baa kine kunu asen ne ane e kaapo bō lee Kristoo kuwu kiyii kpare-abee-rō-ō se-ō. Mō a kyō tōwe bamō asen gywii mon' iluwi bweetō. Amaa mbeyōmō n de akyuku nee mō e tōwe mō i gywii mon'. ¹⁹ Bamō ηkpa kee-ō, ba yō aworefoō deekpa-rō nee. A lee feyε ba kpa ateese bō kyō aneη ne ba kpa Wuribware-ō. Atō ne weete bō peere-o, ne bamō fēraa ba kaapo eyee amō se. Kaye mō-rō atō wōre asen mfere ne bamō fēraa ba fa. ²⁰ Amaa ane fēraa ane gye Wuribware se agyi nee, ne ane gywii ane ɔmōrōwepō na nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kelee soso ba-ō. ²¹ Mō ya ba, o kyurowi ane nyōwōre mō ne m mon' bō leη-ō, na ɔ bō buruwi nyōwōre ne n tōre se, ne η kpen eyee feyε mō lee-o. Keyaalen ne ɔ ba a ɔ bō waa amō-ō deε ne ɔ ba a ɔ bō baa atō peee mō kaase.

4

Mon' yere kenken feye Kristoo awuyɛ-o

¹ Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana nɛ mɔ ɛ kpa mɔnɛ asɛn bweɛtɔ, nɛ mɔ ɛ kpa mɔnɛ kɛbɛɛnɔ, nɛ mɔnɛ kakyɛna-rɔ bɔ mɔ kɔnɛ, nɛ ka sa nɛ mɔ ɛ kaapɔ mɔ ɛyɛɛ-ɔ, ɲ yɛ, mon' yere anɛ nyanɲɛ a kɛbɛgya-ɔ sɛ kenken.

² Mbeyɔmɔ, mɔ ɛ kore mɔnɛ akyɛɛ, fɔ Yodiya na fɔ Sintikee, nɛɛ feyɛ mɔnɛ a tɛɛ mɔnɛ gye sɛsɛ na mɔ kowɛbɛɛ anɛ nyanɲɛ a kokowɛbɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ sɛ-ɔ, mon' waa kanɔ. ³ Nɛ m bɛɛ mɔ ɛ kore fɔ Sisigoo (fɔ kenyaɛ kaasɛ ɛ kaapɔ feyɛ Narebɛɛpɔ-kasɛntin) feyɛ fɔ kya akyɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ baa waa kusun kenken sa nɛ asɛɛ a nu asɛn timaa-o. Sosɔ nɛ Wuribware de wɔrɛ kɔ nɛ ɔɔ kyɔrɛɛ bamɔ nɛ ba nya ɲkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔnɛ de kɛɛ-ɔ anyarɛ waa-rɔ. Akyɛɛ amɔ na Kɛlɛmɛns na bamɔ nɛ mɔ aa bamɔ a waa kusun-o anyarɛ bɔ wɔrɛ amɔ-rɔ.

⁴ Mon' sa a mɔnɛ akatɔ gyi san kemaa, a lɛɛ feyɛ mɔnɛ gye anɛ nyanɲɛ Kristoo asɛɛ nɛɛ. M bɛɛ ɲ yɛ, mon' sa a mɔnɛ akatɔ gyi.

⁵ Mon' sa a ɔkɛmaa ɲu feyɛ mɔnɛ a yuri mɔnɛ ɛyɛɛ. A san kafwɛɛ, anɛ nyanɲɛ i kinɲi a ɔ ba. ⁶ Mɔnɛ ma sa a kotɔko asɛn tɔɔraa mɔnɛ. San kemaa nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ kore kɛbwarekore-ɔ, mon' sa Wuribware anɛsɛ. ⁷ Mɔnɛ ya waa amɔ-ɔ, Wuribware ɛ sa mɔnɛ mɔ kayɛɛyuri. Mɔ kayɛɛyuri-o kyɔ bweɛtɔ hareɛ gbaa anɛ maa taarɛ a anɛ nu kamɔ kaasɛ lowɛ. Ka kyɛna mɔnɛ ɲkponɔ na mfɛɛrɛ-rɔ, na mon' nya kya sɛ kii Kristoo Yeesuu asɛɛ.

⁸ Mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana, ɲkee mon' dɛɛ fa atɔ timaa nɛ a de kenyaɛ-ɔ mfɛɛrɛ na atɔ nɛ a gye kasɛntin, nɛ a sa sɛsɛ kɛdabɛ, nɛ a bware, nɛ a mɔnɛ de iyisi, nɛ a gyi akatɔ, nɛ a sa nɛ ba kyɔrɔ sɛsɛ-ɔ. ⁹ Na mon' dɛɛ waa atɔ pɛɛɛ nɛ mɔ a kaapɔ mɔnɛ, na amɔ nɛ mɔnɛ a ɲu feyɛ mɔ a waa-ɔ. Na kayɛɛyuri sapɔ-ɔ Wuribware gya mɔnɛ kamɛɛ.

Pɔɔl a sa bamɔ anɛsɛ feyɛ bamɔ a ke mɔ atɔ-ɔ

¹⁰ Mbeyɔmɔ, mɔnɛ a bɛɛ sa nɛ mɔ kakyɛna nɛ n te bɔ sa Wuribware-ɔ a waa kɔnɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ mbeyɔmɔ mɔnɛ a bɛɛ kaapɔ anɛn nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ kpa mɔ asɛn-ɔ. ɲ nyi feyɛ mɔnɛ ɛ kpa mɔ asɛn san kemaa, amaa aa kyɛɛ feyɛ mɔnɛ a nya kpa bɔ kaapɔ feyɛ mɔnɛ ɛ kpa mɔ asɛn. ¹¹ N gye kotɔko nɛ mɔ ɛ kpa-ɔ sɛ nɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ amɔ-ɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ ɲ nyi feyɛ kɛtɔ kemaa nɛ n de-o a baare sa mɔ. ¹² San kɔ, mɔnɛ de sɛyɛ, san kɔ mɔ, n de atɔ bweɛtɔ. Tɔn kemaa nɛ m bɔ san kemaa-ɔ, ɲ nyi anɛn nɛ mɔ ɛ kra mɔ ɛyɛɛ-ɔ. Hareɛ mɔ ya nya gyi kponɛ, bɛɛɛ akonɲ i de mɔ ooo, a bware. Hareɛ n de bweɛtɔ, bɛɛɛ n de kafwɛɛ ooo, a bware. ¹³ A lɛɛ feyɛ Kristoo ɛ gye nɛ ɔ sa mɔ keyaalenɲ nɛ, kɛtɔ

kemaa ya tō mō, ne mō e taare n de keyaalen-ɔ, mō i gyi kemo se.

¹⁴ Amaa mone a waa atɔ feye mone a kya mō-rɔ san ne asen a tō mō-ɔ. ¹⁵ Mō aa mone peee nyi damenanse feye san ne ane a lee Yeesuu kunu si asen timaa-o kotɔwe mone Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ, ne baa gya mō lee mfen-ɔ se, mone dooo e gye asoree awuye ne mone a kya mō-rɔ. San amō-ɔ, mone ya nya kotɔko, mō dɛ mō ya nya, ne mō ya nya nyure, mone dɛ mone ya nya. ¹⁶ Kasentij si, san ne m bō Tisalonikaa man-nɔ, ne ketɔ a tiri mō bweetɔ-ɔ, mone e gye ne mone a kya mō-rɔ iluwi kanɔ ŋkɔ. ¹⁷ A mon gye feye m bee mō e kpa a mon' sa mō atanne nee. Ketɔ ne ki gyi mō akatɔ-ɔ e gye feye san kemaa ne mone e sa mō kotɔko-ɔ, Wuribware e sa ne mone kapotee ne o de ɔ sa mone sosɔ-ɔ i tii si. ¹⁸ Amose-ɔ mō e kpa a mon' nu feye ketɔ ne mō a nya lee mone ase-ɔ gbaa kyɔ ketɔ ne ki tiri mō-ɔ. Mō a nya ketɔ ne mone a taa sa Ipafradiitus na ɔ bō kyonwe mō-ɔ. Aa baare sa mō. Ketɔ ne mone a bō kyonwe mō-ɔ du nee feye alɔnɔtɔ ne a bō kone, ne a gyi Wuribware akatɔ, ne ɔ kɔre-ɔ. ¹⁹ Ne kotɔko e bō-rɔ ne ki tiri mone, Wuribware e den ɔ sa mone, a lee feye nyure ne ane a borɔ Kristoo Yeesuu si nya-ɔ kyɔ bweetɔ. ²⁰ Mon' sa a ane se Wuribware nya kedabe na wuraa nsu peee. Ameye.

²¹ Mō e ka mone okemaa ne ɔ gya Kristoo Yeesuu si-o kanɔ. Ane kosobee-ana ne bō bō mō ase-ɔ peee mɔ e ka mone kanɔ. ²² Wuribware asese ne bō gye Roma owure dabe a lɔn-ɔ-rɔ awuye-o na Wuribware a asese ne bō tii si bō bō mfee-ɔ e ka mone kanɔ.

²³ Mō e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone. Ameye.

Kolosii awuye

Wore ne Pɔɔl a kyorɛɛ bo kyonwe Kolosii man-na Kristoo awuye-o

¹⁻² Mo, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a lee mo feye η kii Kristoo Yeesuu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-o oko na ane kosobɛɛ Timotii e gye ne ane e kyorɛɛ wore mo ane e kyonwe Wuribware asesɛ ne mone te Kolosii man-na, ne ane aa mone a yere Yeesuu Kristoo kokɔɔregyi si kii akowebɛɛ-o. Mo e kore kebwarekore feye ane se Wuribware yure mone, na o sa mone kayeyuri.

Anɛn ne Pɔɔl a kore kebwarekore sa bamo-o

³ San kemaa ne ane e kore ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo mo se Wuribware kebwarekore-o, mone se-o ane e sa mo anse. ⁴ A lee feye ane a nu anɛn ne mone e kɔɔre Wuribware mone i gyi-o, na anɛn ne mone e kpa Wuribware asesɛ asɛn-o. ⁵ Ketɔ se ne mone e waa amo-o e gye feye mone gywii ketɔ timaa ne Wuribware a taa bo beya soso gywii mone-o nee. San ne oko a tawe Wuribware kasɛntin-o gywii mone-o, ne mone a nu amo asɛn. ⁶ Asɛn timaa bo lee Yeesuu kunju si mo dɛɛ e gye ne a sanɛn-ro a yo sweere mo se ton kemaa, ne a baa nyure. Anɛn dɛɛ ne aa kya se sa mone nyure mone kakyena-ro lee haree kake ne mone a nu asɛn-o, ne mone a nu kaase, ne mone a sure si feye kasɛntin ne Wuribware a ηu mone ewɛɛ. ⁷ Ipafras ne ane e kpa mo asɛn bweeto-o ase ne mone a suye amo-o lee. Anɛ aa mo e gye ne ane e waa kusun konko ane e sa Kristoo. Ne ane e kɔɔre mo ane i gyi mo kusun ne o kperi mone se o waa o sa Kristoo-o-ro. ⁸ Mo ya tawe kekpa ne Wuribware a kufwiɛne timaa-o a sa mone-o asɛn gywii ane.

⁹ Amose-o lee haree kake ne ane a nu mone asɛn-o, ane mon tɛɛ yowe kokore kebwarekore sa mone. Ketɔ ne ane gye ηkpɛɛ ane e kore-o e gye feye Wuribware a kufwiɛne-o sa mone kanyiasɛn, na mon' nya nu ketɔ ne ke e pre mo-o kaase lowe. ¹⁰ Mfaanɛɛ ne mone kakyena-ro i baare a ka sa ane nyanpe kpa kemaa se, na mo akato gyi ane se, na mon' nya kyena kakyena ne ka sa a mon' dee waa kedamenanɛɛ, na mone Wuribware kigyii waa kokyɔ bo tii si-o. ¹¹ Nyɔsep-o ane e kore kebwarekore nee feye Wuribware taa mo keyaalen dabɛ-o bo sa mone keyaalen, na mon' nya taare nyite aworefɔɔ kemaa ne mone i gyi bo lee anɛn ne mone gya Kristoo a ekpa-o se-o se. ¹² Amo-o ya ba anɛn fɛraa, mone e ba kakatogyi a mon' bo sa ane se Wuribware anse, a lee feye o sa ne mone a fo feye mon' yo mo ase. Na mon' ya nya ato timaa ne o taa bo beya,

na ɔ bɔ sa mɔ asesε mfeɲ ne mɔ kelanɲerɔ e lanɲe-rɔ-ɔ. ¹³ A lee feyε ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ e gye feyε Wuribware a lee ane lee kibugyii ne ki de ane keyaalen-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ sa ne ane a tii mɔ gyi ne ɔ kpa mɔ asenɲ bweetɔ-ɔ kuwure-o si. ¹⁴ Ane dεε ane gye Ɖbɔnsam anya nee, ne Kristoo a kɔɔre ane lee Ɖbɔnsam ase, ne ane a nya ane eyee, ne ɔ sa ne Wuribware a taa ane ebɔye bo ke ane.

Aneɲ ne Kristoo du-o na ketɔ ne ɔ waa sa ane-ɔ

¹⁵ Ane ya deɲ ɲu Kristoo,

amɔ ane a ɲu Wuribware

ne ɔkɔ moɲ tεε ɲu-o nee.

Mɔ a gye Wuribware mɔ gyi wɔre kpen-o si-o,

mɔ e deɲ o gyi ketɔ kɛmaa

ne Wuribware a tweε-ɔ se kuwure.

¹⁶ Mɔ se ne Wuribware a bɔrɔ

tweε ketɔ kɛmaa ne ane kee-ɔ

na ketɔ kɛmaa ne ane moɲ kee-ɔ

ne ke bɔ sosɔ na kaase-ɔ.

Wuribware mbɔɔ ne ɔ sa bamɔ

keyaalen ewɔrese ewɔrese-ɔ gbaa,

mɔ se ne Wuribware a bɔrɔ tweε bamɔ.

Kasɛɲtiɲ si mɔ se ne Wuribware a bɔrɔ tweε ketɔ kɛmaa,

ne ɔ taa amɔ pεεε bɔ sa mɔ.

¹⁷ O te pwεε ne Wuribware a dεε tweε ketɔ kɛmaa.

Mɔ e gye ne ɔ deere ketɔ kɛmaa se,

ne ɔ sa ne a du kyεkyεε.

¹⁸ Kristoo amɔ e gye asɔree kuɲu.

Asɔree awuye du nee feyε

bamɔ a gye mɔ kayɔwɔre-ɔ,

a lee feyε mɔ ya lee asɔree kaase.

Mɔ ya bee gye ɲkpeε kyinɲi lee lowi-ro,

ne mɔ wɔre e gye ne o kii ketɔ kɛmaa owure.

¹⁹ A gye Wuribware kepre feyε

Yeesuu de keyaalen ne mɔ, Wuribware fɔɲfɔɲ, de-o,

²⁰ na ɔ nya ba mɔ lowi

ne oo wu kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ se-ɔ

bɔ lɔɲɔ Wuribware na ketɔ kɛmaa

ne ke bɔ sosɔ na sweere-ɔ keboɲtɔ-rɔ,

na ɔ bee nya baa kayeyuri bamɔ keboɲtɔ-rɔ.

Fɔ e kpa Wuribware se koyɔ, amɔ fɛraa kɔɔre gyi kenken

²¹ Mone mfeere na awaase bɔye-ɔ se-ɔ, mone aa Wuribware a teɲ-nɔ san kɔ, ne mone a kii mɔ adɔɲ. ²² Amaa mbeyɔmɔ

fɛraa Kristoo a taa mɔ eyee bɔ sa mone, ne oo wu bɔ lɔɲɔ mone aa Wuribware keboɲtɔ-rɔ, na ɔ nya sa a mon' fɔ Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ, na mone ɲkponɔ-rɔ fwiiri, na mone moɲ de

bɔyɛ kɔ, na bɔ yere amɔ se pɔrɔ mone. ²³ Amaa mone maa taare a mon' yere Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ, na mone ma gyi kepɔ, amɔ mone a kya se kɔɔre Kristoo gyi feraa. Na mon' yere kenken feye kidenbee ne ba pwεε kemɔ nεnεε-ɔ. Na mone ma sa a ɔkɔ lee mone lee temaa ne mone de feye mone e yɔ Wuribware se, ne mone asen timaa bɔ lee Yeessu kunu si-o kunu a sa mone-ɔ-rɔ. Asese ewɔrese ewɔrese kemaa ne bɔ bɔ tɔŋ kemaa-ɔ a nu asen timaa mɔ. Na mɔ, Pɔɔl, mɔ e gye Wuribware keyaafɔre ne mɔ e tɔwe asen timaa-o.

Asen kweerɔse ne Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo bɔ ane ase

²⁴ Na mbeyɔmɔ mɔ awɔrefɔɔ mɔ ne mɔ i gyi bɔ lee anen ne mɔ e waa kusun mɔ e sa Kristoo-o si-o bɔ mɔ kɔne, a lee feye mone se ne mɔ i gyi amɔ. Awɔrefɔɔ ne a san, na weetee Kristoo gyi-o ne mɔ i gyi-o. Ketɔ ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye mone asere awuye e gye mɔ kayɔwɔre, ne mone ne mɔ i gyi awɔrefɔɔ mɔ e sa. ²⁵ Mɔ, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a sa ne mɔ i sun mɔ e sa asere-ɔ, ne ɔ taa abwaresen pεεε kɔtɔwe gywii asese kusun-o bɔ sa. ²⁶ Wuribware a ba abwaresen mɔ bɔ kweerɔ kenana kemaa se kyee, ne mbeyɔmɔ ɔ bɔ lee bɔ kaapo mɔ asese. ²⁷ Kasentɔŋ si, ɔ kra mɔ mfεere feye o lee mɔ asen kweerɔse mɔ a ɔ bɔ kaapo mɔ asese. Asen mɔ bɔ dwii, ne a kpen eyee, ne a gye kaye-rɔ asese pεεε asen. Asen kweerɔse mɔ katɔŋ e gye feye Kristoo bɔ mone ase, ne mɔ se-ɔ mone de temaa feye mone e nya kedabe soso. ²⁸ Amɔ-ɔ se ne ane e tɔwe Kristoo asen ane i gywii asese pεεε. Ne ane de kanyiasen pεεε ne ane de-o ane i yii asese se, na ane e kaapo ɔkemaa, na ane nya sa a ɔkemaa kii Kristoonyi kasentɔŋ. ²⁹ Amɔse se ne m maa se n de keyaalen dabe ne ɔ sa mɔ-ɔ mɔ e waa mɔ kusun kenken-o nee.

2

¹ Mɔ e kpa a mon' nu anen ne mɔ a sun kenken sa mone Kolosii awuye na Lodikiya awuye na bamɔ ne bɔ mon tεε nu mɔ-ɔ. ² Mɔ e waa amɔ-ɔ nee na mon' nya nya wɔre, na mon' nya kpa abεε asen, na mon' waa kanɔ konkɔ. Mfaanεε ne mone kanyiasen i tii si bɔ fɔ san ne mone i nu Wuribware kanyiasen kweerɔse-ɔ kaase, na mon' kɔɔre kamɔ gyi lowe. ³ Kristoo fɔŋfɔŋ e gye Wuribware kanyiasen kweerɔse-ɔ. Kristoo fɔŋfɔŋ ase ne mone e taare a mon' nya kanyiasen pεεε, na mon' nu Wuribware atɔ kweerɔse-ɔ kaase lowe. A lee feye a gye atɔ damenanse na atɔ timaa nee.

⁴ Mɔ e tɔwe amɔ-ɔ mɔ i gywii mone nee, na ɔkɔ ma nya taa kayeba kanyiasen bɔ penna mone. ⁵ Haree mɔ a mon bɔ mone ase-ɔ gbaa ooo, mone asen bɔ mɔ mfεere-rɔ. Mɔ akatɔ a

gyi feyε mō a ηu feyε mōne yere mōne Kristoo kōkōre gyi-o-ro kenken, na mōne ma yō mfee mōne e ba mfee.

Mon' sa apennapo ne bō de dimaadi kanyiasen-ō se

⁶ Amose-ō mōne a tεε kōre Kristoo feyε ɔ gye mōne nyanpe-ō feraa, mon' gya mō se anen ne a kaapo feyε mōne gye mō aseε-ō. ⁷ Na mōne gbaa mon' dee nya keyaalen lee Kristoo ase feyε anen ne kiyii e nya kemō ateese ke e lee sweere-ō, na feyε anen ne lōn ne baa pwεε bō yera afore se-ō de keyaalen-ō, na anen ne mōne a kōre ketō ne mōne a suye lee ane ase-ō gyi-o nya tii si, na a waa mōne kōne.

⁸ Amaa mon' sa apennapo-ō se. Mon' sa aseε ne bō de dimaadi kanyiasen na ayeba ba penna mōne, na mon' nya kii bamō agyasepo-ō se. A lee feyε bamō kanyiasen-ō mon' lee Kristoo ase nee. Kaa lee ananatō ne kaye mō-rō aseε e kaapo-ō ase nee.

⁹ Kristoo ne ɔ bō kii seεε dimaadi-o e gye ne o de Wuribware a keyaalen-ō pεεε, ¹⁰ ne ηkee mō keyaalen a bō kyena mōne ηkpon-ō-rō. Mō e gye Wuribware a mbō pεεε ne bō de keyaalen sosō-ō bamō nyanpe.

¹¹ Ketō ne kō kyō-ō e gye feyε Kristoo ya bee tenne mōne atweetu. N gye sa ne η ye mō fōfōn ya kra sekan bō tenne mōne atweetu. Amaa mō ya lee mōne lee mōne ebōye-rō. ¹² Ketō ne kō kyō amō-ō e gye feyε, san ne baa bō mōne asuu-o, a du nee feyε bamō a pure mōne aa Kristoo kegyeranṭa-rō-ō. Anen ne mōne a kōre gyi feyε Wuribware a ba mō elen bō kyinji Kristoo lee lowi-ro si, ne san ne bamō a bō mōne asuu, ne mōne a kōsō lee nkyu-o-ro-o, a du nee feyε mōne aa Kristoo a kyinji ba kakyena popwεε-rō. ¹³ San-ō mōne deε mōne du nee feyε aseε ne baa wu-o. A lee feyε mōne a deε mōne te ebōye-rō-ō, a du nee feyε mōne a wu-o. Amaa Wuribware a sa mōne kakyena popwεε feyε anen ne ɔ sa Kristoo-o deε. Ne ɔ taa ane ebōye bō ke ane-ō nee. ¹⁴ A du nee feyε mō a ten asenkparegyi ne a bō Mosis a mbraa wōre-ō-rō, ne aa kaapo feyε ane deε ane gye ebōye awaapo-ō. Ne a du feyε mō a taa wōre-ō lee-rō, ne ɔ da mō bō mera mō kiyii kpare-abεε-rō-ō se-ō. ¹⁵ Kristoo a wu kiyii kpare-abεε-rō-ō se-ō se-ō, ne ɔ kō gyi Wuribware a mbō bōye ne bō deε bō de keyaalen sosō-ō se, ne ɔ kra bamō, ne oo ηure bamō, ne ɔ gye ηkpeε, na bō gya se, na ipeere de bamō.

¹⁶ Amose se-ō mōne ma sa a ɔkō yere ketō ne mōne i gyi na kemō ne mōne i nuu-o si, na ɔ nya porō mōne. Mōne bee mōne ma sa a ɔkō tōwe gywii mōne feyε a tiri feyε mon' gya oferi popwεε kake gyenkpεεε a mbraa-ō se-ō, bεεε anen ne mon' bu kukyure kake-o, bεεε mon' gyi kasu kanō ngyanṅe kēmaa. ¹⁷ A lee feyε Wuribware a sa Yudaa awuye anen a mbraa-ō feyε

bọ gya se, na bọ nyin̄ji si san̄ kẹmaa feyε ọkọ e kpa a ọ ba. Mbraa amọ du nee feyε ọkọ kuyayu ne ke gye mọ nkpeε-ọ. Mọ ne ọ ba-ọ, mọ e gye Kristoo. ¹⁸ Amose-ọ, ọkọ ya tawe feyε mon' baa mone eyee kaase, na mon' sun̄ Wuribware mbọ ne bọ bọ soso-ọ, mone ma kan̄ kọre gyi, na a kun̄ mone Wuribware se koyọ. Sese suyo yere kotoko ne ọ ye Wuribware a lee bọ kaapo mọ dee-ro-o si nee ne ọ tawe ane. Ne sese-ọ e kaapo mọ eyee amọ se, amaa mọ-ọ mọ mon̄ gye seye, a lee feyε mọ mfeere a lee kaye mọ-ro nee. ¹⁹ Ane a sese-ọ a kine Kristoo, ne ọ mon̄ lee o tii Kristoo si. Amaa Kristoo mọ du nee feyε sese kun̄u-o (ne ane Kristoo awuye-o mọ gye mọ kayoware.) Abowii na ekyakpa na akyiini e gye ne a de ane kun̄u-ro bọ kya ane nyoware se. Kpa mọ se ne Wuribware gya se ọ sa ne kayoware e dan̄. Ane dεε ne Kristoo e sa ne mọ asoree e dan̄.

²⁰⁻²¹ To, mone kikii Kristoo akọregyipo a sa ne mone a nya mone eyee lee ananato ne kaye-ro asese e kaapo-ọ se. A du feyε mone a wu Kristoo a lowi ne oo wu-o. Ne emene se ne mone kakyena-ro san̄ ka du feyε mone a gye kaye mọ-ro asese-ọ nee? Mone gya akisitọ bweeto se. Amọ ako e gye feyε, “Mone ma kra keto mọ-ro, mone ma gyi keto mọ, mone ma daborọ keto mọ na kemọ-ọ na kemọ-ọ.” ²² Akisitọ mọ peee, sese ya gyi amọ beee mọ ya nuu amọ, keto a den̄ lowe nee. Sese dimaadi ya sa asese akisitọ mọ peee. ²³ Akisitọ mọ du nee feyε kanyiasen̄ bọ amọ-ro, a lee feyε a len̄ asese ne ba bun̄je ba sun̄ Wuribware mbọ, na ba baa bamọ eyee kaase, ne a sa ne ba waa bamọ eyee aworefo. Amaa kasent̄in̄ feraa a mon̄ de keyaalen̄ asese mfeere boye se na bamọ nyoware se.

3

¹ Amaa mone feraa, mone a nya kakyena popwee. A du feyε mone a yowe mone kakyena dedaa-ọ bọ sii kegyeranta-ro, ne mone a kyin̄ji lee lowi-ro feyε Kristoo-o. Amose-ọ, mon' dee kpa ato ne a bọ Wuribware se mfen̄ ne Kristoo te kuwuregya se Wuribware kigyise si-o. ² Mone ma kan̄ taa mone mfeere bọ don̄jo kaye mọ-ro ato se, amaa mon' taa mone mfeere bọ don̄jo ato ne a bọ soso-ọ se. ³ Mone kakyena dedaa-ọ a wu, ne baa pure kamo, ne Kristoo a taa mone kakyena popwee-ọ bọ kweero Wuribware ase, ne ọ deere se neene ọ sa mone. ⁴ Kristoo e gye mfen̄ ne ane kakyena popwee mọ ne ane te-ro-o a lee-ọ. Mọ kebo kin̄ji lee soso bee ba-ọ, mone e yọ mọ ase, na mọ kedabe na wuraa-o bọ kii mone lee.

Ane ne Kristoo awuye kyena-ọ

⁵ Amose-ọ mon' yowe keborogyi ne mone dεε mone bọ kemọ-ro-ọ bọ twee. Amọ ako e gye kakyekpa na kanyarekpa na ayusen̄ mfeere boye na nyasepee. (Nyasepee mọ du nee

feyε fō a sunj kayε-rō atō fō e yōwε Wuribware-ō.) ⁶ Wuribware dunj i fwii bamō ne ba waa atō mō-ō se. ⁷ Mōne kakyena dedaa-ō-rō, atō mō se ne mōne a gya.

⁸ Amaa mbeyōmō fεraa, mon' yōwε mōne keborōgyi bōye ne mōne de-o, na mōne ma lεε sa a mōne idunj fwii, na mōne ma lεε nya kinēntin. Na mōne ma lεε kisi abεε, na mōne ma lεε sa senja bō kye mōne kosobεε-ana bεεε mon' saare bamō. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mōne ma kanj ba abεε ayεba. Mon' yōwε amō pεεε kōwaa, a lee feyε mōne du nee feyε sεsε a bunj mō aprakεε, ne o bunji, ne ɔ taa awaagya popwεε bun-o. Mōne ɔkεmaa a kii sεsε popwεε ne mōne ɔtweepō Wuribware maa se o kyurōwi mōne, na mon' nya lee Kristoo sanj kεmaa mō. Mfaanεε ne mōne e yere se, na mon' bō gyii mō lowε. ¹¹ Mōne a maa se mōne i kyurōwi, na mon' nya kii feyε Kristoo-o si-o, a kaapo nee feyε Kristoo awuye pεεε ta. ɔkō monj lee ɔ kweε. Griiki awuye monj kweε, ne Yudaa awuye kweε, ne bamō ne ba tenjε atweetu-o monj kweε, ne bamō ne bō monj tenjε-ō kweε. Hareε sweere kō se asεsε na ɔkō se asεsε ooo, bεεε mōne senja gye ɔkonjko bεεε ɔ monj gye ooo, bεεε bō gye anya bεεε bō gye agyi ooo, ɔkō monj lee ɔ kweε. Amō Kristoo wōre e gye ne ɔ kyō bamō kεmaa. Kristoo bō bamō pεεε ase.

¹² Mōne gye asεsε ne Wuribware a lee feyε mon' kii mō lee-o nee. Ne ɔ kpa mōne asenj bweetō. Amōse se-ō mon' deε waa atō kpeyaa. Mon' ŋu abεε ewεε, na mon' waa mōne bεεko-ana kedamenanjsε. Na mon' deε baa eyee kaase sa abεε. Na mon' deε bu atō, na mon' waa kanyite. ¹³ ɔkō ya waa fō kεmaa kesenj kō, fō ma benjaa mō. Sanj kεmaa ne ɔkō ya waa fō asenj, fō taa mō ebōye bō ke mō. Mon' taa bōkō ebōye bō ke bamō feyε anen ne ane nyanjpe a taa mōne lee bō ke mōne-ō. ¹⁴ Ketō ne ke bee ki tiri-o e gye feyε mon' deε kpa abεε asenj, a lee feyε kekpa e gye ne ke e sa ne asεsε e waa kanō konjko lowε. ¹⁵ Kristoo a tee mōne feyε mon' bō kyena kayeeyuri-ro, na mon' waa kanō konjko-ō se-ō, mon' waa ketō kεmaa ne ɔ tōwε-ō, na o yuri mōne ŋkponō. Na mon' sa mō anjsε sanj kεmaa. ¹⁶ Kristoo asenj-ō de atō timaa amō-rō. Ne mōne ya sa ne aa sii mōne ŋkponō-rō mōne e taare a mon' ba kanyiasenj bō kaapo abεε anen ne mōne e waa kedamenanjsε-ō, na anen ne mōne i kine ebōye kōwaa-ō. Na mon' ba ilin ewōrese ewōrese bō kyōrō Wuribware. Na mon' sa a ketō ne mōne de mōne e sa Wuribware anjsε-ō a lee mōne ŋkponō-rō. ¹⁷ Amōse-ō ketō kεmaa ne mōne e waa-ō bεεε mōne e tōwε-ō, mon' waa kεmō, na mon' tōwε kεmō, ane nyanjpe Yeessu kenya-re-rō. Na mon' borō Yeessu si bō sa ane se Wuribware anjsε.

¹⁸ Akyee ne mōne a waareε-ō, mon' deε bu mōne akuri. Anen e gye ne a bware feyε Kristoo akyee waa.

¹⁹ Anyare ne mone ma mone a waaree-o ma, mon' dee kpa mone aka asen, na mone ma waa bamo daa boye.

²⁰ Mone ne mone gye nyaagyi-o ma, mon' gya mone akowepo no se kpa kema se, a lee feye a bware feye Kristoo awuye nyaagyi waa anen.

²¹ Na mone ne mone gye akowepo-o ma, mone ma waa keto ne ki i fwii mone agyi idun-o. N gye anen, bamo abaa-ro e yore.

²² Mone ne mone gye anya-o ma, mon' dee bu mone anyanpe ne bo bo kaye mo-ro-o kpa kema se. Mone ma sun bamo akato se wore, amaa mon' lee mone mme-ro bo sun bamo, a lee feye Wuribware ne mone i sun. ²³ Anen se-o kusun kema ne mone e waa mone e sa bamo-o, mon' lee mone mme-ro waa, na mon' waa mone mfeere feye n gye sese ne mone e waa mone e sa, amaa ane nyanpe Kristoo ne mone e waa mone e sa. ²⁴ Amo a gye ane nyanpe Kristoo ne mone i sun-o si-o, mo e gye ne o ka mone koko. Mo kapotee ne o kpa bo beya mo ase-o kako ne o sa mone. ²⁵ Amaa oko ne mo-o mo ya waa boye, Wuribware ma e ka mo eboye-o koko, a lee feye o gyi okema asen neenee nee. Amaa o maa gyi amo kekpa se nee.

4

¹ Nkee mone ne mone gye anyanpe-o ma, mon' dee kra mone anya neenee, na mone ma waa bamo borokone. Mon' nyinji si feye mone gbaa mone de nyanpe ne o bo sos-o.

A tiri feye asepe peee dee gya asen ma se

² Mbeyoma mo e tawe a n gywii mone peee feye mon' dee kore kebwarekore. Mone ma di idi. Mone e kore kebwarekore, na mon' sa Wuribware anse. ³ Na mon' kore kebwarekore sa ane gbaa ane feye Wuribware sa a ane nya kpa dee tawe Kristoo kasentij asen ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo ane-o. Aa lee asen amo kotawe se ne baa tii mo mfee-o. ⁴ Amose-o, mon' kore kebwarekore feye n tawe asen amo kpa timaa si, na asepe nya nu amo kaase neenee.

⁵ Mon' gyii anen ne mone aa bamo ne bo mon' gye Kristoo awuye-o e kyena-o. Na mone ya nya bamo bo gyanje kafwee, mon' sa senja gywii bamo. ⁶ Mon' dee sa senja ne o bo kane-o gywii bamo. Na oko ya bise mone asen, mon' gyii anen ne mone e sa mo kan kpeyaa-o.

Kanaka

⁷ Mbeyoma n de ane kosobe timaa Tikikus, ne o gye asoree okyarpo ne ane e kore mo ane i gyi-o, mo e kyonwe mone ase na o bo tawe mo asen peee gywii mone. Ane aa mo e gye ne ane e waa ane nyanpe Yeessu a kusun-o. ⁸ Mo i sun mo mo e kyonwe mone ase nee, na o nya tawe anen ne ane du-o asen

gywii mone, na mone ḡkpono nya di mone mme-ro. ⁹ M bee mo i sun ane kosobee timaa Onisimus ne ane e kore mo ane i gyi-o. O gye mone aye wuye nee. Bamo abee anyo-o e tawe keto ne ke e waa mfee-o a bo gywii mone.

¹⁰ Aristaakus ne o bo mo ase tiikpa mfee-o e ka mone kan. Aneḡ dee ne Maak ne o gye Bar-Nabas mo kowebbee-o e ka mone kan. (Mone a kyoo nu feye ḡ ye mo ya ba, mon' kra mo damenanse.) ¹¹ Yosua Yusutus gbaa e ka mone kan. Mo aa abee asa mo e waa kusun ane e tawe Wuribware a kuwure-o asen. Bamo ne bo gye Yudaa awuye-o bweeto a kore Yeesuu gyi. Amaa bamo-ro abee asa amo wore e gye ne mo aa bamo e waa Wuribware a kuwure-o asen kotawe kusun mo. Ne bamo ya sa mo kakponokya bweeto.

¹² Mone beeko asoreenyi Ipafras gbaa e ka mone kan. Mo gbaa e waa kusun o sa Kristoo Yeesuu nee. San kema o kore kebwarekore kenken o sa mone feye Wuribware sa a mon' yere-ro kenken kore Kristoo gyi feye asese ne bo bo len kebwaresun-o-ro-o. O bee o kore kebwarekore feye mon' ḡu keto ne Wuribware e kpa feye mon' waa-o, na mone ma gyiiri mo asen ikii. ¹³ Mo fonfon a ḡu aneḡ ne oo waa kusun kenken sa mone Kolosii awuye na asoree awuye ne bo bo Lodikiya man-no na Hirapolis man-no-o. ¹⁴ Lukas ne o gye dokotaa, ne ane e kpa mo asen bweeto-o na Deemas e ka mone kan.

¹⁵ Mon' ka Kristoo awuye ne bo bo Lodikiya man-no-o kan. Na mon' bee ka okyee Nimfa na Kristoo awuye ne ba gyanḡe ba waa asoree mo lon-no-o kan.

¹⁶ Mone ya kare wore mo mone asoree-ro, na mon' sa a bo bee kare mo Lodikiya asoree-o-ro mo. Aneḡ dee ne mone gbaa mon' kare wore ne mo a kyore bo kyonwe Lodikiya awuye-o.*

¹⁷ Na mon' tawe gywii Aakipus feye o waa kusun ne ane nyanḡe a sa mo feye o waa-o.

¹⁸ To, ḡkee mo, Poul, n de mo fonfon kesaree mo e kyoree asenkparegyi mo mo e ka mone kan. Mone ma tan se feye n san n da tiikpa mfee. Wuribware yure mone.

* 4:16 Wore mo a fo nee.

1 Tisalonikaa awuye

Wore gyeƚkpeεε ne Pɔɔl a kyoreε bo kyonwe Tisalonikaa man-nɔ Kristoo awuye-o

1 Mo, Pɔɔl, na Silobaanus na Timotii e gye ne ane e kyoreε wore mo ane e kyonwe mone ne mone bo Tisalonikaa man-nɔ, ne mone gye asoreε awuye, ne mone gye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo aseε-ɔ. Ane e kore Wuribware feyε ɔ sa mone nyure na kayeyuri.

Tisalonikaa asoreε awuye kokɔregyi na bamo asun timaa

2-3 Saƚ kemaa ne ane e kore kebwarekore-ɔ, mone se-ɔ, ane e sa ane se Wuribware anse na kusun, a lee feyε ane i nyinƚi aneƚ ne mone kedamenanse a kaapo feyε mone a kɔre Wuribware gyi-o si, na aneƚ ne mone kusun kenken a kaapo feyε mone e kpa ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo-o. Na ane bee ane nyinƚi si feyε temaa ne mone de Kristoo-ro-o e sa ne mone yere kenken mone i gywii mɔ keboba-ɔ.

4-5 Ane kosobeε-ana, ketɔ ne ke e kaapo feyε Wuribware e kpa mone asen, ne oo lee mone feyε mon' kii mɔ aseε-ɔ e gye feyε, saƚ ne ane a ba mone ase bo tɔwe asen timaa bo lee Yeesuu Kristoo kunu si gywii mone-ɔ, n gye senƚa kwaa ne ane a den sa, a lee feyε ane abwareseƚ kotɔwe-rɔ, Wuribware a sa ane mɔ kufwiƚe timaa-o na mɔ keyaalen. Ne ɔ bee sa ne ane a kɔre asen ne ane a tɔwe-ɔ gyi bweetɔ. Ne mone bee mone nyi damenanse feyε ane kakyena ne ane a bo kyena mone ase-ɔ a kaapo mone ekpa timaa, na mon' gya se. ⁶ Aneƚ se-ɔ, mone a kase ane kakyena-rɔ na ane nyanpe Yeesuu lee-o-ro-o. Na aworefɔ demanƚe ne mone beεko-ana amanƚi a sa ne mone a gyi-o gbaa ooo, mone a bo kɔre abwareseƚ-ɔ kra-rɔ. Ne Wuribware a kufwiƚe timaa-o a sa ne mone akatɔ a gyi. ⁷ Amose-ɔ, ne bamo ne baa bo kɔre Yeesuu gyi eman ne e ya saƚ e bo mone Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se-ɔ-rɔ a kase mone Wuribware kokɔregyi-o-ro. ⁸⁻⁹ N gye Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se awuye dooo ne, bo lee mone kakyena se, ba nu abwareseƚ-ɔ. Amaa bee bo lee mone kokɔre amo gyi-o si, toƚ kemaa awuye a nu amo asen. Amose se-ɔ ane mon lee ane de mone asen kemaa ane e tɔwe, a lee feyε aseε ne bo bo mfeƚ-ɔ a kyɔ tɔwe aneƚ ne ane a bo tɔwe abwareseƚ gywii mone, ne mone a kɔre amo gyi-o asen, na aneƚ ne mone a yɔwe mone ikisi si kegya, ne mone a kɔre Wuribware ne mɔ wore e gye kasenƚin wuye, ne o te bo yɔ nsu peεε-ɔ

gyi-o, ¹⁰ na aneḅ ne mbeyomō mone i gywii mō gyi ne ɔ lee soso a ɔ ba-ɔ. Wuribware mō gyi Yeesuu e gye mō ne oo kyinḅi lee lowi-ro-o. Mō gyi-o dεε e gye ne ɔ ba, na ɔ bō morowē ane lee Wuribware a kesebōgyiiri ne ɔ ba a ɔ bō gyiiri aboyewaapo-ɔ-rɔ.

2

Pɔɔl asuḅ waase Tisalonikaa maḅ-nɔ

¹ Ane kosobεε-ana, mone fḅḅfḅḅ a ḅu feyε ane a bō tōwe abwaresenḅ gywii mone-ɔ, ane moḅ tōwe bō twee. ² Ne mone bee mone nyi aneḅ ne Filipii maḅ-nɔ awuye a saare ane, ne baa sa ne ane a gyi aworefoɔ pwεε ne ane a dεε kyonḅ ba mone ase-ɔ. Ne asεε bweetɔ a kpa feyε bō gya ane-ɔ gbaa ooo, Wuribware a kya ane-rɔ, sa ane ḅkponɔsee ne ane a bō tōwe mō asenḅ timaa-o gywii mone, mone aye Tisalonikaa. ³ Aseḅ amo moḅ gye ayeba bεεε ḅkɔ mpenna. Ane moḅ fo kpa amo kotowē-rɔ, ne ane moḅ de mfεere bōye kō ane e ka mone asenḅ ane yera ekpa timaa si nee. ⁴ Wuribware fḅḅfḅḅ ya deere ḅu feyε ane gye asεε timaa, ne ɔ taare a ɔ taa asenḅ timaa-o kotowē kusunḅ bō waa ane kesaree-rɔ. Amose-ɔ ketɔ ne Wuribware e kpa feyε ane tōwe-ɔ ne ane e tōwe. N gye ketɔ ne ke e sa a asεε kpa ane asenḅ-ɔ ne ane e waa. Amaa ketɔ ne ke e pre Wuribware-ɔ ne ane e waa. A lee feyε Wuribware wore e gye ne o nyi sεε kemaa mfεere, ne o nyi feyε n gye ntimaa bεεε mbōye. ⁵ Aneḅ dεε ne mone bee mone nyi feyε sanḅ ne ane a bō tōwe abwaresenḅ gywii mone-ɔ, ane moḅ bō waa mone kanɔrɔkone nee bεεε ane moḅ penna mone kpa atɔ na atanne. Wuribware ne ɔ bō soso-ɔ gbaa nyi feyε n gye aneḅ ne ane a bō waa-ɔ nee. ⁶⁻⁷ Mone bee mone nyi feyε haree ane a gye asεε ne ane bō dwii, ne ane bee ane gye Kristoo a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ se-ɔ, weete ane e taare a ane kɔore kotɔko bō lee mone ase. Amaa ane mō ane a ba mone ase-ɔ, ane moḅ bō sunḅ ane e kpa mone bεεε ɔkō nkyorɔ nee. Ane a ba-ɔ, ane a baa ane eyee kaase nee feyε aneḅ ne trapo i yuri eyee ɔ nyapo mō kayaagyī popwεε-ɔ na aneḅ ne ɔ deere mō gyi-ana se-ɔ. ⁸ Kasenḅtin ane a kpa mone asenḅ-ɔ se-ɔ, n gye Wuribware kunḅu si asenḅ timaa-o dooo ne ane a kpa feyε mon' nu bō lee ane ase, amaa ane a kpa feyε ane teḅ ane ḅkpa se sa mone bō tii si. ⁹ Ane kosobεε-ana, mone a taḅ se feyε ane a waa ane fḅḅfḅḅ kusunḅ kō mpase na kanye, ne ane a nya ane ateese na atanne aaa? Ane a waa aneḅ nee a mone ma nya tōwe feyε ane abwaresenḅ kebotowē-ɔ a taa kekpone bō dḅḅḅ mone se.

¹⁰ Ane nyi feyε mone fḅḅfḅḅ na Wuribware e yere ane-rɔ feyε, sanḅ ne ane a ba mone ase mfeḅ ne mone a bō kɔore Yeesuu gyi-o, ane a kyena kakyena timaa ne ka bware-o, sa ne

mone akō mon nya ane kunu si kebōye kō bō porō ane. ¹¹ Ane e fa feye mone nyi aneñ ne ane a kra mone feye aneñ ne sese e kra mō gyi-ana-ō. ¹² Ne ane a bee waa mone wōre, ne ane a yuri mone nkponō, ne ane a kaapo mone aneñ ne mon' waa na mone kakyena-rō gyi Wuribware akatō-ō, a lee feye mō e gye ne ɔ tee mone feye mon' bō tii mō kuwure-o si, na mon' nya mō kedabe-ō kōkō.

¹³ Ketō se ne ane bee ane e sa Wuribware anse sanj kemaa-ō e gye feye sanj ne ane a bō tōwe abwaresen gywii mone-ō, ane a ŋu feye mone mon nu amō feye sese ase ne aa lee, amaa mone a nu amō nee feye Wuribware ase ne aa lee. Amose-ō mone a kōre gyi-o si-o, aa kyurowi mone kakyena-rō. ¹⁴ Ane kosobee-ana, ketō ne kaa waa asese ne bō gya Kristoo Yeessu si Wuribware asoree ne a bō Yudeya sweere se-ō dee ya waa mone-ō. Bō lee feye aworefō ne Yudaa awuye a sa ne baa gyi-o dee ne mone aye awuye a sa ne mone i gyi-o. ¹⁵ Yudaa awuye amō ne bō bō mfen-ō dee ya mō Wuribware akyaamee bokō, ne baa bee bō mō ane nyanpe Yeessu, ne ŋkee baa gya ane mō ane lee bamō ase bō kyonwe. Wuribware maa kpa aneñ ne baa waa-ō. Baa waa akemaa mō borokōne. ¹⁶ Ne baa gya ane feye ane ma ya tōwe gywii bamō ne bō monj gye Yudaa awuye-o aneñ ne Wuribware e taare a ɔ morōwe bamō-ō. Na Yudaa awuye mō sanj ba waa ebōye ba dōññō abee se ba tii ededaa-ō se. Ne ŋkee feraa, Wuribware kadunfwii a sii bamō se.

Pɔl kebee kpa bamō kanaka-rō koyō asen

¹⁷ Ane kosobee-ana, ane feraa, sanj ne asese kō a gya ane feye ane lee mone ase-ō, ketō monj kyee, ne aa waa ane gya bweetō feye ane a yōwe mone. Haree ane fōñfōñ a monj bō mone ase gbaa ooo, mone asen sanj a bō ane nkponō-rō. ¹⁸ Kasentij ane a yorōwe kebee bō ka mone kanō. Mō, Pɔl, fōñfōñ a kpōra-rō waa aniya na ŋ kinji bō ka mone kanō, amaa Ɔbansam a sa ne ane monj nya keyaa. ¹⁹ Ketō se ne ane e kpa a ane bō ka mone kanō-ō e gye feye ane de mone temaa ane kyon akemaa. Na bō lee mone se-ō, ane nyi feye ane akatō i gyi, na ane taare kaapo ane eyee ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo ase kake nsi ne ɔ bee o kinji a ɔ ba-ō. ²⁰ Kasentij feraa mone a sa ne ane akatō a gyi, ne bō lee mone se-ō, ane e taare a ane kaapo ane eyee.

3

¹⁻³ Ne ŋkee feraa ane a nyinji mone bweetō, haree gbaa ane maa lee taare a ane kyena, na ane monj ŋu mone. Bō lee aneñ se-ō, ne ane a waa ane mfere feye mō, Pɔl, na Silobaanus sii Atenis man-nō, na ane sunj Timotii mone ase. Timotii gye ane kosobee-ana-ō akō nee, ne ane aa mō peee e

waa Wuribware a kusun-o ane e tawe Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o. To, mbeyom a ane a sun mo mone ase feye o bo kya mone-ro, na mon' taare yere mone kebwaresun-o-ro kenken. Na o bee sa mone wore, na mon' taare dee kore Kristoo gyi, na mone oko ma kan kinji kamee, bo lee feye ane nyi anen ne mone i nu asen bweeto-o. Mone fonfon nyi damenanse feye a gye Wuribware kepre feye mon' kperi mo se, na mon' gyi aworefoto anen. ⁴ A lee feye san ne ane a ba mone ase-o, ane mon' nu amo-o gbaa, ne ane a kyoo tawe gywii mone feye mone e ba a mon' bo nu asen lee asese ase. Ne mone a nu feye amo a waa kasentij mo. ⁵ Amo-o peee se ne mo a mon' lee mo i nu mone se, ne mo i nyinji mone-o, ne mo a sun Timotii feye o bo kee feye mone san mone e kore Kristoo mone i gyi kenken beee. A lee feye mo a fon se feye nsanse Obansam a kyoo mone-ro kee, ne mone a yowe kebwaresun-o, ne ane kekpono demante ne ane a kpone mone se-o a twee.

⁶ Amaa mbeyom Timotii a lee mone ase baa ane asen konekonesse feye mone kokoregyi-o na mone kekpa-o san a kyoo. Oo bee tawe gywii ane feye mone san mone i nyinji ane, haree gbaa mone e kpa feye ane aa mone a bee nu abee feye anen ne ane gbaa ane e kpa-o dee. ⁷ Amose-o mfee a asese-o a toora ane, na ba waa ane aworefoto gbaa ooo, ane a nu feye mone san mone e kore Kristoo mone i gyi-o a waa ane wore fee. ⁸ Nkee feraa ane a nu feye mone san mone yere kenken bo sa ane nyanpe-o se-o, seye mon' lee a toora ane. Ane e da, ane i di idi. ⁹ Amose-o anen ne mone a sa ne ane akato a gyi neenee Wuribware akato-ro-o se-o, ane e sa mo anse na kusun bweeto. ¹⁰ Kanye na mpase peee ane e kore Wuribware feye ane aa mone a bee nu abee, na ane nya sa mone keto ne ke san ki tiri feye mon' nya, na mon' taare kore Kristoo gyi lowe-o.

¹¹ Ane e kore ane se Wuribware fonfon na ane nyanpe Yeessu nee feye bo lonjo ekpa-ro, na ane nya ba mone ase bo nu mone. ¹² Ane e kore kebarekore feye ane nyanpe sa a anen ne mone e kpa abee na asese peee-o bee tii si, na kekpa-o waa kokyoo feye anen ne ane e kpa mone asen-o dee. ¹³ Ane nyanpe Yeessu sa mone wore, na oko ma taare nya mone kunu si kebeye ko tawe ane se Wuribware akato-ro, san ne ane nyanpe na mo asese i kinji a bo ba-o.

4

Kakyena ne ka pre Wuribware-o asen

¹ Mbeyom a ane kosobee-ana, mone a suye kakyena timaa ne ka pre Wuribware-o lee ane ase. Mone a nu ane kanoo. Amaa ane de ane nyanpe Yeessu ane e kore mone nee feye mon' waa amo ne a kyoo amo-o. ² A lee feye mone mon' tan ato ne ane

nyanpe Yeesuu a sa ane, ne ane a kaapo mone-o se. ³ Amo e gye feye Wuribware e kpa nee feye mone nkpono-ro fwiiri, na mone ma kan waa kakyekpa beee kanyarekpa. ⁴⁻⁵ Keto ne mone anyare waa-o e gye feye mone okemaa mo kra mo eyee lee akyee ase, na mo aa mo ka dooo e gye ne bo di kelyee na kenya. Mone oko na okyee ma di, na o kpa mo yowe-ro, feye anen ne bamo ne bo mon nyi anen ne ba sun Wuribware-o e waa-o. A tiri feye oko ya waaree okyee, na o kra mo neene anen ne a pre Wuribware na sese-o.

⁶ Amose, fo kema mo i de fo ka, kra mo neene, fo maa lee ya kpa fo beeko mo ka, na o lee mo kuri kamee. Ane a kyoto ase mo peee gywii mone, ne ane a yii mone se, na a bo lenlen, feye ane nyanpe i gyiiri bamo ne ba waa anen a eboye-o kesebo. ⁷ Bo lee feye Wuribware mon tee ane nee feye ane bo waa kakyekpa beee kanyarekpa. Amaa oo tee ane feye ane bo kii asese timaa ne bo mon de iyisi-o. ⁸ Anen se-o, n gye sese ne okemaa ne oo kine asen mo-o a kine, amaa Wuribware ne oo sa mone okemaa mo kufwiine timaa-o ne oo kine.

⁹ Mbeyom, mone fofon abee kekpa asen-o feraa, a mon tiri feye ane bee towe amo asen, a lee feye Wuribware fofon ya kaapo mone kekpa ne mon' bo kpa abee-o. ¹⁰ Kasentij si feraa, mone e kpa mone kosobee-ana ne bo bo Makedoniya sweere se-o peee asen. Amaa ane e kore mone nee feye mon' sa a anen a kekpa-o bee tii si. ¹¹ Na mon' nya mfeere waa dinj kyena kayeyuri-ro, na mone ma taa mone nno waa asese asen-no, na mon' deere mone fofon asun si waa kenken, na mon' kyena mone eyee se, feye anen ne ane a kyoto kaapo mone feye mon' waa-o. ¹² Mone ya waa mfaanee, mone maa lee nare mone akosobee se mone e kpa ateese na nkyu, na bamo ne bo maa kore Kristoo ba gyi-o nya bu mone.

Ane nyanpe kikinji ba-ro asen

¹³ Na mbeyom, ane e kpa feye mon' nu keto ne, asese ya wu, ne ke e waa bamo-o. Na mone ma nya su bamo nle feye anen ne bamo ne bo mon de temaa feye bamo ya wu ba yo Wuribware se-o i su-o. ¹⁴ Anen ne ane a kore gyi feye Yeesuu a wu, ne oo bee kyinji lee lowi-ro-o, anen de ne ane e kore ane i gyi feye bamo ne baa kore Yeesuu gyi, ne baa wu-o, Wuribware e yaa bamo mo aa Yeesuu ase, na kake oko bamo mpepeyo lee soso ba.

¹⁵ Keto ne ane nyanpe a kaapo ane-o de ne ane e kaapo mone mbeyom. Amo e gye feye ane ne ane te ane kee san ne ane nyanpe e ba-o maa gye bamo ne baa kyoto wu-o nkpee. ¹⁶ Amaa ane nyanpe e faa kenken nee, na bo nu Wuribware kaboo brese-o bore, na Wuribware kabere dabe-o su, na ane nyanpe fofon lee soso ba. Na bamo ne baa kore Wuribware

gyi, ne baa wu-o gye nkpeε kyinji lee lowi-ro. ¹⁷ Na Wuribware kpawe bamo aa ane ne ane san ane te san amo-o bo gyanne awore-ro ya gyanjaa ane nyanpe. Na lee san amo-o, ane ya kyena ane nyanpe ase nsu peεε. ¹⁸ Amose-o, mon' dee ba asenkparegyi mo bo waa abεε wore.

5

Mon' waa siraa gywii san ne Yeesuu i kinji a o ba-o

¹ Ane kosobeε-ana, mbeyomo, a mon lee a tiri feye ane a bee kyoreε tawe gywii mone san ne amo-o ne ane a tawe amo asen-o peεε e waa-o. ² A lee feye mone fonfon nyi damenanse feye ane nyanpe a kake amo ne o de o ba amo-o i fu ane-ro nee feye ane ne oyu e kweer-o ba o ywii kanye-o nee. ³ San ne asese peεε mo e fa feye kayeyuri a ba kaye-ro, ne kufu mon lee ke bo-ro-o, ne asen dabe dabe e ba akemaa se. Asen amo i puruwe bamo feye kakowe a kra danpokyee puri-ro, ne o nu gya-o. Amose-o bamo akemaa maa nya mo eyee peεε, oko maa lee. ⁴ Amaa ane kosobeε-ana, mone mon te kibugyii-ro. Ane se-o kake ne ane nyanpe de o ba-o maa puruwe mone feye oyu-o. ⁵ Mone peεε mo gye asese ne bo bo kelanher-o-ro-o nee. Ane Kristoo agyasepo-o feraa, ane mon bo kibugyii-ro. ⁶ Amose-o, ane ma di idi feye bok-o. Ane ma di idi, na ane bee ane ma bwee bweeto. ⁷ A lee feye kanye ne bamo ne ba kpa idi-o i di idi, ne bamo ne ba bwee-o mo mo e bwee. ⁸ Amose-o ane feraa ane a bo kelanher-o-ro-o se-o, ane ma bwee. Ane sa a kekpa na kokoregyi ne ane de-o kore ane nkpono, na temaa ne ane de feye Wuribware e morowe ane-o kore ane mfεεε, na a kun ane feye ane ne soogyaa i bun mo kekyanse kaare-o o kun mo kekan na kekyanse kepa mo o kun mo kunu-o. ⁹ Bo lee feye Wuribware mon lee ane nee a o bu ane kpo, na o gyiiri ane kesobo. Amaa oo lee ane nee a o nya sun ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo na o bo morowe ane. ¹⁰ Yeesuu a wu sa ane. Ane se-o, san ne o bee o kinji a o ba-o, ne ane ya wu beεε ane kee gbaa ooo, ane e yo a ane ya kyena mo ase. ¹¹ Amose-o, mon' dee ba amo-o bo waa abεε wore, na mon' kya abεε-ro, feye ane ne mone maa se mone e waa mbeyomo-o.

Asen-o lalowe na kanaka

¹² Ane kosobeε-ana, asen ne a tii si-o e gye feye ane e kore mone nee feye mon' bu asoreε agyenkpεεpo ne bo bo mone-ro ba deere mone se, na ba kaapo mone ane ne mon' kyena kakyena timaa-o-ro. ¹³ Na bo lee kusun ne ba waa ba sa mone-o se-o, mon' bu bamo neεεε feye bo gye mone abrese, na mon' kpa bamo asen bweeto. Na mone wore wore-o, mon' sa a kayeyuri ba mone kakyena-ro.

¹⁴ Nk̄ee ane e kpa feyε mon' dee nen bamo ne worogya de bamo Wuribware kusun-no-o etebɔ. Na mon' dee waa bamo ne bamo mferere mon da, ne idun e tenne bamo-ɔ wɔre, na mon' kya bamo ne bo mon bo len-ɔ-rɔ, na mon' waa kanyite sa ak̄emaa. ¹⁵ Oko ya waa mɔ beeko boye, mone ma sa a mɔ beeko-ɔ mɔ waa boye bo teere. Amaa mon' len eyee waa abee na aseɛ peee kedamenanɛe san k̄emaa.

¹⁶ Mon' sa a mone akato gyi san k̄emaa. ¹⁷ Mon' dee kore kebwarekore kake k̄emaa. ¹⁸ Na asen k̄emaa mɔ ya to mone ne amo e gye aboye beee akpeyaa ooo, mon' sa Wuribware anɛ feyε amo a ba anen, a lee feyε anen ne Wuribware a borɔ Yeesuu si bo kaapo ane-ɔ, ne ɔ kpa feyε ane waa.

¹⁹ Mone ma tii kpa ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o e borɔ mone se a ɔ ba mone bo waa asun-o. ²⁰⁻²² Ok̄emaa ne mɔ ya bo towe asen ko gywii mone, ne ɔ ye aa lee Wuribware ase nee, mone ma kine, na mon' gya mɔ asen-ɔ bo twee. Amaa mon' deere asen-ɔ-rɔ neenee, na mon' kee feyε kasentij nee ne aa lee Wuribware ase beee. Na mon' taa atimaa-o, amaa mon' kine eboye k̄emaa.

²³ Ane e kore kayeyuri sapo-ɔ Wuribware ane e sa mone feyε ɔ kpee mone peee iyisi. Na ɔ sa a mone nkpono fwiiri lee mone ekra na nyowore lee boye k̄emaa-rɔ bo fo kake nsi ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu bee o kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ. ²⁴ Wuribware e waa anen, a lee feyε mɔ fonfon ya tee mone, o de kasentij, ɔ maa lanne mɔ kanɔ daa.

²⁵ Ane kosobee-ana, mone gbaa mon' dee kore kebwarekore sa ane. ²⁶ Mon' ka asoree-rɔ awuye-o peee kanɔ damenanɛe. ²⁷ Ane nyanpe kenya-re-rɔ se-ɔ, mo e kore nee feyε mon' kare wore mɔ gywii asoree awuye-o peee. ²⁸ Mo e kore kebwarekore feyε ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone.

2 Tisalonikaa awuye

Wore nyɔsepo ne Pɔɔl a kyorɛɛ bo kyonwe Tisalonikaa maɲ-nɔ Kristoo awuye-o

1-2 Mɔ, Pɔɔl, na Silobaanus na Timotii e gye ne ane e kyorɛɛ wore mɔ ane e kyonwe mone ne mone bo Tisalonikaa maɲ-nɔ, ne mone gye asɔree awuye, ne mone gye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo asese-ɔ. Ane e kore kebwarekore ane e sa mone feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo sa mone nyure na kayeyuri.

Yeesuu Kristoo keba nyɔsepo-ɔ asen

³ Ane kosobe-ana, mone se-ɔ, a tiri feye ane sa Wuribware anse san kema. A bware feye ane a waa anen, a lee feye anen ne mone a kɔre Kristoo gyi-o na kekpa ne mone e kpa abee-ɔ i tii si san kema. ⁴ Ne mone Yeesuu kokɔregyi na abee kekpa mɔ se, ne ane feraa ane e kaapo ane eyee asɔree kema-rɔ. Na ane e tawe ane i gywii bamo feye aworefɔɔ suyo ne mone i gyi na asen demante ne mone i ɲu bo lee anen ne mone gya Kristoo a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ gbaa ooo, mone san mone de ɲkponɔ mone e kɔre Kristoo mone i gyi kenken.

⁵ Amo-ɔ peee e kaapo-rɔ neene feye anen ne Wuribware i gyi asese asen-ɔ gye kasentij. Na bo lee anen se-ɔ, o ɲu feye mone a fo feye mon' tii Wuribware kuwure ne mone a kperi kemɔ se mone i gyi aworefɔɔ-ɔ se. ⁶ Amo a gye feye Wuribware e waa ketɔ ne ki bware-o si-o, ɔ sa a bamo ne ba waa mone aworefɔɔ-ɔ ɲu asen. ⁷ Na ɔ sa a eyee tweee mone aa ane peee, san ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu na mɔ mbɔ e lee sosɔ a bo bo ba sweere-ɔ. Mbɔ amo de Wuribware a keyaalen-ɔ, na agyabren a muruwaa bamo aa Yeesuu. ⁸ Na Yeesuu ba dondaa bo kɔ bamo ne ba kine Wuribware-ɔ na bamo ne bo maa gya ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kuɲu si asen timaa-o si-o. ⁹ Ketɔ ne Wuribware e waa a ɔ bo gyiiri bamo kesebɔ-ɔ e gye feye ɔ gya bamo a ɔ lee mɔ ase nee peee, na ɔ bee gya bamo lee mɔ kelanjerɔ ne ke e kaapo mɔ kedabe-ɔ ase, na ɔ meraa bamo kikipuri si nsu peee. ¹⁰ Kake dabe ne Yeesuu e ba, na ɔ bo nya kedabe na wuraa na nkyorɔ lee asese ne ba kɔre mɔ ba gyi-o ase-ɔ ne atɔ mɔ peee e ba anen. Mone gbaa mone tii bamo ne ba sa Yeesuu kedabe na wuraa na nkyorɔ kake amo-ɔ se. A lee feye mone gbaa mone a kɔre asen timaa ne ane a tawe gywii mone-ɔ gyi.

¹¹ Amose ne san kema ane e kore Wuribware ane e sa mone feye ɔ sa a mon' gya ekpa timaa si, emo ne i bware bo sa kakyena timaa ne ɔ te mone feye mon' bo kyena-ɔ. Ne

ane bee ane e kore Wuribware san kema aane e sa mone feye
 o ba mo elen-o bo sa a itimaa na kusun ne mone e kpa kowaa-o
 baare damenanse sa mone, a lee feye mone Kristoo kokoregyi
 e gye ne ke e sa ne mone e waa anen a kusun timaa-o. ¹² Bo
 lee amo se ne ane e kore amo-o, na mone kakyena-ro nya sa a
 bo kyoro ane nyanpe Yeessu, na mo-o mo sa a bo kyoro mone
 anen de. Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo nyure e
 gye ne n sa a amo-o peee ba anen.

2

Oborokoonepo-o keba asen

¹⁻² To, mo e kpa a n tawe asen bo lee san ne ane nyanpe
 Yeessu Kristoo e ba, na ane Kristoo awuye gyanne gyanjaa
 mo-o. Ane kosobee-ana, ane e kore mone ne feye mone ma
 yowe mone eyee sa oko, na o tawe gywii mone feye kake ne ane
 nyanpe de o ba-o a kyof, na a sa a mone mfeere waa biribiri,
 beee ayonneyonneye dee mone. Mo a kore gyi feye oko a koso
 tawe ato ne o ye Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo feye Yeessu
 a kyof kinji ba-o asen gywii mone. Beee oko mo a tawe gywii
 mone feye ane fanfan a da mo kesobo feye Yeessu a kyof ba.
 Beee oko mo ye ane fanfan a kyoree waa ane ewore-o oko ne ane
 a bo kyonwe mone-o-ro anen. Ba ba ayeba nee. ³ Mone ma sa a
 oko penna mone kpa kema se. A lee feye pwee na ane nyanpe
 dee ba-o, asese bweete e yowe kebwaresun, na bo yere bo kye
 Wuribware, na oko ne ba tee mo e oborokoonepo-o lee ifuri.
 Oborokoonepo amo, a waa dee o lwee aworefoo deekpa-ro. ⁴ Mo
 dee mo e gye ne mo feraa yere bo kye keto kema ne asese i
 sun-o, haree Wuribware beee kisi, na o kaapo mo eyee feye o
 kyof o kyon keto kema. Na o kyena Wuribware sunkpa fanfan
 tee mo eyee feye Wuribware.

⁵ Mone a tan se feye mo a tawe amo-o peee gywii mone
 san ne m bo mone ase-o ooo? ⁶⁻⁷ Mone fanfan nyi keto ne ki
 i kun oborokoonepo-o keba mbeyomo-o. Mo san ya fo, ne o
 ba. Haree mbeyomo gbaa ebaye bo kaye mo-ro, amaa e ya
 kweero. Amaa keto ne ke e waa-o maa waa, amo san ne baa
 lee oko ne mbeyomo o kun oborokoonepo amo keba-o lee-ro
 pwee. ⁸ San ne oko ne o kun mo-o a lee-o, ne oborokoonepo amo
 e lee ifuri. Amaa ane nyanpe Yeessu e gye ne mo ya ba, ne
 san amo o ba mo kan-ro afwii na mo kotorese-o na o bo mo
 oborokoonepo-o. ⁹ Pwee na Yeessu dee ba-o, oborokoonepo-o e
 ba Obonsam elen na o bo waa akpenyeete eworese eworese
 ne a penna asese-o. ¹⁰ Na o bor-o ekpa baye kema mo ne o
 nya-o se bo penna bamo ne bo maa nya nkpa na kuyure ne
 a mon de kee-o. Bo maa nya nkpa na kuyure amo bo lee anen
 ne baa kine kasentij-o kekpa-o se. N gye anen se, weete

Wuribware a mōrōwē bamō. ¹¹ Amōse-ō ne Wuribware a sa ne ba nu, na ba kōrē ayēba asēn ba gyi. ¹² Amō lalalōwē-ō e gye feyē Wuribware i bu bamō ne bō mōn kōrē kasentij-ō gyi, ne ēbōyē kōwaa bō bamō kōnē-ō kepō.

Mōnē e gye asēsē ne Wuribware fōnfōn a lee-o

¹³ Amaa mōnē fēraa, mō kōsobēē-ana, mōnē sē-ō, a tiri feyē anē sa Wuribware anēs, a lēē feyē anē nyanpē Wuribware e kpa mōnē asēn, ne oo lee mōnē hareē san ne ɔ twēē kayē-ō feyē mōn' kōrē kasentij-ō gyi, na Wuribware a kufwiinj timaa-ō nya sa mōnē nkponɔfwiiri. Mfaanēē ne ɔ mōrōwē mōnē. ¹⁴ San ne anē a bō tōwē asēn timaa bō lēē Yeesuu kunju si gywii mōnē-ō, Wuribware a tēē mōnē feyē mōn' nya nyure ne ɔ kyō lee mōnē feyē mōn' nya-ō, na mōn' bēē nya anē nyanpē Yeesuu Kristoo kēdabē-ō kōkō. ¹⁵ Amōse-ō anē kōsobēē-ana, mōn' kra kasentij ne anē a bō kaapo mōnē-ō-rō kenken. Abwaresēn ne anē a ba kanō bō tōwē bō kaapo mōnē-ō, na amō ne anē a kyōrēē amō ewōrē bō kyōnjwē mōnē-ō ne n de. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Na nkeē anē e kōrē Wuribware feyē anē nyanpē Yeesuu Kristoo na anē sē Wuribware sa mōnē wōrē na keyaalēn, na mōn' nya dēē waa ketō ne ki bware-o, na mōn' dēē tōwē asēn ne a bware-o san kēmaa. A lēē feyē bamō ya kpa anē asēn, ne baa sa anē nkponō na tēmaa ne a mōn de kēē-ō.

3

Anēn ne mōn' kōrē Wuribware sa anē-ō

¹ Nkeē anē kōsobēē-ana, mōn' kōrē Wuribware sa anē feyē anē nya eyēē nēēnēē yō tōn kēmaa menan menan ya tōwē anē nyanpē kunju si asēn, na a nya sanjē-rō ya fō tōn kēmaa, na bamō ne ba nu amō-ō kōrē kra-rō gya amō sē feyē mōnē-ō. ² Mōn' bēē kōrē Wuribware feyē o lee anē lēē asēsē bōyē na aborokōnēpō kēsareē-rō, a lēē feyē n gye ɔkēmaa ne o nu asēn-ō e gye ne ɔ kōrē a o gyi.

³ Amaa mōnē fēraa, anē nyanpē a gye kasentij gyipō-ō sē-ō, ɔ sa mōnē keyaalēn, na o kunj mōnē lee mōnē lēē Ōbansam kēsareē-rō. ⁴ Anē fēraa, anē nyanpē a sa ne anē a kōrē gyi feyē mbeyōmō mōnē e waa ketō ne anē a bō sa mōnē feyē mōn' waa-ō, na mōnē e kya sē a mōn' waa anēn mō bō yō.

⁵ Nkeē anē e kōrē anē nyanpē neē feyē ɔ kaapo mōnē, na mōn' nju anēn ne Wuribware e kpa mōnē asēn bweētō-ō, na anēn ne Kristoo a gyi kanyite awōrēfōō-rō-ō.

Mōnē ma waa wōrōgya

⁶ Mbeyōmō, anē kōsobēē-ana, anē i yii mōnē sē anē nyanpē Yeesuu Kristoo kenyarē-rō feyē mōnē ya nju mōnē kōsobēē Kristoonyi kō ne o de wōrōgya, ne ɔ mōn gya ekpa ne anē a

kaapo mone-ɔ se, mone aa mɔ ma nare. ⁷ Mone fɔnfɔn nyi damenanɔse feye a tiri feye mon' kase aneɲ ne ane a ba mone ase bo kyena-ɔ-rɔ. Ane mon waa worɔgya. ⁸ Aneɲ deɛ ne mone nyi feye ane mon kyaare mone kɔre ateese gyi, ane a sɔɔ gyi nee. Amaa ane a sun ane fɔnfɔn kusun mpase na kanye nee, kpa atanne bo bera ane eyeɛ, na ane ma nya taa tɔraa bo dɔnɔ mone se. ⁹ A mon gye feye ane mon de kpa feye ane kɔre ateese lee mone ase. Amaa ane a waa aneɲ nee na mon' nya gya ane ekpa-ɔ se. ¹⁰ A lee feye san ne ane bo mone ase-ɔ, ane a da kekpare ko feye, “Okemaa ne ɔ maa kpa kusun-o, bo ma sa mɔ ateese a o gyi.”

¹¹ Amaa mbeyɔmɔ ane a nu feye bokɔ bo mone-rɔ, ne bo de worɔgya. Bo maa waa asun kemaa, amɔ asese asen-nɔ kenare lweero dooo. ¹² Aneɲ a asese-ɔ, ane de ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kenyaɛ ane e kore bamɔ nee feye bo kyurɔwi bamɔ anaregyi-o, na bo waa dinɲ, na bo sun kusun kpa kotɔko bo kee bamɔ eyeɛ.

¹³ Amaa mone, ane kosobee-ana-ɔ fɛraa, mone ma tɔwe feye mone a kpone na itimaa beee kedamenanɔse kɔwaa se. ¹⁴ A taare a a waa feye oko bo-rɔ mfen ne mɔ fɛraa maa gya asen ne ane a kyore wore mɔ-rɔ bo kyonwe mone-ɔ se. Amɔ e gye aneɲ fɛraa, amɔ mon' sa aneɲ a sese-ɔ se, na mone aa mɔ ma lee kpa sɛye, na ipeere nya nya mɔ. ¹⁵ Amaa mone ma kan taa sese-ɔ bo kii mone don. Mon' ka mɔ asen kpeyaa feye mone kosobee-ɔ.

Aseɲ lalalowe ne ane de ane e kra mone-ɔ

¹⁶ Ane e tɔwe a ane bo gye kee feye ane e kore Wuribware ane e sa mone feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu fɔnfɔn ne ɔ gye kayeyuri sapɔ-ɔ sa mone kayeyuri san kemaa na ketɔ kemaa-rɔ. Ane nyanpe gya mone peee kamɛɛ. ¹⁷ Amaa mbeyɔmɔ mɔ, Pɔɔl, fɔnfɔn de mɔ kesareɛ mɔ e kyore lalalowe a asen mɔ mɔ e kyonwe mone nee feye mɔ e ka mone peee mɔ kanɔ. Mfaanɛ ne mɔ e kyore mɔ e gye mɔ ewore peee kee. Na a kaapo feye wore-ɔ a lee mɔ ase nee.

¹⁸ Mɔ e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone peee.

1 Timotii

Wore gyenkpere ne Pɔɔl a kyore bo kyonwe Timotii-o

1-2 Mɔ, Pɔɔl, ne ane amɔrɔwepɔ Wuribware na Kristoo Yeesuu ne ɔ gye ane temaa, ne ɔ tɔwe feye η kii Kristoo Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ɔko-ɔ e gye ne mɔ e kyore wɔre mɔ mɔ e kyonwe fɔ, Timotii. Mɔ a taa fɔ bo kii mɔ gyi nee, a lee feye mɔ ya kya fɔ-rɔ, ne fɔ a kɔɔre Kristoo gyi. Mɔ e kɔre kebwarekɔre mɔ e sa fɔ feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu i yure fɔ, na bo mɔrɔwe fɔ, na bo sa fɔ kayeyuri.

Anen ne Pɔɔl i yii Timotii si feye ɔ sa ayeba akaapɔ se-ɔ

³ Mɔ e kɔre fɔ, mɔ e kpa feye fɔ kyena Ifisus man-nɔ mfen feye anen ne mɔ a kyɔ tɔwe gywii fɔ san ne mɔ a yɔ Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ. Ketɔ se ne η ye fɔ kyena mfen-ɔ e gye feye asese kɔ bo mfen a asɔree-ɔ-rɔ ne bo gye ayeba akaapɔ, na fɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ a bo yɔwe anen a atɔ kekɔapɔ-ɔ. ⁴ Na fɔ bee tɔwe gywii bamɔ a bo yɔwe itee kunu na bamɔ kenana-rɔ adedaasen sɔswee sɔswee-ɔ, a lee feye anen amɔ e gye ne a ba asese ikii kigyiri, ne a bee a maa kya ɔko-rɔ a o ηu anen ne Wuribware e kpa feye mɔ asese kyena, na bo ηu mɔ kusun waa-ɔ. Amɔ Wuribware kɔkɔregyi wɔre kpen e gye ne ke e taare a ke sa a ane gyii ewaa mɔ kepre. ⁵ Anen ne kekpa e waa a ke ba bamɔ mbonɔ-rɔ se, ne η ye fɔ sa kanɔ a bo yɔwe anen a atɔ-ɔ. Na bo nya mfere timaa abee se, na bo lee mme-ro kpa abee, na bamɔ kɔkɔregyi nya waa kɔkyɔ. ⁶ Amɔ-ɔ kekɔapɔ ne bokɔ a fɔ kpa, lee laakare lee amɔ ba gyiiri ikii ne e mon de tɔnɔ kɔ-ɔ-rɔ. ⁷ Ba kpa a bo kii Wuribware mbraa akaapɔ, amaa bamɔ fɔnfɔn mon nyi asen ne ba pee atɔ ba tɔwe-ɔ, bo maa nu amɔ asenkpargyi kaase.

⁸ Mbeyɔmɔ ane nyi feye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ bware sa ane, amɔ sese ne ɔ kaapɔ mmo-ɔ mon kaapɔ kaase kyekyee fɔraa. ⁹ Anen bee ane nyi feye Wuribware mon ba mɔ mbraa bo sa nee feye n kye asese timaa, amaa ɔ ye n kye bamɔ ne baa kye mɔ mbraa-ɔ nee, na bamɔ ne bo maa bu mɔ-ɔ, na bamɔ ne ba sa sen sa ba kye mɔ-ɔ, na bamɔ ne ba waa ebɔye eworese eworese-ɔ, na bamɔ ne ba kine feye ba sun mɔ-ɔ, na bamɔ ne ba kyii mɔ kenya kwaakwaa-ɔ, na bamɔ ne ba mɔ bamɔ se-ana na bamɔ nyi-ana na asese ne bo tii si-o, ¹⁰ na bamɔ ne bo de kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa-ɔ, na anyare na anyare ne ba kpa abee ba di feye kekyee na kenya-ɔ, na bamɔ ne ba kra bamɔ kɔsɔbere-ana ba kii anya-ɔ, na bamɔ ne ba ba ayeba-ɔ, na bamɔ ne ba ba ayeba iwurekpa-ɔ, na bamɔ ne ba waa atɔ

kemaa ne a kye kasentij kekaapo-o. ¹¹ Aneŋ ne mbraa-o e kaapo-o na aneŋ ne asen timaa dabe ne Wuribware ne o gye nyure peee kuŋu-o a taa bo sa mo-o e kaapo-o gye kokonko nee.

Aneŋ ne Paal a sa Wuribware anse bo lee ewee ne oo ŋu mo-o se-o

¹² Mo e sa ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu anse feye mo a sa mo keyaalen, ne o kore mo gyi, lee mo feye n sun sa mo. ¹³ Nsan-o, mo a dee sa senja bo kye Kristoo, ne mo a saare mo, ne mo a waa asese ne bo gya mo ekpa-o se-o aworefɔɔ, ne mo a waa akatolen. Amo-o peee gbaa Kristoo a ŋu mo ewee, a lee feye nsan amo, ma kore mo mo i gyi, amose-o mon nyi feye mo e waa ebaye nee. ¹⁴ Kasentij, ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu a ŋu mo ewee bweeto bweeto, ne o bee sa ne mo a kore mo gyi, ne mo a kpa mo asen. ¹⁵ Aseŋ ko bo-ro, ne a gye kasentij, ne a bware feye asese peee kore amo gyi lowe, amo e gye feye Kristoo Yeesuu a ba kaye mo-ro a o bo morowe ebaye awaapo nee. Mo-o n dee n gye ebaye awaapo agyenkreepo nee. ¹⁶ Amaa keto se ne Yeesuu Kristoo a ŋu mo ewee, ne o morowe mo-o e gye feye o kpa a o bo kaapo aneŋ ne o nyite ebaye awaapo bweeto-o nee. Na o nya sa a bamo ne kamee-ro ba ba a bo bo kore mo gyi-o nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o. ¹⁷ Amose se-o, mon' sa a ane bonjaa Wuribware, na ane kyoro mo, na a mon de kee, a lee feye mo kuwure-o mon de kee, ne mo fɔŋfɔŋ gbaa maa bere na o wu, amaa ane mon kee mo feraa, mo-o mo wore kpen e gye Wuribware. Ameye.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mbeyomo mo gyi Timotii, n de mbraa ko ne mo e kpa a m bo sa fo, na fo taare lɔŋɔ keto kemaa asoree-o-ro mfen. Nyinji si feye san-o Wuribware akyaamee ko a towe fo kuŋu si asen feye fo e den fo i kii Kristoo soogyaanyi, na fo ko sa mo. Amose-o, aneŋ ne baa towe feye fo waa-o se, ba fo Kristoo kokoregyi na kakponɔwiiri bo ko Jɔnsam kenaa kenken. Fo ma kan waa feye asese ko ne baa sa ne mfeere baye a borɔ bamo aŋu-ro-o, ne bo lee aneŋ se, bamo kebwaresun-no kokoregyi a fo bamo se-o. ²⁰ Anyare anyo ne bo du aneŋ-o, e gye Himiniyus na Alėsanda ne mo a gya lee mfen a asoree-o-ro-o, na a nya kaapo bamo kanyiasen, na bo ma lee towe asen baye bo kye Wuribware.

2

Aneŋ ne asoree agyi sun Wuribware-o

¹ To, keto ne ke gye nkpe ne mo e kore fo feye fo waa-o e gye feye, san ne asoree agyi e kore kebwarekore-o, na fo sa a bo sa Wuribware anse, na bo kore sa asese peee. ² Bo kore Wuribware sa bamo ne bo de mone se keyaalen-o, awure na man agyenkreepo-o, na ane nya kayeyuri a ane bo sun

Wuribware, na ane bu Wuribware kpa kema se. ³⁻⁴ Amo e gye ne a bware, ne a gyi ane omorowe Wuribware akato, a lee feye o kpa feye o morowe akema, na o sa a bo gyii mo kasentij-o. ⁵ Kasentij mo e gye feye Wuribware gye akonko kpen nee, ne mbontroroyerepo mo gye akonko, ne o bo Wuribware na dimaadi mbontroroyerepo. Kristoo Yeessu wore e gye ane a sese-o. ⁶ Mo e gye ne o ba mo eyee bo kii alonjoto bo lonj Wuribware, na o nya korre asese peee lee Obansam kesaree-ro. Kristoo keba kaye mo-ro a kaapo nee feye san a fo feye Wuribware e kpa a o morowe asese peee. ⁷ Ane se dee ne Wuribware a lee mo sun mo bo kyonwe feye m bo waa mo kaboo na mo ayaa-ro oyerepo, na m bo kii asese ne bo mon gye Yuda awuye-o akaaporo, na n towe abwaresen gyii bamo a bo korre gyi, na bo gyii kasentij-o. Ma ba ayeba nee. Kasentij ne mo e towe!

⁸ M bee mo e kpa feye, ton kema ne anyare e yase asaree ba kore kebwarekore-o, bo kore na bamo kunu si mon de boye ko, na kadunfii na ikii mon bo bamo eyee-ro na kebontroroyerepo. ⁹ Mo e kpa feye akyee ma bun ato ne a sa a asese deere bamo bweeto-o, beee a kaapo feye ba kaapo bamo eyee-o. Amaa bo baa bamo eyee kaase, na bo gyii ane ne a bware feye bo bun bamo ato-o. Bo ma nure bamo ipwii anuregyi atimaa atimaa ba atetamonja damenanse eworese eworese bo sowe sowe-ro. Bo ma bun ato timaa feye atanne pipee ato beee atangyi toresese yawo lensse bo kaapo bamo eyee. ¹⁰ N gye ato bunse timaa kibun damenanse-o ne asese de bo bonyaa akyee, amaa bo lee ane ne ba waa kedamenanse, ne bo gya ekpa timaa ne akyee ne ba sun Wuribware-o gya se-o se.

¹¹ San kema ne asese e kaapo abwaresen-o, akyee waa dinj a bo suye amo, na bo bu asoree agyenkreepo-o. ¹² Keto se ne mo a towe amo-o e gye feye, mon sa kpa feye akyee kaapo ato, beee bo nya anyare se keyalen, amaa bo waa dinj. ¹³ Bo lee feye san ne Wuribware a twee sese-o, anyare-o ne o gye nkpee twee pwee ne o dee twee akyee-o mo. ¹⁴ San ne Obansam a waa mo eyee feye kow, ne o ba a o bo penna bamo-o, n gye anyare-o ne o penna bo waa ebaye-ro, amaa akyee-o ne o waa ane. ¹⁵ Amaa akyee ya yere-ro korre Yeessu gyi, ne o kpa mo kosobee-ana, ne o te bo sa Wuribware, ne mo ya baa mo eyee kaase, Wuribware e morowe mo, ne o kowe nyaagy nkpa na alanfiya-ro.

3

Asoree abrese asen

¹ A gye kasentij nee feye bamo a towe feye akema ne o kpa feye o kii asoree obrese-o, o kpa kusun timaa nee. ² To, mo

ne o bware feye ɔ waa asoree obrese-ɔ e gye oko ne ɔ gye sese timaa-o, ne o de ka konko kpen-o, na oko ne o de mfere, ne o nyi mo eyee ekra neenee, ne mo kakyena-ro bo dan-ɔ, na oko ne ɔ kra afo mo aye neenee-ɔ, na ɔ taare a ɔ kaapo abwaresen neenee-ɔ. ³ Oko ne a bware feye ɔ waa asoree obrese-ɔ e gye mo ne ɔ mon gye atabweepo-ɔ, ne mo dun maa fwii mo beeko-ana se-ɔ, amaa ne o yuri mo eyee-ɔ, ne ɔ maa kpa ekɔ-ɔ, ne mo akato maa pee atanne se-ɔ. ⁴ Asoree obrese e gye oko ne ɔ taare ɔ deere mo ka na mo gyi-ana se neenee, ne mo gyi-ana i bu mo kpa kema se-ɔ. ⁵ A lee feye oko e ma taare a ɔ deere mo fonfon lon-no awuye si, emene ne ɔ waa a ɔ taare deere Wuribware a asoree asese-ɔ se? ⁶ A mon bware feye bo taa oko ne ɔ mon kii Kristoonyi kyee-o bo waa asoree obrese. N gye anen, ɔ kaapo mo eyee, na Wuribware bu mo kepɔ feye anen ne oo bu Obonsam kepɔ-ɔ. ⁷ Asoree kebrese bware bo sa oko ne kawu si asese peee e bonjaa mo-ɔ nee. N gye anen, ɔ lee a ɔ lee da Obonsam a katere ne ɔ swee bo beya mo-ɔ-ro, na ipeere gyi mo.

Asoree akyarɔpo asen

⁸ A bware feye asoree akyarɔpo mo nya daa timaa, na bo gya kasentij ekpa se, na bo ma waa nnɔ nyɔ nyɔ awuye, na bo ma waa atabweepo, na bamo akato ma pee atanne se. ⁹ Bo kɔre ato ne ane asoree awuye e kɔre ane i gyi-o gyi kasentij si, ato ne aa kweerɔ, ne mbeyɔmo Wuribware a lee bo kaapo ane-ɔ. ¹⁰ Anen a asoree akyarɔpo-ɔ, fo deere bamo keborogyi-ro pwee, ne seye e ma tii kpa, amo feraa na fo sa bamo kpa a bo waa asoree akyarɔpo. ¹¹ Anen dee ne bamo ka-ana mo* nya daa timaa, na bo ma kyii bamo beeko-ana. A bware feye bo nya mfere, na bo gyi kasentij ketɔ kema-ro. ¹² A tiri feye asoree akyarɔpo kema gye sese ne o de ka konko kpen-o, ne ɔ taare ɔ deere mo gyi-ana na mo lon-no awuye si neenee-ɔ.

¹³ Anen se-ɔ mo ya waa Wuribware kusun neenee, asese e bonjaa mo bweetɔ, na ɔ taare tɔwe Kristoo Yeesuu kunu si asen laman-no, na kufu mon de mo.

Kasentij dabe-ɔ

¹⁴ Mo a den kyoree wɔre mo bo kyonwe fo-ɔ feraa, n de temaa feye mo e ba a m bo nu fo mbeyɔmo. ¹⁵ Ne mo ya kan kyee nee aaa, amo feraa wɔre mo e sa a fo gyii anen ne ane Kristoo awuye ba daa timaa bo kyena Wuribware a lon-ɔ-ro-ɔ, kaase e kaapo feye Wuribware ne mo wɔre dooo i de nkpa-ɔ asoree-ɔ. Asoree mo e gye ne a sa ne kasentij-o yere. ¹⁶ Kasentij mo

* 3:11 Bokɔ ye akyye mo e gye asoree akyarɔpo.

ne kaa dεε kweere, ne mbeyomō ane a nu kamō kaase-ō kyō bweeta.

Kamō e gye feye, oo lee mō eyee
 feye sese dimaadi-o bō kaapo ane.
 Ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a kaapo
 ane ne o pre Wuribware-ō.
 Ne Wuribware mbō-ō a nu mō.
 Ne kaye-rō asese a nu mō kunu si asen timaa kotowe,
 ne baa kōre mō gyi.
 Ne lalalowe-ō oo kinji ya kyena
 mō kedabe-ō-rō Wuribware se.

4

Sa ayeba akaaporo se

¹To, Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a kaapo ane feye san ko e ba na asese ko kine kasentij-o, na bo gya ayeba ne Obansam e kaapo-ō se. ²Anen a ato kekaapo-ō a lee ayebapo na nno nyo nyo awuye ase nee. Anen a asese-ō mfere a wu feye sese kayowore ton ko ne kaa wu-o. ³Anen a asese-ō e kaapo feye a mon de kpa feye oko waaree, ne bo bee ba kisi ateese ko kigyi. Wuribware mō a twee ateese mō nee a bamo ne ba kōre mō ba gyi, ne bo nyi kasentij-o nya gyi amo, na bo sa mō anse. ⁴A lee feye keto kema a ne Wuribware a twee-ō bo dan, anen se-ō bamo ya nya anen a ato-ō, bo sa Wuribware anse, na bo ma kan kine amo kigyi. ⁵Amose se-ō, Wuribware a tōwe feye, ane ya sa mō anse na kusun wee ateese kema se, ateese-o e waa atimaa a sa ane a ane gyi.

Anen ne a bware feye Timotii waa-ō

⁶Fo ya kaapo fo beeko-ana asoree agyi, amo fo i kii Kristoo Yeesuu okyarapo timaa. Na fo bo kaapo feye fo a nu kasentij ne ane a kōre gyi, ne fo a gya kamō se lee haree san-ō. ⁷Amaa fo ma ba fo mfere bo donno itee ne e maa sa mfere timaa-o si. Suye kkyena timaa ne ka gyi Wuribware akato-ō. ⁸Fo i soori fo e sanje eyee-rō kake kema, a bware, amaa fo ya suye anen ne fo e kyena na a gyi Wuribware akato-ō, a bware fee keto kema-rō, a lee feye sese kema ne o waa amo-ō de nkpa na nyure lee mbeyomō bo yo nsu peee. ⁹Anen a asen-ō gye kasentij, amose-ō asese peee taa feye a gye kasentij, na bo kōre amo gyi. ¹⁰Keto se ne ane e len ane eyee ane i sun kenken-o e gye feye ane a ba ane tema peee bo donno Wuribware ne mō wore dooo i de nkpa-ō, ne o gye okema omorowe-ō se. Amaa kasentij si feraa, o morowe bamo ne ba kōre mō ba gyi-o nee.

11 Sa bamo mbraa mo, na fo kaapo anen a ato mo. 12 Fo ma kan sa a oko nya fo kunu si kesen kotowe, na, fo a gye keyaafore-o se, a sa a bo ma bu fo, amaa baa fo eyee kaase fo senja sase-ro na fo kakyena-ro, na bo kote fo. Sa a fo kakpono-ro fwiiri, na fo kokoregyi waa koky, na fo lee kame-ro kpa akoregyiporo-o asen, na bo nya suye amo-o peee lee fo ase, na bo dee ba anen a daa timaa-o bo kyena. 13 Pwee na n dee ba fo ase-o, nya san a fo bo kare abwaresen wore-o gywii asoree agyi-o laman-no, na fo towe abwaresen, na fo kaapo bamo Wuribware asen. 14 Nyinji si feye san-o asoree abrese ko a ba asaree bo donjo fo kunu si yure fo, ne Wuribware a bor-o mo akyaamee ko se towe feye o sa fo aketo ko, na fo taare waa mo kusun. Amose-o, fo ma kine aketo amo, na fo ma waa worogya. 15 Dee fa amo-o mfeere, na fo dee waa ato, na okema nju anen ne fo a yo se fo kebwaresun-o-ro-o. 16 Amaa sa fo kakyena-ro na keto kema ne fo e kaapo-o se. Dee kya se gya ekpa mo se kenken, a lee feye fo ya waa anen, fo e morowe fo fonfon eyee na bamo ne bo gya fo kan se-o.

5

Abrese na akpenlekyee asen

1 Mbeyomo, fo ma kan ba akato bo saa anyanbrese-o, amaa yuri ase sa senja gywii bamo feye fo se-ana-o. Waa ayaafore-o feye anen ne fo e waa fo fonfon fo daa-ana-o dee. 2 Na fo waa akyeebrese-o feye anen ne fo e waa fo nyi-o dee, na fo taa kakpono timaa bo kra akyeepe na mbregyii-o feye anen ne fo e kra fo pekyee-ana-o dee.

3 Bamo ne bo gye akpenlekyee kasentij, ne bo te bamo eyee se, ne bo mon de boko a bo deere bamo se-o feraa, nju bamo ewee bu bamo, na fo deere bamo se neenee. 4 Amaa kpenlekyee ko e gye ne mo i de agyi beee nkoo anana, amo feraa a bware feye agyi na anana-o waa anen ne abwaresen-o e kaapo feye bo waa sa bamo akowebere-o. Bamo ya waa amo-o, amo-o a kaapo nee feye kedeere ne bamo akowepo a deere bamo nsan ne bo gye nyaagyi-o, amo koo ne ba ka ba teere mbeyomo-o. Amo mfaane-o mo e gye ne a gyi Wuribware akato-o. 5 Kpenlekyee kasentij ne o mon de oko ne o deere mo se-o taa mo tema bo donjo Wuribware se nee, na o meraa se kore kebwarekore mpase na kanye feye Wuribware kya mo-ro. 6 Amaa kpenlekyee ne o te o waa keto ne o kpa-o e nyera mo eyee, o du nee feye mo a wu-o. 7 Sa asoree agyi-o mbraa bo lee anen a ato mo se, na oko ma nya poro kpenlekyee a agyi-o na anana-o amo-o se. 8 Amose-o oko e ma deere mo fonfon ase se, fonfon mo lon-no ase se, a du nee feye mo a kine feye o

ma lee kɔɔrɛ Wuribware a o gyi-o. Anɛn a sɛsɛ a ɛbɔyɛ-ɔ gbaa kyɔ mɔ nɛ ɔ kyɔ ɔ maa kɔɔrɛ o gyi-o lee.

⁹⁻¹⁰Ɔkyɛɛ kɛmaa nɛ ɔ gye kpenlekyɛɛ, nɛ oo gyi nsu adusiye, nɛ ɔ bɔ asɔrɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ ɔ mɔn lee mɔ kuri kamɛɛ-ɔ dooo kɛnyarɛ nɛ fɔ kyɔrɛɛ waa asɔrɛɛ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ ɔ gye asɔrɛɛ kpenlekyɛɛ. Amɔ nɛ a bɛɛ a tii si-o ɛ gye feyɛ a tiri feyɛ asɛsɛ nyi kpenlekyɛɛ amɔ feyɛ ɔ waa itimaa. Anɛn a kpenlekyɛɛ-ɔ, a bware feyɛ ɔ gye mɔ nɛ ɔɔ bɛra mɔ nyaaagi nɛnɛɛ, nɛ ɔɔ dan o de daa timaa-o. A bɛɛ a tiri feyɛ ɔ waa ɔkɔ nɛ ɔɔ kra afɔ nɛnɛɛ mɔ ayɛ, nɛ ɔɔ fweɛ Wuribware asɛsɛ ayaa sɛ, nɛ ɔɔ kya bamɔ nɛ asɛn ɛ tɔ bamɔ-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ mɔ akatɔ i pee kusun kɛmaa timaa mɔ nɛ kɛ bɔ-rɔ-ɔ se.

¹¹ Amaa fɔ ma kan taa akpenlekyɛɛ nɛ bɔ mɔn bɛrɛ-ɔ anyarɛ bɔ tii amɔ nɛ a bɔ asɔrɛɛ a wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ se. A lee feyɛ bamɔ a bɔ kii akpenlekyɛɛ, nɛ baa tɔwɛ bɔ bɛya bamɔ aa Kristoo mbɔntɔ-rɔ feyɛ bɔ maa lee waarɛɛ-ɔ, kɛtɔ maa kyɛɛ na bamɔ mfɛrɛ kyurɔwi, ba yɔrɔwɛ awaareyɛ. ¹² Amɔ ya ba anɛn, amɔ baa waa bɔyɛ bɔ lee anɛn nɛ baa lanɛn kanɔ feyɛ bɔ maa lee gya Kristoo si-o si. ¹³ Nkɛɛ daa nɛ baa nya-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ bɔ maa lee sun asun kɛmaa, amɔ kulweɛ asɛsɛ ɛlɔn-nɔ lee, na asɛsɛ kikyii, na bɔ maa gyi bamɔ ayaa-rɔ asɛn, na ba tɔwɛ asɛn nɛ a mɔn bware-o. ¹⁴ Amɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii anɛn a akpenlekyɛɛ nɛ bɔ mɔn tɛɛ kii akyɛɛbresɛ-ɔ feyɛ bɔ bɛɛ waarɛɛ, na bɔ kɔwɛ nyaaagi, na bɔ deɛrɛ bamɔ ɛlɔn se, na bɔ ma sa a anɛ adɔn nya kpa tɔwɛ bamɔ kunu si asɛn bɔyɛ. ¹⁵ A lee feyɛ akpenlekyɛɛ kɔ a kyɔ taa bamɔ eyɛɛ sa Ɔbɔnsam. ¹⁶ Lalalɔwɛ, ɔkyɛɛ nɛ ɔ gye Kristoonyi-o i de akpenlekyɛɛ mɔ kɔkɔwɛbɛɛ-rɔ, amɔ fɛraa ɔ kya bamɔ-rɔ, na bɔ ma nya taa kɛkɔnɛ bɔ dɔnɛnɔ asɔrɛɛ agyi si. Ɔkyɛɛ-ɔ ya waa anɛn fɛraa, asɔrɛɛ awuye ɛ taarɛ a bɔ nɔ deɛrɛ akpenlekyɛɛ nɛ bɔ mɔn de akrapɔ-ɔ.

¹⁷To, mbeyɔmɔ, asɔrɛɛ abresɛ mɔ, bamɔ ya sun kusun timaa feyɛ anɛn nɛ abresɛ sun-o, amɔ fɛraa asɔrɛɛ agyi sa bamɔ kakɔka iluwi ɛnyɔ ɛnyɔ kanɔ se. Asɔrɛɛ abresɛ nɛ ba pee akatɔ kɛnɛn ba tɔwɛ abwaresɛn, na ba kaapɔ asɛsɛ abwaresɛn-ɔ asɛn nɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ-ɔ. ¹⁸ A lee feyɛ baa tɔwɛ abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ,

“Fɔ i de naatɛ fɔ i kyikyɛ yaabraa sɛ fɔ i lee ayaabraagyi-o, fɔ ma kan nɔrɛ mɔ kanɔ sɛ, na ɔ ma nya amɔ akɔ wɔ.”*

Kɛtɔ nɛ kɛ bɛɛ ki tii si-o ɛ gye feyɛ,

“Ɔkɛmaa nɛ o sun kusun-o de kakɔka.”*

* 5:18 Mbraa kɛbɛɛsa 25.4.

* 5:18 Lukas 10.7.

¹⁹ Ɔko ya poro abrese kesen ko se gywii fo, fo ma kan nu mporo amo, amo abee anyo beee asa a poro kesen amo se pwee na fo dee kore gyi.* ²⁰ Amaa asoree abrese-o oko e maa se o waa ebaye, teeraa mo asoree agyi-o akato-ro, na a nya yii bamo ne baa san-o se.

²¹ Wuribware na Kristoo Yeesuu na Wuribware mbooo timaa ne oo lee feye mo kamere-ro awuye-o kenyare-ro ne mo e towe amo mo i gywii fo feye fo gya mbraa mo ne mo a towe-o se, fo ma kan tenji-ro, na fo deere akato-ro waa kotoko kekpa se.

²² Fo ma kan kokose feye fo e ba asaree a fo bo dajja oko kunu si yure mo ba mo bo kii asoree abrese-o oko. N gye anen, ne anen a sese-o e gye obayewaapo, ba poro fo. Amose-o, lee fo eyee lee ebaye kema kowaa-ro.

²³ Eheeh, mo a bee nyinji amo-o se. Fo a taare fo e lo kame-ro menan menan-o se-o, fo ma lee nuu nkyu wore, amaa nuu nta kafwee, na n taare kya fo kame-ro.

²⁴ To, bee bo lee anen ne fo i lee fo eyee a fo lee boko ebaye-ro-o asen. Asese ko ebaye maa kweer, amose-o, asese nyi bamo ebaye ne baa waa-o asen pwee na oko dee taa bamo yaa asoree abrese-o akato-ro, na asen-o kigyi dee fo. Amaa boko feraa bamo ebaye e kweer nee, ne kamere-ro pwee na e dee lee kawu. ²⁵ Amose-o anen dee ne kusun timaa kema e lee ifuri, ne kemo ya kweer o gbaa, ke e lee kawu.

6

Anyaa asen

¹ Anya a kebeya-o se feraa, bo bu bamo anyanpe kpa kema se, na oko ma nya towe asen baye bo kye Wuribware kenyare na ane ato kekaapo-o. ² Anya ne bo bo Kristoo awuye anyanpe kesaree-ro-o ma kan fa feye bamo aa bamo anyanpe a kii Kristoo awuye-o si-o, ba ba bamo akato a bo bo saa bamo. Keto ne bo waa-o e gye feye bo sun anen a anyanpe-o gbaa neenee, a lee feye bamo ne ba sun ba sa-o gye Kristoo awuye ne Wuribware e kpa bamo asen-o nee. Kaapo bamo, na fo sa a bo nu anen a asen amo kaase.

Bamo ne ba kaapo eyee-o, ne bamo akato a pee atanne se-o asen

³⁻⁴ Ɔko e bo asoree-o-ro, ne mo ya kaapo kekaapo ne ko kwee kemo ne ane e kaapo-o-ro, ne mo e mon sure kasentij ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo a kaapo-o se, ne o bee o maa kore keto ne ke gye kebwaresun-o o gyi-o gye keseborolen wuye nee, ne o bee o mon nyi seye. Anen a sese-o e lo ebon nee, ne o de ikii o maa nu asen kaase. Anen se-o, mo e gye ne o sa a boko ne bamo mfere mon du kyekyee, ne bo mon de kasentij-o i

* 5:19 Mbrea kebessa 19.15.

gyiiri ikii, ne ba ka kɔkwɛɛ, ne ba kpa ɛkɔ, ne ba saare asɛsɛ, ne bɔ naa ba tɔwɛ nsenjɛ bamo kɔsobɛɛ-ana kamɛɛ. ⁵ Bɔkɔ mɛɛrɛ ɛ gye feyɛ kebwaresun gye kpa kɔ ne ba taare a bɔ bɔ-rɔ se bɔ nya atanne-ɔ neɛ.

⁶ Kasɛntɪŋ si fɛraa, kebwaresun de tɔnɔ, amaa bamo ne bamo akatɔ i gyi atɔ kafwɛɛ ne bɔ kyɔ bɔ de-o si-o ɛ gye ne ba nya tɔnɔ amo. ⁷ Bamo ya kɔwɛ sɛsɛ, ɔ moŋ de sɛyɛ o tii mɔ eyɛɛ se ɔ ba kayɛ mɔ-rɔ, ne anɛŋ dɛɛ ne, mɔ ya wu, ɔ moŋ de sɛyɛ o tii mɔ eyɛɛ se ɔ yɔ. ⁸ Amosɛ se-ɔ, anɛ i de ateese gyisɛ na atɔ bunɛsɛ, a baare sa anɛ. ⁹ Amaa ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kpa feyɛ o kii atɔ wuye-o, Ɔbɔnsam ɛ kyɔ mɔ-rɔ a ɔ keɛ. Na mɛɛrɛ ke-moŋ-de na mɛɛrɛ bɔyɛ kɛfa kra mɔ katɛɛ-rɔ, na a sa a ŋkee ɔ pan ketɔ kɛmaa. ¹⁰ A lee feyɛ katannekpa ɛ gye ebɔyɛ pɛɛɛ mɔ kuŋu, amo aa ebɔyɛ ɛ naa. Bɔkɔ a kpa atanne bweɛtɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, baa yɔwɛ Kristoo kɔkɔɔregyi-o. Amo lalalɔwɛ-ɔ, bamo ŋkponɔ maa yuri bamo, ne dun ɛ tenjɛ bamo.

Asɛŋ ne a gye kɛɛ-ɔ

¹¹ Amaa fɔ, Timotii, ne fɔ gye Wuribware sɛsɛ-ɔ, fɔ ma gya amo-ɔ se, kwayɛ amo. Ketɔ ne fɔ waa-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ fɔ leŋ eyɛɛ waa itimaa, na fɔ sun Wuribware, na fɔ kɔɔrɛ mɔ gyi, na fɔ kpa fɔ bɛɛkɔ-ana, na fɔ nya kanyite, na fɔ yuri fɔ eyɛɛ. ¹² Kristoonyi kakyɛna du neɛ feyɛ sɛsɛ a kɔ kenken o buwi ɔ kpa Wuribware a ɛkpa timaa-o, na fɔ da ɛnan se a fɔ nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kɛɛ-ɔ. Ŋkpa amo ne Wuribware a tee fɔ feyɛ fɔ bɔ kɔɔrɛ, san ne fɔ a lee tɔwɛ asɛsɛ akatɔ-rɔ feyɛ fɔ a kii Kristoonyi-o. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii fɔ, Wuribware ne ɔ sa ketɔ kɛmaa ŋkpa-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ, na Kristoo Yeessu akatɔ-rɔ, Yeessu ne kufu moŋ nya mɔ feyɛ ɔ yere Gominaa Pontiyus Pilat akatɔ-rɔ gyi kasɛntɪŋ bɔ lee mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ kuŋu si-o, ne n de, mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii fɔ feyɛ fɔ gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se, na fɔ ma lwii kamɛɛ, na ɔkɔ ma porɔ fɔ mmɔ se. Na fɔ waa anɛŋ bɔ fɔ kake nsi ne anɛ nyanjɛ Yeessu Kristoo beɛ ɔ ba kayɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹⁵ Yeessu kɛba amo-ɔ, Wuribware ɛ gye ne ɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ san a fɔ feyɛ ɔ ba pwɛɛ na ɔ dɛɛ ba, Wuribware ne ɔ gye nyure pɛɛɛ kuŋu-o, owure ne keyaalen pɛɛɛ bɔ mɔ kesareɛ-rɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ gye awure pɛɛɛ-rɔ owure-o na anyanjɛ pɛɛɛ-rɔ nyanjɛ-ɔ. ¹⁶ Mɔ wɔrɛ kpen ɛ gye ne ɔ maa wu. O te kelanjerɔ-rɔ neɛ, ne ketɔ a lanjɛ-rɔ ke ɛ tore, ɔkɔ maa taare a ɔ deere mɔ. Ne ɔkɔ moŋ tɛɛ ŋu mɔ, anɛŋ dɛɛ ne ɔkɔ maa taare a o ŋu mɔ. Anɛ bonyaa mɔ, mɔ ɛ gye ɔdabe ne ɔ bɔ leŋ nsu pɛɛɛ. Ameyɛ.

¹⁷ Tɔwɛ gywii atɔ awuye feyɛ bɔ ma kan kaapo bamo eyɛɛ, na bɔ ma ba eyɛɛ bɔ dɔŋŋɔ atɔ se, a lee feyɛ atɔ ɛ fɔ. Amaa bɔ ba tɛmaa bɔ dɔŋŋɔ Wuribware se, mɔ ɛ gye ne o bunji kakponɔ-rɔ ɔ sa anɛ ketɔ kɛmaa, na anɛ akatɔ nya gyi. ¹⁸ Beɛ tɔwɛ gywii bamo feyɛ bɔ waa itimaa, na bɔ sa a bamo

kedamenan̄se f̄o feye aneñ ne bamo at̄o ta-ɔ deε, na b̄o bun̄ji bamo ñkp̄on̄-ɔ ke at̄o. ¹⁹ Bam̄o ya waa am̄o-ɔ, ba nya kot̄ok̄o a b̄o b̄o beya sa bamo eyee, n gye atanne f̄eraa nee, amaa a gye kap̄oteε ne ba yere se a b̄o b̄o nya ñkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keε-ɔ kasent̄in̄.

²⁰ Timotii, deere ket̄o ne Wuribware a taa b̄o waa f̄o kesaree-ɔ-ɔ se neεneε. Na f̄o kwaye esen̄sa na ikii na at̄o kekaapo ne bok̄o e tee feye kanyiasen̄-ɔ. A lee feye a maa kaapo kanyiasen̄ k̄o peε, ne a bee a mon lee Wuribware ase.

²¹ Aneñ a asesε-ɔ ye bamo f̄eraa, b̄o de kanyiasen̄ am̄o, amaa baa waa aneñ ne baa f̄o kasent̄in̄-o na k̄ok̄ōregyi a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ.

Wuribware yure f̄o.

2 Timotii

Wore nyɔsepo ne Pɔɔl a kyoreε bo kyonwe Timotii-o

1-2 Mo, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a lee feye η kii Kristoo Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ɔko, na n tɔwe ηkpa ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ yere Kristoo Yeesuu si a ɔ bo sa asese-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyoreε wore mo mo e kyonwe fo, Timotii, ne mo e kpa fo asen bweetɔ, ne mo a taa fo bo kii mo gyi-o. Mo e kore kebwarekore mo e sa fo feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu yure fo, na ɔ morɔwe fo, na ɔ sa fo kayeyuri.

Anse na wɔre kesa

³ San kemaa ne mo e kore kebwarekore mpase na kanye-o, mo e kore mo e sa fo, na fo se, mo e sa Wuribware anse. San kemaa n de kakponɔ konko mo i sun Wuribware, feye anen ne n nana-ana a waa-ɔ deε. ⁴ Mo a nyinji si anen ne fo a su nsan ne ane a brawe abee se-ɔ. Anen se-ɔ mo e kpa feye m bee ηu fo, na mo akato bee nya gyi. ⁵ Mo a bee nyinji kokɔregyi ne fo nana kyeesε Lowis na fo nyi Yunis a kɔre Wuribware gyi-o si, ne mo a nyinji kokɔregyi kasentij ne η nyi feye fo de-o si. ⁶ Anen se-ɔ, mo i nyinji fo se feye san-ɔ mo a ba asaree bo dɔnɔ fo kuηu si yure fo, ne Wuribware a sa fo aketo ko, na fo taare waa mo kusun. Amose-ɔ, fo ma kine aketo amɔ, na fo ma sa a kufu nya fo. ⁷ Keto se ne mo a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ e gye feye kufwiηe timaa ne Wuribware a sa ane-ɔ maa sa a ane kii afupo, amaa ɔ sa ane keyaalen, na ane kpa abee asen, na ane taare kra ane eyee.

⁸ Amose-ɔ fo ma peere kotɔwe ane nyanpe kuηu si asen gywii asese na anen ne fo a bo kɔre ane nyanpe gyi-o. Anen ne baa tii mo bo lee anen ne n gya Yeesuu Kristoo si-o si-o, fo ma sa a ipeere nya fo, na fo tɔwe feye fo moη nyi mo. Keto ne a bware feye fo waa-ɔ e gye feye fo ba keyaalen ne Wuribware e sa fo-ɔ, na mo aa fo gyi awɔrefɔɔ ne ba sa ne Yeesuu kuηu si asen timaa atɔwepo i gyi-o. ⁹ A lee feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ morɔwe ane, ne ɔ tee ane feye ane bo kyena neεneε sa mo. N gye sa ne ane a waa keto timaa ko sa mo nee ne ɔ waa amɔ-ɔ sa ane, amaa ɔ kyɔ fa amɔ mfeere ne feye ɔ morɔwe ane. Kasentij si pwεε ne ɔ deε tweε kaye mo gbaa-o, Kristoo Yeesuu si ne ɔ yere bo morɔwe ane. ¹⁰ Anε deε ane moη nyi amɔ-ɔ, amɔ bo fo san ne ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu a ba kaye mɔ-rɔ bo lee amɔ kaase bo kaapo ane-ɔ. Kristoo e gye ne ɔ ko gyi lowi si, ne ɔ yere asen timaa kekaapo se bo lee ηkpa na kukyure ne a moη de keε-ɔ bo kaapo ane. ¹¹ Asen timaa mo

se ne Wuribware a lee mo feye η kii mō kaboo na mō ayaa-ro ayerepo, na η kii mō akaapopo tawe asen timaa-o gywii asese. ¹² Keto se ne mo i gyi aworefoo-o nee, amoo-o peee gbaa ipeere mon de mo. A lee feye η nyi mō ne mo a kore mō gyi-o, ne η nyi feye o taare a o deere keto ne oo bo waa mo kesaree-ro-o se ya bo fo san ne Kristoo bee o ba-o.

¹³ Fo, Timotii, feraa, kra kasentij asen ne mo a waa bo kaapo fo feye fo waa-o-ro kenken. Na fo ma kan kine kokoo-regyi na kekpa ne Kristoo a bo sa ane-o. ¹⁴ Amaa sa a Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ne o te ane ηkpono-ro-o deere ato timaa ne oo taa bo booro fo-o se.

¹⁵ Fo nyi feye bamo ne bo bo Asiya sweere se-o peee a sere yowe mo. Figeelus na Hεmogenes tii bamo se. ¹⁶ Amaa Onisiforus feraa, mo e kore Wuribware feye o morowe mō asese, a lee feye mō ya nare mo ase sa mo kakponokya iluwi bweeto. Ipeere mon nya mō bo lee anen ne baa tii mo-o se. ¹⁷ Anen se-o, mō a den bo fo Roma man-ro-o, ne oo pee akato buwi bo ηu mo. ¹⁸ Fo nyi damenanse ato demante ne oo waa sa mo Ifisus man-ro-o. Mo e kore kebwarekore feye san ne ane nyanpe Yeessu i gyi asese peee asen-o, o ηu mō ewee.

2

Waa siraa feye fo i gyi aworefoo Yeessu si

¹ Mo gyi, fo feraa sa a Yeessu Kristoo ba mō nyure-o bo sa fo keyaalen. ² Ato ne fo a nu mo e tawe amō laman akato-ro-o, fo taa amō asen kotowe dee bo booro asese ne fo e kore bamo fo i gyi-o, na bamo mo bo nya nya gyii amō kotowe taa ya tawe gywii bokō. ³ Amaa waa siraa feye fo i ηu asen feye anen ne mo i ηu-o dee, a lee feye fo gye Kristoo Yeessu soogyaanyi timaa nee. ⁴ Soogyaanyi maa yo kenaa-ro-o o nyon o kee kamεε, a lee feye o kpa a o ko na mō ogyenkreepo akato gyi mō se. ⁵ Anen dee ne oηweenanpo e mon gya koηweenan a mbraa-o se, o maa taare a o ηweenan gyi si nya ketannebu. ⁶ Anen dee ne odoopo ne o mon bo worogya-o adootese i wuree baare, na o nya gyi. ⁷ Fa keto ne mo e tawe mo i gywii fo-o mfεεre, a lee feye ane nyanpe e sa a fo nu amoo-ro peee neenee.

⁸ Fo ma tan Yeessu Kristoo asen se, feye oo lee Owure Deefid a kenana-o-ro nee, ne mō a wu-o, ne Wuribware a kyinjii mō lee lowi-ro. Amō e gye mō kunu si asen timaa ne mo e tawe-o. ⁹ Asen timaa mo kekaapo se ne mo i gyi aworefoo mo mbeyomō. Ne baa kperi amō se da mo ekpee, tii mo feye mo a gye ebaye owaapo-o. Amaa bo maa taare a bo da Wuribware asen ekpee. ¹⁰ Amose se ne mo i nyite mo i gyi aworefoo demante mo e sa bamo ne Wuribware a lee feye bo gye mō gyi-ana-o, na Kristoo Yeessu nya morowe bamo,

sa bamo kedabe na wuraa Wuribware se, na a mon de kee.
 11 Kilin mo ne ba waa-o gye kasentij nee feye,

“Ane ya kperi mo se wu,
 amo feraa ane e kyena mo ase.

12 Ane ya nya kanyite gyi aworefoo,
 amo feraa ane mo ane i kii awure mo ase.

Ne ane ya kine mo feraa,
 mo-o mo i kine ane.

13 Amaa ne ane ya yowe mo kokoregyi gbaa ooo,
 mo feraa de kasentij, o maa taare a o kine ane,
 a lee feye mo e bo ane,
 ne emene ne o waa kine mo eyee.”

Yowe asen gyegaa ne a mon de ton-o ikii kigyiri

14 Amose se-o dee nyinji mone asoree agyi asen mo se, na fo yii bamo amo se tawe feye Wuribware i nu ato kema ne sese e waa-o. Yii bamo se feye bo ma kan kyena kwaa ba gyiiri ikii ba kpa asenkparegyi kaase a bo nu. Anen a ato mo mon de ton kema, ne kasentij si a nyera bamo ne ba nu amo-o. 15 Len eyee kenken sun fo kusun, na Wuribware mo akato gyi keto ne fo e waa-o se, na anen a kusun ne fo a waa fo e sa mo-o se-o, fo ma gyi ipeere. Wuribware asen gye kasentij, amose-o kaapo amo kyekyee. 16 Lee fo kan le e esensa boye ne e mon gye Wuribware asen-o kesa-ro, a lee feye anen a esensa-o e sa ne asese i kyurowi bamo mferere ba lee Wuribware ase. 17 Anen a ato kekaapo boye amo du nee feye lo ne o gyo o kote-o. Anyare anyo ko ne ba kaapo anen a ato-o e gye Himiniyus na Filetus. 18 Baa yowe kasentij a ekpa-o, ne nkee ba kaapo feye asese kikyinjji lee lowi-ro a kyoba kyon. Anen a asen mo se-o, baa sa ne asese ko a yowe kokoregyi. 19 Amaa Wuribware a da mo asen-o talii nee bo yera kpun, ne oo kyoree bo beya feye,

“Ane nyanpe nyi bamo ne bo gye mo lee-o,”* ne

“Okema ne o tawe feye ane nyanpe e bo mo-o,
 amo feraa, o yowe mo eboye kowaa.”

20 Mon' sa a ane taa feye ato wuye lon-o de keto kema ne bo de atetamonja bo waa-ro-o. Anen a ato mo atanne pipee ne baa bo waa amo ako, ne ako mo atanne fufuri ne baa bo waa amo. Nkee ako ayii ne baa bo seri, ne ako mo kabori ne baa bo pwee. Amo ako, ato timaa ne bo de ba waa-ro, ako mo ato boroboro ne bo de ba waa-ro. 21 Anen se-o sese boroboro ya lee mo eyee lee eboye-ro, o kii feye keto ne bo

* 2:19 Anyare kekare 16.5 (LXX).

de atɔ timaa-o ba waa-rɔ-ɔ, na o kii ɔkpeyaa, o de ketɔ waase bɔ sa lɔŋ wuye-o. ²² Amosɛ se-ɔ, Timotii, kwayɛ ayaafɔrɛ a ayɔrɔwɛtɔ bɔyɛ-ɔ. Na fɔ gya itimaa na kayeeyuri ɛkpa se, na fɔ kra fɔ kɔkɔɔregyi-o-ro kenken. Fɔ aa asɛsɛ nɛ ba kpa abɛɛ, nɛ bɔ de kakpɔnɔfwiiri ba su ba kpa Wuribware ɛkɛya-rɔ-ɔ a deɛ nare. ²³ Amaa m beɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii fɔ feyɛ fɔ ma beɛnaa asɛɲ gyegaa nɛ a mɔɲ de kaase-ɔ, a lee feyɛ asɛɲ toritori anɛɲ ɛ ba ikii na ɛkɔ. ²⁴ Ɔkɔ nɛ o sun ɔ sa anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeesuu-o ma kan kɔ ɛkɔ. Amaa ketɔ nɛ ɔ waa-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ o yuri eyee, na ɔ baa mɔ eyee kaase sa asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ, nɛ mɔ ɛ kaapɔ abwareɛɛn-ɔ mɔ, ɔ nya kanyite, na ɔ kaapɔ amɔ nɛɛnɛɛ. ²⁵ O yuri ase lɔŋɲɔ mɔ apɔrɔpɔ nɛ bɔ yerɛ bɔ kye mɔ-ɔ bɔ yera ɛkpa timaa si, na Wuribware ya sure, bɔ nu bamɔ eyee, gyii kasɛɲɲi-o. ²⁶ Na ɲkee bɔ gyii asɛɲ, na bɔ nya nya bamɔ eyee lee Ɔbɔnsam kesaree-rɔ, a lee feyɛ mɔ ɛ gye nɛ ɔ da bamɔ katɛɛ-rɔ, ba bamɔ bɔ kii anya nɛ ba waa ketɔ nɛ ɔ kpa-ɔ.

3

Kaye ya tɔ-rɔ egye kɛɛ a ketɔ nɛ ke ɛ ba-ɔ

¹ Mɔ gyi Timotii, ɲu feyɛ san nɛ kayɛ ya tɔ-rɔ egye kɛɛ-ɔ, kakyɛna-rɔ ɛ waa leɲ fɛɛ. ² San amɔ asɛsɛ ɛ kpa bamɔ wɔrɛ dooo katɔnya nɛɛ, na bɔ pee akatɔ ba kpa atanne kebanɲɛ, na ba kaapɔ eyee, bɔ de katɔmaabu kebanɲɛ. Tɔsaare ɛ waa kɔkɔ, bɔ maa lee bu bamɔ akowɛpɔ kafɔɲfwɛɛ se gbaa. Bɔ maa bu Wuribware, bɔ maa gyi akpeyaa. Ɔkɔ ya waa bamɔ kedamenanɲɛ gbaa, a maa bɔrɔ bamɔ akatɔ daa. ³ Sɛsɛ maa lee lee kame-ro a ɔ kpa mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ, anɛɲ dɛɛ nɛ ɔkɔ maa ɲu ɔkɔ ɛwɛɛ. Tɔkyii na kenyanɛnyɛra na ɛkɔ kekpa na daa bɔyɛ dooo ɛ gye nɛ a ba san amɔ. Ʋkee ba kisi ketɔ kemaa nɛ ki bware-o. ⁴ Na bɔ gyi kidiburo bɔ de asɛsɛ anɲu ba da abɛɛ, na bɔ waa kunɲɔrɔlɛɲ na akatɔlɛɲ ba bu bamɔ eyee bɔ kyɔɲ bamɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana. Bamɔ akatɔ i gyi kayɛ-rɔ atɔ se fɛɛ bɔ kyɔɲ Wuribware. ⁵ Na anɛɲ a asɛsɛ-ɔ ɛ waa akatɔ se feyɛ bamɔ a gya kebwaresun-o si nɛɛnɛɛ-ɔ. Amaa bamɔ kakyɛna-rɔ ɛ kaapɔ feyɛ bɔ mɔɲ de Wuribware a keyaalen-ɔ. Anɛɲ a asɛsɛ mɔ-ɔ, lee fɔ eyee lee bamɔ-rɔ, kwayɛ bamɔ. ⁶ San amɔ anyare mɔ bɔkɔ i lwee asɛsɛ ɛlɔŋ-nɔ ba kpa akyee ba nya bamɔ se keyaalenɲ. Anɛɲ a akyee nɛ ba nya bamɔ mfaanɛɛ-ɔ ɛ gye akyee nɛ bɔ maa taare ba kra bamɔ eyee, sa nɛ ɛbɔyɛ a kii bamɔ se tɔsɔrɔ dwiidwiise, nɛ bamɔ mfɛɛrɛ a lee ketɔ kemaa se, bɔ gya bamɔ ɲyɔrɔwɛ bɔyɛ ɛwɔrɛsɛ ɛwɔrɛsɛ se-ɔ. ⁷ Anɛɲ a akyee mɔ ɛ gye nɛ ba pee akatɔ san kemaa ba suye atɔ-ɔ, amaa bamɔ mɔ bɔ maa taare a bɔ ɲu kasɛɲɲi-o kaase gyii kamɔ daa. ⁸ Fɔ a nu anɛɲ nɛ anyare kɔ nɛ ba tee bamɔ ɛ Yanɛs na Yambras nɛ baa dɛɛ kyɛna-ɔ a tɔwɛ asɛɲ bɔ kye anɛ ɔdɛdaapɔ

Mosis-o. Anen̄ dεε nε bomo-ɔ gbaa nε mo e tɔwε bamo asen̄-ɔ e sa sen̄sa ba kye kasen̄tin̄-o. Bamo an̄u a nyera, nε kebwaresun̄ nε ba sun̄-o gye kwaa nee.

⁹ Anen̄ se-ɔ, ketɔ kemaa nε ba waa-ɔ maa kya se a ke bo yɔ anen̄ sa bamo, a lee feye bamo kayeba-ɔ e lee ifuri, na okemaa n̄u feye bo mon̄ nyi asen̄, feye anen̄ nε baa n̄u Yan̄es na Yambras lee-o.

Dee kaapo kasen̄tin̄ kekaapo

¹⁰ Amaa fo, Timotii, feraa, fo nyi mo ato kekaapo, nε fo a gya mo se n̄u anen̄ nε mo kakyena-rɔ du-o, n̄u ketɔ nε n gye-ɔ. Fo a n̄u anen̄ nε n de Yeesuu kokɔregyi-o-ro-o, nε fo a n̄u mo kanyite na kekpa nε mo e kpa asese asen̄-ɔ. Nε fo a n̄u aworefɔ demante nε mo a gyi-o na borokraa peee nε baa bo waa mo-ɔ. ¹¹ Nε fo a bee n̄u anen̄ nε mo a gyi aworefɔ Anteyokya na Ikoniyum na Lisitra eman̄-nɔ-ɔ. Anen̄ a kasen̄n̄u suyo mo nε mo a nyite kamɔ-ɔ, Wuribware a lee mo lee kamɔ peee-rɔ. ¹² Kasen̄tin̄ si feraa okemaa nε ɔ kpa a ɔ gya Kristoo Yeesuu si, na ɔ taare kyena waa Wuribware kepre-ɔ feraa i n̄u asen̄, na ɔ nya kikisi asese ase. ¹³ Ebɔye awaapo na ayebapo e dee lee bɔye-rɔ ya lwee mfen̄ nε a mon̄ bɔ-ɔ-rɔ, na bo dee ba asese ayeba, na bokɔ mo ba bamo ayeba. ¹⁴ Amaa fo feraa, fo ma kan̄ yɔwε kasen̄tin̄ nε fo a kɔre gyi-o-ro na kamɔ ekpa timaa nε fo a suye-o. Na fo nyin̄ji bamo nε bo dεε bo gye fo akaapopo timaa-o si. ¹⁵ Na fo nyin̄ji si feye nsan̄ nε fo gye kegyi-o, fo kyɔ fo nyi abwaresen̄ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ asen̄. Abwaresen̄ wɔre amɔ e gye nε ɔ kaapo fo anen̄ nε fo e kɔre Kristoo Yeesuu a fo gyi-o, na anen̄ nε ɔ taare a ɔ mɔrɔwε fo-ɔ. ¹⁶ Wuribware a taa mɔ kufwiin̄je timaa-o bo kyena asese ko-rɔ nee, nε ɔ kaapo bamo mɔ mfeere, nε baa kyoreε mmɔ bo waa abwaresen̄ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ. Amose se-ɔ fo e taare a fo taa bo kaapo asese kasen̄tin̄-o, na fo bo yii bamo se feye bo ma waa bɔye, na fo bo kaapo bamo kpa timaa-o, na fo bo kaapo bamo a bo kyena neeneε. ¹⁷ Mfaan̄ε nε okɔ nε ɔ gya Wuribware se-ɔ e nya ketɔ kemaa nε ɔ kpa-ɔ a ɔ bo waa asun̄ kemaa nε a gye atimaa-o.

4

Dee tɔwε abwaresen̄ san̄ kemaa

¹ N̄kee feraa n de Wuribware na Kristoo Yeesuu nε mɔ ya ba kaye mɔ-rɔ a ɔ bo gyi kuwure, na o gyi bamo nε baa wu-o na bamo nε bo kee-ɔ asen̄, mo e kore fo len̄len̄len̄ feye ² fo len̄ eyee dee pee akatɔ tɔwε abwaresen̄-ɔ san̄ kemaa. Yere-rɔ ken̄ken̄ tɔwε amɔ, fo ma sere kufu. A mon̄ de feye san̄ amɔ-rɔ bware, beee ɔ mon̄ bware, kya se tɔwε amɔ bo teeraa bamo lɔn̄n̄ɔ bamo bo yera kpa timaa si, na fo waa bamo wɔre. Amaa

fọ a kaapọ bamọ abwaresen-ọ, waa kanyite, yuri ase, ba amọ bọ bera bamọ. ³ Ketọ se ne mọ a tọwe amọ-ọ gywii fọ-ọ e gye feye san kọ e ba ne asesε maa lεε kpa kunu kẹkaapọ timaa ne ke gye kasentij-o. Amaa ketọ ne ba waa-ọ e gye feye ba gya bamọ fọnfọn kẹkpa se nee, na bọ kpọwe akaapọ bweeto bọ gyanje, na anen a akaapọ mọ tọwe ketọ ne anen a asesε-ọ e kpa feye bọ nu-o wọre gywii bamọ. ⁴ Kasentij-o asen maa lεε lwee bamọ kesεbọ-rọ, na bọ kine kamọ kegyase, kọre ayeba itee gyi. ⁵ Amaa fọ, Timotii, fεraa, deε kra fọ eyee neεneε kpa kemaa se. Waa siraa nyite gyi aworefọ. Waa kusun ne asen timaa-o ọtọwepọ e waa-ọ, na fọ waa asun pεεε ne ane nyanje a tee fọ feye fọ bọ waa-ọ, na fọ ma yowe.

⁶ M fεraa, mọ lowi san a tọ-rọ. Kasentij si mọ nkpa du nee feye nta ne bọ de ba twiiri wee kabọ ne bọ de bọ lọnjọ Wuribware-ọ se-ọ. ⁷ Kristoonyi kakyena-rọ du nee feye ọkọ a sere enan-ọ. Mọ a sere anen a enan-ọ lowe, ne mọ a kyena kakyena timaa-o bọ fọ keε, na n san n de mọ Kristoo kọkọre gyi-o-ro kenken. ⁸ Amose se-ọ mbeyọmọ itimaa kuwurepa bọ-rọ ne ane nyanje Yeessu ne ọ gye ọsentijyipo-ọ a taa bọ beya keru si sosọ sa mọ. Kake nsi ne o kinji a ọ ba-ọ ne ọ taa kemọ a ọ bọ sa mọ, a lee feye mọ a taare lowe enan-ọ, ne mọ a kyena kakyena timaa-o bọ torowe. Ane nyanje a taa anen a kuwurepa mọ bọ beya keru si sa asesε pεεε ne bamọ akatọ a pee ba kpa feye bọ ọnu mọ kikinji ba-ọ.

Asej ne Pọl a tọwe bọ gye keε-ọ

⁹ Timotii, fọ ma kyọkọdọ keyaa, mọ e kpa feye fọ da eyee se ba mọ ase menan, ¹⁰ a lee feye, Deemas a kpa kaye mọ-rọ atọ bweeto-ọ se-ọ, ọ sere yowe mọ o yii Tisalonikaa man-nọ, ne Kresεkens mọ yii Galatiya sweere se, ne Tiitus mọ yii Dalamatiya sweere se. ¹¹ Amọ Lukas wọre e gye ne mọ aa mọ bọ mfee. Fọ e ba, fọ aa Maak ba, a lee feye mọ e gye ne ọ taare a ọ kya mọ-rọ mọ kusun kowaa-rọ. ¹² Tikikus fεraa, mọ a sun mọ bọ kyonwe Ifisus man-nọ. ¹³ Fọ e ba, na fọ kọre mọ waagya ne mọ a yowe bọ sii Kaapus aye Trowas man-nọ-ọ baa. Na fọ bee taa mọ ewore baa. Emọ ne baa ba kabọ wọre bọ waa-ọ e gye ne emọ asen tiri mọ bweeto. ¹⁴ Alεsanda ne ọ gye Ifisusnyi, ne ọ gye danyan bwayepọ-ọ a waa mọ bọye bweeto. Anen se-ọ, ane nyanje Yeessu e ka mọ kọkọ bọ lee ketọ ne ọ waa-ọ se. ¹⁵ Fọ gbaa deε sa mọ se, a lee feye mọ ya tii ane kpa kenken feye ane ma tọwe abwaresen-ọ.

¹⁶ Kegyenkpεεε ne baa baa mọ iwurekpa, na ọ koso yere lee mọ aporọpọ a mporọ-ọ kan-ọ, ne mon nya yererọpọ kọnkọ gbaa, bamọ pεεε a kpan mọ se. Mọ e kore Wuribware feye ọ ma kan porọ bamọ amọ-ọ se. ¹⁷ Amaa ane nyanje Yeessu a yere mọ-rọ, ne ọ sa mọ keyaalen feye n tọwe abwaresen

kyεεkyεε gywii bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye, ne bo bo mfen ba nu mo asen-o. Ane nyanpe ya kore mo lee lowi-ro. ¹⁸ O bee o lee mo, na asen boye kema ne a ba mo se-o kwaye mo, na o yaa mo soso mfen ne o gyi kuwure-o nkpa na alanfiya-ro. Wuribware nya kedabe na wuraa nsu peee. Ameye.

¹⁹ Mo e ka Priska* na mo kuri Akwila kan damenanse. Ne m bee mo e ka Onisiforus akowebee kan. ²⁰ Irasitus a sii Korintoo man-no, amaa mo a yowe Trofimius bo sii Mileetus man-no, a lee feye o lo nee. ²¹ Waa menan ba pwee na afwii dee taye. Yubulus na Pudens na Linus na okyee Kilawudiya na ane abee ko Kristoo awuye peee e ka fo kan. ²² Keto ne ki tii teb-o gye feye mo e kore kebwarekore nee feye ane nyanpe Yeesu fo kra kamee, na o yure fo aa asoree agyi-o peee.

* **4:19** Bee Priskila.

Tiitus

Wore ne Pɔɔl a kyorɛ bo kyonwe Tiitus-o

1-4 Mo, Pɔɔl, ne n gye Wuribware keyaafɔre na Yeesuu Kristoo a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyorɛe wore mo mo e kyonwe fo, Tiitus, ne mo a taa fo bo kii mo gyi lee san ne fo a bo kɔɔre kebwaresun ne η gbaa mo i sun-o gyi-o.

Wuribware ya lee mo sun mo bo kyonwe feye n kya asese ne oo lee sa mo eyee-ɔ-ro, na bo bo kɔɔre mo gyi, na bo nu kasentij-o kaase bo lee kpa ne ba borɔ se a bo bo kyena sun mo-ɔ. Na amo se, bo nya temaa feye ba nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. Nkpa mo, Wuribware ne ɔ maa ba ayeba-ɔ ya tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ ba a ɔ bo sa ane pwɛɛ ne ɔ deɛ twee kaye-ɔ. Ane ɔmorɔwepo Wuribware san a fo-ɔ, ne oo lee mo kasentij-o bo kaapo asese abwaresen kotɔwe-ro. Ne ɔ taa bo waa mo kesaree-ro feye n tɔwe amo kaapo-ro a bo nu-ro. Tiitus, mo gyi kasentij, mo e kore ane se Wuribware na ane ɔmorɔwepo Kristoo Yeesuu feye bo yure fo, na bo sa fo kayeyuri.

Asese suyo ne ba taare a bo waa asoree abrese-ɔ

⁵ Ketɔ se ne mo a yɔwe fo bo sii Kriita kwii si-o e gye feye fo waa ketɔ kemaa ne ane mon waa lowe-ɔ, kra kemo bo yera kyekyee. Na fo lee bokɔ bo kii abrese mfen a eman-ɔ asoree pɛɛɛ-ɔ-ro. Na fo nyinji mbraa ne mo a bo sa fo-ɔ se feye, ⁶ sese ne a bware feye ɔ waa asoree abrese-ɔ e gye mo ne man ne o te mo-ro-ɔ asese maa tɔwe mo kunu si asen boye ba porɔ mo-ɔ. A bware feye mo ne ɔ waa asoree abrese-ɔ de ka konko kpen nee, na mo agyi mo gye Kristoo awuye, ne asese nyi bamo feye bo mon nyera, bo de keseborolen, bo maa bu atɔ-ɔ. ⁷ A mon bware feye mo ne ɔ waa asoree abrese-ɔ gye ɔko ne mo kunu si de mporɔ-ɔ, a lee feye mo e gye ne ɔ deere Wuribware kusun-o si. Asoree abrese kemaa ne fo lee-o ma waa sese ne o de keseborolen, ne o de kadunfwii menan menan, ne ɔ gye ɔtabweepo na ekɔ ɔkpafo, ne o de kakatopee ɔ mon gya ekpa timaa si ɔ kpa atɔ-ɔ. ⁸ Lee ɔko ne ɔ kra afɔ mo aye neɛneɛ, ne ɔ kpa itimaa kowaa, ne o bu mo eyee, ne ɔ gye nyinkpase timaa ne mo kame-ro mon de iyisi-o, ne o nyi mo eyee ekra neɛneɛ-ɔ. ⁹ A bware feye ɔ yere kasentij ne ane a kaapo mon-ɔ-ro kenken, na ɔ nya ba kamɔ kekaapo bo sa asese bokɔ wore, na ɔ kaapo bamo ne ba gyiiri kasentij-o ikii-o feye baa fo kpa.

¹⁰ Ketɔ se ne mo e tɔwe amo-ɔ e gye feye asese bweɛtɔ bo-ro ne bo maa bu asoree abrese-ɔ, ne bo de senja ne ɔ mon de kesenkparegyi-o ba penna bokɔ. Mo e tɔwe Yudaa awuye ko

ne bọ gye Kristoo awuye-o asen nee. ¹¹ A tiri feye fọ sa a anen a asese-o bun bamo nnọ, a lee feye bamo kekaapo atọ ne a mon bware-o e nyera lọn-nọ akowebeere ki i lee bamo mfeere ke e lee kasentij ne baa kore gyi-o. Anen a asese-o e waa amo-o nee bọ de bọ penna asese ba kpa katonya. ¹² Kriitanyi kọ ne o gye bamo fonfon laagyipo kọ, ne o de kyena-o a tawe bamo asen, o ye, Kriita awuye gye ayebapo kasentij, bọ de daa boye fee, ne bọ gye aworogyapo na ateasekpaọ kebanse. ¹³ Bamọ kunu si asen amo ne o tawe-o gye kasentij. Amose-o waa menan teraa bamo a bọ yowe anen a daa-o. Bọ gya kasentij-o si, kore kamọ gyi, ¹⁴ na bọ ma benhaa Yudaa awuye amo na bamo itee na ayeba ne ba kaapo-o, a lee feye anen a asese-o a kine kegya Wuribware a kasentij a eka-o se. ¹⁵ Yudaa awuye amo e kaapo feye ateese kọ mon bware kigyi. Amaa kasentij si feraa, ateese kọ mon boro ne a gye ateese boye sa bamo ne bamo mme-ro mon de iyisi-o. Amaa ateese kema de iyisi sa bamo ne bamo mme-ro de iyisi, ne baa kine kasentij-o kokoregyi-o, a lee feye bamo mfeere mon bọ dan, ne bọ de daa boye. ¹⁶ Bọ ye bọ nyi Wuribware, amaa anen ne bọ te bọ boro e kaapo feye ba penna nee, baa kine mọ. Bamọ asen mon bọ Wuribware kọne kafonfwee se. Bọ de keseborolen fee, bọ mon gya Wuribware a eka-o se, anen se-o, a mon de kpa feye fọ taa kusun damenanse sa bamo a bọ waa.

2

Anen ne a bware feye asoree awuye waa bamo kkyena-ro-o

¹ Amaa fọ, Tiitus, feraa, dee kaapo asoree awuye-o, na bọ kyena kkyena ne ka bware bọ sa kebwaresun kasentij-o. ² Kaapo anyanbrees-o anen ne ba kra bamo eyee, na asese nya bu bamo-o. Sa a bọ nya kokoregyi kasentij-o, na bamo kekpa waa kọkyo, na bọ nyite aworefọo kema. ³ Anen de ne fọ dee kaapo akyeebrees-o anen ne bọ kyena kkyena kpeyaa-o. Bọ ma kyii oko ten mọ kan, na bọ bee bọ ma waa atabweepo. ⁴ Na bọ lee anen se, bamo mọ bọ taare na bọ kaapo akyeepe kpa ne ba boro se a bọ bọ kpa bamo kuri-ana na bamo gyi-ana asen-o, ⁵ na bọ kaapo bamo anen ne bọ gyii eyee ekra neenee, na bọ ma waa kanyarekpa, na anen ne ba kii aka timaa-o, na bọ bu bamo akuri, na bọ dee waa kedamenanse, na bamo akato pee bamo lọn-nọ asun si. N gye anen, asese kọ e nya kpa a bọ sa senja bọ bọ kye Wuribware a asen-o. ⁶ Anen de ne fọ dee tawe gywii ayaafore-o, na bọ yuri eyee dee bu atọ kpa kema se.

⁷ Amaa fọ, Tiitus, feraa, kra fọ daa timaa-ro bọ yo, amo anen-o e kaapo asoree awuye-o anen ne a bware feye bọ kyena-o. Ketọ ne fọ e kaapo-o, sa a ke kaapo feye fọ gye

kasentij wuye. Na fō pee akatō tōwē abwaresen-ō. Na fō sa a asenjkparegyi timaa deē lee fō kanō. ⁸ Kēbōyē kō e mōj lee fō senjsa sasē kemaa-rō, amō fēraa ōkō maa taare a ɔ porō fō kōkō se. Anen-ō ipeere e nya fō adonj. Bō maa taare a bō nya kōkō yere se bō porō fō.

⁹ To, anya fēraa, tōwē gywii bamō feyē bō bu bamō anyanpe kpa kemaa se, na bō lenj eyee waa ketō ne ki i gyi bamō anyanpe akatō-ō. Bamō nyanpe-ana ya tōwē asenj ne a kye bamō, bō ma kanj beññaa ba kanō bō yii bamō. ¹⁰ Nkee bō ma kanj ywii, na a sa a bamō nyanpe-ana kōrē bamō gyi ketō kemaa-rō. Bamō ya waa mfaanēē, ne bamō nyanpe-ana i ŋu feyē anē kēkaapo anē ɔmōrōwepō Wuribware a asen-ō bō danj.

Ketō se ne Wuribware a sunj Kristoo bō kyonwe feyē ɔ bō kōrē anē-ō

¹¹ Ketō se ne mō a tōwē amō-ō e gye feyē Wuribware a lee bō kaapo anē feyē ɔ kpa a ɔ ŋu sesē kemaa ewēē, na ɔ mōrōwē mō. ¹² N gye sa ne kōkōregyi wōrē se ne ɔ kpa a ɔ mōrōwē anē, amaa ɔ kpa a ɔ kaapo anenj ne anē yōwē asenj bōyē na atō ne kayē mō-rō asēsē i pee akatō ba kpa-ō, na anē nya taare deere anē eyee se, na anē waa itimaa, na anē sunj Wuribware. Mfaanēē e gye ne a bware feyē anē kyena kayē mō-rō. ¹³ Anē te anē de temaa anē gywii kakatōgyi kake amō ne anē nyanpe na ɔmōrōwepō dabē, Yeesuu Kristoo, i kinji a ɔ ba kelanjerō na mō kedabē na keyaalenj-ō-rō. ¹⁴ Yeesuu Kristoo mō deē ya ba mō fōñfōñ kayōwōrē bō lōññō anē aa Wuribware kēbōñtō-rō. Mfaanēē ne ɔ lee anē lee kakyena bōyē-rō, sa ne anē a kii mō fōñfōñ asēsē. Ne nkee ɔ kpa feyē ɔ sa a anē ŋkponō fwiiri, na anē akatō pee deē waa kedamenanjsē.

¹⁵ Amōse se-ō, ba keyaalenj ne mō a sa fō-ō pēēē, na fō bō tōwē asenj mō, na fō bō waa asēsē wōrē feyē bō gya Kristoo a ekpa-ō se, na fō bō yii bamō se feyē bō ma lēē gya ebōyē a ekpa-ō se. Fō ma kanj waa anenj ne a sa a ōkō bu fō tosoo bō lee fō a gye keyaafōrē-ō se.

3

Anen ne Kristoo a kōrē anē lee kakyena bōyē ne anē deē anē te-o-ro-o

¹ To, nyinji Kristoo awuye ne bō bō mfen-ō se feyē bō bu abanē na kēbresē na agyenjkpeepō, na bō deē sunj kusunj timaa kemaa ne ōkemaa ne o de bamō se keyaalenj-ō e kpa feyē bō waa-ō. ² Na fō beē tōwē gywii bamō feyē bō ma kanj tōwē asenj bōyē kō bō kye ōkō. Bō yōwē ekō kēkpa, na bō baa bamō eyee kaase, yuri eyee bō sa asēsē sanj kemaa. ³ Anē gbaa anē deē anē mōj nyi asenj, ne anē maa bu atō, ne bōkō a penna anē bō

gya eb̄oye ekpa se. Ne ane a gyi ane eyee, ne kayorowe boye eworese eworese na mferere boye dooo a borō ane anu-ro. Ane a ka kokwee kisi boko, ne boko mo a kisi ane. ⁴ Amaa nsan ne ane amorowepo Wuribware a lee mo kedamenan̄se kowaa na mo kekpa-ō bo kaapo ane-ō, ne oo lee ane lee amo peee-ro. ⁵ Ngye sa ne ane a waa ato timaa ko se nee ne o morowe ane, amaa anen ne oo nu ane ewee kpa ane asen-ō se ne o waa anen, ne o ba mo kufwiin̄e timaa-o bo kpee iyisi ne e don ane se-ō, bee bo kowe ane, waa ane asese popwee. ⁶ Ketō ne ane amorowepo Yeesuu Kristoo a waa-ō se-ō, ne Wuribware a sa ane mo kufwiin̄e timaa-o bweetō. ⁷ Oo nu ane ewee nee, ne o morowe ane, ne ane mon lee ane gye aboyewaapo, na ane nya kii mo akoweb̄ee ane de temaa feye ane i gyi mo kapotee ne ka gye nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ō.

⁸ Abrese a towe feye, “Mfen ne a tiri bwayepo-ō, mfen ne o daye-ō.” Bo maa penna. Amose se-ō pee akato kaapo ato mo peee ne mo a towe-ō kpōra-ro, na bamo ne ba kore Wuribware ba gyi-o mferere nya ba amo se neenee, na bo nya ba akato bo don̄o itimaa kowaa se. Awaase timaa bware fee, ne amo kowaa de tonō bo sa akema. ⁹ Anen se-ō kwaye asen boroboro ne ba towe amo ba yo akato-ro ba lwii kamee. Ba gyiiri Yudaa awuye mbraa-ō se ikii na bamo kenana-ro adedaasen soswee soswee-ō ikii. Lee fo kanō lee anen a ikii-o-ro, a lee feye e mon bware, ne e mon de tonō ko. ¹⁰ Okema ne o de mo kanō bo waa anen a ikii-o-ro, yii mo se kegyen̄kpeese, ne mo ya bee don̄o se, na fo bee yii mo se, ne mo e ma yowe, amo feraa, na fo yowe mo asen sa mo. ¹¹ Na fo nu feye anen a sese-ō kyō o de daa boye nee. Ne mo fon̄on̄ eb̄oye a bu mo eyee kero feye o gye aboyewaapo kasent̄in̄.

Asen ne Pōol a towe bo gye kee-ō

¹² Mo i sun̄ Aatamas beee Tikikus fo ase. Ne sese amo ya fo fo ase, na fo waa menan̄ gyan̄na mo Nikopolis man̄-nō, a lee feye mo a waa mferere feye, kekyaare ya fo, mfen mo e ya kyena. ¹³ Len̄ eyee na kanō nkema se fo taare kya Seenas loyaa-ō na Apolos-ro, na bo kya bamo kpa se. Na fo kya bamo-ro a bo nya ketō kema ne ki tiri bo sa bamo kpa-ō kutu-ro-o. ¹⁴ Kristoo awuye mferere dee di itimaa kowaa se, na bo dee waa bo kya bamo ne a tiri feye bo kya bamo-ō-ro. Bo ma waa aworogyapo, na bo nya taare kii asese ne bo bo kokoro-ō.

¹⁵ Bamō ne bo bo mo ase-ō peee e ka fo kanō. Ka ane beeko-ana Kristoo awuye kanō. Mo e kore kebwarekore feye Wuribware yure mon̄e peee.

Filemən

Wore ne Pəəl a kyoreε bo kyonwe Filemən-ə

1-2 Mō, Pəəl, ne n gya Kristoo Yeesuu si-o ne mō e tawē mō kunju si asen timaa-o, ne baa kperi amō se tii mō-ə, na ane kosobεε Timotii e gye ne ane e kyoreε wore mō ane e kyonwe fō, Filemən. Ane nyare timaa e gye fō, ne ane aa fō e waa kusun ane e sa Kristoo. Amaa n gye fō wore ne ane e kyoreε ane e kyonwe. Ane e kyoreε ane e kyonwe fō aa asoreε awuye ne ba gyanne fō lən-nə-ə, na ane pekyee Apiya, na Aakipus ne ə waa Kristoo kusun feyε soogyaanyi a kə kenaa-rə feyε ane-ə dεε. ³ Mō e kore ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo feyε bō sa mone nyure na kayeeyuri.

Filemən a kekpa na kokəregyi ne o de-o

⁴ Filemən, san kemaa ne mō e kore kebwarekore-ə, mō i nyinji fō se, ne mō e sa Wuribware anse san kemaa, ⁵ a lee feyε mō a nu anen ne fō e kpa Wuribware aseε peεε asen-ə, na anen ne fō maa se fō e kore ane nyanpe Yeesuu fō i gyi kenken-o. ⁶ Mō e kore kebwarekore ne feyε worəgya ma kan nya fō, na fō nya taare dee tawē fō Kristoo kokəregyi-o asen gywii boko, na a sa a fō-ə fō gyii atə timaa peεε ne ane a nya lee Kristoo ase-ə lowe. ⁷ Mō kosobεε, kekpa ne fō e kpa Wuribware aseε peεε-ə a sa ne mō akatə a gyi fee, ne wore a nya mō bweətə, a lee feyε fō ya sa ne bamō mme-ro a yuri bamō.

Onisimus asen

⁸⁻¹⁰ To, mbeyəmō mō e kpa a η kore fō kotəko. Weete ane peεε a gye Kristoo aseε-ə se-ə, mon serε feyε n tawē gywii fō feyε n sa kanə a fō waa ketə ne a tiri feyε fō waa-ə, na mon kore fō. Amaa bō lee anen ne fō e kpa mō asen-ə se ne η ye mō e kore fō. Amose-ə kenyanbresε feyε mō a du mō-ə, ne baa bee tii mō bō lee Yeesuu kunju si asen se-ə, mō e kore fō mō e sa mō gyi Onisimus. Ketə se ne mō e tee mō ε mō gyi-o e gye feyε san ne n da tiikpa mfee-ə, ne mō a sa ne oo gyii Yeesuu Kristoo. ¹¹ Onisimus kaase e gye feyε, “ə-bə-kokorə.” ə dεε ə gye fō kenya, ne ə serε lee fō ase-ə. San ne oo sun sa fō-ə, ə mon bō kokorə. Amaa ηkee fεraa mō kenya mon lee ke gye kayeba nee, a lee feyε mō ase mfee, oo kii seε ne ə bō kokorə-ə. Ne mō e kore a n gyi feyε, mō ya ba fō ase, o kii seε ne ə bō kokorə-ə bō sa mō aa fō mpeyə.

¹² To, mbeyəmō mō i kinjaa mō mō e kyonwe fō. Amaa a nya mō kame-ro feyε mō a kinjaa mō mō e kyonwe fō.

¹³ Kasentij si, weetee mō e kpa feye η kra mō bō sii mō ase mfee, na ɔ nya yere fō ayaa-rɔ kya mō-rɔ tiikpa mfee. ¹⁴ Ma kpa feye η kra mō bō sii, na fō mōn nyi amō asen. Amose-ɔ ma yere fō nee feye fō kya mō-rɔ. Amaa mō e kpa nee feye ketɔ ne fō e waa fō e sa mō-ɔ, fō da fō kakponɔ se waa. ¹⁵ A mōn kyee, ne ɔɔ sere lee fō ase. Nsanse Wuribware ya sa ne aa ba anen, feye fō aa mō a brawe abee se kafwee, na ɔ bee kinji ba bō yuri eyee kyena fō ase bō yɔ, na ɔ ma lee sere. ¹⁶ Amaa mbeyomō fō maa lee kɔɔre mō kra feye kenya ne ɔ deɔ ɔ gye-ɔ. Nkee feraa ɔ bō kenya. Kra mō feye mone peee a bō Kristoo a kokowebee-ɔ-rɔ. ɔ gye sese timaa bweetɔ mō ase. Mō ya ba fō ase, o kii kenya timaa na kowebee timaa ane nyanpe a kokowebee-ɔ-rɔ.

¹⁷ Amose-ɔ fō i nyi feye mō aa fō e waa kusun konko ane e sa Kristoo nee, amō feraa kɔɔre mō kra neene feye anen ne fō e kra mō neene-ɔ. ¹⁸ Mō a deɔ ɔ bō fō ase-ɔ, ne mō ya waa fō boye kō yowe bō ke mō, ne mō ya ywii fō atanne, fō tawe amō kanɔ bō kyonwe mō. ¹⁹ Nu feye mō fonfon kesaree ne mō a bō kyoree asenkparegyi mō. Amaa fō ma tan se feye fō fonfon de mō kōkō kō, a lee feye mō se ne fō-ɔ fō a nya fō eyee lee ɔbansam kesaree-rɔ.

²⁰⁻²¹ Mō beeko Kristoonyi, ketɔ ne mō e kpa fō ase-ɔ peee e gye feye fō waa ketɔ ne mō e tawe mō i gywii fō-ɔ, na mō kame-ro nya yuri mō. A lee feye ane peee gye Kristoo awuye nee. Amaa mō a nyi feye fō i bu mō-ɔ se-ɔ, ne mō a kyoree fō wore mō. N nyi feye fō e waa amō ne a kyɔ amō-ɔ gbaa a fō sa mō. ²² Wore mō ya lwee fō kesaree-rɔ, na fō buwi kpa kekyan kō bō yera mō. A lee feye n de tema feye Wuribware i nu mone kebwarekore-ɔ, na ɔ sa a bō lee mō lee tiikpa mfee, na bō sa a m ba mone ase.

²³ Ipafras ne, bō lee anen ne mō gbaa gya Kristoo Yeesuu si-o si, baa tii mō aa mō-ɔ e ka fō kanɔ. ²⁴ Maak na Aristaakus na Deemas na Lukas ne bō gye mō beeko-ana Kristoo kusun awaapo-ɔ gbaa e ka fō kanɔ damenanse.

²⁵ Nkee mō e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone.

Heebrii awuye

Wore ne ɔko a kyoreε bo kyonwe Yudaa awuye ne bo bee ba tee bamo feyε Heebrii awuye ne baa bo kii Kristoo awuye-o

Anɛn ne Yeesuu kyɔ Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ

¹ Dɛdaa-ɔ, iluwi bweɛtɔ na ɛkpa bweɛtɔ se, ne Wuribware a sa seɲsa gywii anɛ adɛdaapo-ɔ, mɔ akyaamɛɛ-ɔ se ne ɔɔ bo borɔ. ² Amaa ndɔɔ a nke mɔ-rɔ ne kayɛ a tɔ-rɔ ɛgyɛ kɛɛ-ɔ fɛraa, mɔ gyi Yeesuu si ne ɔɔ borɔ sa seɲsa gywii anɛ. Anɛn se ne baa waa mɔ gyi amɔ kuɲu si kilin kɔ feyɛ,

“Mɔ ne Wuribware a borɔ se bo tweɛ kayɛ.

Mɔ ne Wuribware a lee feyɛ lalalowe-ɔ
ɔ taa atɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ a ɔ bo bɔɔrɔ.

³ Wuribware a kelanɲerɔ dabe-ɔ

bo mɔ se neɛ ke ɛ lanɲɛ-rɔ.

ɔɔ lee Wuribware ketɔ kemaa-rɔ.

Mɔ asɛn dabe-ɔ ne o de ɔ sa

ne atɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ ɛ yɔ se kyɛɛkyɛɛ.

ɔɔ kpɛɛ asɛɛ iyisi.

Ne nkeɛ o yii sɔsɔ, mfeɲ ne ɔɔ kyɛna

Nyinɲkɛɲ-ɔ-kyɔ-bamo-pɛɛɛ-kɛdabe kigyisesareɛ se,
ne mɔ aa mɔ i gyi kuwure.”

⁴ Amosɛ ne anɛ i nɲu feyɛ anɛn ne Wuribware a sa mɔ gyi-o kenyaɛ dabe ne kɔ kyɔ mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ lee-o, anɛn dɛɛ ne ɔɔ sa mɔ gyi-o kɛdabe kyon mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Amosɛ ne abwaresɛn wore-ɔ-rɔ, Wuribware a tɔwe mɔ gyi-o wore kɛɲ kuɲu si asɛn feyɛ,

“Ndɔɔ mɔ a lee fɔ bo kaapo feyɛ mɔ gyi ɛ gye fɔ.

Ne mɔ-ɔ, fɔ se ɛ gye mɔ.”*

N gye mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ ɔko asɛn ne ɔɔ tɔwe anɛn. Ne ɔɔ bee tɔwe mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ mɔ gyi amɔ kuɲu si asɛn abwaresɛn wore-ɔ-rɔ tɔɲ kɔ feyɛ,

“ɔ tee mɔ feyɛ mɔ se,

na mɔ-ɔ mɔ tee mɔ feyɛ mɔ gyi.”*

* 1:5 Kiliɲ 2.7. * 1:5 2 Samuwɛl 7.14; 1 Nkɔwekyase 17.13.

⁶ Amaa sañ ne Wuribware e kpa feyε o baa mō gyi-o kaye-r-o-o, o ye,

“Wuribware a mb-o-o, mon' bō sun mō.”*

⁷ Amaa mō mb-o-o kuñu si asen, o ye,

“O sa ne mō mb-o-o i kii feyε afwii,
na mō ayaafōre feyε deekpa agyabrenj.”*

⁸ Abwaresenj wōre-o-r-o, a bō-r-o feyε Wuribware a tōwe gywii mō gyi-o feyε,

“O Wuribware, kuwure ne fō i gyi-o,
ke mōj de keε.

Fō kuwureyii-o e kaapo feyε
kasentij ne fō de fō e keε fō aseε se.

⁹ Fō maa kpa ebōye, amō itimaa wōre dooo.
Amōse ne fō nyanpe Wuribware a sa ne
fō kuwure-o kenjare a deε kyōj fō abεεkō lee-o,
ne oo yure fō, sa ne fō akatō a gyi kyōj bamō peεε.”*

¹⁰ Wuribware a beε tōwe gywii mō gyi-o waa mō wōre-o-r-o feyε,

“Atō peεε keleekaase-o, fō ya tweε kaye na kamō-r-o ketō kēmaa.

Fō asareε ne fō a bō waa soso na mō ketō kēmaa.

¹¹ Amō peεε mō i kpuri fōj fōj fōj fōj, amaa fō fēraa fō i sii.

Amō peεε mō i wu a nyera, feyε anen ne waagya i wu-o.

¹² Fō e bōo amō peεε feyε waagya ne fō i kyurōwi, na fō beε taa okō buñ-o.

Amaa fō fēraa, fō e gye fō. Anen ne fō du-o deε ne fō du.

Fō maa kyurōwi kake ηkō se, fō bō-r-o bō yō nsu peεε.”*

¹³ Ne baa beε kyōreε waa abwaresenj wōre-o-r-o feyε Wuribware ye,

“Kyena mō kigyise si mfeε
na n sa a fō adōj peεε mō ba fō kaase.”*

Amō-o peεε ne Wuribware a tōwe-o mōj gye mō mb-o-o kuñu si asen, amaa mō fōj fōj mō gyi-o.

* **1:6** Mbraa kebeesa 32.43 (LXX). * **1:7** Kiliñ 104.4 (LXX). * **1:9** Kiliñ 45.6-7.

* **1:12** Kiliñ 102.25-27 (LXX). * **1:13** Kiliñ 110.1.

14 To, ne ηkee nse-ana e gye Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ nee? Bo du nee feye afwii-o, ne bo gye Wuribware ayaafɔre, ne ba sun ba sa mɔ, ne o sun bamo feye bo nare kya bamo ne ɔ kpa a ɔ mɔrɔwe bamo-ɔ-rɔ.

2

1 Amose-ɔ, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o a tee ɔ kyɔ Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, amɔ fɛraa ane pee akatɔ gya mɔ kɛkaapo ne ane a nu-o si damenanse, na ane ma nya fo kpa. 2 Dedaa-ɔ, Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ se ne Wuribware a borɔ bo sa mɔ mbraa-ɔ, ne m maa taare a n kyurowi. Amose-ɔ, akɛmaa ne ɔ mɔn gya mmɔ se-ɔ a nya mɔ katɔmaabu-o kakɔka. 3 Amɔ a waa aneη-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ane ne ane te ndɔɔ-ɔ ya kine asen timaa ne a kaapo ane feye Wuribware e mɔrɔwe ane-ɔ, emene e waa ne ɔ maa gyiiri ane kesɛbɔ? Abwaresen mɔ ne a kaapo aneη ne Wuribware e kpa a ɔ mɔrɔwe ane-ɔ ne ane nyanpe Yeessu a gye ηkpeɛ tɔwe. Ne bamo ne bamo fɔnɔn a nu mɔ a tɔwe-ɔ a bee tɔwe-rɔ gywii ane. 4 Bamɔ a tɔwe asen timaa mɔ-ɔ, ne Wuribware a yere bamo-rɔ waa akpeneyeetɔ ewɔrese ewɔrese bo kaapo feye bamo kɛkaapo-ɔ e gye kasentij. ηkee ne ɔ borɔ mɔ kufwiηe timaa-o si sa mɔ sese kɛmaa na mɔ aketɔ aneη ne Wuribware e kpa-ɔ.

Ketɔ se ne Yeessu a kii sese dimaadi-o

5 Amaa kaye mɔ ne ka ba a ka bo ba, ne mɔ e tɔwe kamɔ asen-ɔ, n gye mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ ne Wuribware a taa kamɔ bo bɔrɔ feye bo kee kamɔ se. 6 Feyɛ aneη ne baa kyɔreɛ waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ tɔn ko-ɔ,

“O Wuribware, nse e gye dimaadi, ne mɔ asen tiri fo-ɔ nee?

Dimaadi mɔ gyi e gye nse, ne fo kee mɔ se?

7 Ne fo a kyon amɔ se, sa ne kafwee ne fo mbɔɔ-ɔ kyɔ mɔ, ne fo a bonyaa mɔ, sa mɔ kedabe na wuraa.

8 Ne fo a sa ne o gyi atɔ peɛɛ kuwure, ne kemɔ kekɛmaa bo mɔ kaase.”*

Mbeyɔmɔ, mɔ a tee tɔwe feye ɔ taa atɔ peɛɛ bo waa sese a kuwure-o kaase-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye ketɔ kɛmaa ne ɔ taa bo waa kemɔ kaase. Amaa ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ fɛraa, ane mɔn lee ηu ketɔ kɛmaa feye ke bo sese a kuwure-o kaase. 9 Amaa ketɔ ne ane a ηu-o e gye feye Yeessu kwee ane dimaadi ne baa san-ɔ-rɔ, bo lee feye Wuribware a sa ne san kafwee ne Yeessu a kyena feye sese dimaadi kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ a kyon mɔ kedabe. Amaa kamɛɛ-rɔ ne ɔ sa mɔ kedabe na wuraa na bonyaa sosɔ. Yeessu a nya aneη a kedabe na wuraa-o,

* 2:8 Kiliη 8.4-6 (LXX).

a lee feye oo gyi aworefo wu sa okemaa. Bo lee aneη ne Wuribware a su asese se-ɔ, ne Yeessuu a wu aneη a lowi-o.

¹⁰ Mbeyomɔ Nyin̄kpeη-twee-atɔ-peee-Bware a kpa feye sese dimaadi ne ɔ twee-ɔ bweetɔ nya kedabe na wuraa sosɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, a bware feye ɔ borɔ aworefo ne Yeessuu a gyi-o si sa ne kpa kemaa se Yeessuu a kii sese dimaadi ɔgyeηkpeepo na ɔmorɔwepo. ¹¹ Yeessuu ne ɔ gye ɔkpeyaa-ɔ na bamo ne ɔ sa ne ba kii akpeyaa-ɔ gye se konko agyi nee. Amose ne ipeere mon de mo ketee bamo mo kowebee-ana. ¹² Feye aneη ne ɔ tawe abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Mo i lee fo kenyaηe a n gywii mo aye awuye.

Na η waa ilin̄ bo kyorɔ fo

mfeη ne asese e gyanηe ba sun̄ fo-ɔ.”*

¹³ Ne ɔ bee tawe ton̄ ko feye,

“Mo e taa mo eyee a m bo dɔηηɔ mo se.”*

ɔ bee tawe ton̄ ko feye,

“Kee ε, mo aa agyi ne Wuribware a sa mo-ɔ bo mfee.”*

¹⁴ Agyi amo a gye asese dimaadi-o si, Yeessuu gbaa a kii sese dimaadi. Amose-ɔ aa sa ne mo lowi ne oo wu-o si, ɔ ko gya ɔbɔnsam ne o de keyaalen̄ a ɔ mɔɔ-ɔ. ¹⁵ Ne ɔ sa ne bamo peee ne lowi kufu dee ki de bamo se keyaalen̄ lee san̄ ne baa kowe bamo-ɔ bo fo san̄ ne baa lee gya mo se-ɔ a nya bamo eyee. ¹⁶ Kasentij, n gye Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ ne ɔ morɔwe. Abraham a ananagyi-o ne ɔ morɔwe. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Amose ne a tiri feye ɔ lee mo beeko-ana sese dimaadi kpa kemaa se-ɔ. Oo ηu asen̄, ne ɔbɔnsam a kyɔ mo-rɔ kee kpone-ɔ se-ɔ, mbeyomɔ mo e den̄ ɔ taare a ɔ kya bamo ne ɔbɔnsam e kyɔ bamo-rɔ ɔ kee-ɔ-rɔ. Bo lee aworefo ne oo gyi-o si, mo e gye ne ɔ fo feye o kii kasentij Wuribware ɔlɔηηɔpo bresε ne o su mo asese se-ɔ, na ɔ nya ba mo fɔηfɔη mbogya bo kpee ane ebɔye, na ɔ lɔηηɔ ane aa Wuribware kebɔηtɔ-rɔ.

3

Aneη ne Yeessuu kyɔ Mosis-o

¹ Mo kosobe-ana ne mone gye Wuribware asese ne ɔ tee mone feye mon' bo kɔore mone sosɔ a nyure-o, mon' sa a ane taa ane mfeere bo dɔηηɔ Yeessuu si. Mo e gye ɔko ne Wuribware a sun̄ kaye mɔ-rɔ feye ɔ bo yere mo ayaa-rɔ. Ne

* 2:12 Kiliη 22.22.

* 2:13 Isaya 8.17.

* 2:13 Isaya 8.18.

Wuribware a bee sun mō feye ɔ bō kii ane sese dimaadi na Wuribware mbonṭa-rɔ ɔlonṭoppo bresε. ² Ɔ sa ne Wuribware ne oo lee mō-ɔ a kōre mō gyi, feye aneṅ deε ne Mosis a sa ne Wuribware a kōre mō gyi san ne ɔ deere Wuribware asese se-ɔ. ³ Amaa Yeesuu e gye ɔdabe, ne a bware feye bō bonyaa mō, sa mō wuraa kyon Mosis, feye aneṅ deε ne sese ne ɔ bonee kabuno-o de bonyaa ɔ kyɔ kabuno-o fonfon-ɔ. ⁴ Kabuno kemaa de ɔko ne ɔ bonee kamɔ-ɔ. Ɔko ne ɔ bonee kabuno gyenkrεεε, ne ɔ twee ketɔ kemaa bō tii si-o e gye Wuribware. ⁵ Wuribware a taa Mosis ne ɔ kōre mō gyi-o feye ɔ deere mō kabuno si. Mō asese Isireelii awuye ne n de. Mosis ne ɔ gye mō keyaafore-ɔ kusun e gye feye ɔ tōwe atɔ ne Wuribware i lee a ɔ bō kaapo asese san kɔ-ɔ asen. ⁶ Amaa Yeesuu fεraa mon gye keyaafore, ɔ gye Wuribware fonfon mō gyi kasentinj nee. Ne Wuribware ne ɔ gye kabuno obresε-ɔ a taa mō gyi-o feye ɔ deere mō kabuno-o peεε se, a lee feye ɔ kōre mō o gyi. Ane fεraa ane-ɔ, ane ya gywii ane koyɔ Wuribware se, ne ane de kemɔ tεmaa-ɔ, ne ane e mon yore abaa-rɔ, ne ane ya waa wɔre ya bō torowe, amɔ fεraa ane gbaa ane e taare a ane tee ane eyee feye Wuribware a kabuno amɔ deε agyi. ⁷ Mon' nu ketɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a tōwe abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ feye,

- ⁸ “Ndɔɔ, mone ya nu mō, Wuribware, e sa senja mō i gywii mone,
 mone ma waa keseborolen kine mō kanɔ se kegya,
 feye aneṅ ne baa waa kimukee-ro
 mfεṅ ne ba tee ε ‘Baa-kine-mō-kegyase’-ɔ,
 na mfεṅ ne ba tee ε ‘Baa-kyɔ-mō-rɔ-kee’-ɔ.
⁹ Mfεṅ, nsu aduna mone nana-ana a kyɔ mō-rɔ,
 ne baa ŋu ketɔ ne mō a waa-ɔ.
¹⁰ Amose ne mō dun a fwii bamɔ se,
 ne mō a tōwe feye, ‘Bamɔ mfεere na ŋkponɔ a lee mō se,
 ne baa kine kigyii mō mbraa-ɔ, yowe mō ekpa-ɔ se kegya.
¹¹ Amose-ɔ ne mō a ba kadunfwii bō waa etan,
 feye bō maa ba mō kyurekpa-ɔ daa.’ ”*

¹² Amose se-ɔ, mō kosobεε-ana, mon' sa se. Mone-rɔ ɔko ma kan sa a ebaye borɔ mō kakponɔ-rɔ, na o kine kōkōre gyi, na o kinji kamεε, feye ɔ ma lee gya Wuribware ne mō wɔre dooo i de ŋkpa-ɔ se. ¹³ Amaa mon' dee waa abεε wɔre kake kemaa, na ebaye ma nya sa a mon' waa keseborolen. A lee feye bamɔ ya tōwe feye, “Mone ya nu Wuribware e sa senja o gywii mone ndɔɔ,” ndɔɔ e kaapo feye kaye mɔ-rɔ a ŋke-o. San san ɔ

* 3:11 Kiliṅ 95.7-11 (LXX).

bᵒ-rᵒ feyε ane gya Wuribware kanᵒ se. ¹⁴ Amaa ane ya kya se kᵒᵒre ketᵒ ne ane a lee kaase ane e kᵒᵒre ane i gyi-o wᵒre gyi, amᵒ feraa ane kanᵒ tii Kristoo ketᵒ kemaa si. ¹⁵ Mon' bee nu abwaresen wᵒre-ᵒ-rᵒ mfen ne a tᵒwe feyε,

“Ndᵒᵒ, mone ya nu mᵒ, Wuribware, e sa senᵒsa o gywii mone, mone ma waa kesebᵒrᵒlen kine mᵒ kanᵒ se kegya, feyε ane ne baa waa kimukee-ro.”*

¹⁶ Nteto aseε ya kine Wuribware kanᵒ se kegya-ᵒ nee? Aseε konko-ᵒ dεε ne Mosis a gye bamᵒ kegyenkpεε lee Igyipiti sweere se-ᵒ nee. ¹⁷ Ne nse-ana se ne Wuribware dun a fwii nsu aduna-ᵒ nee? Bamᵒ ne baa waa bᵒye, ne, bᵒ lee ane ne se, baa wu san ne bᵒ naa kimukee-o-ro-o. ¹⁸ Ne nse-ana ne Wuribware a waa etan feyε bᵒ maa ba mᵒ kyurekpa-ᵒ nee? Bamᵒ ne baa kine kegya mᵒ se-ᵒ nee. ¹⁹ Amose-ᵒ ane a ᵒu feyε bamᵒ a yᵒwe kᵒkᵒregyi-o si-o, bᵒ mon taare yᵒ mᵒ kyurekpa-ᵒ.

4

Kukyure ne Wuribware a tᵒwe bᵒ beya feyε ᵒ sa mᵒ aseε-ᵒ

¹ Mbeyᵒmᵒ, kpa a san ᵒ da sa ane feyε ane nya Wuribware a kukyure ne ᵒᵒ tᵒwe bᵒ beya feyε ᵒ sa ane-ᵒ se-ᵒ, mone-rᵒ ᵒko ma waa pan ane a kukyure amᵒ. ² Ane a nu asen timaa-o nee feyε ane ne dεε ne ane nana-ana-ᵒ a nu amᵒ-ᵒ. Amaa bamᵒ asen timaa ne baa nu-o mon baa bamᵒ kitimaa ko, bᵒ lee feyε bᵒ mon kra-rᵒ neεneε, kᵒᵒre amᵒ gyi kasentij. ³ Amaa ane feraa, ane ya kᵒᵒre gyi, ane e yᵒ kyurekpa ne Wuribware a tᵒwe mᵒ asen san ne ᵒᵒ tᵒwe feyε,

“Amose-ᵒ ne mᵒ a ba kadunfwii bᵒ waa etan, feyε bᵒ maa ba mᵒ kyurekpa-ᵒ daa”-ᵒ.*

N gye sa ne ᵒ mon tεε loᵒᵒ kyurekpa amᵒ nee se ne ᵒᵒ tᵒwe ane ne. Kasentij si feraa haree lee san ne ᵒᵒ tᵒwee kaye-ᵒ lowe-ᵒ, ne ᵒᵒ kyᵒ loᵒᵒ mfen bᵒ yera. ⁴ Bᵒ lee feyε abwaresen wᵒre-ᵒ-rᵒ tᵒᵒ ko ye,

“To, amᵒ Wuribware a kyᵒ lowe mᵒ kusun-o peεε, amose-ᵒ kake sunoosepo, oo kyure.”*

⁵ Mbeyᵒmᵒ, Wuribware a tᵒwe feyε,

“Bᵒ maa ba mᵒ kyurekpa-ᵒ daa”-ᵒ,

* 3:15 Kiliᵒ 95.7-8 (LXX).

* 4:3 Kiliᵒ 95.11.

* 4:4 Keleekaase 2.2.

mò sòsò a kyurekpa-ò asen̄ ne òò tówẹ. ⁶ Bamò ne baa gye nkpē nu asen̄ timaa bọ lee kyurekpa amò se-ò mon̄ yò mfen̄, a lee feye baa kine bọ mon̄ kòore Wuribware a asen̄-ò gyi. Amaa Wuribware a sa bọkò ne baa ba kamε-rò-ò kpa feye bọ yò kyurekpa amò. ⁷ Amòse ne òò bee sa kake popwεε ne ka gye kaye m̄-rò a n̄ke-o, a lee feye òò borò Deefid si tówẹ feye,

“Ndòò, mon̄e ya nu mò, Wuribware, e sa sen̄sa mò i gywii mon̄e,
mon̄e ma waa keseb̄orolen̄, kine mò kanò se kegya.”*

Ne lee mbee ne ane Isireelii nana-ana-ò a kyena kimukee-o-ro-o si bọ fò Deefid a mbee-ò se, a gye san̄ soswee.

⁸ Mbeyòmò, bamò ne baa kine Wuribware kegysa-ò a wu kimukee-o-ro, ne Yosua a gye bamò gyi-ana kegysenkpē ya bọ fò sweere ne Wuribware a kine keb̄osa bamò ne baa kine m̄-ò se. Amaa sweere amò dεε ò gye kyurekpa ne Wuribware a kine kesa bamò-ò nee, weete Wuribware bee ò mon̄ lee borò Deefid si tówẹ kake popwεε kò asen̄ kamε-rò. ⁹ Amò-ò e kaapo nee feye Wuribware asese san̄ bọ de kukyure kò ne ku du feye, Wuribware a twee kaye m̄ n̄ke nsiye-ro-o, kukyure ne oo kyure kemò kake sunoosepò-ò. ¹⁰ Amòse se-ò, òkemma ne ò yò Wuribware a kyurekpa-ò i kyure a ò lee m̄ f̄anf̄an̄ kusun̄ si, feye anen̄ dεε ne Wuribware a kyure m̄ lee si. ¹¹ Anen̄ se-ò, mon̄' sa a ane len̄ eyee ken̄ken̄, na ane nya taare yò Wuribware a kyurekpa amò. Mon̄' sa a ane òkò ma kan̄ kine Wuribware se kegya, na sese-ò fò, feye anen̄ ne ane nana-ana amò a waa keseb̄orolen̄ fò-ò.

¹² Bọ lee feye abwaresen̄-ò bọ-rò ne amò-rò de keyaalen̄. Ne amò asen̄ i lwee sese-rò a kyon̄ anen̄ ne gymbeen̄yò sekan̄ i furi lwee kiyeegy-i-ro. Abwaresen̄-ò e taare a o lwee sese mfεere-rò yò m̄ kayow̄are-rò na abowii-ro waa kusun̄, sa a sese amerosen̄ na kudugyi lee ifuri. ¹³ Kotòkò mon̄ bọ-rò ne Wuribware a twee, ne ò mon̄ kee kemò-rò. O n̄u ketò kemma, atò p̄εε da ifuri si m̄ ase nee. M̄-ò m̄ akatò-rò ne n̄ke nkò ane p̄εε i lee ketò kemma ne ane a waa-ò kanò.

Yeesuu gye Wuribware òl̄n̄n̄p̄o br̄se dabe-ò nee

¹⁴ Amòse-ò mon̄' sa a ane kra ane keb̄waresun̄-o-ro ken̄ken̄, a lee feye ane de Wuribware òl̄n̄n̄p̄o br̄se dabe ne ò gye Wuribware m̄ gyi Yeesuu, ne o yii sòsò ò bọ Wuribware ase mbeyòmò. ¹⁵ Ò gye Wuribware òl̄n̄n̄p̄o br̄se dabe, ne o n̄u ane ewεε mfen̄ ne ane mon̄ bọ len̄ ane e waa atò ane keb̄waresun̄-o-ro-o. Kasent̄in̄ si Yeesuu gye sese ne Òb̄ansam a kyò-rò kee ekpa kemma se, feye anen̄ dεε ne ò kyò ane-rò ò

* 4:7 Kiliñ 95.7-8 (LXX).

kee-ɔ nee. Amaa kokyɔɔakee demante pɛɛɛ-ɔ ooo, ɔ moŋ waa boye, daa. ¹⁶ Bɔ lee aneŋ ne Yeesuu e gye aneŋ a ɔlɔŋɔpɔ mɔ-ɔ se, kufu moŋ de ane feye ane yɔ Nyinƙpɛŋ-eweeŋupɔ ase. Mon' sa a ane yɔ mɔ ase, na o ŋu ane ewee, kya ane-rɔ, sa ane ketɔ kemaa ne ki tiri ane-ɔ.

5

¹ Amaa Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ bresɛ kemaa* ne ba deere anyinƙpase-rɔ lee-o fɛraa, ba lee mɔ nee feye ɔ yere asese-ɔ ayaa-rɔ taa bamɔ aketɔ na mbɔ ne ba baa-ɔ sa Wuribware bɔ lɔŋɔ eboye kemaa. ² Ɔ taare o nyite bamɔ ne bɔ moŋ nyi seye-ɔ, ne baa fɔ kpa-ɔ, bɔ lee feye mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ gbaa, n gye ekpa kemaa-rɔ ne ɔ waa atɔ kebwareŋsun-no. ³ Amose se ne, mɔ e lɔŋɔ Wuribware, a tiri feye ɔ lɔŋɔ eboye kɔlɔŋɔ asese-ɔ kuŋu si, na mɔ gbaa mɔ lee-o si bɔ tii si.

⁴ Ɔkemaa moŋ de kpa feye ɔ yere aneŋ a yerekpa dabe amɔ waa Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ bresɛ mɔ eyee se. Wuribware e gye ne o lee sese feye ɔ bɔ kii mɔ ɔlɔŋɔpɔ bresɛ, feye aneŋ ne oo lee Aarɔŋ-ɔ dɛɛ. ⁵ Kristoo gbaa aneŋ dɛɛ nee. N gye mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ ya da mɔ eyee se yere Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ bresɛ yerekpa dabe amɔ. Wuribware e gye ne ɔ bɔ sa mɔ. Feye aneŋ ne ɔ tɔwe mɔ abwareŋɛŋ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Ndɔɔ mɔ a lee fɔ bɔ kaapɔ feye mɔ gyi e gye fɔ.

Ne mɔ-ɔ, fɔ se e gye mɔ.”*

⁶ Ne abwareŋɛŋ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ tɔŋ kɔ ɔ bɛɛ tɔwe feye,

“Fɔ i kii Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ nsu pɛɛɛ,

feye aneŋ ne Marikii-Sadukii a kii-o dɛɛ.”*

⁷ Kebee ne Yeesuu te kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, akyukyu ne ɔ bɔ kɔre Wuribware ne o nyi feye ɔ taare a o lee mɔ lee lowi-ro-o. Ne aneŋ ne oo bu Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware mɔ a nu mɔ kebwarekɔre-ɔ. ⁸ Amaa haree Yeesuu a gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o gbaa ooo, ɔ moŋ kwaye sese dimaadi a awɔrefɔɔ-ɔ. Kasɛŋtiŋ si, mɔ a gye sese dimaadi-o si-o, mɔ awɔrefɔɔ gyise-ɔ-rɔ ne oo suye kibu Wuribware kpa kemaa se. ⁹ Mfaanɛɛ ne ɔ waa ketɔ kemaa ne a tiri feye ɔ waa, na o kii sese ne o bware feye mɔ e gye ne ɔ moɔwɛ bamɔ ne bɔ gya mɔ kanɔ se-ɔ nsu pɛɛɛ-ɔ. ¹⁰ Ne Wuribware mɔ a lee mɔ feye o gyi Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ kebresɛ feye Marikii-Sadukii-o dɛɛ.*

Mon' sa a ane Kristoo awuye a kɔkɔaregyi-o tii si

* 5:1 Deere fotoo ne ɔ bɔ Kelee Igyipiti 39-rɔ-ɔ.

* 5:5 Kiliŋ 2.7.

* 5:6 Kiliŋ

110.4. * 5:10 Keleeƙaase 14.18.

¹¹ Anẹ de atọ bweetọ na anẹ tọwe bọ lee asen mọ se, amaa anẹ e kaapo mone-ro, a bọ len sa mone, a lee feye mone maa nu atọ kekaapo kaase menan. ¹² Mone a kii Yeesuu akoo-regyipo kyee-o si-o, weete mone a kyọ kii abwaresen akaapopo. Amaa a san a tiri feye mon' nya oko ne o kaapo mone abwaresen-no atọ gyenkpese-o. Mone ma kpa ateese, amọ kenypọ. ¹³ Oko ne o taa kenypọ bọ kii mọ ateese-o san o gye keegyi nee. Ne sese amọ bee o maa nu itimaa asen kekaapo-o kaase. ¹⁴ Feye anen ne bamọ ne baa dan-o i gyi ateese-o, anen de ne bamọ ne baa dan bamọ kokoo-regyi-ro-o a suye kyee kipini ketọ boye na kitimaa.

6

Bamọ ne ba kinji kamere-o e nya kesebogyiiri

¹ Amose se-o, anẹ yowe Kristoo asen kekaapo ngyingyii ngyingyii-o bọ sii kamere, na mon' sa a anẹ dee nu abresetọ kekaapo. Atọ mọ a gye atimaa gbaa ooo, a mon tiri feye anẹ bee suye amọ iluwi enyo enyo. Amọ ne n de-o e gye asen ne a kaapo feye anẹ nu anẹ eyee, na anẹ kinji lee keborogyi ne ke e baa kesebogyiiri nsu pere-o, na anẹ kooe Wuribware gyi-o. ² A mon lee a tiri feye anẹ dee kaapo asuu kebo asen kpọra-ro, beee asaree keborogyi oko kunu si yure mọ asen, beee kikyinji lee lowi-ro asen, beee anen ne Wuribware i gyi asese pere asen-o asen, beee anen ne bamọ kakaka i gyi nsu pere-o asen. ³ Mon' sa a anẹ ne anẹ a dan kokoo-regyi-ro-o yowe amọ-o kusuye, ne, Wuribware ya sure, mọ e nya a n kaapo mone anen ne anẹ e kya se a anẹ suye yo akato-ro-o.

⁴⁻⁵ Ketọ se ne mọ e tọwe amọ-o pere-o e gye feye a bọ len fee bọ sa bamọ ne baa de nu kaase kooe Wuribware gyi, ne baa kinji kamere bọ maa lee kooe ba gyi-o kebee bọ nyinji bamọ kokoo-regyi-ro. Anen a asese-o a de nya Wuribware a nyure-o nko, ne bamọ nno de n tii bamọ ne baa nya kotoko lee Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ase-o se. Aketo ne baa nya-o se, ne baa nu anen ne abwaresen-o asen bọ kone-o, ne bamọ akato a gyi akpenyeetọ ne aa kaapo feye san popwee e kpa a o ba-o se. ⁶ Bamọ ya kinji kamere, oko kikinjaa bamọ baa maa lee baare, a lee feye amọ ya ba anen, a du ne feye bamọ a bee mọ Wuribware mọ gyi-o kiyi kpare-abere-ro se, ne baa waa mọ ipeere laman-no-o.

⁷ Sweere ya nuu mbwarekyu ne n wee mọ se san kemaa-o, ne o sa ne adoteese a baare sa adopo-o, a kaapo ne feye Wuribware a yure sweere amọ. ⁸ Amaa mọ ya kwere efa na iwu feraa, o mon de ton. Ne a bware feye Wuribware lon mọ. Na lalowe-o, deekpa bọ kywee efa na iwu amọ.

⁹ Mō anyarē timaa, haree ane a tōwe bokō asen ane-ō gbaa ooo, mōne fēraa, ane e kōore ane i gyi feyε Wuribware a kaapo feyε oo yure mōne, feyε ane nē oo yure sweere timaa amō-ō. Ane e kōore ane i gyi feyε ketō nē mōne e waa-ō bware, nē mōne kakyena-rō bee ka kaapo feyε Wuribware a kyō mōrōwe mōne. ¹⁰ Wuribware a de kasentij-o si-o, ɔ maa tan mōne se. O nyi ane nē mōne a sun sa mō-ō na ane nē mōne a kpa mō-ō se. Ane nē mōne a kya mōne abεεkō Kristoo awuye-ro, nē mōne san mōne e kya bamō-rō-ō se nē ɔ yere bō ŋu ane a kekpa-ō. ¹¹ Ane e kpa feyε mon' kya se pee akatō gya Wuribware a ekpa-ō se ya bō fō san nē mōne e nya soso a kyenakpa nē mōne temaa dōn se feyε mōne e nya-ō. ¹² Mōne ma waa worōgya. Mon' kote anyitepo nē baa kōore Wuribware gyi-o, nē mbeyōmō baa nya ketō nē Wuribware a tōwe bō beya feyε ɔ sa bamō-ō.

Mon' sa a ane kra ketō nē Wuribware a tōwe bō beya feyε ɔ sa ane-ō-rō kenken

¹³ San nē Wuribware a tōwe bō beya feyε o yure ane nana Abraham-ō, nē ɔ waa etan bō dōnjo kemō nē ɔ tōwe bō beya-ō se. Nē ɔkō a mōn bō-rō nē ɔ kyō mō-ō se-ō, nē ɔ ba mō fōfōn kenyarē bō waa etan amō. ¹⁴ Kee ketō nē ɔ tōwe-ō e gye feyε,

“Mō i yure fō, na n sa a fō ananagyi waa kōkyō.”*

¹⁵ Abraham a waa kanyite-o si-o, ɔ nya ketō nē Wuribware a tōwe bō beya feyε ɔ sa mō-ō.

¹⁶ Asese e kpa a bō waa etan, ɔkō nē ɔ kyō bamō-ō kenyarē nē ba ba a bō bō waa etan-ō, nē ee sa nē ikii kemaa nē e bō-rō-ō e lowe. ¹⁷ Ane dεe nē Wuribware a kpa a ɔ kaapo bamō nē ɔ tōwe bō beya feyε ɔ sa bamō kotōkō-ō feyε ɔ maa kyurōwi mō kan-ō, ɔ waa amō se etan, na ikii pεεε lowe. ¹⁸ Atō anyō mō, abwaresen-ō na mō etan-ō, atō nē a maa kyurōwi-o, e kaapo nee feyε Wuribware maa taare a ɔ ba kayeba. Amō e gye nē a sa ane wōre bweetō, a lee feyε ane e sere enan ane e lee kaye mō-rō ane e kpa a ane nya nyure nē n da ane akatō-rō-ō nee. ¹⁹ Nyure mō nē m maa pan ane-ō temaa se nē ane yere kenken, nē n sa ane kameroyuri. Ane a bōrō kyōn waagya kujsε-ō ya lwee sunkpa dōdō-rō a kekyan nē ɔ bō soso-rō-ō, nē ane a nya ane a nyure-o. ²⁰ Kasentij fēraa Yeesuu fōfōn e gye nē oo lwee dōdō-rō a kekyan-ō gye ane nkpeε, nē ɔ yere ane ayaa-rō ɔ kōre Wuribware ɔ sa ane, bō lee feyε oo kii Wuribware ɔlōnōpō brεε nsu pεεε feyε Marikii-Sadukii-o dεε.

* 6:14 Keleekaase 22.17.

7

Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ Marikii-Sadukii asen

1 Anɛ a karɛ abwaresɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ dedaa-ɔ owure ko e dɛɛ ɔ bɔ-rɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ feyɛ Marikii-Sadukii.* Ɔ gye Salɛm maŋ owure nɛɛ. Nɛ ɔ bɛɛ ɔ gye Nyinƙpɛŋ-kyon-atɔ-pɛɛɛ-Bware-ɔ ɔlɔŋɔpɔ. Amɔ saŋ amɔ anɛ nana Abraham a ya kɛnaa gya awure ana kɔ. Mɔ a yɔ kinŋi ɔ ba-ɔ, nɛ Marikii-Sadukii a lɛɛ bɔ gyaŋŋaa mɔ yure mɔ. ² Nɛ Abraham mɔ a ke atɔ pɛɛɛ nɛ ɔɔ kɔɔrɛ lɛɛ kɛnaa-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ kudu kudu, nɛ ɔɔ taa kɛkɛmaa-rɔ karɛ kɔŋkɔ sa Marikii-Sadukii.

To, kɛnyarɛ Marikii-Sadukii-o kaasɛ e gye feyɛ “Mɔ-owure-gye-sɛsɛ-timaa.” Maŋ nɛ ɔ gye mɔ sɛ owure-o mɔ kɛnyarɛ e gye Salɛm. Kɛnyarɛ amɔ kaasɛ e gye “Eyyɛ-a-yuri.” Amɔsɛ-ɔ mɔ kuwure kɛnyarɛ e gye “Nana Eyyɛ-a-yuri.” ³ Abwaresɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ anɛ moŋ karɛ Marikii-Sadukii mɔ sɛ bɛɛɛ mɔ nyi bɛɛɛ mɔ ananagi bɛɛɛ mɔ kɔkɔwɛ bɛɛɛ mɔ lowi asɛŋ. O du nɛɛ feyɛ Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, a lɛɛ feyɛ mɔ ɔlɔŋɔpɔ kɛbɛsɛ kigyi-o moŋ de kɛɛ.

⁴ Nɛ ŋkɛɛ moŋɛ a ŋu anɛŋ nɛ Marikii-Sadukii amɔ gye sɛsɛ dabɛ-ɔ ɔɔɔ? A lɛɛ feyɛ Abraham nɛ ɔ gye anɛ nana, nɛ mɔ kɛnyarɛ bɔ dwii-o a sa mɔ kɛnaa-ɔ-rɔ atɔ ntunƙarɛ kudu-ro katunƙarɛ kɔŋkɔ.

⁵ Mbɛyɔmɔ anɛ Isireelii awuye a nsuro-o, kamɔ nɛ ba lee Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ ba lɛɛ kamɔ-rɔ-ɔ e gye Lewii a kasuro-o. Nɛ Wuribware mbraa da feyɛ Lewii a kasuro awuye amɔ kɔɔrɛ bamɔ bɛɛkɔ-ana Isireelii awuye asɛ ketɔ kɛmaa ntunƙarɛ kudu-ro katunƙarɛ kɔŋkɔ, na bɔ nya nya bamɔ kusun si ateese na nkyu, lɛɛ nsuro pɛɛɛ awuye nɛ bamɔ nana gbaa mɔ gye Abraham-ɔ. ⁶ Amaa ɔnyarɛ mɔ fɛraa moŋ lɛɛ Lewii a kasuro-o-ro. Amaa mɔ-ɔ mɔ a kɔɔrɛ atɔ ntunƙarɛ kudu-ro katunƙarɛ kɔŋkɔ lɛɛ Abraham asɛ yure mɔ nɛ weetee Wuribware a waa ɛtaŋ tɔwɛ asɛŋ bɔ beya sa mɔ-ɔ. ⁷ Ikii kyɔ e moŋ bɔ-rɔ, ɔkɔ nɛ o yure-o kyɔ ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ kɔɔrɛ nyure amɔ-ɔ kɛbɛsɛ. ⁸ Bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ amɔ a kɛbɛgya-ɔ sɛ, bamɔ nɛ ba kɔɔrɛ atɔ ntunƙarɛ kudu-ro katunƙarɛ kɔŋkɔ-ɔ gye asɛsɛ nɛ ba wu-o. Amaa Marikii-Sadukii fɛraa a kɛbɛgya-ɔ sɛ, sɛsɛ nɛ abwaresɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ e tɔwɛ mɔ asɛŋ feyɛ a du feyɛ ɔ saŋ o te-o ya kɔɔrɛ atɔ amɔ ntunƙarɛ kudu-ro katunƙarɛ kɔŋkɔ-ɔ. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mɔ e fa feyɛ mɔ e taarɛ a n tɔwɛ feyɛ saŋ nɛ Marikii-Sadukii a bɔ gyaŋŋaa Abraham-ɔ, Lewii amɔ nɛ bɔ moŋ tɛɛ kɔwɛ-ɔ saŋ ɔ bɔ mɔ nana Abraham kame-ro. Amɔsɛ-ɔ, Lewii nɛ weetee o de kpa feyɛ ɔ kɔɔrɛ atɔ ntunƙarɛ kudu-ro katunƙarɛ kɔŋkɔ-ɔ a bɛɛ bɔrɔ Abraham sɛ ka amɔ sa Marikii-Sadukii.

* 7:1 Keleɛkaasɛ 14.18-20.

Anẹj ne Yeesuu du feyε Marikii-Sadukii-o

11 To, saŋ-ɔ anẹ Isireelii awuye a kɔɔrẹ gyi feyε Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ ne bɔ gyε Lewii a kasuro awuye-o e taare a bɔ sa a anẹ ŋkponɔ-rɔ fwiiri Wuribware ase. Amaa anẹ a penna anẹ eyee, a lee feyε Wuribware ye a tiri feyε ɔlɔŋɔpɔ banban ba. ɔlɔŋɔpɔ banban amɔ maa lee Lewii a kasuro-o-ro. Mɔ ɔlɔŋɔpɔ kebrese mon lee Aarɔŋ ne ɔ gyε ɔlɔŋɔpɔ brese gyenkrɛese-ɔ lee-o, amaa ku du nee feyε Marikii-Sadukii lee-o. 12 Amose-ɔ, a kaapo nee feyε Wuribware ya lee sese banban feyε ɔ bɔ kii ɔlɔŋɔpɔ brese, amɔ fɛraa ɔ bee o kyurowi kolɔŋɔ kusun na kemɔ mbraa-ɔ. 13 ɔlɔŋɔpɔ banban amɔ ne anẹ a kare mɔ kunu si asen abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ e gyε anẹ nyanpe Yeesuu. Ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ a lee kasuro ne kamɔ-rɔ ɔko mon tee kii ɔlɔŋɔpɔ daa-ɔ-rɔ nee. 14 Okɛmaa mɔ nyi feyε Yeesuu a lee Yudaa a kasuro-o-ro nee. Amaa Mosis a kyɔrɛε Mbraa a wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ feyε Yudaa a kasuro-o awuye mon de kpa feyε bɔ kii anen a ɔlɔŋɔpɔ-ɔ, amɔ Lewii awuye dooo.

15 Anẹ ya deere Yeesuu ne o du feyε mɔ a gyε Marikii-Sadukii nyasepɔ-ɔ, anẹ i ŋu ketɔ ne anẹ e tɔwe kemɔ asen-ɔ-rɔ neɛneɛ. ɔ gyε ɔlɔŋɔpɔ nee, amaa mɔ-ɔ mɔ kwee Lewii a bɔmɔ-ɔ-rɔ. 16 To, emene se ne Yeesuu de kpa feyε o kii anen a ɔlɔŋɔpɔ-ɔ, na ɔ mon lee Lewii a kenana-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nee? Mɔ keyaalen ne o de-o a lee mɔ fɔfɔŋ ŋkpa ne m mon de kee-ɔ ase. 17 Feyε anen ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Fɔ i kii Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ nsu pɛɛɛ
feyε anen ne Marikii-Sadukii a kii-o deɛ.”*

18 Mfee fɛraa Wuribware a yɔwe kolɔŋɔ mbraa dedaa-ɔ bɔ beya kerɔ si. A lee feyε m mon lɔŋɔ seye. 19 Kasentɔŋ si fɛraa, mbraa amɔ maa taare a n sa a ɔko kakponɔ-rɔ fwiiri lowe. Mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware a sa anẹ temaa timaa ne anẹ e ba a anẹ bɔ sɔŋ tɔ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

20 Ketɔ ne ki tii si, ne kɔ kyɔ-ɔ e gyε feyε, saŋ ne Wuribware a waa Yeesuu ɔlɔŋɔpɔ-ɔ, ɔ waa etan. Amaa Lewii awuye-o ɔko a bɔ kii ɔlɔŋɔpɔ-ɔ fɛraa, Wuribware mon waa etan bɔ dɔŋɔ se. 21 Amaa etan ne Wuribware a waa bɔ taa Yeesuu bɔ kii ɔlɔŋɔpɔ. ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ nee feyε,

“Ma kwaye mɔ etan ne mɔ a waa-ɔ,
ma kyurowi mɔ kanɔ ne mɔ a tɔwe-ɔ,
feyε fɔ i kii mɔ ɔlɔŋɔpɔ nsu pɛɛɛ.”*

* 7:17 Kiliŋ 110.4. * 7:21 Kiliŋ 110.4.

²² Etan mɔ ne Wuribware a waa sa Yeessuu-o bɔ etan ne ɔ waa sa Mosis san ne ɔ sa Isireelii awuye mɔ mbraa-ɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ, a lee feye etan mɔ maa wu daa.

²³ Ketɔ banban ko bo-ro ne kaa beɛ sa ne Wuribware alɔɔɔɔɔɔ dedaa-ɔ kwee, ne ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ kwee. Lewii a alɔɔɔɔɔɔ-ɔ gye asese nee, ne bamo okemaa i wu, ne ɔ maa lee taare a ɔ kya kusun-o si. Amose ne bamo bweeto a kii Wuribware alɔɔɔɔɔɔ-ɔ. ²⁴ Amaa Yeessuu a tee o te bo yo nsu pɛɛɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ kolɔɔɔɔ kusun-o maa lee mɔ ase a ke beɛ yo sese banban ko mɔ ase. ²⁵ ɔ taare a ɔ moɔɔwe bamo ne ba boɔ mɔ se ba ba Wuribware ase-ɔ, na bo ma lee fo. A lee feye o te san kemaa ɔ kore kebwarekore ɔ sa bamo.

²⁶ Anɛɛ a alɔɔɔɔɔɔ-ɔ e gye ne o bware bo sa anɛ. Mɔ a bware-o si-o, mɔ kakpono-ro a fwiiri. Oko maa taare a o ɔɔ mɔ boye ko. Ne ɔ kwee anɛ ne anɛ gye ebɔye awaapo-ɔ-ro. Ne o yii sosɔ sosɔ Wuribware se. ²⁷ Alɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ brese kemaa ne ɔ gye Lewiinyi-o e gye nkɔɔɔɔ a ɔ lɔɔɔɔ Wuribware bo lee mɔ fɔɔɔɔ ebɔye-ɔ se pwee na ɔ deɛ beɛ lɔɔɔɔ Wuribware bo lee mɔ asese mɔ lee-o si. Yeessuu fɛraa, ɔ moɔ du anɛɛ. Mɔ eyee ne ɔ bo sa Wuribware luwi koɔko, na Wuribware lee asese pɛɛɛ ebɔye, na a lowe. ²⁸ Katiɔ-o e gye feye mbraa-ɔ e kaapo anɛɛ ne ba lee oko, na ɔ bo kii Wuribware alɔɔɔɔɔɔ brese-ɔ. Amaa anɛɛ a alɔɔɔɔɔɔ-ɔ moɔ bo leɔ, bo lee anɛɛ ne ɔ gye sese dimaadi-o si. Amaa etan ne Wuribware a waa kamɛɛ-ro-ɔ a kaapo anɛɛ ne oo lee mɔ gyi Yeessuu bo kii alɔɔɔɔɔɔ brese-ɔ nee. Na bo lee anɛɛ ne mɔ kakpono-ro a fwiiri lowe-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ alɔɔɔɔɔɔ kebrese-ɔ sii mɔ se nsu pɛɛɛ.

8

Yeessuu e gye etan pɔɔɔɔɔɔ Wuribware alɔɔɔɔɔɔ brese

¹ Mbeyomɔ, amɔ katiɔ e gye feye Wuribware alɔɔɔɔɔɔ brese ne anɛ e tɔwe mɔ asen-ɔ e gye oko ne anɛ kyɔ anɛ de-o. Mɔ e gye Yeessuu. Mɔ e gye ne o te Nyinkɔɔɔ-ɔ-kyɔ-bamo-pɛɛɛ-keɔɔɔ kigyise si sosɔ a kuwure-o si-o. ² ɔ gye alɔɔɔɔɔɔ Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ-ro nee. Mfɛɛ du nee feye Wuribware sunkpa ne Mosis a ba taɔteɔ kekyan bo waa, na bo taare soɔ nare kimukee-ro-o nee. Amaa Wuribware sunkpa ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ e gye sunkpa kasɛɛɛɛ ne anɛ nyanɔ Yeessuu a pwee-ɔ.

³ Wuribware alɔɔɔɔɔɔ brese kemaa kusun e gye feye ɔ ba ateese na mɔ bo lɔɔɔɔ Wuribware. Anɛɛ deɛ ne a tiri feye anɛ alɔɔɔɔɔɔ brese-ɔ gbaa mɔ ba koɔko bo lɔɔɔɔ Wuribware. ⁴ ɔ san ɔ deɛ ɔ bo sweere mɔ se mbeyomɔ nee, weeteɔ ɔ maa waa alɔɔɔɔɔɔ, a lee feye alɔɔɔɔɔɔ san bo bo-ro ba lɔɔɔɔ Wuribware feye anɛɛ ne mbraa-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ. ⁵ Mbeyomɔ ba deere anɛɛ ne ba sun Wuribware mɔ sunkpa ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ-ro-ɔ

se nee ba sunj mō mfee a mmo-ɔ-rɔ. Amose ne Wuribware a yii Mosis si feye ɔ sa se na ɔ ba tantee kekyaɲ-ɔ bɔ waa Wuribware sunjka-ɔ feye aneɲ ne ɔ kaapo mō Sinaa kebee-ɔ se-ɔ.* ⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ, kusun ne Wuribware a bɔ sa Yeessu-o kyɔ kemɔ ne ɔ bɔ sa mō alɔɲɔpɔ-ɔ. Aneɲ dɛɛ ne etan popwee ne Wuribware a borɔ Yeessu si waa sa mō asese-ɔ gye etan dabe e kyon ededaa ne Wuribware a borɔ Mosis si waa-ɔ. Ketɔ se ne epopwee-ɔ gye edabe-ɔ e gye feye Yeessu yere asese na Wuribware mboɲtɔ-rɔ, ne ηkee mbeyɔmɔ atɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ waa a ɔ sa mō asese-ɔ bee a gye adabe a kyon adedaa-ɔ. ⁷ Etan gyenkreese amɔ a dɛɛ baare lowe nee, weete a moɲ lee a tiri feye Wuribware bee ba epopwee kɔ bɔ teere. ⁸ Amaa ane a kare abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye Wuribware a ηu mō asese kebɔye kɔ, feye aneɲ ne a tɔwe-ɔ,

Wuribware ye,

“Sanj kɔ e ba ne mɔ e waa etan popwee
na m bɔ beya mɔ aa Isireelii a kasuro-o awuye
na Yudaa a kasuro-o awuye mboɲtɔ-rɔ.

⁹ Etan ne mɔ e waa-ɔ moɲ du feye
etan ne mɔ a waa sa bamɔ nana-ana,
sanj ne mɔ a kra bamɔ kesaree-rɔ
lee bamɔ lee Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ.

Baa yɔwe etan amɔ kegyase,
amose-ɔ ne mɔ a yɔwe bamɔ asen sa bamɔ.

¹⁰ Sanj amɔ ya fɔ, etan ne mɔ e waa na m bɔ beya
mɔ aa Isireelii awuye peee mboɲtɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mfaanee ne i du.

Mɔ e taa mɔ mbraa a m bɔ waa bamɔ mfeere-rɔ,
na n kyoree mmo bɔ waa bamɔ anu-ro,
na η kii bamɔ nyanpe, na bɔ kii mɔ asese.

¹¹ A maa lee ba feye ɔko bee ɔ lee kaapo
mō kosobee beee mō kowebee feye,

‘Kpa mɔ se ne fɔ e borɔ na fɔ gyii Wuribware,’
a lee feye bamɔ peee,
abrese ooo, nyaagyi ooo i gyii mɔ.

¹² A lee feye mɔ e taa bamɔ ebɔye a m bɔ ke bamɔ,
na m ma lee nyiɲi bamɔ asen bɔye-ɔ se.”*

¹³ Wuribware a tee tɔwe feye ɔ waa etan popwee-ɔ, amɔ feraa a kaapo nee feye ɔ ye egyptkreese-ɔ a waa ededaa, ne e ya wu. Ketɔ kema ne kaa waa kededaa, ne kaa wu-o mɔ maa kyee, na ke fɔ peee.

* 8:5 Kelee Igyipiti 25.40.

* 8:12 Yereameya 31.31-34 (LXX).

9

Anẹj ne Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ-ro du-o

¹ Mɔn' sa a anẹ deere etan dedaa a kebwaresun a mbraa-ɔ. San amo-ɔ sese ya waa Wuribware sunkpa ne bo de-o. ² Keto ne ke gye nkpeɛ-ɔ e gye tantee ne ba bo waa kanɔ se a kekyaɲ ne ba tee mfeɲ feye kekyaɲ kpeyaa-ɔ.* Kekyaɲ amo-ro mfeɲ, ifetiri yereseɲpa yere, ne ifetiri isunoo yere yere se e kywee. Ne teeburi yere mfeɲ, ne bodobodoo ne bo de ba beya sunkpa-ɔ doɲ se. ³ Waagya ko ne baa bo kuɲ doɔ-ro a kekyaɲ-ɔ. Doɔ-ro a kekyaɲ amo ne ba tee feye kekyaɲ kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ. ⁴ Kemoro mfeɲ ne loɲɲɔkpa ne baa ba atanne pipee bo mera mera se-ɔ ne ba kywee nyonku mo se-ɔ bo. Wuribware etan a kedakaa-ɔ yere mfeɲ nee, ne baa ba atanne pipee bo mera mera kemo se. Ne atanne pipee kalɔ ko ne ka de gyaye-ɔ yere kedakaa-ɔ-ro. Ne ateese ko ne ba tee feye "Nteɔ-nee?" bo kalɔ-ɔ-ro. Ateese amo ne Wuribware a sa bamo lee soso kake kema kimukee-ro. Kedakaa amo-ro dee ne Aarɔɲ yii narese se ne ɔ kwɛɛ-ɔ daa-ro.* Kedakaa amo-ro dee ne afoɔ anyo ne Wuribware a kyore mbraa kudu-o bo doɲɔ se Sinaa kebee-ɔ se kimukee-o-ro mfeɲ-ɔ bo. ⁵ Ne abanban awuye ko ne baa ba atanne pipee bo waa-ɔ yere kedakaa amo anu anyo. Ne baa ba bamo abanban bo bun Nyinkpeɲ-ewɛɛɲpo a kotorese-ɔ se, na o te mo kuwuregya-ɔ se mfeɲ.* Amaa anẹ moɲ de san na anẹ bo kaapo ato mo-ro ako ako.

⁶ Bamo a loɲɲɔ keto kema bo yere aneɲ-ɔ, Wuribware aloɲɲɔpo e taare na bo dee nya lwee kanɔ se a kekyaɲ-ɔ-ro kake kema waa bamo asun. ⁷ Amaa doɔ-ro a kekyaɲ-ɔ fɛraa, Wuribware aloɲɲɔpo bresɛ-ɔ wore e gye ne o de kpa feye o lwee kemo-ro, ne o lwee kemo-ro luwi konko kasu kema, ne o de mo fonfon kuɲu si ebaye kolɔɲɲɔ kabɔ a mbogya-ɔ o lweero mfeɲ. Aneɲ dee ne ɔ waa asese-ɔ peee kuɲu si a ebaye ne baa waa na bo moɲ nyi-o.* ⁸ Mbeyomɔ, Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o de amo-ɔ peee ɔ kaapo nee feye kpa moɲ tee di bo sa asese-ɔ feye bo lwee kekyaɲ kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ-ro, na tantee sunkpa-ɔ san ɔ yere. ⁹ Amo-ɔ peee gye kekaapo ne a yere bo sa ndoo a mbee mo se-ɔ nee. Aseɲ ne anẹ a towe-ɔ peee e kaapo nee feye ateese ne anẹ de anẹ i ke Wuribware, na mbo ne anẹ de anẹ e loɲɲɔ mo-ɔ maa taare a a sa a anẹ ne anẹ i sun mo-ɔ nkpono-ro fwiiri. ¹⁰ Dedaa-ro a Wuribware kolɔɲɲɔ mo-ɔ peee gye kigyɪ na kunuu na kefwee na kayowore se ato aseɲ nee. Amo-ɔ peee bware bo fo san ne Wuribware e waa mbraa popwee-ɔ dooo nee.

* 9:2 Deere fotoo ne ɔ bo Kelee Igyipiti 27-ro-o.

* 9:5 Deere fotoo ne ɔ bo Kelee Igyipiti 25-ro-o.

* 9:4 Anyare kekare 17.1-10.

* 9:7 Kolɔɲɲɔ mbraa 16.11-17.

Aneḡ ne Kristoo kusun feye Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpo bresε-ɔ kweε-ɔ

¹¹ Amaa mbraa popwεε timaa mɔ a kyɔ ba. Kristoo e gye mmɔ ɔlɔŋɔpo bresε. Mɔ e gye ne oo lwee tanṭee kekyaŋ ne ke bɔ sɔsɔ, ne ke bɔ dan kɔ kyɔŋ sweere mɔ se a kemɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Ne ke bware kɔ kyɔ kemɔ ne asεse a waa-ɔ, a lee feye ke moŋ tii atɔ ne Wuribware a twee kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ se. ¹² Mɔ kulweero mfen-ɔ, ne ɔɔ kyɔŋ lwee kekyaŋ kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ. Pwεε ne ɔɔ dεε lweero, n gye eteere na nnaategyii mbogya ya wee sweere. Amaa mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ mbogya ne η ya wee sweere san ne baa da mɔ bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ se-ɔ, ne η ya kpεε asεse ηkponɔ-rɔ iyisi. Mfaanεε ne ɔɔ borɔ se luwi koŋkɔ dooo bɔ moɔwε ane nsu pεεε. Ketɔ ne kɔ kyɔ ne ki tii si-o e gye feye, mɔ a lweero-o, a moŋ lee a tiri feye ɔ beε waa. ¹³ Mbraa dedaa a mbeε-ɔ se-ɔ, teere na kpenɔnyare mbogya na kanaatebree ne baa kywεε-ɔ nsɔ ne ba bɔ ŋonyan asuŋpo-ɔ se bɔ kpεε bamɔ iyisi. Bamɔ ya waa mfaanεε-ɔ, amɔ bamɔ ηyoware wɔre ne baa lɔŋɔ. ¹⁴ Kee ketɔ ne amɔ-ɔ e waa-ɔ, sanbɔto Kristoo a mbogya-ɔ, a lee feye mmɔ fεraa n taare a η kpεε ane ηkponɔ-rɔ lee ane asuŋ boye ne a yaa ane mfen ne kesεbɔgyiiri maa lowe-ɔ, na ane nya taare bɔ suŋ Wuribware ne mɔ wɔre dooo i de ηkpa-ɔ. Bɔ lee feye Kristoo, ɔkɔ ne ɔ moŋ de ebɔye-ɔ, a borɔ Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o, ne mɔ wɔre kpen te nsu pεεε-ɔ se nee, ba mɔ eyee bɔ lɔŋɔ Wuribware.

¹⁵ Aneḡ se-ɔ, Kristoo e gye ane aa Wuribware mbonṭɔ-rɔ ɔyerepo ne Wuribware a borɔ mɔ se waa etan popwεε-ɔ bɔ sa asεε-ɔ. Na bamɔ ne Wuribware a tee feye bɔ bɔ kyena mɔ ase nsu pεεε-ɔ nya taare nya kakyena popwεε mɔ ne ɔɔ tɔwε bɔ beya feye ɔ sa bamɔ a bɔ kyena-ɔ. Mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ lowi ne ɔɔ bɔ kɔare asεse kiŋŋaa bamɔ baa, ne ɔɔ sa ne baa nya bamɔ eyee, ne baa lee ebɔye ne baa waa san ne bɔ bɔ etan dedaa-ɔ kaase-ɔ-rɔ.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ To, mbeyɔmɔ, pwεε na sεse dεε wu-o, ɔ kyɔrεε mɔ kanɔ se asen, na ɔkɔ ne ɔ kaa o gyi mɔ kapoteεε-ɔ kenyaŋ a ɔ bɔ waa wɔre-rɔ. Amaa a tiri feye bɔ taare kaapo feye oo wu pwεε na aneḡ a wɔre-ɔ-rɔ asen dεε taare waa kusun. Sese-ɔ e san o te, amɔ wɔre-ɔ gye kwaa nee. ¹⁸ Aneḡ dεε ne etan gyenkpεεse ne Wuribware a waa sa sεse-ɔ moŋ waa kusun, amɔ baa mɔ mbɔ na bɔ ba mbogya-ɔ bɔ tii etan-ɔ kanɔ pwεε. ¹⁹ San ne Mosis a kyɔrεε Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ pεεε waa wɔre-rɔ, ne ɔɔ kare gywii asεε-ɔ pεεε lowe-ɔ, ne ɔɔ taa kokyoyaa kapesii na kyipee. Ne ηkee ɔɔ ba nnaategyii na eteere mbogya bɔ waa nkyu-ro, ne amɔ pεεε a lwee abεε-rɔ. Ne ɔɔ taa kokyoyaa kapesii na kyipee bɔ da mbogya na nkyu-o-ro, ne ɔɔ bɔ ŋonyan mbraa wɔre-ɔ na asεε-ɔ se. ²⁰ Ne ɔye, “Mbogya ne n tii moŋe aa Wuribware mbonṭɔ-rɔ a etan-ɔ kanɔ-ɔ nee. A kaapo

neē fεε̄ monē a sure si feyε̄ monē ē gya ētaŋ-ɔ̄ mbraa sē.”*
 21 Anɛ̄ŋ dεε̄ nē ɔ̄ beē ba mbogya-ɔ̄ bɔ̄ ŋonyan̄ Wuribwarē a
 taŋteē kekyaŋ-ɔ̄ na atetomɔ̄ŋta pεεε̄ nē ba ba bɔ̄ bɔ̄ sun̄ bamō
 kebwaresun̄-o si. 22 Kasɛ̄ŋtiŋ si fεraa mbraa amō-rɔ̄, mbogya
 nē bɔ̄ de ba lɔ̄ŋŋɔ̄ atɔ̄ bwēetɔ̄. Nē anɛ̄ŋ dεε̄ nē kabɔ̄ mbogya ē
 mɔ̄ŋ wēē swēerē, Wuribwarē maa ba ɔ̄kɔ̄ ebɔ̄yē a ɔ̄ bɔ̄ ke mɔ̄.

23 N gyē Wuribwarē sun̄kpa nē ɔ̄ bɔ̄ swēerē mɔ̄ sē-ɔ̄ nē
 Kristoo a lweero. Amaa Wuribwarē sun̄kpa nē ɔ̄ bɔ̄ sosō-ɔ̄ nē
 baa deerē sē bɔ̄ waa mɔ̄ nē ɔ̄ bɔ̄ swēerē sē-ɔ̄ bɔ̄ yera. Amosē-ɔ̄,
 atɔ̄ nē a bɔ̄ sosō-ɔ̄ fεraa ē kpa kolɔ̄ŋŋɔ̄ nē kɔ̄ kyon̄ swēerē sē
 lee-o. 24 N gyē Wuribwarē sun̄kpa nē baa deerē sosō a amō-ɔ̄
 sē waa swēerē sē nē Kristoo a lweero. Sosō-ɔ̄ fɔ̄ŋfɔ̄ŋ nē oo
 lweero. Mfɛ̄ŋ nē ŋkee ɔ̄ yerē anɛ̄ ayaa-rɔ̄ ɔ̄ sa anɛ̄ kanɔ̄ sē
 sēŋsa o gywii Wuribwarē. 25 Wuribwarē ɔ̄lɔ̄ŋŋɔ̄pɔ̄ bresε̄-ɔ̄ ē
 taa kabɔ̄ mbogya, nē o lweē kekyaŋ kpeyāa kpeyāa-ɔ̄-rɔ̄ kasu
 kasu. Amaa Kristoo fεraa mɔ̄ŋ lweero ya ba mɔ̄ eyeē bɔ̄ lɔ̄ŋŋɔ̄
 Wuribwarē iluwi bwēetɔ̄ bwēetɔ̄ kɔ̄. 26 A leē feyε̄, amō ya ba
 anɛ̄ŋ, amɔ̄ a kaapɔ̄ neē feyε̄ ɔ̄ den̄ wu iluwi bwēetɔ̄ leē san̄ nē
 Wuribwarē a twēē kayē mɔ̄-ɔ̄ neē. Amaa anɛ̄ŋ nē ɔ̄ waa-ɔ̄ ē
 gyē feyε̄ mbeyɔ̄mɔ̄ nē kayē ē kpa a ka fɔ̄ kεε̄-ɔ̄, luwi kon̄kɔ̄ nē
 oo leē mɔ̄ eyeē ifuri bɔ̄ lɔ̄ŋŋɔ̄ Wuribwarē, na ɔ̄ nya leē asε̄ε̄
 kun̄u si ebɔ̄yē bɔ̄ twēē. 27-28 N̄ yē, luwi kon̄kɔ̄ nē Kristoo a taa
 mɔ̄ eyeē bɔ̄ lɔ̄ŋŋɔ̄ Wuribwarē, na ɔ̄ nya leē asε̄ε̄ bwēetɔ̄ kun̄u
 si ebɔ̄yē, feyε̄ anɛ̄ŋ nē sēε̄ kemaa i wu luwi kon̄kɔ̄, na kemɔ̄
 kameε̄-rɔ̄, ɔ̄ yerē Wuribwarē akatɔ̄-rɔ̄ a o leē ketɔ̄ kemaa nē ɔ̄
 waa-ɔ̄ asɛ̄ŋ kanɔ̄-ɔ̄. Ketɔ̄ nē kɔ̄ kyɔ̄-ɔ̄ ē gyē feyε̄ Kristoo ē ba
 nyɔ̄sēpɔ̄. Mɔ̄ ya ba, n̄ gyē asε̄ε̄ ebɔ̄yē nē ɔ̄ ba na ɔ̄ bɔ̄ leē. Amaa
 ɔ̄ ba neē na ɔ̄ bɔ̄ morɔ̄wē bamō nē bɔ̄ gywii mɔ̄ keba-ɔ̄.

10

*Yeesuu a taa mɔ̄ eyeē bɔ̄ lɔ̄ŋŋɔ̄ Wuribwarē luwi kon̄kɔ̄, nē aa
 lowē*

1 Mbeyɔ̄mɔ̄, mbraa nē ŋ kaapɔ̄ Wuribwarē kolɔ̄ŋŋɔ̄ asɛ̄ŋ-ɔ̄
 ē kaapɔ̄ atɔ̄ timaa nē a ba a a bɔ̄ ba-ɔ̄ neē. Mbraa-ɔ̄ du neē
 feyε̄ diki-o. Nē anɛ̄ ya deerē, anɛ̄ i ŋu feyε̄ ɔ̄kɔ̄ ē ba kameε̄.
 Bamɔ̄ a lɔ̄ŋŋɔ̄ Wuribwarē anɛ̄ŋ-aaa nsu si nsu si, na a mɔ̄ŋ
 de kεε̄-ɔ̄ sē-ɔ̄, a maa taarē a a fwiiri bamɔ̄ nē ba ba na bɔ̄ bɔ̄
 sun̄ Wuribwarē-ɔ̄ ŋkponɔ̄-rɔ̄. 2 Anɛ̄ŋ a kolɔ̄ŋŋɔ̄-ɔ̄ dεε̄ kē ē taarē
 a kē sa a asun̄pɔ̄-ɔ̄ ŋkponɔ̄-rɔ̄ fwiiri neē, weetēē bamɔ̄ mfε̄erē
 maa waa bamɔ̄ feyε̄ bamɔ̄ ebɔ̄yē a sii bamɔ̄ sē. Na Wuribwarē
 kolɔ̄ŋŋɔ̄ lowē. 3-4 Akpēŋnyarē na ētēerē mbogya a tεε̄ a maa
 taarē a a leē ebɔ̄yē-ɔ̄ sē-ɔ̄, kasu kemaa a kolɔ̄ŋŋɔ̄-ɔ̄ i nyin̄ŋi
 asε̄ε̄ sē feyε̄ bamɔ̄ ebɔ̄yē a sii bamɔ̄ sē.

* 9:20 Kelēē Igyipiti 24.8.

5-6 Amose ne san ne Kristoo e kpa a o ba kaye mo-ro-o, ne oo tawe gywii Wuribware feye,

“Fo maa kpa ayu mpu kolonjo lee mo ase,
ne fo akato mon gyi mbo kokywee bo lonjo se.
Ebaye kolonjo mon waa fo kone.
Amaa sese dimaadi kayoware ne fo a sa mo,
na m bee bo sa fo.

7 Ne mo a benjaa feye, ‘O Wuribware, kee mo.
Baa tawe mo asen fo mbraa wore-ro.
Mo a ba a m bo waa fo kepre.’”*

8 Mon' nu feye oo gye nkpee tawe nee feye Wuribware maa kpa ayu mpu kolonjo beee mbo kokywee kolonjo beee ebaye kolonjo. Haree mbraa-o a kaapo feye bo waa amo ooo, oo tawe amo-o peee. 9 Ne oo bee tawe bo tii si feye,

“O Wuribware, kee mo,
mo a ba a m bo waa fo kepre.”

Keto ne o kaapo-o e gye feye o sa a bo yowe kolonjo dedaa-o, na o waa keto popwee ne Wuribware e kpa feye o waa-o. 10 Wuribware kepre e gye feye Yeesuu Kristoo a taa mo eyee bo lonjo Wuribware luwi konko, ne aa lowe, na a lee ane kunju si ebaye.

11 Wuribware lonjoro kemaa yere kake kemaa nee o waa mo kolonjo kusun. Na o lonjo Wuribware iluwi enyo enyo. Anen a kolonjo-o maa taare a ki lee ebaye bo twee daa. 12 Amaa ane lonjoro Yeesuu mo feraa, san ne oo lonjo Wuribware luwi konko amo bo lee ebaye-o, kolonjo ko mon lee ke bee ki tiri bo fo ndoo. Amose ne oo ya kyena Wuribware kigyisesaree se. 13 Mfen ne o te na Wuribware baa Yeesuu Kristoo adon peee mo kuwure-o kaase. 14 Katin e gye feye mo a ba mo eyee bo lonjo Wuribware luwi konko mo bo sa ne bamo ne o maa se o waa bamo akpeyaa-o nkpon-ro a fwiiri.

15 Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o gbaa a sa ne ane a nu feye amo-o gye kasentij. Feye anen ne ane a kyoo tawe feye Wuribware a boroo mo kufwiine timaa-o si sa ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ro-o,

16 “San amo ya fo, etan ne mo e waa na m bo beya
mo aa bamo mbonjo-ro-o, mfaanee ne i du.
Mo e taa mo mbraa a m bo waa bamo mfeere-ro,
na n kyoree mmoo bo waa bamo anu-ro.”*

* 10:7 Kiliij 40.6-8 (LXX).

* 10:16 Yere meya 31.33.

17 Ne ɔɔ bo kya se feye,

“Ma lee nyinji bamo asen boye na borokadne-ɔ se.”*

18 Wuribware a tee taa bamo eboye bo ke bamo-ɔ se-ɔ, kolonho ne ki lee eboye-ɔ mon lee ki tiri.

Mon' kra mone kokoregyi-o-ro kenken bo yo

19 Anen se-ɔ, mo kosobe-ana, Yeesuu mbogya ne n ya wee sweere se-ɔ se-ɔ, ane ma lee sa a kufu nya ane Wuribware ase keba. Mon' sa a ane lwee Wuribware sunkpa a kekyan kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ-ro. 20 A lee feye waagya ne baa bo kun kekyan kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ-ro ne Yeesuu a kyan-na, na ane taare lweero. Waagya amo yere bo sa Yeesuu fonfon kayowore ne baa tenje-ro, ne oo wu-o. Mfaanee ne Yeesuu a sa ane kpa popwee na ane borɔ se yo Wuribware ase, a lee feye ɔɔ bee ba nkpa-ro o te nsu peee. 21-22 Mbeyomɔ, ane Wuribware asese-ɔ a tee ane de kolonho dabe ne ɔ deere ane se-ɔ se-ɔ, Yeesuu ne oo wu, ne ɔɔ bee ba nkpa-ro-ɔ ne n de-o, mon' sa a ane ba kasentij bo son to Wuribware-ro. Amaa ane a yo mo ase-ɔ, mon' sa a ane kpee iyisi ne i te ane nkpono-ro-ɔ, na mon' sa a ane yere ane kokoregyi-o-ro kenken, a lee feye bamo a bo ane asuu-o, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware a kyɔ lee ane eboye, ne e maa lee toora ane mfeere. 23 Mon' sa a ane yere keyaa konko. Mone a bo asuu-o, temaa ne mone a nya feye mone e yo Wuribware ase-ɔ, mon' kra mo-ro kenkenken, bo lee feye Wuribware a tee towe bo beya feye ɔ sa ane kotoko-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ maa kyurowi mo kana. 24 Na mon' sa a ane dee kpa ekpa ne ane e borɔ se, na ane bo waa abee wore, na ane bo kpa abee asen, na ane bo waa asun timaa-o. 25 Mone ma sa a ane yowe kegyanhe sun Wuribware, feye anen ne san kema bokɔ e waa-ɔ. Amaa mon' sa a ane dee gyanhe sa abee wore. A tiri feye ane deere se, na ane pee akato waa amo-ɔ, a lee feye kake ne Kristoo i kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ a to-ro.

26 Ane ya bo nu Wuribware a kasentij-o, ne ane e san ane e waa eboye ane kepre se, amo feraa, kolonho ko mon lee ko bo-ro ne ke e taare na ki lee ane kunu si eboye bo twee. 27 Amo ya ba anen feraa, amo kufu kakyena ne ane e kyena ane gywii Wuribware, na ɔ bo bu ane kepo, na ɔ yaa ane mo kedeekpreekii ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo kywee mo adon-ɔ-ro. 28 Oko ne oo kine mbraa ne Wuribware a borɔ Mosis si sa ane-ɔ se kegya-ɔ, ne abee anyɔ beee asa ya kosɔ yere sengyikpa-ɔ, yere-ro feye ɔɔ waa anen, a kyɔ baare feye sengyipɔ-ɔ bu mo kepo, na ɔ sa kana feye bo mo mo, na ɔ ma su mo se. 29 Anen se-ɔ, oko ne ɔ twee keyaa a ɔ bo kye Wuribware mo gyi-o, ne Wuribware i gyiiri

* 10:17 Yeremeya 31.34.

kesebɔ bweɛtɔ. A lee feyɛ ɔ mon de Yeesuu mbogya ne ɔ bɔ tii etan-ɔ kanɔ, ne η ya lee mɔ iyisi-o, ɔ tee seye, ne ɔ bee ɔ saare Wuribware a kufwiije timaa ne ɔ dɛɛ ηu mɔ ewee-ɔ. ³⁰ Ane nyi aneη ne o du-o, Wuribware ne ɔ tɔwe feyɛ,

“Mɔ e gye ne mɔ e ba dondaa na m bɔ kɔ sa mone.

Mɔ e gye ne mɔ e ka mone adon kɔkɔ a n sa mone.”*

Ne ɔ bee tɔwe feyɛ,

“Wuribware i gyi mɔ asese aseη.”*

³¹ A bɔ kufu feyɛ ɔkɔ a lwee ɔsenjyipo Wuribware ne mɔ wɔre dooo i de ηkpa-ɔ aseη-nɔ, ne ɔ nya mɔ kra kesaree-rɔ, gyiiri mɔ kesebɔ.

³² Ane i nyiηji mone se san ne mone a lee kaase gyii Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ, ne oo buηji mone akatɔ, ne mone a bɔ gyii mɔ ekpa-ɔ. Mon' nyiηji si feyɛ bamɔ ne bɔ maa bu Wuribware-ɔ a tɔraa mone bweɛtɔ-ɔ gbaa ooo, mone a yere kenkeη. ³³ San kɔ baa saare mone, waa mone awɔrefɔɔ laman-nɔ. San kɔ mɔ mone a kya bamɔ ne baa ηu aseη feyɛ mone-ɔ-rɔ. ³⁴ Ne mone a kya bamɔ ne baa tii-o-ro. Bamɔ a kɔɔre mone kapɔtee-ɔ, mone mon sa ne aa tɔraa mone, na mon' taa bɔ waa aseη, a lee feyɛ mone nyi feyɛ mone de atɔ Wuribware se na a kyɔ amɔ, ne a bee a gyi nsu peee.

³⁵ Aneη se-ɔ, mone ma sa a mone abaa-rɔ yɔre, a lee feyɛ wɔre kowaa e sa kakɔka dabɛ. ³⁶ Mon' nya kanyite, na mon' nya waa ketɔ ne Wuribware e kpa-ɔ, na mon' nya nya ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feyɛ ɔ sa mone-ɔ. ³⁷ Feyɛ aneη ne Wuribware a tɔwe mɔ abwareseη wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“A san kafwee, ɔkɔ ne ɔ ba-ɔ e ba, ɔ maa kyee.

³⁸ ɔkɔ ne ɔ kɔɔre Wuribware gyi-o e nya ηkpa a lee feyɛ Wuribware e tee mɔ feyɛ sese timaa.

Amaa mɔ ya kiηji kamɛɛ fɛraa,
mɔ akatɔ maa gyi mɔ se.”*

³⁹ Amaa ane aa mone fɛraa, ane mon gye asese ne ba kiηji kamɛɛ, na bɔ ya fɔ-ɔ. Ane gye asese ne ba kɔɔre ba gyi feyɛ Wuribware e mɔrɔwe ane-ɔ nee.

11

Adedaapo kɔ ne baa kɔɔre Wuribware gyi kenkeη-o aseη

* **10:30** Mbraa kebeesa 32.35.

* **10:30** Mbraa kebeesa 32.36; Kilin 135.14.

* **10:38** Habakak 2.3-4 (LXX).

¹ To, ne nteto e gye kokɔɔregyi? Kokɔɔregyi e gye feye ane a kɔɔre gyi feye ane e nya ato ne ane de temaa feye ane e nya, ne mbeyomɔ ane akato mon kee amo-ɔ. ² Adedaapo-ɔ kokɔɔregyi si ne bamo asenja a pre Wuribware.

³ Ane kokɔɔregyi nee se ne ane a nu kaase feye Wuribware kanɔ-rɔ asenkparegyi ne ɔɔ tɔwe bo twee kaye peee, soso na kaase. Kokɔɔregyi si ne ane nyi feye anen ne aa ba. Amose-ɔ n gye kaye mɔ-rɔ ketɔ ne ɔɔ bo twee ato ne ane kee kaye-rɔ peee-ɔ.

⁴ Mon' sa a ane taa Adam mɔ gyi-ana Abel na Kayin bo kaapo anen ne kokɔɔregyi du-o.* Nteto se ne Abel a kolɔɔɔ ne ɔɔ lɔɔɔ Wuribware-ɔ a baare yɔwe Kayin a kemɔ-ɔ? Ketɔ se ne Abel a kolɔɔɔ amo a gyi Wuribware akato-ɔ e gye feye Abel a kɔɔre Wuribware gyi bweeto. Ne Wuribware ye ɔɔ waa ato. Amaa haree Abel a wu-o gbaa ooo, ndɔɔ na ndɔɔ mɔ kokɔɔregyi-o san ke e kaapo ane feye ane gbaa ane nya anen a kokɔɔregyi-o.

⁵ Nteto se ne Inak mon wu, ne Wuribware a den yase mɔ yaa Wuribware se-ɔ nee? Ne ɔko mon lee nu mɔ. A kaapo nee feye ɔɔ kɔɔre Wuribware gyi kasentij nee. Ne abwaresen wɔre-ɔ a tɔwe feye Inak a waa Wuribware kepre, pwee ne Wuribware a dee yaa mɔ soso. ⁶ Kasentij si feraa ɔko maa taare a ɔ waa Wuribware kepre, amo sese-ɔ a kɔɔre mɔ gyi kasentij pwee. Bo lee feye ɔkema ne ɔ kɔre kebwarekore-ɔ, a tiri feye ɔ gye nkpee kɔɔre gyi feye Wuribware bo-rɔ, ne ɔ bee ɔ sa bamo ne ba pee akato ba buwi ba kpa mɔ-ɔ kakaka dabe timaa.

⁷ Mon' kee anen ne Nowaa kokɔɔregyi du-o. Wuribware a yii mɔ se feye ɔ sa a nkyu borɔ twee kufwiiri dabe sweere mɔ se-ɔ.* Ne Nowaa a nu sa mɔ, ne ɔɔ gya mɔ kanɔ-ɔ se baara koree dabe bo morɔwe mɔ eyee na mɔ ka na mɔ gyi-ana na bamo aka. Mɔ a waa amo-ɔ, ne kufwiiri-o a twee kasentij si-o, ne ɔɔ bo kaapo feye kaye-rɔ asesɛ ne baa san, ne bo mon kɔɔre Wuribware gyi-o a waa boye. Amose-ɔ, kakaka timaa ne Nowaa a nya-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware a tee mɔ feye sese timaa, a lee feye ɔɔ kɔɔre mɔ gyi.

⁸ Ne nteto se ne san ne Wuribware a tee Abraham tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔ yɔ sweere ko ne ɔɔ tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa mɔ aa mɔ ananagyi-o si, ne haree Abraham a mon nyi mfen ne ɔ yɔ-ɔ gbaa ooo, ne ɔɔ gya Wuribware a kanɔ-ɔ se? Aa lee anen ne ɔɔ kɔɔre Wuribware gyi-o si. ⁹ Nteto se ne oo sure si feye ɔ ya kii ɔfo sweere ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye o de ɔ sa mɔ-ɔ se? Ne ɔɔ ya kyena tantee kekya-nɔ mfen. Anen dee ne mɔ gyi Isak na Isak mɔ gyi Yakubu ne bamo gbaa Wuribware a

* 11:4 Keleekaase 4.1-5. * 11:5 Keleekaase 5.18-24. * 11:7 Keleekaase

5.28-9.29. * 11:8 Keleekaase 12.1-3.

towe bo beya feye o de sweere-ɔ sa bamo-ɔ gbaa a kyena aneɲ a tanɲee akyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ. Aneɲ ne Abraham a kɔɔre Wuribware gyi kasentɲi-o si ne ɔ waa amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ. ¹⁰ Ne ŋkee oo nyite o gywii maɲ ne Wuribware e ba a ɔ bo pwɛɛ sosɔ, na ɔ lɔɲɔ mɔ damenanɲɛ, na maɲ amo yere nsu pɛɛɛ-ɔ.

¹¹ Emene se ne saɲ ne Abraham a bere-ɔ, ne mɔ ka Sara ne mɔ gbaa a bere, ne ɔ gye ɔleɲmaɲpo-ɔ a taare kowe kayaagyi? Bo lee aneɲ ne Wuribware a owe bo beya gywii Abraham feye mɔ ka e kowe kayaagyi, ne Abraham a kɔɔre ketɔ ne ɔ owe-ɔ gyi-o si. ¹² Amose-ɔ, ɔnyare koɲko mɔ ne bo ye ɔ tɔ-rɔ iwu gbaa-ɔ kayaagyi ya baa kenana ne kemɔ-rɔ asese kyɔ feye awore-rɔ akyee-e-kpa-agyi na ɔpoɔ kee a kesepu-o.

¹³ Abraham na mɔ gyi-ana a wu, na bo moɲ tee nya sweere timaa ne Wuribware a owe bo beya feye ɔ sa bamo-ɔ. Amaa haree aneɲ gbaa ooo, baa saɲ kɔɔre Wuribware a asen owe-ɔ gyi. A waa nee feye bamo a nya sweere amo ne bo kee mɔ a da bamo akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Bo moɲ gyiiri ikii feye afɔ e gye bamo kaye mɔ-rɔ. ¹⁴ Aneɲ a asese-ɔ e kaapo nee feye ba buwi ba kpa sweere ne o kii bamo fɔɲfɔɲ lee-o nee. ¹⁵ N gye sweere ne baa kosɔ mɔ se-ɔ se ne ba buwi ba kpa. A dɛɛ a gye mɔ nee-ɔ, weetee kpa saɲ ɔ da sa bamo a bo kiɲɲi yɔ. ¹⁶ Sweere ko ne ɔ kyɔ mmo-ɔ asen ne ba kaapo, ne ba kpa mɔ bweetɔ. Mɔ e gye Wuribware se fɔɲfɔɲ-ɔ. Amose ne ipeere moɲ de Wuribware kikii bamo nyanɲe, ne ɔ lɔɲɔ kyenakpa sosɔ bo yera bamo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nteto ya waa se ne Wuribware a owe gywii Abraham feye ɔ taa mɔ gyi Isak mɔ bo lɔɲɔ Wuribware-ɔ, ne Abraham a waa siraa feye ɔ gya mɔ kanɔ-ɔ se? ^{*} Wuribware e kyɔ mɔ-rɔ ɔ kee nee. Haree Isak a gye mɔ gyi koɲko wɔre kpeɲ-o, ne Wuribware a owe mɔ asen feye, "Isak si ne fɔ e boɔ a fɔ bo nya ananagyi-o si-o" gbaa ooo, ^{*} Abraham a waa siraa feye ɔ gya Wuribware a kanɔ-ɔ se. Aa lee aneɲ ne Abraham a kɔɔre ketɔ ne Wuribware a owe bo lee mɔ ananagyi-o si-o gyi-o si. ¹⁹ O nyi feye Wuribware e taare na o kyɲɲi Isak lee lowi-ro. Kasentɲi si, Wuribware a kuɲ mɔ, na ɔ ma ba mɔ sekaɲ bo mɔ mɔ gyi-o, a du nee feye Abraham a kɔɔre mɔ lee lowi ase-ɔ.

²⁰ Emene se ne, saɲ ne Isak amo dɛɛ a bere-ɔ, ne ɔ taare owe bo beya feye mɔ gyi-ana Yakubu na Isawu e nya nyure nyanɲe ko? ^{*} Aa lee aneɲ ne ɔ kɔɔre ketɔ ne Wuribware a owe-ɔ gyi-o si.

²¹ Yakubu mɔ, mɔ a yɔ ya kyena Igyipiti sweere se kyee, ne ɔ kpa a o wu-o, emene ne ɔ waa taare owe bo beya feye mɔ

^{*} **11:11** Keleekaase 17.15-22; 18.10-15; 21.1-7. ^{*} **11:17-18** Keleekaase 22.1-19.

^{*} **11:17-18** Keleekaase 21.12. ^{*} **11:20** Keleekaase 27.27-40.

gyi Yosef mō gyi-ana e nya nyure?* Mō gbaa, aa lee aneḡ ne ɔ kɔre ketɔ ne Wuribware a de tawe bɔ beya bɔ gywii mō nana Abraham-ɔ gyi-o si. Ne ɔ ba mō kayii narese bɔ len eyee na o te, ne ɔ gya kunu bɔ twee-rɔ sun Wuribware.

²² Ne san ne Yosef mɔ e kpa a o wu-o, emene ne ɔ waa taare tawe san ne Isireelii awuye e ba a bɔ bɔ lee Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ asen?* Aa lee aneḡ ne mō gbaa a kɔre ketɔ ne Wuribware a tawe bɔ beya gywii mō nana Abraham-ɔ gyi-o si. Aneḡ se-ɔ, ne ɔ tawe feye san amɔ ya fɔ, na bɔ taa mō abowii yaa Kanaḡ, mō fɔfɔ sweere se, ya pure.

²³ Ne Mosis akowepo mɔ, ntetɔ se ne, san ne baa kowe mō-ɔ, ne baa taa mō bɔ kweero Igyipiti awuye owure-o si aferi asa?* Bɔ mon beḡaa owure ne ɔ ye bɔ mɔ nyaa gyi nyanse popwee peee-ɔ. Aa lee aneḡ ne baa kɔre Wuribware gyi-o si. Bamɔ a ḡ feye ɔ gye gyi kɔ ne o tiri-o, ɔ bɔ dan mō mpopwee-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa taa mō bɔ kweero owure-o si.

²⁴ Ne owure amɔ fɔfɔ mō gyi kyeese a bɔ ḡ kaya gyi Mosis mfeḡ ne baa taa mō bɔ kweero-ɔ, ne oo su mō se, ne ɔ bera mō feye mō fɔfɔ mō gyi-o. Amɔ-ɔ peee gbaa ooo, ntetɔ se ne Mosis mɔ, mō a dan keyaafore-ɔ, ne oo kine feye bɔ tee mō feye owure mō gyi kyeese mō gyi-o? Aa lee aneḡ ne ɔ kɔre Wuribware gyi-o si. ²⁵ ɔ waa mō mfeere ne feye, mō ya gyi aworefo konko ne Igyipiti owure-o a taa bɔ dɔḡ mō fɔfɔ ase se-ɔ, a bɔ feye mō a kyena kɔne ne ɔ maa kyee-o-ro o gyi baye. ²⁶ ɔ ye, bamɔ ya kperi Kristoo si saare mō, a de kenya a kyɔ mō a nya Igyipiti sweere se a kapotee-ɔ peee. Mō akatɔ dɔḡ nyanḡ kɔ a ketɔ ne ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ nya-ɔ se nee.

²⁷ Ntɔ se gbaa ne ɔ fa mfeere feye ɔ kosɔ a ɔ lee Igyipiti sweere se? N gye owure a kadunfwii-o ne ɔ sere. Amaa aa lee aneḡ ne ɔ kɔre Wuribware gyi-o si.* ɔ maa se ɔ ya akatɔ-ro ne feye sabee-ooo mō a taare a ɔ ya ḡ Wuribware, Wuribware ne ɔ gye ɔkɔ ne ɔkɔ maa taare a o ḡ mō-ɔ.

²⁸ Ketɔ a kyee, ne oo kinḡ ya Igyipiti sweere se, na ɔ nya lee Isireelii awuye lee owure a kesaree-ɔ-ro. Pwee ne ɔ de gye bamɔ kegyenkpee lee mfeḡ-ɔ, ntetɔ se bee ne ɔ sa ne Isireelii awuye a gyi Wuribware-a-kye-ane-yowe a ateese-o, ne baa ba nsannegyii mbogya bɔ ḡ nyanḡ bamɔ mbunogyii si? Aa lee aneḡ ne ɔ kɔre Wuribware gyi-o si, Wuribware ne ɔ tawe gywii mō feye mō e mon waa aneḡ, kabɔ ne o sun feye ɔ bɔ mɔ sweere amɔ se a bregyi kɔmaa-ɔ e mɔ Isireelii awuye a bomɔ-ɔ a ɔ bɔ tii si.

²⁹ Emene ne Isireelii awuye-o amɔ de a waa nare ten ɔpo Pipee-o-ro feye bamɔ a naa sweere wores se-ɔ nee? Aa lee

* 11:21 Keleekaase 47.29-31; 48.8-20. * 11:22 Keleekaase 50.24-25. * 11:23

Kelee Igyipiti 2.1-10. * 11:27 Kelee Igyipiti 12.31-51.

anen̄ ne baa kɔɔrɛ ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwɛ-ɔ gyi-o si-o, ne Wuribware a sa ne afwii a leŋ nkyu-o bɔ yɛra kebena se na kigyise si, ne kpa a di, ne baa taare nare sweere teŋ-nɔ kyɔŋ. Amaa Igyipiti awuye ne baa sere gya bamɔ se feye bɔ kra bamɔ-ɔ fɛraa a kpa a bɔ nare teŋ-nɔ-ɔ, nkyu-o a kinji bɔ mwiire bamɔ se mɔɔ.*

³⁰ Ntɛtɔ ya waa se ne, saŋ ne Isireelii awuye-o a nare muruwaa Yɛrikoo maŋ nke nsunoo-o, ne kidenbee ne maŋ-ɔ awuye a pwɛɛ bɔ muruwaa maŋ-ɔ a lee da?*. Aa lee anen̄ ne baa kɔɔrɛ ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwɛ-ɔ gyi-o si.

³¹ Ne ntɛtɔ se ne, saŋ ne Isireelii awuye-o a lwee Yɛrikoo-ro ya mɔɔ mɔ-rɔ asɛɛ-ɔ, ne baa mɔɔ kesebɔrɔleŋ awuye ne baa kine Wuribware-ɔ yɔwɛ Rahab opurimakyye-ɔ?*. Aa lee anen̄ ne ɔkyee amɔ a kɔɔrɛ Wuribware gyi-o si, ne a bee a lee anen̄ ne, saŋ ne Isireelii akyɔŋŋɔpɔ kɔ a ywii lwee maŋ-ɔ-rɔ ya ŋu anen̄ ne ba taare a bɔ kɔ kɔɔrɛ maŋ-ɔ, ne ɔ kra bamɔ neɛneɛ, ne ɔ taa bamɔ bɔ kweeɔ maŋ-ɔ owure si-o.

³² N kya se tɔwɛ amɔ akɔ bweɛtɔ bɔ tii si aaa? Saŋ moŋ kyɔ sa mɔ na n tɔwɛ Gidiyɔŋ na Barak na Samsɔŋ na Yifita na Deefid na Samuwɛl na Wuribware akyaamɛɛ a kɔkɔɔregyi-o asen̄. ³³⁻³⁴ Bɔ lee anen̄ ne asɛɛ mɔ a kɔɔrɛ Wuribware gyi-o si-o, baa taare kɔ kɔɔrɛ esweere, ne bɔkɔ mɔ a gyi asɛɛ asen̄ kasentij, ne bɔkɔ mɔ a nya atɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwɛ bɔ beya feye ɔ sa bamɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ bɔkɔ mɔ a bun afaasɛ nnɔ se, ne bɔkɔ mɔ a dun adeekpɛetekii agyabren̄, bɔkɔ mɔ a yɔ kenaa-rɔ kɔ lee. Bɔ moŋ bɔ leŋ, amaa baa nya keyaalen̄ kenaa-rɔ kɔ gya bamɔ adɔŋ anaapɔ-ɔ. ³⁵ Akyee kɔ mɔ akowebɛɛ a kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro.

Asɛɛ kɔ mɔ, baa waa bamɔ borɔkraa, amaa bamɔ-ɔ bɔ moŋ pɔɔ, na bamɔ ne ba waa bamɔ borɔkraa-ɔ nya yɔwɛ bamɔ. Bɔ ye, bamɔ ya wu, ne bamɔ ya kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro nya ŋkpa ne n kyɔ mmɔ-ɔ, a bɔ. ³⁶ Baa saare bɔkɔ mɔ, ne baa da bamɔ epaara, ne baa kra bamɔ ya tii da bamɔ ekpee. ³⁷ Ne bɔkɔ mɔ, baa ba abu beɛɛ apan̄ bɔ mɔɔ, hareɛ baa ba sɔyaa bɔ teŋ bamɔ-rɔ atij anyɔ. Bɔkɔ mɔ a wu kitiri, ne baa ŋu asen̄, ne baa gyi tɔraa. Teere beɛɛ sanne ewore e gye bamɔ awaagya. ³⁸ Ne bɔkɔ mɔ a nare kaa kimukee-ro na abee se, ne baa kyena ebɔ-rɔ na amanɔŋ-nɔ. Anen̄ a asɛɛ-ɔ dɛɛ bɔ gye asɛɛ timaa bɔ kyɔŋ bamɔ beɛkɔ-ana asɛɛ ne bɔ dɛɛ bɔ bɔ kaye-rɔ saŋ amɔ-ɔ.

³⁹ Asɛɛ mɔ pɛɛɛ a nya kenyare dabɛ sa bamɔ eyee, bɔ lee anen̄ ne baa kɔɔrɛ Wuribware gyi-o si nee. Hareɛ anen̄ gbaa ooo, saŋ ne bɔ te kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, bɔ moŋ nya kyenakpa

* **11:29** Kelee Igyipiti 13.17-22. * **11:30** Yosuwaa 6. * **11:31** Yosuwaa 2; 6.22-25.

ne Wuribware a tawe bo beya feye o sa Abraham na mo ananagyi-o. ⁴⁰ Ketoo se ne aa ba aneji-o e gye feye Wuribware a kpa keto timaa ko bo yera bamo soso. Kemo e gye feye ane ne ane te ndoo-o na bamo ne baa dee kyena sanj-o peee tii abee se ya kyena soso a kyenakpa ne o bware o kyon kyenakpa kema-o.

12

Mone i gyi aworefao, amoo a kaapo feye Wuribware e bera mone nee

¹ Aseee bweetoo mo bo-ro ne baa yere bamo kokoo-regyi-o-ro kenken. Na ane feraa-o, ndoo a du nee feye aseee amoo a muruwaa ane ba deere aneji ne ane e sere ena-j-o. Aneji se-o, mon' sa a ane lee ato na eboye ne e sa ne ane maa taare a ane sere neenee-o, na ane pee akato sere ane ena-j ne Wuribware a sa ane feye ane sere-o. ² Mon' sa a ane deere Yeessuu ne mo feraa a kyoo gye ane nkpeee yo o yere ena-j-o kee-o o gywii ane-o. Bo lee feye oo deere akato-ro, ne oo nu kone ne o nya nyanje ko-o. Oo gyi kanyite nu kayeegya na lowi kiyii kpare-abee-ro se, na a mon' tiri mo feye aneji a lowi-o de ipeere beee o mon' de. Amaa mbeyomoo o te Wuribware kigyisesaree se, na mo aa Wuribware i gyi kuwure. ³ Mon' den deere aneji ne Yeessuu a nu asen na kikisi lee aboyewaapo ase-o. Mone ya taare waa aneji, mone abaa-ro maa yore, na mone temaa lowe. ⁴ Mone e ko eboye, amaa mone mon' tee fo mfen ne a tiri feye mon' ko wu-o. ⁵ Nsanse mone a tan asen ne a bo abwaresen wore-o-ro ne Wuribware a tawe amoo gywii mone feye mo gyi-ana-o se. O ye,

“Mo gyi, yuri eyee na fo nu Wuribware kebera,
ne mo ya gyiiri fo kesee, fo ma sa a fo abaa-ro yore.

⁶ Nu feye bamo ne o kpa asen-o ne o bera,
oko ne o gye mo gyi-o ne o gyiiri kesee.”*

⁷ Amose-o, mon' nu feye asen mo ne mone i nu mbeyomoo-o, Wuribware de o bera mone nee. O waa mone nee feye mone a gye mo gyi-ana-o. Kayaagyi ko bo-ro ne mo se maa gyiiri mo kesee aaa? ⁸ Okemaa ne Wuribware e bera mo-o i nu asen. Amaa Wuribware e mon' bera fo, a kaapo feye n gye mo gyi kasentij e gye fo, amoo kebaworegyi dooo. ⁹ Ane se-ana ne ane de bamo kaye mo-ro mfee-o gbaa i gyiiri ane kesee, ane mo ane i bu bamo, sanboto Wuribware ne o gye okemaa mo se-o, ne ane ma yuri eyee a ane bo sa, na ane nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon' de kee-o ooo? ¹⁰ Ane se-ana e bera ane kafwee aneji ne ba fa feye a bware-o. Amaa Wuribware feraa e bera ane

* 12:6 Anase na akpare 3.11-12 (LXX).

ane kibaare si nee, na ane nya baare feye mō-ɔ. ¹¹ Bamō e bera ane, a bō gya. A moŋ bō ane kōne. Amaa kamεε-rɔ ɔkēmaa ne oo nu aneŋ a kebera-ɔ i baare, na o kii seε timaa.

Mōn' sa se na mōne ma lwii kamεε

¹² Amose-ɔ mōn' leŋ eyee, na mōne ma lεε sa a mōne abaa-rɔ yore. ¹³ Mōn' sa a mōne ekpa pεεε waa kyεkyεε, na bamō ne bō moŋ bō leŋ bamō kōkɔregyi-o-ro-o nya ŋu taare nare se.* ¹⁴ Mōn' leŋ eyee na bamō ne mōne aa bamō te-o kyena kayeyuri-ro. Na mōn' kyena kakyena timaa, a lee feye ɔkō maa taare a o ŋu Wuribware, amō mō kakpon-ɔ a fwiiri feraa. ¹⁵ Mōne ɔkō ma waa paŋ Wuribware a nyure-o. Mōne ɔkēmaa ma sa a kikisi lwee mō kakpon-ɔ dan feye kiyii preepreesē kō ne ke e dan, ne ki de kemō kebweε-ɔ ke e ba asen-ɔ. N gye aneŋ, asese bweetɔ i kii asese bōye. ¹⁶ Mōne ma sa a mōne ɔkō waa kakyekpa beεε kanyarekpa. Mōne ma sa a ɔkō kine Wuribware nyure, feye aneŋ ne Isawu a waa-ɔ. Mōne i nyiŋŋi si feye kake ŋkō, mō a lee efa-rɔ ba pe na akōŋ de mō-ɔ, ɔɔ ba mō kebreesē-ɔ bō kyeeri epo gyare kōŋkō mō tire Yakubu ase aaa?* ¹⁷ Amō kamεε-rɔ nee mōne i nyiŋŋi si feye ɔɔ kpa feye mō se yure mō, ne mō se a kine. Ne haree mō a nu mō eyee, ne ɔɔ ba akyuku bō kore mō se-ɔ gbaa ooo, kpa moŋ lεε ɔ bō-rɔ, na ɔ bō kyurowi ketɔ ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ.

¹⁸ Mōne ne mōne te ndɔɔ a kake mō-ɔ ya sōŋ tɔ Wuribware-rɔ, a moŋ bō leŋ sa mōne, feye aneŋ ne aa waa sa Isireelii awuye ne baa kyena Mosis a mbee-ɔ se-ɔ. Bamō feraa, Wuribware a funte bamō. Bamō a sōŋ bamō eyee tɔ Wuribware-rɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ ye bō ba Sinaa kebee-ɔ kaase. Ne deekpa agyabreŋ a lee kemō-rɔ. Ne kibugyii a da, ne afwii dabe a kya. ¹⁹ Ne baa nu kabere dabe kō kusu, na bore kō a sa seŋsa. Ne kufu a nya asese-ɔ, ne baa kore feye bō ma lεε nu bore-ɔ. ²⁰ Bō moŋ kpa kunu Wuribware a tōwe gywii bamō feye, “ɔkēmaa ne ɔ dabɔrɔ kebee amō-ɔ, haree amō e gye kabō gbaa ooo, mōn' twee abu bō daye mō mɔ.”* Bō ye amō-ɔ bō leŋ sa bamō. ²¹ Atɔ amō a waa kufu bweetɔ, haree gbaa Mosis ye eyee a yōŋ mō.*

²² Amaa mōne ndɔɔ a asese-ɔ feraa, mōne keba Wuribware ase bō kōne fεε. Siyōŋ kebee ne mōne a sōŋ tɔ-rɔ mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ ne ba tee ε Yerōsalēm maŋ ne ɔ bō sosɔ-ɔ na Wuribware ne mō wore dooo i de ŋkpa-ɔ aye. Mfeŋ-ɔ Wuribware mbɔɔ ŋkpeŋ ŋkpeŋ a gyanŋe ba gyi akatɔ. ²³ Asoree awuye a bee gyanŋe mfeŋ, bamō ne Wuribware a kyoreε bamō anyare bō beya sosɔ, ne ɔ tee bamō ɔkēmaa mō bregyi-o ne n de. Mōne a

* **12:13** Anase na akpare 4.26 (LXX).

* **12:16** Keleeakaase 25.29-34.

* **12:20**

Kelee Igyipiti 19.12-13.

* **12:21** Mbraa kebeesa 9.19.

ba Asese-pεεε-oseṅgyipō-Bware ase. Mone a ba mfeṅ ne asese timaa ekra ne Wuribware a sa ne bamo ṅkpono-ro a fwiiri lowe-o te-o. ²⁴ Ne ṅkee mone a bee ba Yeessuu, ne o yere etan popwee asese na Wuribware mbonṅto-ro-o-ro ase, etan ne o ba mo mbogya ne ṅ ya wee sweere-o bo tii kan-o. Yeessuu a mbogya amo a wee sweere-o, ṅ ya sa ne asese a nya nyure. Amaa Abel ne mo daa Kayin a mo-o a mbogya ne ṅ ya wee sweere-o a ba nlon.

²⁵ Amose-o, mon' deere damenanse. Mone ma kine kunu mo ne o sa seṅsa o gywii mone-o. Bamo ne baa kyena nsan-o a kine Wuribware ne o sa seṅsa gywii bamo kaye mo-ro-o kan se kegya. Bo lee aneṅ se-o, bo mon taare kwaye kesebogyiiri-o. Amo ane feraa, ane ya kine mo ne o sa seṅsa o gywii ane o lee soso-o, ne ane e taare a ane kwaye kesebogyiiri-o ooo? ²⁶ San amo Wuribware bore-o a lenkpan sweere. Amaa ndoo feraa o tawe bo beya feye,

“M bee mo e lenkpan sweere na soso gbaa.”*

²⁷ Mo a tawe feye “M bee mo e lenkpan”-o, o kaapo ane damenanse nee feye o lenkpan ato ne o tewe-o, na o lee amo, na keto ne ke maa lenkpan-o wore nya san nsu pεεε.

²⁸ Amose-o, mon' sa a ane sa Wuribware anse feye ane e ya gyi Wuribware a kuwure-o soso, mfeṅ ne ane e nya yerekpa ne o maa lenkpan-o, a lee feye o mon de kee. Na mon' sa a ane bu Wuribware, na ane ba kufu bo sun mo, aneṅ ne a gyi mo akato-o. ²⁹ Mone ma sa a ane tan se feye Wuribware du nee feye deekpa agyabren ne a taare a a kywee keto kemaa-o.*

13

Aneṅ ne keto bware feye mone Kristoo awuye-o waa-o

¹ Mon' dee kpa abee feye sese na mo kowebεε-o. ² Mone ma owwe afō kekra neeneε. Bokō ne baa kra afō neeneε-o a kra Wuribware a mboo-o bokō, na bo mon nyi gbaa. ³ Mon' nyinṅi bamo ne baa tii-o si feye sabee-ooo mone aa bamo ne baa tii-o. Mon' bee nyinṅi bamo ne ba toora bamo-o se feye sabee-ooo mone aa bamo ne ba toora-o.

⁴ Mone okemaa dee bu awaareye. Na anyare na bamo ka-ana ma kan lee abee kameε, a lee feye Wuribware i bu oko ne o waa kakeekpa na kanyarekpa-o kepo.

⁵ Mone ma waa katanekpa bweeto. Amaa mon' sa a keto ne mone de-o pre mone, a lee feye Wuribware e gye ne o tawe feye,

* 12:26 Hagayi 2.6 (LXX).

* 12:29 Mbraa kebeesa 4.24.

“Ma yɔwɛ mɔnɛ-rɔ, anɛn dɛɛ mɔ nɛ ma kine mɔnɛ.”*

⁶ Mɔn' sa a anɛ idun waa sɛɛ, na anɛ tɔwɛ anɛn nɛ abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ a tɔwɛ-ɔ feyɛ,

“Wuribware ɛ gye mɔ ɔkyarɔpɔ,
amɔsɛ-ɔ kufu mɔn de mɔ anyɔ sɛ.
Sɛsɛ dimaadi maa taarɛ a ɔ waa kɛbɔyɛ kɔ
bɔ kye mɔ, daa.”*

⁷ Mɔn' nyinɔni mɔnɛ asɔrɛɛ agyenɔkɛrɛpɔ nɛ baa tɔwɛ abwaresɛn-ɔ gywii mɔnɛ-ɔ sɛ. Mɔn' nyinɔni anɛn nɛ baa kyɛna-ɔ sɛ na anɛn nɛ baa wu-o si, na mɔn' kɔtɛ anɛn nɛ baa kɔrɛ Wuribware gyi-o. ⁸ Anɛn nɛ Yeesuu Kristoo du ndee-o dɛɛ nɛ o du ndɔɔ dɛn bɔ yɔ nsu pɛɛɛ. ⁹ Amɔsɛ-ɔ mɔnɛ ma sa a ɔkɔ ba mɔ kɛkaapɔ nɛ kɛ gye mɔnɛ asɛ ɔfɔ-ɔ bɔ sa a mɔn' fɔ. Kɛtɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ kaapɔ-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ ateese kɔ kikisi kigyi kɛgyasɛ maa sa a anɛ nya keyaalenɔ kɛbwaresun-no. Anɛn a mbraa-ɔ maa kya bamɔ nɛ bɔ gya mmɔ sɛ-ɔ-rɔ. Amaa a bware nɛ feyɛ anɛ taa mfɛrɛ bɔ dɔnɔ nyure nɛ Wuribware ɛ sa anɛ-ɔ sɛ.

¹⁰ Anɛ de anɛ fɔnɔnɔ lɔnɔkpa. Amɔ ɛ gye kiyii kparɛ-abɛɛ-rɔ nɛ Yeesuu a wu kemɔ sɛ-ɔ. Nɛ bamɔ nɛ bɔ san ba lɔnɔ Wuribware feyɛ anɛn nɛ mbraa dɛdaa-ɔ a kaapɔ-ɔ mɔn de kpa feyɛ bɔ nya nyure nɛ anɛ a nya bɔ lɛɛ anɛn nɛ Yeesuu a wu-o si-o nɔkɔ. ¹¹ Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ brɛsɛ ya mɔɔ mbɔ bɔ lɔnɔ Wuribware, na ɔ nya taa asɛsɛ ɛbɔyɛ bɔ ke bamɔ-ɔ, o de mbɔ-ɔ mbɔgya wɔrɛ nɛɛ ɔ yɔ Wuribware sunɔkpa a kɛkyanɔ kɛyaa kɛyaa-ɔ-rɔ. Nɛ ɔ taa mbɔ-ɔ fɔnɔnɔ ɔ yaa man-ɔ nlanɔbɛɛ ɔ ya kywɛɛ pɛɛɛ. ¹² Anɛn dɛɛ nɛ baa mɔɔ Yeesuu Yerɔsalɛm man nlanɔbɛɛ. Nɛ mɔ mbɔgya nɛ nɛ ya wɛɛ sweɛrɛ-ɔ a kɛɛ mɔ asɛsɛ ɛbɔyɛ, nɛ nɛ ya sa nɛ baa kii akɛyaa. ¹³ Amɔsɛ-ɔ, mɔn' sa a anɛ yɔwɛ anɛ kakyɛna dɛdaa-ɔ bɔ sii, na anɛ gya Yeesuu si, ya gyi ipeere nɛ oo gyi san nɛ oo wu kiyii kparɛ-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ anɛn dɛɛ. ¹⁴ A lɛɛ feyɛ sweɛrɛ sɛ mfɛɛ anɛ mɔn de man kɔ, na ɔ ma gye kɛɛ. Amaa anɛ fɛraa anɛ ɛ deɛrɛ san nɛ anɛ i lweɛ man nɛ ɔ bɔ sɔsɔ, nɛ ɔ maa gye kɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ akatɔ-rɔ nɛɛ.

¹⁵ Amɔsɛ-ɔ, Wuribware kɔlɔnɔ mɔn lɛɛ kɔ bɔ-rɔ, amɔ san kemaa anɛ ɛ borɔ Yeesuu si kyɔrɔ Wuribware, tɔwɛ anɛn nɛ mɔ kɛnyarɛ bɔ dwii-o. Anɛn a nkyɔrɔ-ɔ ɛ lɛɛ ɔkemaa nɛ ɔ nya kakpɔnɔ, na ɔ tɔwɛ laman-nɔ feyɛ mɔ ɛ gye mɔ nyanɔpɛ. ¹⁶ Mɔnɛ ma kan yɔwɛ kɛdamɛnanɔsɛ kɔwaa. Mɔnɛ aa mɔnɛ bɛɛkɔ-ana dɛɛ ke kɛtɔ kemaa nɛ mɔnɛ de-o-ro. Anɛn a Wuribware kɔlɔnɔ-ɔ i gyi mɔ akatɔ fɛɛ.

* 13:5 Mbrea kɛbɛsa 31.6.

* 13:6 Kiliɔ 118.6-7 (LXX).

17 Mone ma kan waa mone asoree agyenkrεεpo-ɔ akatolen, mon' bu bamo kebresε-ɔ, a lee feye kake ηko ba lee anen ne ba deere mone se-ɔ kanɔ Wuribware ase. Mone ya bu bamo anen, bamo akato i gyi. Mone e mon waa anen fεraa, a maa waa bamo kone, na a sa a mon' pan ato timaa ko ne a de ton-ɔ.

18 Nkee mon' bee kore kebwarekore sa ane san kemaa, a lee feye ane e kore ane i gyi feye keto ko mon bo-ro ne oko e taare a ɔ yere se bo poro ane. San kemaa keto ne ki bware-o dooo ne ane e kpa kowaa. 19 Keto ne ke bee ki tiri-o e gye feye mon' kore kebwarekore sa mo, na η nya kinji ba mone ase ηke mfene mo-ro.

Wore mo asen ne a tii teb-ɔ

20-21 Nkee ane e kore kebwarekore a ane sa mone. Keto se ne ane e kore Wuribware-ɔ e gye feye mo e gye ne ɔ sa kayeyuri. Anen ne oo kyinji ane nyanpe Yeesuu ne ɔ gye Wuribware asεε ɔdeeresεpo-ɔ lee lowi-ro si-o ne ane e kore mo. Ne ɔ ba Yeesuu mbogya bo tii etan ne e mon de keε-ɔ kanɔ. Ane e kore mo ne feye ɔ sa mone keto timaa kemaa ne ki tiri mone-ɔ, na mon' nya taare waa mo kepre. Ane fεraa, ane e kore mo ne feye ɔ borɔ Yeesuu Kristoo si ba ane bo waa keto ne ɔ kpa-ɔ. Na Yeesuu Kristoo nya nkyoro nsu peεε. Ameye.

22 Mo kosobεε-ana, mo e kore mone ne feye mon' ba kanyite bo nu mo wore mo-ro asen, a lee feye wore mo ne n de mo e kyonwe mone-ɔ asen e sa mone wore, ɔ mon bo eswee bweeto ko.*

23 Mo e kpa feye mon' nu feye baa lee ane kosobεε Timotii lee tiikpa. Mo ya ba ηke mfene mo-ro, mo aa mo e ba na ane bo ka mone kanɔ.

24 Mon' ka mone asoree agyenkrεεpo-ɔ na Wuribware asεε-ɔ peεε mo kanɔ. Kristoo awuye ne baa lee Italiya sweere se-ɔ e ka mone kanɔ.

25 Wuribware yure mone peεε.

* 13:22 Anen mon nyi se se ne ɔ kyoreε wore mo-ro kenyaεe.

Yakubu **Wore ne Yakubu a kyore bo kyowe** **Kristoo awuye ko-o**

¹ Mo, Yakubu, ne n gye Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo keyaafore-o e ka Wuribware asese ne baa lee Yudaa awuye a nsuro kudu nyoo-o-ro, ne baa brawe-ro bo bo ton kemaa kaye mo-ro-o peee kana.

Kokoregyi na kanyiasen

² Mo kosobee-ana, asen eworese eworese ya to mone bo lee anen ne mone gya Kristoo a ekpa-o se-o, ne anen se-o, mone akisipo a sa ne mone a gyi aworefao-o, mon' sa a mone akato gyi, ³ bo lee feye mone nyi feye anen a asen-o ya to mone, ne mone e san mone e kore Kristoo mone i gyi, o sa mone kanyite, na mone ma lee lwii kamee mone kokoregyi-o-ro.

⁴ N gye amo peee nee. Mone ya waa kanyite asen-no san kemaa, ne mone e mon yowe kanyite-o, mone nkpono-ro i fwiiri, na mon' kii Kristoo awuye kasejtin, na mone ma pan Kristoo a nyure-o nko. ⁵ Anen a nyure-o nko e gye kanyiasen. Mone oko ne mo e mon de anen a kanyiasen-o, o kore kebwarekore, na Wuribware sa mo kamo, a lee feye Wuribware de kakpono o ke akemaa ato, na o maa tee.

⁶ Mone akemaa ya kore kebwarekore, o kore gyi feye Wuribware e sa mo keto ne o kpa-o, a lee feye mo ne o maa kore o gyi-o du nee feye afwii a da kelankpare ki i muruwi-ro ooo se-o. ⁷⁻⁸ Oko ne o du mfaanee, ne o maa taare a o fa keto ne o kpa-o na o kra kemo-ro kenken-o maa nya seye a o bo lee ane nyanpe Yeesuu ase.

Atiripo na ato awuye asen

⁹ Oko bo mone-ro ne kitiri de mo aaa? Sese-o sa a mo akato gyi, a lee feye mbeyomo o gye sese dabe Wuribware ase. ¹⁰ Mone oko e gye ato wuye, mo gbaa sa a mo akato gyi, a lee feye ato wuye gye keegy Wuribware ase, ne mo aa mo ato e kyon menan, feye anen ne efa-ro keferaagyi kototoo maa kyee na ko kponne-o. ¹¹ Kyowe e kywee keferaagyi-o a o mo, na kemo atotoo kponne, na amo dan nyera-o. Anen dee ne ato wuye i wu, na o maa se o sun kusun-o.

Mfene ne asen na aworefao a lee?

¹² M bee mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye oko ne o gyi aworefao bo lee anen ne o kore Kristoo o gyi-o si, ne o nu asen-o, ne mo ya san o kore Yeesuu o gyi kenken, o de nyure, a lee feye o nya nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee, ne Wuribware

a tɔwɛ bɔ bɛya feyɛ o de ɔ sa bamɔ nɛ ba kpa m̀-ɔ. ¹³ Ɔkɔ nɛ o gyi anɛn a awɔrɛfɔɔ-ɔ, nɛ o nɔ anɛn a asɛn-ɔ ma kan tɔwɛ feyɛ Wuribwarɛ ɛ gye nɛ o de amɔ ɔ kyɔ m̀-ɔ ɔ kee feyɛ ɔ waa bɔyɛ, bɛɛɛ ɔ maa waa. A lɛɛ feyɛ ɔkɛmaa maa taarɛ a ɔ kyɔ Wuribwarɛ-ɔ a ɔ waa bɔyɛ, anɛn dɛɛ nɛ Wuribwarɛ mɔ maa kyɔ ɔkɔ m̀-ɔ a ɔ waa bɔyɛ. ¹⁴ To, mfɛnɛ nɛ mɔnɛ nyi feyɛ anɛn a kɔkyɔrɔkɛɛ a lɛɛ? Sɛɛ nyɔrɔwɛ bɔyɛ gye nɛ n gyiiri m̀ o n lɛɛ ɛkpa timaa si. ¹⁵ Kayɔrɔwɛ bɔyɛ ya nya kame, ka kɔwɛ ɛbɔyɛ kɔwaa. Nɛ ɛbɔyɛ kɔwaa ya nya kame, ɛɛ kɔwɛ lowi.

Mfɛnɛ nɛ ketɔ timaa a lɛɛ?

¹⁶ Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ timaa-ana, mɔnɛ ma sa a ɔkɔ penna mɔnɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ kɔkyɔrɔkɛɛ a lɛɛ Wuribwarɛ asɛ. ¹⁷ Sosɔ nɛ atɔ timaa pɛɛɛ mɔ a lɛɛ. Aa lɛɛ anɛ sɛ Wuribwarɛ asɛ. M̀ ya tweɛ kyɔwɛ na oferi na akyɛɛ-ɛ-kpa-agyi. Mbeyɔmɔ, anɛn a sosɔ a atɔ mɔ i kyuwɔwi san kɛmaa. Feyɛ kyɔwɛ a lɛɛ, nɛ ɔ twɛɛ-ɔ. Amaa Wuribwarɛ fɛraa maa kyuwɔwi daa. ¹⁸ N gye amɔ pɛɛɛ nɛɛ. Wuribwarɛ ɛ kpa anɛ asɛn. Anɛ a nu baa tɔwɛ Wuribwarɛ a kasɛntin nɛ anɛ a kɔɔrɛ kamɔ gyi-o, nɛ ɔ sa anɛ kakyɛna pɔpɔwɛɛ. A du nɛɛ feyɛ anɛ nɛ anɛ a wuree kɔɔrɛ gyi-o a kii abrɛɛ Kristoo a kɔkɔwɛbɛɛ-ɔ-ɔ-ɔ.

Kunu na kɔwaa

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ timaa-ana, mɔn' nyinji si feyɛ ɔkɛmaa bunji m̀ ɛsɛbɔ a o nu asɛn nɛɛnɛɛ, amaa ɔ ma waa kanɔberi na kadunfwii mɛnan, a lɛɛ feyɛ ɔkɛmaa maa taarɛ a ɔ ba kadunfwii bɔ waa Wuribwarɛ kusun. ²¹ Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ ɔkɛmaa yɔwɛ m̀ daa bɔyɛ na kusun bɔyɛ kɛmaa nɛ o de-o, na ɔ taa m̀ ɛyɛɛ sa Wuribwarɛ, na ɔ kɔɔrɛ asɛn nɛ Wuribwarɛ a bɔ waa m̀ kakpɔn-ɔ-ɔ gyi, a lɛɛ feyɛ amɔ ɛ gye nɛ a mɔrɔwɛ m̀. ²² Ɔkɛmaa nɛ o nu abwaresɛn, na m̀-ɔ m̀ mɔn de amɔ ɔ waa asun timaa-o ɛ penna m̀ ɛyɛɛ nɛɛ. ²³⁻²⁴ Ɔkɛmaa nɛ o nu abwaresɛn, nɛ ɔ mɔn gya amɔ sɛ-ɔ, du nɛɛ feyɛ sɛɛ nɛ ɔ deɛrɛ m̀ akatɔ-ɔ diki-ro, nɛ m̀ ya taa diki-o bɔ bɛya, nɛ puri amɔ-ɔ ɔ tan anɛn nɛ m̀ akatɔ-ɔ du-o si-o. ²⁵ Amaa ɔkɛmaa nɛ o nu Wuribwarɛ asɛn, nɛ ɔ maa tan asɛn nɛ o nu si-o, nɛ ɔ gya amɔ sɛ san kɛmaa-ɔ, Wuribwarɛ i yure m̀ m̀ ketɔ waase kɛmaa-ɔ. A lɛɛ feyɛ Wuribwarɛ a mbraa timaa amɔ ɛ gye nɛ a sa a anɛ nya anɛ ɛyɛɛ lɛɛ ɛbɔyɛ-ɔ. ²⁶ Ɔkɔ nɛ m̀ ya tɔwɛ feyɛ ɔ gya Wuribwarɛ sɛ nɛɛnɛɛ, nɛ m̀-ɔ m̀ m̀ ɛ ma taarɛ ɔ kra m̀ ɛyɛɛ lɛɛ ɛsɛn sa bɔyɛ kɛsa gywii m̀ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana sɛ, amɔ fɛraa m̀ kɛbwaresun-o mɔn gye sɛyɛ Wuribwarɛ asɛ, nɛ ɔ bɛɛ ɔ penna m̀ ɛyɛɛ. ²⁷ Ketɔ nɛ anɛ sɛ Wuribwarɛ yɛ ke gye kɛbwaresun timaa-o ɛ gye feyɛ ɔkɛmaa deɛrɛ anɔngyi na akpenlekyɛɛ nɛ ba gyi awɔrɛfɔɔ-ɔ sɛ, na ɔkɛmaa kra m̀ ɛyɛɛ lɛɛ kayɛ ɛbɔyɛ nɛ ɛɛ nyɛra m̀-ɔ sɛ.

2

Mone ma tenji-ro

1 Mo kosobee-ana, mone a kore Yeesuu Kristoo ne o gye wuraa wuye na ane nyanpe dabe-o gyi-o si-o, mone ma kan tenji-ro pwee na mon' dee nu anen ne a bware feye mon' kra oko-o. 2 Mon' sa a ane taa feye ato wuye ne o bun ato timaa, ne atanne kapini te mo kesaree-ro-o a ba mone asoree ngyanpe-ro, ne otiripo mo a bun mo aprakee ba mone ngyanpe-ro. 3 Mone ya bu ato timaa wuye-o, ne mone ye, "Kyena kyenakpa timaa mo", amaa ne mone ya towe gywii otiripo-o feye, "Yere mfen", beee "Kyena sweere mo ase mfee", 4 mone ya waa anen, a kaapo nee feye mone i tenji-ro nee. Ne mone bee mone i gyi asen kekpa se. 5 Mo kosobee timaa-ana, mon' nu feye bamo ne kaye-ro asese i bu bamo atiripo-o, Wuribware feraa i bu bamo ato awuye nee, a lee feye ba kore Wuribware ba gyi bweeto, ne bo tii kuwure ne Wuribware a towe bo beya feye o sa bamo ne ba kpa mo-o se. 6 Amo-o peee gbaa ooo mone maa bu atiripo, ne mone bee mone mon de bamo mone e tee seye. N gye ato awuye e gye ne bo naa ba yaa mone iwurekpa, na ba waa mone aworefoo-o doo? 7 Bamo e gye ne ba towe asen boye ba kye Kristoo na mo kenyare timaa ne asese a bo tee mone feye Kristoo awuye-o.

8 Okemaa ne o gya Wuribware a kuwure a mbraa ne m bo abwaresen wore-ro ne n ye, "Kpa fo beeko asen feye anen ne fo e kpa fo eyee-o,"* se-o e waa ato timaa nee. 9 Amaa okemaa ne o tenji-ro o deere sese kayowore se pwee dee waa kotoko sa mo-o e waa eboye nee, ne mbraa-o mo i bu mo kepoo. 10 Okemaa ne o kye Wuribware a mbraa-o nkorko kpen-o pini feye oo gyi kepoo, a lee feye mbraa peee a waa nkorko. 11 Wuribware ne o ye, "Fo ma waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa"-o dee ya towe feye, "Fo ma mo sese."* Ne okemaa e mon waa kakyekpa, ne mo e gye sese ne o mo-o, o san o gye mbraa-o ofopo nee. 12 Amose-o mon' sa a mone sen sa na mone awaase waa feye asese ne Wuribware e ba mo mbraa ne n sa a mon' nya mone eyee lee eboye-ro-o a o bo gyi mone asen-o. Na mo mbraa amo i bu mone kepoo. 13 A kaapo feye Wuribware ne o gye asen gyipo-o maa su okemaa ne o mon su mo kosobee se-o se, amaa mo ne o su sese se-o mon sere sen gyi-o kufu. Ewee kunu kyoo kibo keyaalen.

Kokoregyi na kemo kusun

14 Mo kosobee-ana, oko e ye do kore Wuribware gyi, na mo-o mo maa waa keto ne ke e kaapo feye do kore gyi-o, nto tonon ne

* 2:8 Koloronoo mbraa 19.18.

* 2:11 Kelee Igyipiti 20.13-14; Mbreaa kebeesa 5.17-18.

ɔɔ nya? Anɛn a kɔkɔɔregyi-o ɛ mɔrɔwɛ mɔ aaa? ¹⁵ Mɔn' sa a anɛ taa feyɛ anɛ bɛɛkɔ-ana Kristoo awuye ɔkɔ mɔn de atɔ bunɔsɛ na atɔ gyise. ¹⁶ Ketɔ timaa mɔ nɛ fɔ a waa feyɛ fɔ a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Wuribware yure fɔ, na ɔ sa a fɔ gyi nɛɛnɛɛ”, na fɔ-ɔ fɔ mɔn sa mɔ ateesɛ? Nɛ ketɔ timaa mɔ nɛ fɔ a bɛɛ waa feyɛ kpankpan-nɔ afwii ya ba, na fɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Wuribware sa a afwii ma nya fɔ”, na fɔ-ɔ fɔ mɔn sa mɔ atɔ bunɔsɛ? ¹⁷ Amɔsɛ-ɔ fɔ ɛ mɔn ba fɔ kɔkɔɔregyi bɔ waa kemɔ kusun, amɔ kaa wu nɛɛ. ¹⁸ Amaa mɔnɛ ɔkɔ ɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ ɔkɔ bɔ-rɔ nɛ ɔ kɔɔrɛ Wuribware o gyi, nɛ ɔkɔ mɔ ɛ waa itimaa. To, sɛsɛ-ɔ kaapɔ mɔ anɛn nɛ ɔ taarɛ a ɔ kɔɔrɛ gyi, na ɔ ma waa itimaa-o, na mɔ-ɔ mɔ m ba mɔ itimaa bɔ kaapɔ mɔ feyɛ mɔ ɛ kɔɔrɛ Wuribware mɔ i gyi. ¹⁹ Mɔnɛ ɔkɛmaa ɛ kɔɔrɛ o gyi feyɛ Wuribware kɔnɔkɔ ɛ bɔ-rɔ aaa? Mɔnɛ ya kɔɔrɛ waa-rɔ fɛraa, a bware. Mɔn' pini feyɛ ibrisi pɛɛɛ gbaa ɛ kɔɔrɛ ii gyi feyɛ Wuribware bɔ-rɔ, nɛ ɛmɔ kɛsɛrɛ mɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, ɛɛ yɔn bake bake bake. ²⁰ Mfɛɛrɛ kɛ-mɔn-de wuye ɛ gye nɛ ɔ fa feyɛ ɔ taarɛ a ɔ kɔɔrɛ Wuribware gyi, na ɔ ma waa itimaa o tii si. Amaa anɛn a sɛsɛ-ɔ pini feyɛ mɔ kɔkɔɔregyi-o gye kwaa nɛɛ.

²¹ Mɔn' kɛɛ anɛ nana Abraham ɛ, n gye mɔ itimaa ya sa nɛ Wuribware a tɛɛ mɔ ɛ sɛsɛ timaa aaa? A lɛɛ feyɛ Wuribware ye Abraham taa mɔ gyi kɔnɔkɔ kpen Isak yaa mɔɔ bɔ lɔnɔnɔ Wuribware. Kasɛntin si, ɔ mɔn kine kɛgya mɔ kanɔ sɛ. Nɛ Wuribware dɛɛ ɔ mɔn kun mɔ feyɛ ɔ ma waa nɛɛ, weetee ɔ kyɔ mɔɔ mɔ gyi-o. ²² To, amɔ fɛraa ɔkɛmaa nɛ feyɛ Abraham a ba mɔ Wuribware kɔkɔɔregyi-o na mɔ kɛkpa nɛ ɔ kpa a ɔ waa ketɔ kɛmaa nɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ ɔ waa-ɔ bɔ waa abɛɛ-rɔ. Bɔ lɛɛ anɛn sɛ-ɔ, ɔkɛmaa a nɛ feyɛ mɔ kɔkɔɔregyi-o gye kɔkɔɔregyi kasɛntin. ²³ Anɛn sɛ-ɔ, abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ asɛn nɛ baa tɔwɛ-ɔ a ba kasɛntin feyɛ,

“Abraham a kɔɔrɛ Wuribware a asɛn-ɔ gyi-o si-o,

Wuribware a kɔɔrɛ mɔ waa-rɔ feyɛ ɔ gye sɛsɛ timaa,”*

nɛ ɔɔ tɛɛ mɔ ɛ mɔ nyarɛ.*

²⁴ Nɛ nɛkɛ fɛraa ɔkɛmaa a nɛ feyɛ sɛsɛ asun timaa nɛ ɔɔ waa-ɔ sɛ nɛ Wuribware ɛ kɔɔrɛ mɔ o gyi, amaa n gye mɔ kɔkɔɔregyi-o si wɔrɛ.

²⁵ M bɛɛ taa opurimakyɛɛ Rahab* nɛ ɔɔ dɛɛ kyɛna-ɔ bɔ kaapɔ mɔnɛ atɔ. Mɔn' kɛɛ feyɛ Wuribware a tɛɛ mɔ ɛ sɛsɛ timaa bɔ lɛɛ mɔ kɛdamɛnanɔsɛ sɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ san-ɔ Isireelii awuye a sun akyɔnɔnɔpɔ kɔ na bɔ ywii lwee mɔ man Yɛrikoo-ro nɛ anɛn nɛ ba taarɛ a bɔ kɔɔrɛ man-ɔ kpuri-o.

* 2:23 Keleɛkaasɛ 15.6.

* 2:23 Isaya 41.8; 2 Nkɔwɛkyasɛ 20.7.

* 2:25

Ne Rahab a pini bamo mfeere, ne do kra bamo neene, ne do kya bamo-ro, ne baa lee asen-ro boru kpa popwee ko ya pe.
 26 Amose se-do anen ne kayowore e mon de kra, ne kaa wu-o, anen dee ne kokoregyi e mon de asun timaa, ne kaa wu.

3

Mon' sa mone kan-ro asen towese se

1 Mo kosobee-ana, mone oko e kpa a o kii abwaresen akaaporo, o sa mo eyee se. A lee feye asen gyipo Wuribware i bise ane ne ane gye abwaresen akaaporo-do asen a o kyon okemaa, na ane lee kan gywii mo. 2-3 Ane dimaadi peee e fo kpa san kemaa. Amaa oko ne o maa fo kpa mo sen sa sase-ro-do gye sese timaa ko ne o taare a o kra mo eyee feye anen ne ane de kebreka ane e waa kpana kan-ro a o bu ane, na o nya ya mfen ne ane e kpa-do. 4 Mon' bee kee anen ne koree e ky kedabe, ne afwii demante da kan nkemaa, katereee konko e taare ba keban bo kii mo yaa kebare kemaa ne o kpa-do. 5 Anen dee ne kan gye kataapo gyngyii nee. Ne ka kyoro kamoyee feye kaa waa ato dabe dabe. Amaa nse e taare a o bera kamoo?

Mon' bee kee anen ne kepon ky, ne kafugyee e taare a ka kywee kemo-do. 6 Kan bee ka du nee feye deekpa ne o kywee sese kayowore-ro o nyera kamoo-do. Ne ka sa ne o waa ebye, ne ee sa ne mo kayowore-do peee i kii iyisi-o. Ka sa ne mo kakyena-ro e kywee deekpa, deekpa ne Obansam fonfon a kure-o. 7-8 Sese e taare a o bera keto kemaa, feye anen ne do ky bera mbo na mbogyii na nkinyi-o. Amaa okemaa mon tee taare bera kan. Kan mo bee ka du nee feye kebwee ne okemaa maa taare a o lee lee kayowore-ro-do. 9 Kan amo ne okemaa de o sa mo nyanpe Wuribware ne o gye ane peee ane se-do anse, ne okemaa de kan amo dee o da sese yii, na Wuribware mo ya twee sese kemaa feye mo eyee-do. 10 Asen kparegyi ne a sa anse-do na amo ne a da yii-o peee a lee kan konko mo-ro dee nee. Mo kosobee-ana, mone ma sa a a ba anen. 11 Nkyu konekonese na mpreeprese maa da n lee bo konko-ro. 12 Mo kosobee-ana, kukutiyii maa swee kenyenyankpen, ne kidodobiyii mo maa swee akuti, anen dee ne kiritibu konko maa lee nkyu preeprese na nkonekonese san konko.

Wuribware se kanyiasen

13 Oko bo mone-ro ne o fa feye o de kanyiasen, na o nu asen kaase aaa? Sese-do ba mo kakyena timaa na asun timaa bo kaapo feye o gye oworoba na onyiasenpo. 14 Amaa mo ya tawe feye o de kanyiasen, ne mo feraa mo kunu-ro bo len, ne o kisi okemaa ne mo aa mo mfeere maa waa konko-do, o mon de

seye a ɔ bɔ kaapo mɔ eyee, ne ɔ gye ɔyebapo nee. ¹⁵ Anen a kanyiasen-ɔ mon lee Wuribware se, ka gye kaye-rɔ lee nee. Ka gye ketɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o maa kpa-ɔ, ne kaa lee ɔbɔnsam ase. ¹⁶ Bɔ lee feye ton kemaa ne anen a kuɔuroleɔ na kikisi-o bɔ-ɔ, mfen deɛ ne ikii na ebɔye kemaa bɔ. ¹⁷ Amaa mon' nu anen ne kanyiasen ne kaa lee soso-ɔ du-o. Mone i de anen a kanyiasen-ɔ, mone nkponɔ i fwiiri, na mon' nya kayeyuri, na mon' yuri eyee, na mon' bu atɔ, na mon' nu boko ewee, na mon' waa itimaa. Na mone ma lee tenji-ro, na mone ma lee kii nnɔ nyɔ nyɔ awuye. ¹⁸ Amose se ne bɔ ye mɔ ne o dwii kɔne-ɔ e gye ne o ny kɔne.

4

Ketɔ se ne mone maa nya ketɔ ne mone e kpa-ɔ

¹ Mfenɛ ne ekɔ ne e bɔ mone mbonɔ-rɔ-ɔ a lee? E ya lee mone mfereɛ bɔye ne m bɔ mone anu-ro-o-ro nee. A du feye mone nyɔrɔwe bɔye a kɔ mone mfereɛ timaa gyi si-o. ² Mone e kpa atɔ, amaa mone maa nya amɔ, amose se ne mone e kpa ɔkɔ a mon' mɔɔ. Mone e kpa ketɔ tirise kɔ, amaa mone maa taare a mon' nya, amose se ne mone i gyiiri ikii, na mone e kɔ. Mone ma nya ketɔ ne mone e kpa-ɔ, a lee feye mone maa tɔwe mone i gywii Wuribware. ³ Ne mone mɔ, ne mone ya tɔwe ketɔ ne mone e kpa-ɔ gywii Wuribware, ne mone e mon nya, a kaapo nee feye ketɔ se ne mone e kpa ketɔ amɔ-ɔ mon bɔ dan, bɔ lee feye mone e kpa ketɔ ne ke e sa mone wɔre kakyena-rɔ kɔne-ɔ. ⁴ Mone mon nyi feye, mone ya kine kegya Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ se, a du feye mone a lee mɔ kamɛɛ-ɔ ɔɔɔ? Ne mone mon nyi feye mone akatɔ ya pee kaye-rɔ atɔ kenya se, mone gye Wuribware mɔ adon nee eee? ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ taa mɔ eyee bɔ dɔnɔ kaye mɔ na kamɔ asesɛ se-ɔ a waa mɔ eyee Wuribware mɔ don nee. ⁵ Bɛɛɛ mone e taa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ feye ɔ mon gye seye aaa? A lee feye baa kyɔreɛ waa mɔ-rɔ feye, Mfereɛ ne Wuribware a bɔ waa ane anu-ro-o e kpa atɔ n kyon Wuribware. ⁶ Amaa kegya-rɔ ne Wuribware a kya ane-rɔ-ɔ kyɔ nee fɛɛ. Feye anen ne baa kyɔreɛ waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Wuribware i kine mɔ ne ɔ kaapo mɔ eyee-ɔ,
amaa ɔ kya mɔ ne ɔ gye ɔwɔrɔba-ɔ-rɔ.”*

⁷ Amose se-ɔ, mon' taa mone eyee bɔ dɔnɔ Wuribware se. Mone ya kine kegya ɔbɔnsam se, mone i ny feye ɔ sere a ɔ lee mone ase. ⁸ Mon' sɔn tɔ Wuribware-rɔ, na mɔ-ɔ mɔ sɔn tɔ mone-rɔ. Mone ebɔye awaapo na nnɔ nyɔ nyɔ awuye,

* 4:6 Anjase na akpare 3.34 (LXX).

mōn' yōwē ebōyē kōwaa, na mōn' kpēē mōnē ḡkponō-rō iyisi. 9-10 Mōn' nu mōnē eyēē, na mōn' sa a mōnē emōsē na mōnē kōnē kigyī kii kusu, a lēē fēyē mōnē ya baa mōnē eyēē kaase, Wuribware ē yase mōnē soso.

Mōnē ma porō mōnē kōsobēē-ana

11 Mō kōsobēē-ana, mōnē ma porō abēē. Ɔkēmaa nē ɔ porō mō kōsobēē-ɔ a kye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ nēē, ɔ mōḡ lēē ɔ gye ɔkō nē ɔ gya mbraa-ɔ sē-ɔ. A du nēē fēyē mō a tōwē ε mbraa-ɔ mōḡ bō dan, nē oo kii mbraa ɔsaporō. 12 Wuribware wōrē mō ē gye mbraa ɔsaporō na ɔsengyirō. Mō wōrē ē gye nē ɔ gye ɔmōrōwepō na ɔnyerapō. Fō nyi fēyē nse ē gye fō nē fō-ɔ fō ē porō fō kōsobēē?

Mōnē ma kaapo mōnē eyēē

13 Mōn' nu mō ase, mōnē nē mōnē ē tōwē fēyē, “Nyanjē anē ē yō man kō sē a anē ya kyēna kasu waa kusun a anē nya atanne bweētō”-ɔ. 14 Fō nyi ndō, fō nyi nyanjē aaa? Mōnē ḡkpa du nēē fēyē ebōrēē-ɔ, nē ēē lēē, nē puri-ro ē ya bēē ḡaa-ɔ. 15 Anēḡ nē mōn' tōwē-ɔ ē gye fēyē, “Wuribware ya sure, nē anē ē bō ḡkpa-rō, anē ē waa kēmō-ɔ bēēē kēmō-ɔ.” 16 Amaa mbeyōmō mōnē ē kaapo eyēē, nē mōnē maa bu atō, nē amō pēēē mō kōwaa gye bōyē nēē. 17 Amōsē sē-ɔ ɔkēmaa nē o nyi ketō nē ki bware-o, nē o kine kōwaa kēmō-ɔ ē waa bōyē nēē.

5

Atō awuyē asēḡ

1 To mbeyōmō, atō awuyē-o, mōn' nu mō ase. Mōn' su akyukyu na imee, a lēē fēyē, mōnē a gyi kōnē gyēgyayē-ɔ sē-ɔ, ndēepwēta mōnē ē kpōnē. 2 Mōnē kapōtēē i muri, na akankan bwii mōnē awaagya pēēē. 3 Mōnē atanne i gyi ḡkantēnē. Anēḡ a ḡkantēnē amō-ɔ ē gye nē ḡ kaapo fēyē mōnē a taa mōnē atanne bō beya, nē mōnē mōḡ ba amō bō waa asun timaa. Mōnē ya ḡu mōnē kapōtēē a nyera anēḡ, mōnē idun ē tēḡḡ mōnē. Mōnē a kpa anēḡ a atō-ɔ bō dōḡḡ abēē sē, na mōn' nya bō gyi akatō bweētō. Amaa ndō a ḡke lalalōwē mō nē mōnē i ḡu mōnē kesēbōgyiiri. 4 Atō awuyē! Mōn' nu mōnē apafowō a tēē, a lēē fēyē mōnē mōḡ ka bamō kōkō. Bō-ēlēḡ-ɔ-kyōḡ-ɔkēmaa-Bware a nu bamō nē baa kpa mōnē adōrōtō-ɔ kusu. 5 Mōnē a gyi kōnē kayē mō-rō bweētō, na mōnē mōḡ nyi fēyē mōnē ē kpōnē soso. Mōnē a dan adabē, fēyē ɔkō a de naatē ɔ bera bō fō san nē ɔ dan tēē mfō-ɔ, na ɔ mō mō wō-ɔ. Kake ḡkō Wuribware i gyiiri mōnē kesēbō a ɔ mō mōnē. 6 Ketō nē kō kyō-ɔ ē gye fēyē mōnē a porō kasēḡḡin awuyē nē mōnē kyō bamō ēlēḡ-ɔ sē-ɔ, nē mōnē a mō mō.

Kanyite na kēbwarekore

⁷ Mò kòsòbèè-ana, mòn' waa kanyite bọ fọ saṅ nẹ anẹ nyanṣe Yeesuu ẹ ba-ò. Mòn' kẹe anẹṅ nẹ kegyere se ọdọpọ ẹ nya kanyite o gywii kẹkyaare a bware-ò dẹe ba, na o dwii mọ adọrọtọ na a waa-ò. ⁸ Anẹṅ dẹe nẹ ọkẹmaa nya kanyite gywii kake nsi nẹ anẹ nyanṣe Yeesuu i kinṅi a ọ ba-ò, na ọ yere kenken, a lee feye kake amọ a tọ-rọ ẹba.

⁹ Mò kòsòbèè-ana, mone ma sa a nsenṣenmonṣen bẹe ketee lwee mone mbonṭọ-rọ, na Wuribware ma nya bu mone kẹpọ. Ọsenṅyipo-ò kẹba a tọ-rọ. Ọ kpa a o lee mọ eyee ifuri. ¹⁰ Mò kòsòbèè-ana, mòn' nyinṅi Wuribware a akyaamẹe nẹ baa tawẹ asen anẹ nyanṣe kenya-re gywii anẹ adedaapo-ò, nẹ bọ lee anẹṅ se-ò, anẹ adedaapo a waa bamọ borokraa-ò se. Amọ pẹe gbaa baa gyi anẹṅ a awọrefọ-ò-rọ kanyite. Mone ọkẹmaa gya bamọ kanyite kenya a ẹkpa-ò se. ¹¹ Bọ de nyure, a lee feye baa taare gyi asen kunu-ro kanyite. Mone ọkẹmaa a nu Yobu nẹ ọ dẹe kyena-ò asen nẹ baa kyoree waa abwareṣen wọre-ò-rọ-ò se.* Mòn' nyinṅi si feye baa ywii bẹe baa kywee mọ kapotee pẹe, nẹ mọ gyi-ana pẹe a wu, nẹ nke mọ kayoware pẹe a waa ẹlọ. Amọ pẹe gbaa oo gyi mọ awọrefọ-rọ kanyite. Nẹ nke anẹ nyanṣe Wuribware a sa mọ kakọka timaa kamẹe-rọ. Amọ-ò pẹe ẹ kaapo mone anẹṅ nẹ anẹ nyanṣe gye ọkọ nẹ o ṅu ewee, nẹ sese asen bee a dun mọ-rọ-ò.

¹² Mò kòsòbèè-ana, ketọ nẹ ke bee ki tiri-o ẹ gye feye ọkọ ẹ kpa a ọ tawẹ asen bọ beya, ọ ma kan waa ẹtan. Ọkọ ma kan ba sosọ bẹe sweere bẹe ketọ kẹmaa bọ waa ẹtan feye ọ waa kotọkọ. Mọ lee ẹ gye feye, “Ọṅ, mọ ẹ waa”, bẹe “Daabii, ma waa”, na Wuribware ma nya gyi mọ asen bu mọ kẹpọ.

¹³ To, mọ kòsòbèè-ana, ọkọ bọ mone-rọ nẹ asen kọ a tiri mọ aaa? Amọ ẹ gye anẹṅ fẹraa, sese-ò kọre kẹbwarekọre. Nẹ ọkọ mọ akatọ a gyi aaa? Mọ-ò mọ waa ilin bọ daa Wuribware. ¹⁴ Ọkọ nẹ ọ lọ mone-rọ-ò mọ sun tee asoree abrese, na bọ bọ kọre kẹbwarekọre sa mọ, na bọ taa mfọ bọ dwee mọ kunu-ro anẹ nyanṣe Yeesuu kenya-re-rọ. ¹⁵ Nẹ bamọ ya kọre gyi feye Wuribware ẹ kya mọ-rọ fẹraa, ọlọpọ-ò ẹ kpaare, na anẹ nyanṣe bee sa mọ keyalen, na ọ taa mọ ebaye nẹ ọ waa-ò bọ ke mọ. ¹⁶ Amose se-ò ọkẹmaa tawẹ mọ ebaye gywii mọ kòsòbèè, na mòn' kọre kẹbwarekọre sa abee a mòn' nya kpaare, a lee feye sese timaa kẹbwarekọre bọ len, nẹ ki i sun kusun kasentij. ¹⁷ Mòn' kẹe Wuribware kyaamẹe Iliya nẹ ọ dẹe kyena-ò. Ọ gye sese nẹ feye anẹ-ò. Mọ mọ mọ a kọre kẹbwarekọre kasentij si feye bware ma ba, na Wuribware gyiiri owure baye na mọ asese kesebọ, nẹ ewore a yere nsu nsa na aferi asiye.* ¹⁸ Mò

* 5:11 Yobu. * 5:17 1 Awure 17.1.

a bee kore amo kamεε-rɔ feye bware ba-ɔ, bware a ba, sa ne ketɔ dwiise kemaa mɔ a baare neεneε.*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mɔ kosɔbεε-ana, lalalowe-ɔ e gye feye ɔkεmaa ya fɔ kpa timaa-o si, ne mɔ kosɔbεε ya kinηaa mɔ baa, mon' nyinηi si feye ɔko ne o lee ɔbyewaapo a ɔ lee bye-rɔ-ɔ i lee mɔ kra a ɔ lee awɔrefɔɔ deekpa kesebɔgyiiri-o-ro, ne ɔ sa a Wuribware bun ɔbyewaapo a ebye bweetɔ-ɔ se.

* **5:18** 1 Awure 18.41-46.

1 Peetoo

Wore gyeṅkr̄εεε ne Peetoo a kyor̄εε bo kyōṅwe Kristoo awuye ko-ḡ

¹ Mo, Peetoo, ne n gye Yeesuu Kristoo a ayaa-rḡ ayerepo-ḡ ḡko-ḡ e gye ne mo e kyor̄εε wore mo mo e kyōṅwe mone asesε ne Wuribware a lee sa mḡ eyee, ne mbeyḡmḡ mone a brawe-rḡ kii afḡ mone te te Pontus na Galatiya na Kapadokiya na Asiya na Bitiniya esweere se-ḡ. ² Mone tii asesε ne ane se Wuribware a fa mfεere ne oo lee sa mḡ eyee, ne mḡ kufwiṅe timaa-o a lee mone bo yera ker̄i si feye mon' sun mḡ-ḡ se, na bo lee aneṅ ne Kristoo a wu, ne mḡ mbogya a wee sweere, ne Wuribware a ba mḡ lowi-o bo kr̄εε mone ebḡye-ḡ lee mone eyee se, na mon' taare gya Yeesuu Kristoo si kasentiṅ-no. Mo e kor̄e Wuribware feye ḡ sa mone nyure na kayeyuri bweeto.

Mon' waa kanyite mone aworefoḡ kigy-ro

³ Mon' sa a ane sa Wuribware ne ḡ gye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo mḡ se-ḡ anse, bo lee aneṅ ne oo ṅu ane ewee bweeto-ḡ se. Ketḡ ne mḡ e kaapo-ḡ e gye feye oo kyinṅi Yeesuu Kristoo lee lowi-ro. Mfaanεε se ne ḡ yere bo sa ane kakyena popweε kaye mḡ-rḡ mfee, ne ḡ sa ane temaa ne ḡ sa ane wore-ḡ. ⁴ Temaa mḡ ne mone de-o e gye feye mone e nya nyure ne Wuribware a bo beya soso sa mone-ḡ. Nyure mḡ du nee feye kapoteε ne ka maa gyi ṅkanṅene, beεε ka maa gyo-o. Ka maa nyera, ne ka maa kpa. ⁵ Aneṅ deε ne mone a kḡore Wuribware gyi-o si-o, o de mḡ keyaalenṅ a ḡ bo deere mone se bo fo kake nsi ne kaye e gye keε-ḡ. Kake nsi amḡ ne ḡ ba a ḡ bo lee mone lee kaye mḡ, na asenṅ kemaa-rḡ yaa mone ya bo kyena mḡ ase.

⁶ Amḡ-ḡ pεεε se-ḡ, mḡ e kpa feye mone akato gyi, haree mbeyḡmḡ gbaa mone i gyi aworefoḡ bweeto bo lee aneṅ ne mone a gya Kristoo si-o. ⁷ A lee feye mone ya taare gyi aneṅ a aworefoḡ-ḡ-rḡ kanyite, ne mone moṅ yḡwe mone kḡkḡregyi-ro, a du nee feye bamḡ a de atanne pipee ba tḡ deekpa-rḡ, na iyisi nya lee-ḡ. Amaa mone kḡkḡregyi de tonḡ kḡ kyḡ atanne pipee ne a taare a a nyera-ḡ. Kḡkyḡ-mone-rḡ-kee mḡ e gye ne ke e kaapo feye mone de mone kḡkḡregyi-ro kenkenṅ. Amose se-ḡ kake nsi ne Kristoo i lee mḡ eyee a ḡ bo kaapo ane-ḡ, ḡ bonyaa mone, na ḡ kyoro mone, na ḡ sa mone kedabe na wuraa. ⁸⁻⁹ Haree gbaa mone a moṅ tεε ṅu Kristoo-o, mone e kpa mḡ asenṅ. Haree gbaa mone a moṅ kee mḡ mbeyḡmḡ-ḡ, mone e kḡore mḡ mone i gyi, ne mone akato a gyi bweeto. Mone kakatogyi mḡ ne ḡko maa taare a ḡ ba asenṅkparegyi bo tḡwe aneṅ ne ka du-o. Ketḡ se ne

mone akato a gyi-o e gye feye mone e kore mone i gyi kenken feye mone ya wu, mone ekra e yo a e ya kyena Wuribware ase.

¹⁰ Aneɲ ne Wuribware e morowe mone, na o yaa mone mo ase-o asenɲ mo ne mo akyaameɛ ne baa deɛ kyena-o a mɛraa se yuri ase buwi-ro kenken. Baa towe keto ne ane ewee se, Wuribware a lee bo kaapo ane ne ane te ndoo-o. ¹¹ Amose se-o ne baa leɲ eyeɛ ba buwi ba kpa san ne amo-o e ba a a bo ba-o na aneɲ ne a du-o. Kristoo a kufwiɲe ne ke bo bamo nkpono-ro-o a lee aworefoɔ ne a to Kristoo-o bo kaapo bamo, na amo kameɛ kedabe na wuraa ne o ba a o bo nya-o. ¹² Bamo a buwi-ro yo akato-ro-o, Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a lee bo kaapo bamo feye bo moɲ sa senɲa gywii bamo asese ne bo te bamo mbee-o se, amaa ane ndoo a asese-o ne ba sa ba gywii. Abwaresenɲ mo deɛ ne mone a nu lee bamo ne baa towe Yeesuu kuɲu si asenɲ timaa-o gywii mone-o ase. Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa ne Wuribware a sunɲ lee sos-o deɛ ya borɔ bamo se sa senɲa. Amo-ana e gye ato ko ne Wuribware a mboo-o gbaa e yorowe feye weete bo nu amo kaase.

Mon' dee kyena kakyena timaa

¹³ Bo lee ato mo ne mo a towe mbeyomoo-o se-o, mon' lee mone mfeere lee keto ne ke e sa a mon' yowe Wuribware kusun-o si. Mon' kra mone eyeɛ neɛneɛ. Mon' kra mone temaa-ro kenken, na mon' nya nya nyure ne η kii mone lee kake nsi ne Kristoo i lee mo eyeɛ a o bo kaapo asese peee-o. ¹⁴ Mbeyomoo mone a tee mone i bu mone se Wuribware-o, mone ma lee kinɲi ya gya mone nyorowe boye ne mone deɛ mone gya se nsan ne mone deɛ mone moɲ nyi seye-o se. ¹⁵ Amaa keto ne ki bware-o e gye feye mon' waa itimaa feye aneɲ ne Wuribware ne oo tee mone-o e waa itimaa-o, na oko ma nya porɔ mone bo lee kebeye ko se. ¹⁶ Feye aneɲ ne baa kyore abwaresenɲ wore-o-ro-o,

“Wuribware ye, ‘Mon' teɲ mone eyeɛ lee iyisi si,
na mon' kii akpeyaa bo sa mo,
a lee feye boye ko moɲ te mo se.’ ”*

¹⁷ Wuribware fɛraa maa gyi sese asenɲ kekpa se, o gya keto ne sese e waa-o se nee o gyi mo asenɲ. Amose se-o mone e kore kebwarekore ne mone ya tee mo feye “Ane se”, mon' sere mo, na mon' bu mo san kafwee mo ne mone i gyi kaye mo-ro-o, a lee feye mone gye afo ne mone a ba kaye mo-ro mone i tu kpa mone kyon-o. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mone nyi keto mumwii ne oo bo kore mone lee kakyena boye ne mone adedaapo-o a kyena-ro, ne mone a bo lweero-o. A moɲ gye ato ko ne a taare a a nyera feye atanne

* 1:16 Kolonɲo mbraa 11.44-45; 19.2.

pipee bεεε afufuri-o. Amaa Yeesuu Kristoo a mbogya-ɔ ne ɔɔ bɔ kɔɔre mone, a lee feye o du nee feye kasannegyii ne ka de alanfiya, ne ka mon gye kalɔpwee-ɔ, ne mɔ mbogya de tonɔ bweeto-ɔ. ²⁰ Haree pwee ne Wuribware a deε tweε kaye-ɔ, ɔɔ fa mfeere feye a bware feye Kristoo wu aneη a kpa mɔ se. Amaa ndɔɔ a ηke mɔ-ro, ne kaye mɔ e ba kamɔ keε-ɔ-ro wɔre, ne mone se ne Wuribware a kperi lee Kristoo ifuri sweere mɔ se, ne ɔɔ kyena sese ase. ²¹ Kristoo si ne mone e kɔɔre Wuribware mone i gyi. Kristoo a wu-o, ne Wuribware a kyinηi mɔ lee lowi-ro, ne ɔɔ sa mɔ kedabe na wuraa. Amose ne mbeyɔmɔ mone e kɔɔre Wuribware mone i gyi, ne mone de temaa feye mone e ya Wuribware se. ²² Mone kebokɔɔre mɔ gyi-o kameε, ne mone a mɔraa se mone gya kasentɔn-o si. Mone a maa se mone gya se-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye mone a kpeε ebɔye lee mone eyee se. Amose se-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ mone de kekpa kasentɔn sa mone kosobεε-ana. Amose se-ɔ, η ye εεε, mon' lee mone mme-ro kpa abεε aseη. ²³ Ketɔ se ne a du aneη-ɔ e gye feye baa bee kowe mone nee. N gye sese dimaadi e gye mone se, amaa Wuribware ne ɔ maa wu-o ya ba mɔ asenjkparegyi ne a mon de keε, ne a sa mone ηkpa-ɔ bɔ kowe mone nyɔsepo.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Feye aneη ne baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Asese dimaadi peεε du nee feye efa-ro aferaa gyi-o,
ne bamɔ kedabe du feye aferaa gyi amɔ atotoo-ɔ.
Efa-ɔ i wu, na atotoo-ɔ mɔ kponηe lee daye-ro,
amaa Wuribware a aseη-ɔ fɔraa bɔ-ro nsu peεε.”*

Wuribware aseη mɔ e gye amɔ-ɔ nee? Amɔ e gye mɔ aseη timaa ne ba kyɔ tɔwe gywii mone-ɔ.

2

Mone gye Wuribware asese nee

¹ Amose se-ɔ mon' yɔwe ebɔye na mpenna na nno ηnyɔ ηnyɔ na kɔkwee na tɔkyii na esenja kesa bɔ kye mone kosobεε-ana. ² Feye aneη ne nyaagy pɔpweε e kpa kenypɔ timaa-o, mone gbaa mon' taa abwaresen bɔ kii mone ateese, na mon' nya dan feye asese ne Wuribware a mɔrɔwe-ɔ. ³ Abwaresen wɔre-ɔ ye, “Fɔ ya taa fɔ eyee sa mɔ, fɔ i nu kɔne feε.”* Mɔ e kɔɔre a n gyi feye aneη ne mone du-o. ⁴ Mon' ba ane nyanηe Yeesuu ase. Mɔ e gye mɔ ne Wuribware e tee ε, “Kefore ne ke de ηkpa-ɔ.” Asese a kine mɔ tɔwe feye ɔ mon de ketɔ waase timaa kɔ. Amaa ne Wuribware fɔraa a lee mɔ tɔwe feye o de tonɔ sa mɔ. ⁵ Aneη deε ne mon' sa a Wuribware taa mone feye aforɔ ne a de ηkpa-ɔ, na ɔ bɔ pweε mɔ lɔη mfeη ne mɔ

* 1:24-25 Isaya 40.6-8 (LXX). * 2:3 Kiliη 34.8.

kufwiije timaa-o e kyena-rɔ-ɔ. Mon' sa a ɔ ba mone bɔ kii mɔ alɔɔɔpɔ ne oo lee feye bɔ sun mɔ-ɔ. Kolɔɔɔ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ e gye itimaa na nkɔɔɔfwiiri ne mone bɔ Yeesuu Kristoo si mone e sa Wuribware-ɔ. Anɛɛ a kolɔɔɔ-ɔ e pre mɔ. ⁶ Feye anɛɛ ne baa kyɔɔe waa abwareseɛ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Wuribware ye,
 ‘Mon' kee, n de kefore mɔ e beya Yerusalem maɛ-nɔ,
 kefore yawɔ lenlenɛ ne mɔ a lee-o, kefore-rɔ kefore,
 ne ke e nya a ke bɔ da talii kasɛntiɔ-o.
 Okɛmaa ne ɔ kɔɔre kemɔ a o gyi-o,
 ipeere maa gyi mɔ, daa.’”*

⁷ Mbeyɔmɔ, anɛɛ a kefore mɔ gye atɔ mumwii mone ne mone gye akɔɔregyipo-ɔ ase, a lee feye a gye Kristoo kunu si asɛɛ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ. Amaa bamɔ ne bɔ maa kɔɔre Kristoo ba gyi-o nu feye,

“Kefore serise kɔ ne apwɛɛpɔ de bɔ pwɛɛ,
 ne baa kine kemɔ bɔ tweɛ-ɔ,
 ya kɔɔ bɔ kii kemɔ ne kaa len len-ɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ yɛra-ɔ.”*

⁸ Ne baa beɛ kyɔɔe feye,

“Kaa kii kefore ne asɛɛ e da ayaa kemɔ se-ɔ neɛ,
 ba lee a bɔ lee da gyɛɛ eyɛɛ-rɔ.”*

Kɛtɔ se ne ba dayɛ ayaa-ɔ e gye feye bɔ maa bu Wuribware a asɛɛ-ɔ. Amɔ e kaapɔ ne feye kɛtɔ ne ke e waa bamɔ ne bɔ maa kɔɔre Kristoo ba gyi-o e gye feye o gyiiri bamɔ kesɛbɔ.

⁹ Amaa mone fɛraa, mone gye asɛɛ ne Wuribware a lee sa mɔ eyɛɛ-ɔ neɛ. Mone gye alɔɔɔpɔ ne mone i sun anɛ owure Wuribware. Mone gye asɛɛ ne mone de nkɔɔɔfwiiri mone i sun Wuribware. Ne nkɛ mone gye Wuribware asɛɛ neɛ. Mone kusun e gye feye mon' tɔwe Wuribware ne oo lee mone lee kibugyii-ro baa bɔ kyena mɔ kelanɛrɔ-rɔ-ɔ a asun dabe-ɔ gywii bokɔ. ¹⁰ Saɛ-ɔ mone mon' gye Wuribware asɛɛ, amaa mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa, mone gye mɔ lee. Anɛɛ deɛ ne saɛ-ɔ mone deɛ mone mon' nyi anɛɛ ne Wuribware i nyi asɛɛ ewɛɛ-ɔ, amaa mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa, mone a nyi feye Wuribware a nyi mone ewɛɛ.

¹¹ Mɔ anyare timaa, mɔ e kɔre mone ne feye mon' nyi feye mone gye afɔ neɛ, ne mone a ba kayɛ mɔ-rɔ mone te. Amɔ se-ɔ mone ma kan sa a mfɛɛre bayɛ ne m bɔ mone nkɔɔɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne nkpa a nyi yɛra mone ekra-ɔ kɔ gyi mone se. ¹² Mon' sa

* 2:6 Isaya 28.16 (LXX).

* 2:7 Kiliɛ 118.22.

* 2:8 Isaya 8.14.

a mone atɔ waase kɛmaa waa dan mone aa bamo ne bo maa sun Wuribware-ɔ mbonɔ-ɔ, na bo ma taare porɔ mone feye mone gye ebɔye awaapo, amaa bo ŋu mone atɔ waase timaa-o, na bo yere amo se kyoro Wuribware kake nsi amo ne ɔ ba-ɔ.

Mon' bu bamo ne bo de keyaalen kaye mo-ro-ɔ

¹³ Amose se ne ane nyanpe se, mon' bu sesɛ kɛmaa ne baa sa mo keyaalen-ɔ hareɛ owure dabe ne ɔ kyɔ akɛmaa-ɔ nee ooo, ¹⁴ beee mo gominaa ne oo sun bo kyonwe feye o gyiiri ebɔye awaapo kesɛbɔ, na ɔ kyoro bamo ne ba waa itimaa-o nee ooo. ¹⁵ A gye Wuribware kekpa nee feye mone itimaa kowaa-ɔ dun bamo ne bo maa sa senja kanyiasen-ɔ-ɔ nnɔ. ¹⁶ Mon' kyena feye agyi-o, na san konko amo-ro deɛ mone te feye Wuribware anya-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ mone ma kan tɔwe feye mone a gye agyi-o si, mone de kpa feye mon' waa bɔye. ¹⁷ Mon' bu atɔ. Mon' kpa mone abɛɛko akɔregyipɔ-ana peee asen. Mon' sere Wuribware, na mon' bu owure dabe-ɔ.

Anyaa waa kanyite aworefɔɔ kigyiro

¹⁸ Mone ne mone gye anya beee ayaafɔre-ɔ, mon' sere mone nyanpe-ana, na mon' bu bamo neɛneɛ. N gye anyanpe ne bo bware, ne bo gye asese timaa-o wɔre, amaa bamo ne bamo asen bo len, ne bo de asen bɔye na daa bɔye-ɔ peee mo anen deɛ ne mon' bu bamo. ¹⁹ Fo nyanpe ya gyiiri fo kesɛbɔ, na fo mon ŋu bɔye ko ne fo a waa-ɔ, amo fɛraa sa a fo mfɛere yɔ Wuribware ase, mo e gye ne ɔ kyoro fo. ²⁰ Fo nyanpe ya da fo bo lee bɔye ne fo a waa-ɔ se, ne fo a nya kemo kanyite, emene ne fo e waa na fo nya fo kanyite-o nkyoro? Amaa fo ya waa itimaa, ne mo ya da fo, ne fo ya nya kanyite, Wuribware e gye ne ɔ kyoro fo. ²¹ A lee feye anen a kanyena mo se ne ɔ tee mone feye mon' bo ŋu asen. Mon' kee anen ne Kristoo a gyi aworefɔɔ sa mone-ɔ, ne ɔ kaapo mone aworefɔɔ suyo ne oo gyi-o, na mon' yere mo ayaa-ro gyi amo anen deɛ. ²² Feye anen ne baa kyoreɛ bo lee Yeesuu kunu si abwasesen wɔre-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“ɔ mon waa borokɔne ko,

ne ɔko mon nu mo kan-ro kesen bɔye ko.”*

²³ Bamɔ a saare mo-ɔ, mo fɛraa mon saare bamo bo teere. Bamɔ a waa mo aworefɔɔ-ɔ, ɔ mon tɔwe gywii bamo feye ɔ waa bamo aworefɔɔ a ɔ bo teere. Amaa ɔ taa mo asen waa Wuribware ne o gyi asen peee neɛneɛ-ɔ asareɛ-ro nee.

²⁴ Yeesuu fɔɔfɔɔ a sorɔ ane ebɔye san ne oo wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ro se-ɔ, na ebɔye kowaa ma lee waa ane kɔne, na wɔre nya ane itimaa kowaa-ro. Feye anen ne baa bee kyoreɛ waa abwasesen wɔre-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

* 2:22 Isaya 53.9.

“Mò kayowɔrɛ kowaa ɛlɔ-ɔ a baa anɛ alanfiya.

25 Mone du nee feye esanne ne baa fo-ɔ,”*

amaa mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa mone a kinji ba mone esanne ɔdeeresɛpɔ Yeessuu ne ɔ deere mone ekra se-ɔ ase.

3

Ɔkyee na mɔ kuri asɛŋ

1-2 Anɛŋ dɛɛ ne fo ne fo gye ɔkyee waareepɔ-ɔ, bu fo kuri. Fo ya waa amɔ-ɔ, ne fo kuri e mon tɛɛ gya Wuribware asɛŋ se, ne oo ŋu feye fo i bu atɔ, ne fo de kakponɔfwiri, mfeŋ-ɔ ne mɔ mfɛɛɛ i kyurowi a ŋ yɔ Kristoo a kebegya-ɔ, na fo mon tɛɛ tɔwe fo kɔkɔregyi-o gbaa asɛŋ gywii mɔ.

3 N gye sa ne mɔ e tɔwe feye fo kayowɔrɛ se ne ɔ deere a ɔ bɔ kyurowi ba Kristoo a kebegya-ɔ, n taa feye n gye fo kunu si ipwii damenanse, bɛɛɛ fo esɛbɔ-rɔ mpini si, bɛɛɛ fo keɔbɔ-rɔ agyito si, bɛɛɛ fo asaree-rɔ mpini si, bɛɛɛ fo awaagya timaa ne fo bun-o si ne o kyurowi. 4 Amaa sɛsɛ suyo ne fo gye fo kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ i tiri. Fo dan e gye feye fo a yuri fo eyee, ne fo de daa timaa. Anɛŋ a daa-ɔ bware Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ, ne a bɔ dan a kyɔ feye fo a bun waagya damenanse, a lee feye ɔ maa taare a ɔ nyera. 5 Mfaanɛɛ ne akyee ne baa dɛɛ kyena nsan-ɔ, ne baa kɔrɛ Wuribware gyi-o a bɔ waa bamɔ eyee dan. Baa bu bamɔ kuri-ana. 6 Mon' sa a anɛ deere Sara ne ɔ gye anɛ nana Abraham mɔ ka-ɔ a ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ. Oo bu mɔ kuri, ne ɔ tɛɛ mɔ feye mɔ nyanpe. Amose se-ɔ, mone akyee waareepɔ-ɔ, mone ya waa nɛnɛɛ, ne mone e mon waa mone eyee kufu, amɔ fɛraa mone du nee feye anɛŋ ne Sara du-o dɛɛ. 7 Anɛŋ dɛɛ ne fo, ɔnyare ne fo a waaree-ɔ, waa. Ba kanyiasɛŋ bɔ kra fo ka, fo aa mɔ mpepeyɔ a kakyena-ɔ-rɔ. Bonyaa mɔ, a lee feye, haree gbaa mɔ a mon bɔ len feye fo ooo, fo aa mɔ mpepeyɔ ne Wuribware a sa ŋkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kɛɛ-ɔ. Fo e mon waa anɛŋ, mone keɔwarekore e waa len a ke bɔ sa mone.

Mon' waa siraa feye mone i gyi aworefoɔ itimaa kowaa-rɔ

8 Nkee mone pɛɛɛ kyena kayeyuri-ro, na mon' waa kanɔ kɔŋkɔ, na mon' su abɛɛ se. Mon' kra abɛɛ feye kɔkɔwɛbɛɛ kɔŋkɔ-rɔ agyi-o. Mon' kpa abɛɛ asɛŋ, na mon' yuri mone eyee. 9 Ɔkɔ ya waa mone bɔye, bɛɛɛ ɔɔ saare mone, mone ma kan waa mɔ bɔye, bɛɛɛ mon' saare mɔ bɔ teere. Amaa ketɔ ne mon' tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye, “Wuribware yure fo,” a lee feye nyure ne Wuribware a tɛɛ mone feye mon' bɔ kɔrɛ. 10 Feye anɛŋ ne baa kyoreɛ waa abwareseŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

* 2:25 Isaya 53.5-6.

“Ɔkɔ nɛ mɔ̄ ɛ kpa ŋkpa na kɛdan̄kyee,
na kakyena-rɔ̄ waa kɔnɛ sa mɔ̄,
sɛsɛ-ɔ̄ yɔwɛ kayɛba ɛba
na ɛsɛŋsa kɛsa bɔ̄ kye asɛsɛ.

11 Na o buwi ken̄ken̄ kpa ɛkpa
nɛ ɛ baa kayɛeyuri asɛsɛ mboŋtɔ-rɔ̄-ɔ̄.

12 Wuribware ɛ akatɔ̄ dɔŋ asɛsɛ timaa si,
nɛ ɔ̄ lɔŋ ɛsɛbɔ̄ o nu bamɔ̄ kɛbwarekɔrɛ.

Amaa ɛbɔyɛ awaapɔ̄ fɛraa,
o lee mɔ̄ akatɔ̄ a ɔ̄ lee bamɔ̄ se.”*

13 Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ̄, fɔ̄ i de wɔrɛ fɔ̄ ɛ waa itimaa, nsɛ ɛ gye nɛ ɔ̄ waa
fɔ̄ bɔyɛ? 14 Amaa hareɛ gbaa fɔ̄ ya waa kɛtɔ̄ nɛ ki bware-o,
nɛ fɔ̄ ya gyi awɔrɛfɔ̄ɔ̄ kɛmɔ̄ se, fɔ̄ de ŋyure. Feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ baa
kyɔrɛɛ waa abwareɛsɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ̄-rɔ̄-ɔ̄,

“Fɔ̄ ma kan̄ sɛrɛ kɛtɔ̄ nɛ ba sɛrɛ-ɔ̄,
amaa mɔnɛ ma sa a kufu nya mɔnɛ amɔ̄ se.”*

15 Amaa mɔn' sa a Kristoo kii nyan̄pɛ mɔnɛ kakyena-rɔ̄ kpa
kɛmaa se. Mɔn' deɛ waa siraa san̄ kɛmaa feyɛ mɔnɛ ɛ bɛŋŋaa
ɔkɛmaa nɛ o bise mɔnɛ kɛtɔ̄ se nɛ mɔnɛ tɛmaa dɔŋ Kristoo
si-o. 16 Amaa mɔn' deɛ yuri eyɛɛ, na mɔn' ba kanɔ̄ timaa bɔ̄
bɛŋŋaa sɛsɛ-ɔ̄. Mɔn' tii ɛbɔyɛ kɔwaa kpa, na mɔnɛ mfɛɛrɛ
ma nya pɔrɔ̄ mɔnɛ. Mfaanɛɛ sɛ, bɔkɔ̄ ya saare mɔnɛ, nɛ
baa sa ɛsɛŋsa bɔ̄ kye kakyena timaa nɛ mɔnɛ te feyɛ Kristoo
awuye-o, ipeere ɛ nya bamɔ̄ bɔ̄ lee bamɔ̄ fɔŋfɔŋ asɛŋkparegyi
nɛ baa tɔwɛ-ɔ̄ se. 17 Feyɛ Wuribware ɛ kpa feyɛ mɔn' gyi
awɔrɛfɔ̄ɔ̄ bɔ̄ lee itimaa nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ waa-ɔ̄ se, a bɔ̄ dan̄ a kyɔ feyɛ
mɔnɛ a gyi awɔrɛfɔ̄ɔ̄ bɔ̄ lee bɔyɛ kɔwaa se.

18 Mɔn' deɛrɛ feyɛ Kristoo fɔŋfɔŋ gbaa nɛ ɔ̄ gye sɛsɛ timaa-o
a wu sa mɔnɛ nɛ mɔnɛ deɛ mɔnɛ gye abɔyɛwaaapɔ̄-ɔ̄. Oo wu
luwi kɔŋkɔ̄ nɛɛ bɔ̄ lee mɔnɛ ɛbɔyɛ kɔwaa se, na ɔ̄ baa mɔnɛ
Wuribware ase. Baa mɔ̄ mɔ̄, amaa Wuribware a kufwiin̄ɛ-o
a kyin̄ŋi mɔ̄ lee lowi-ro. 19 Ɔ̄ bɔrɔ̄ Wuribware a kufwiin̄ɛ
timaa amɔ̄ se nɛɛ ya tɔwɛ abwareɛsɛŋ gywii bamɔ̄ nɛ bamɔ̄
ɛkra da tiikpa-ɔ̄. 20 Anɛŋ a asɛsɛ mɔ̄ ɛ gye bamɔ̄ nɛ bɔ̄ mɔŋ bu
Wuribware, anɛ ɔdɛdaapɔ̄ Nowaa a mbeɛ-ɔ̄ sɛ-ɔ̄. Mbeɛ amɔ̄
nɛ Wuribware a nya kanyite sa bamɔ̄ san̄ nɛ Nowaa ɛ waa
mɔ̄ kɔrɛɛ dabɛ-ɔ̄. Amaa kufwiiri a tweɛ-ɔ̄, asɛsɛ kafɔŋfwɛɛ kɔ̄
nɛ bɔ̄ gye abɛɛ aburuwa-o wɔrɛ ya lweɛ kɔrɛɛ-ɔ̄-rɔ̄. Anɛŋ sɛ-ɔ̄
nɛ Wuribware a ba anɛŋ a nkyu nɛ ŋ ya mɔ̄ asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ̄-ɔ̄
bɔ̄ mɔrɔwɛ abɛɛ aburuwa amɔ̄. 21 Anɛŋ a nkyu mɔ̄ yɛrɛ bɔ̄
sa asuu kɛbɔ̄ nɛ kɛ ɛ mɔrɔwɛ anɛ-ɔ̄. 22 Mbeyɔmɔ̄, bamɔ̄ ya bɔ̄

* 3:12 Kiliŋ 34.12-16 (LXX).

* 3:14 Isaya 8.12.

fɔ asuu, n gye fɔ iyisi kefwɛɛ lɛɛ fɔ kayɔwɔrɛ sɛ e gye kɛmɔ kaasɛ. Amaa kɛmɔ kaasɛ e gye feyɛ fɔ a kpɛɛ fɔ kakpɔnɔ-rɔ, nɛ fɔ mfɛɛrɛ a mɔŋ lɛɛ m pɔrɔ fɔ, nɛ fɔ a taa fɔ eyɛɛ bɔ waa Wuribware kesareɛ-rɔ. Nɛ a bɛɛ a gye feyɛ Wuribware de Yeesuu Kristoo a kikiyinŋi lɛɛ lowi-ro-o ɔ mɔrɔwɛ fɔ. Kristoo a ba ŋkpa-rɔ, nɛ o yii Wuribware sɛ yɔ o te Wuribware kigyise si, na mɔ aa Wuribware i gyi Wuribware sɛ a kuwure-o. Mfɛŋ Wuribware mbɔɔ pɛɛɛ a kɔɔrɛ mɔ feyɛ bamɔ owure-o.

4

Anɛŋ nɛ mɔnɛ a yɔwɛ mɔnɛ kakyɛna bɔyɛ-ɔ bɔ twɛɛ-ɔ

¹ Kristoo kayɔwɔrɛ a ŋu awɔrɛfɔɔ. Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ mɔnɛ gbaa, mɔn' nya mfɛɛrɛ kɔŋkɔ dɛɛ feyɛ mɔ-ɔ. Mɔnɛ ya waa anɛŋ, nɛ mɔnɛ e nya keyaalɛŋ. A lɛɛ feyɛ ɔkɔ nɛ mɔ kayɔwɔrɛ i ŋu awɔrɛfɔɔ-ɔ mɔŋ lɛɛ ɔ kpa ɛbɔyɛ kɔwaa. ² Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ anɛŋ a sɛsɛ-ɔ, mɔ ŋkɛ nɛ ŋ ya san mɔ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ mfɛɛ-ɔ, ɔ maa lɛɛ gya daa bɔyɛ nɛ asɛsɛ gya sɛ-ɔ sɛ. Amaa ɔ gya Wuribware kɛprɛ sɛ nɛɛ. ³ Mɔnɛ a kyɔ nyera san bweɛtɔ kyɛna feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ bamɔ nɛ bɔ maa sun Wuribware-ɔ te-o pɛɛɛ nɛ mɔnɛ a dɛɛ bɔ kii Kristoo awuye. Mɔnɛ a kyɛna kanɔ ŋkɛmaa nɛ mɔnɛ e kpa-ɔ, mɔnɛ gya mɔnɛ fɔŋfɔŋ kɛprɛ sɛ. Mɔnɛ a nyɛra mɔnɛ san bweɛtɔ mɔnɛ i gyi ateese, na mɔnɛ i nuu nta bweɛtɔ san kɛmaa, na mɔnɛ e bwɛɛ, na mɔnɛ e waa apeeresɛŋ nɛ ikisi asunpɔ e waa-ɔ. ⁴ Nɛ mbeyɔmɔ a kpɛŋ anɛŋ a asɛsɛ-ɔ eyɛɛ feyɛ mɔnɛ mɔŋ lɛɛ mɔnɛ tii bamɔ sɛ mɔnɛ e waa anɛŋ a kusun bɔyɛ-ɔ. Amɔsɛ sɛ nɛ ba saarɛ mɔnɛ. ⁵ Amaa kake ŋkɔ ba lee kɛtɔ kɛmaa nɛ baa waa-ɔ kanɔ Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ ɔɔ waa siraa feyɛ o gyi bamɔ nɛ bɔ kɛɛ-ɔ na bamɔ nɛ baa wu-o asɛŋ, na o gyiiri ɛbɔyɛ awaapɔ kesɛbɔ.

⁶ Kɛtɔ sɛ nɛ bamɔ nɛ baa wu-o a nu asɛŋ timaa-o nɛɛ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ Wuribware a tɔwɛ feyɛ bɔ wu feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ i wu-o, na bamɔ ɛkra nya ŋkpa na kukyure Wuribware asɛ. ⁷ Kɛtɔ kɛmaa e kpa a kɛ fɔ kɛɛ, amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ mɔn' bunŋi mɔnɛ mfɛɛrɛ-rɔ, na mɔn' kra mɔnɛ eyɛɛ nɛɛnɛɛ, na mɔn' nya dɛɛ kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ. ⁸ Kɛtɔ nɛ ki tiri bweɛtɔ-ɔ e gye feyɛ mɔn' kpa abɛɛ asɛŋ kasɛŋtiŋ si, a lɛɛ feyɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwareɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ, “Kɛkpa i bun ɛbɔyɛ bweɛtɔ sɛ nɛɛ.”*

⁹ Feyɛ fɔ bɛɛkɔ Kristoonyi i tu kpa, nɛ mɔ ya ba fɔ lɔŋ-nɔ, kra mɔ nɛɛnɛɛ, na fɔ ma tɛɛ. ¹⁰ Wuribware a sa ɔkɛmaa na mɔ aketɔ. Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ, mɔn' sa a ɔkɛmaa taa mɔ aketɔ bɔ kya bɔkɔ-rɔ. Keyaalɛŋ kɛmaa nɛ Wuribware a bɔ sa mɔnɛ ɔkɛmaa-ɔ, ɔ taa kɛmɔ bɔ kya mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana-rɔ. ¹¹ Feyɛ mɔnɛ-rɔ ɔkɔ nɛ mɔ ya kɔsɔ kyuwi-ro a ɔ sa sɛŋsa, ɔ tɔwɛ

* 4:8 Anɛsɛ na akpɛrɛ 10.12.

asenƙparegyi ne aa lee Wuribware ase-ɔ. Na ɔko ne ɔ kya boƙo-rɔ-ɔ ba mɔ keyaalen ne Wuribware a sa mɔ-ɔ bo kya bamo-rɔ. Bo waa ketɔ ne ba waa-ɔ na, Yeessu Kristoo si-o, Wuribware nya nya kedabe na wuraa, a lee feye Kristoo e bo keyaalen na kedabe na wuraa nsu peee. Ameye.

Mone ma sa a aworefɔɔ ne mone i gyi kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ kpen mone eyee

¹² Mo anyare timaa, mone ma sa a a kpen mone eyee, na mone ma fa feye a gye senpwee ko, feye asen lenlenɛ a to mone, ne aa sa ne mone a gyi aworefɔɔ. ¹³ Ketɔ ne mon' waa-ɔ e gye feye mon' sa a mone akatɔ gyi feye aworefɔɔ ne Kristoo a gyi-o mone i gyi amo ako deɛ, na mone akatɔ nya gyi bweetɔ kake nsi ne Kristoo i lee mɔ kedabe a ɔ bo kaapo asese-ɔ. ¹⁴ Bamɔ ya saare mone bo lee anen ne mone gye Kristoo awuye-o si, a kaapo ne feye Wuribware i yure mone, ne mɔ kufwiɛne timaa ne ki de kedabe na wuraa-o gya mone kamɛɛ. ¹⁵ Amaa mone ya gyi aworefɔɔ bo lee anen ne mone gye ebɔye awaapo-ɔ se, n taa feye fo a mɔɔ sese, beee fo gye oyu, beee fo gye odiburoƆo, beee fo gye ɔko ne o lwee asese asen-nɔ-ɔ, amo fɛraa Wuribware maa yure fo. ¹⁶ Amaa fo ya gyi aworefɔɔ bo lee anen ne fo gye Kristoonyi-o si, fo ma sa a ipeere nya fo, amaa kyɔrɔ Wuribware feye fo a de Kristoo kenyaɛ.

¹⁷ Mon' kee kake-o a kyɔ fo feye Wuribware i gyi kaye-rɔ asese asen, na o gyiiri abɔyewaapo kesebo. Amo e gye ane ne ane gye Wuribware fɔɛfɔɛ a asese-ɔ ne ɔ gye nkpeɛ a ɔ sa a ane gyi anen a aworefɔɔ-ɔ fɛraa, amo fɛraa ne bamo ne bo mon gye mɔ asese-ɔ, emene ne a waa bamo? Mon' fa feye a waa len a sa bamo ne bo mon kɔɔre Wuribware a asen timaa-o gyi-o. ¹⁸ Feye anen ne baa kyɔreɛ waa abwareɛen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Amo e kaa a waa len sa Wuribware asese
pweɛ na ɔ deɛ ba bo moɔwɛ bamo,
emene ne a waa ebɔye awaapo
na bamo ne bo maa bu Wuribware-ɔ?”*

¹⁹ Amose se-ɔ, amo e gye Wuribware kepre feye mon' gyi aworefɔɔ, amo fɛraa mon' deɛ waa itimaa, na mon' taa mone nkpa bo boɔrɔ mone ɔtweɛpo-ɔ kesaree, a lee feye mɔ fɛraa maa lanɛne mɔ kanɔ a ɔ yɔwɛ mone, daa.

5

Mon' sen eyee ya bo fo keɛ

* **4:18** Anɛɛ na akpare 11.31 (LXX).

¹ Mbeyom̄o n de kotak̄o a n t̄owe gywii mon̄e ne mon̄e gye asoree abrese-ɔ. N̄ gbaa n gye asoree obrese nee, ne n gye oko ne oo ηu aneη ne Kristoo a gyi aworefo-ɔ, ne n gye oko ne ɔ nya Kristoo kedabe na wuraa ne kake ηko o lee a ɔ bo kaapo asese-ɔ koko. ²⁻³ Mon' deere mon̄e asoree agyi si feye mon̄e a gye esanne adeeresepon̄e ne mon̄e e deere mon̄e esanne se-ɔ. Mon̄e ma kan̄ sun̄ aneη a kusun̄-o feye bamo a yere mon̄e-ɔ, amaa mon' waa kem̄o kepre se. N̄ gye feye mon̄e e kpa a mon' nya atanne se nee ne mon̄e e waa kusun̄ am̄o, amaa mon̄e kepre se ne mon̄e e waa kem̄o. Mon̄e ma waa mon̄e eyee anyan̄pe na asese dabe bamo ne mon̄e kee se-ɔ ase. Mon̄e ya waa mon̄e kusun̄ kepre se, ne mon̄e a yuri mon̄e eyee mfaanee, mon̄e kakyena am̄o e kaapo bamo aneη ne bo kyena-ɔ. ⁴ Ne Kristoo ne ɔ gye abrese-ɔ-ro peee obrese-ɔ, ne ɔ gye esanne adeeresepon̄e brese-ɔ ya ba, ɔ sa mon̄e kuwurepa ne ke maa nyera-ɔ.

⁵ Aneη dee ne a du mon̄e ne mon̄e a san̄-ɔ ase. Mon' bu mon̄e asoree abrese. Kasentij si, mon̄e peee mon' bu abee, na mon' sun̄ sa abee, a lee feye aneη ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen̄ wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ e gye feye,

“Wuribware i kine m̄o ne ɔ kaapo m̄o eyee-ɔ,
amaa ɔ kya m̄o ne ɔ gye ɔwor̄ba-ɔ-ro.”*

⁶ Amose se-ɔ, mon' baa mon̄e eyee bo waa Wuribware kesaree dabe-ɔ-ro, na san̄ ya fo, na ɔ yase mon̄e se. ⁷ Mon' taa mon̄e asen̄ peee bo don̄ηo Wuribware se, a lee feye m̄o e gye ne ɔ deere mon̄e se.

⁸ Mon' yuri mon̄e eyee, na mon' deere mon̄e eyee se neenee, na mon' sa se, a lee feye mon̄e don̄ Obansam-ɔ naa o su o muruwi-ro feye ofaase a kpa oko a ɔ kra wo-ɔ. ⁹ Mon' ko m̄o, na mon' sa a mon̄e kok̄oregyi waa len̄, na mon' nyin̄ji si feye mon̄e abeeko ak̄oregyip̄o-ana ne bo bo kaye m̄o-ro-ɔ peee i gyi aworefo m̄o dee ne mon̄e i gyi-o nee. ¹⁰ Amaa mon̄e ya gyi aworefo yo akato-ro kafwee-ɔ, Wuribware ne o ηu okemaa ewee-ɔ e deere mon̄e se, na ɔ sa mon̄e elen̄, na ɔ sa a mon' yere ken̄ken̄. A lee feye ɔ te mon̄e feye mon̄e nn̄o te kedabe na wuraa ne ɔ bo sa Kristoo ne a mon̄ de kee-ɔ-ro. ¹¹ Wuribware a keyalen̄-ɔ sii si bo yo nsu peee. Ameye.

¹² Mo a sa ne Silobaanus a kyoree kaworetin̄ m̄o sa mo. M̄o e gye m̄o kosobe ne η nyi feye mo e taare a η kore m̄o gyi-o. Ket̄o se ne m̄o a kyoree kaworetin̄ m̄o e gye feye m̄o sa mon̄e wore, na η yere-ro feye ket̄o ne m̄o a t̄owe bo lee aneη ne

* 5:5 An̄ase na akpare 3.34 (LXX).

Wuribware e kpa a ɔ sa mone nyure-o gye kasentij. Amose-ɔ mon' yere mone kokɔregyi-ro kenken.

¹³ Mone abee ko akɔregyipo-ana ne bo te Babilon man-no mfee, ne Wuribware a lee bamo sa mo eyee bo tii mone se-ɔ e ka mone kanɔ. Maak ne mo e tee mo feye mo gyi-o mo e ka mone kanɔ.

¹⁴ Mon' ka abee kanɔ Kristoo kekpa-ro.

Mo e kore kebwarekore feye kayeyuri ba mone pee ne Kristoo bo mone-ɔ ase.

2 Peetroo

Wore nyɔsepo ne Peetroo a kyoreε bo kyonwe Kristoo awuye ko-ɔ

¹ Mo, Siman Peetroo, ne n gye Yeesuu Kristoo a ayaafɔre-ɔ ɔko na mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ɔko-ɔ e gye ne mɔ e kyoreε wore mɔ mɔ e kyonwe bamo ne Wuribware na ane ɔmorɔwepo Yeesuu Kristoo itimaa si, baa bo kɔre atɔ timaa ko asen gyi feye ane-ɔ. ² Mo e kore kebwarekore feye mone a maa se mone i gyii Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu-o, Wuribware yure mone, na ɔ sa mone kayeyuri bweeto.

Anen ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ kya ane-rɔ, na ane kii feye mɔ-ɔ

³ Anen a tee gyii Wuribware, ne ɔ tee ane feye ane bo nya mɔ kedabe-ɔ koko, na ane kase mɔ kedamenanɛ kowaa-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ yere mɔ keyaalɛn dabe-ɔ-rɔ bo sa ane ketɔ kɛmaa ne ki tiri ane-ɔ, na ane bo kyena kakyena ne ka gyi mɔ akatɔ-ɔ.

⁴ Mɔ a bware-o si-o, ɔ tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa ane aketɔ ko ne a kyɔ, ne a bo dan-ɔ. Aketɔ mɔ se ne ane e yere a ane bo kii feye Wuribware-ɔ, na ane ma bo kii feye ebɔye awaapo ne bamo nyorɔwe bɔye a nyera kaye mɔ-ɔ.

⁵ Amose se-ɔ, mone e kɔre mɔ mone i gyi, amaa mone e kpa a mon' kii feye mɔ-ɔ, mon' len eyee waa itimaa, na mon' gyii Wuribware neɛneɛ. ⁶ Na mon' deere mone eyee se, na mon' waa kanyite. Na mon' sun Wuribware kasentɛn-no. ⁷ Na mon' waa mone abekko Kristoo awuye feye mone aa bamo pɛɛɛ a lee kokowebɛɛ konko-rɔ-ɔ. Lalalowe e gye feye mon' kpa abɛɛ.

⁸ Mone ya waa anen a atɔ mɔ bweeto bweeto, mone kigyii ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo maa waa kwaa. Anen a atɔ amɔ e kya mone-rɔ a mon' kyena kakyena timaa ne ka de tonɔ sa Wuribware-ɔ. ⁹ Amaa mone ɔkɛmaa e mon buwi kpa anen a atɔ mɔ, a kaapo ne feye ɔ mon kee ketɔ ne ke bo akatɔ-rɔ ke e ba-ɔ. Mɔ akatɔ a bwee, ne ɔ tan se feye Wuribware a kpeɛ ebɔye ne ɔ deɛ waa-ɔ bo twee.

¹⁰ Amose se-ɔ, mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana, mon' len eyee kenken, na mon' nya nu kasentɛn feye Wuribware mon tee mone lee mone sa mɔ eyee kwaa nee. Mone ya waa anen a atɔ ne mɔ a tɔwe-ɔ pɛɛɛ fɛraa, mone maa lee lwii kamɛɛ.

¹¹ Na nkee mon' tii ane nyanpe na ɔmorɔwepo Yeesuu Kristoo a kuwure ne ke mon de keɛ-ɔ se. Mfen ne ɔ ba kakatɔgyi a ɔ bo kɔre mone baa mɔ ase.

¹² Amose se-ɔ haree mone i nyi feye atɔ mɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe amɔ asen-ɔ e gye kasentɛn gbaa ooo, ne mone e kɔre amɔ

mone i gyi bweeto gbaa ooo, mo e dee nyinji mone amo se.
 13 Kasentij si, mo a san m bo nkpa-o, a bware feye η nyinji
 mone asen mo se. 14 A lee feye η nyi feye mo san a fo, na η wu
 lowi ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo a towe gywii mo feye mo i
 wu-o. 15 Amose se ne n sa se neene feye, mo ya wu, kpa bunji
 sa mone, na mon' nyinji asen mo se san kema.

Anen ne Peetroo a ηu Kristoo a kedabe na wuraa-o kebee-o se-o

16 Boko bo-ro ne bo ye ane abwaresen kotowe gye ayeba itee.
 Amaa n gye ayeba itee ne ane a yere se towe gywii mone feye
 Yeesuu Kristoo de keyaalen, ne o bee o kinji a o ba. Anen fonfon
 a ηu mo kedabe na wuraa-o nee. 17 Yeesuu mo se Wuribware
 fonfon ya bonyaa mo, ne o sa mo kedabe na wuraa san ne
 Nyinkpen-o ky-o-bamo-pene-kedabe-na-wuraa a towe lee soso
 bo kyonwe feye,

“Mon' kee mo gyi timaa ne mo e kpa mo asen bweeto,
 ne mo akato a gyi mo se-o.”*

18 Anen fonfon a nu anen a bore-o a lee soso o ba san ne ane
 aa mo bo Wuribware a kebee timaa-o si-o.

19 Keto ne ane a ηu, ne ane a nu-o si-o, ane e kore keto
 ne Wuribware a akyaame ne baa dee kyena-o a towe-o gyi
 bweeto. A bware feye mon' nu keto ne baa towe-o neene, a
 lee feye bo ky-o ba towe abwaresen-o ako pwee ne Kristoo a dee
 bo kyena ane nkpon-o-ro, ne o waa keto kema kyekye-o. Bo
 du ne feye fetiri a lanje kibugyii-ro bo fo gyegyaye kyowe
 keleebe-o. 20 Amo pene kam-e-o, mo e kpa a η nyinji mone se
 feye oko mon bo-ro ne o taare a o kaapo keto ne Wuribware a
 akyaame amo a kyore waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o kaase, na
 Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o mon kya mo-ro. 21 Keto se ne
 amo-o du anen-o e gye feye, san kema ne anen a asese mo a
 towe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamo-o, n gye bamo
 fonfon kepre se ne baa sa senja. Amaa Wuribware a kufwiije
 timaa-o ya kyena bamo se, ne Wuribware a bore bamo se sa
 senja.

2

*Mon' sa ayebapo ne bo ye bo gye Wuribware akyaame-o se
 (Yudas 3-16)*

1 Dedaa-o, ayebapo ko bo-ro ne bo ye bo gye Wuribware a
 akyaame-o boko, ne baa lwee asese-ro bo tii Wuribware a
 akyaame kasentij-o si. Anen dee ne akyaame ayebapo i lwee
 mone-ro. Ba ywii a bo lwee mone mbont-o-ro, na bo ba ayeba

* 1:17 Matiyo 17.5; Maak 9.7; Lukas 9.35.

ato kẹkaapo ne ke e sa a mone kọkọregyi ba kaase-ɔ. Ba kine bamo nyanpe Yeessu ne oo, wu na ɔ kọre bamo lee Ɔbansam kesaree-rɔ-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ Wuribware e nyera bamo menan. ² Asese bweeto e gya bamo ekpa ne i de apeeresen-ɔ se, na a sa a asese bokọ nyera kasentın a kpa-ɔ kenarye. ³ Ayeba akaapopo amo a de apoo-o si-o, ba tawe itee ko, na bo penna mone kore mone atanne gyi. Amaa Wuribware ne ɔ gye bamo sengyipo-ɔ mon di idi, o gywii nee, na ɔ bo kpuri bamo.

⁴ Mon' nyinji si feye Wuribware mon nu mo fɔnfɔn mbɔɔ ne baa waa ebaye-ɔ ewee. Ɔɔ da bamo pan na ekpee, ne ɔ twee bamo bo kyonwe kibugyii-ro sweere kaase, mfen ne bo gywii kake ne o gyi kaye-rɔ asese peee asen-ɔ. ⁵ Wuribware bee ɔ mon nu asese ne baa dee kyena dedaa-ɔ, ne baa kine kibu mo-ɔ ewee. Ɔɔ sa ne kufwiiri a twee, ne nkyu a mwiire bamo se moɔ bamo. Amaa ɔɔ morowe Nowaa ne ɔɔ tawe abwaresen feye asese waa itimaa-o, na asese asunoo ko bee bo tii si san amo.

⁶ Mon' bee kee Sodom na Gomora eman awuye ne Wuribware a kine bamo, ne ɔ kywee eman-ɔ na asese-ɔ peee muri waa nsɔ-ɔ.* Ɔɔ ba bamo nee bo kaapo ketɔ ne ke e waa bamo ne ba kine mo-ɔ. ⁷⁻⁸ Amaa Lot feraa e gye onyare timaa ko, ne ɔ dee o te asese baye amo-rɔ nee, ne kake kema daa baye na borokone ne o nu ba waa-ɔ, na o nu ba waa-ɔ peee e toora mo bweeto, a lee feye ɔ gye sese timaa nee. Amose ne Wuribware a kpuri anen a eman-ɔ, ne ɔɔ morowe Lot.

⁹ Amo-ɔ peee e kaapo feye Wuribware nyi anen ne o lee asese timaa a ɔ lee aworefo-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na anen ne o tii asese baye a ɔ bo kyena nu kesebogyiiri bo fo kake nsi ne o gyi kaye-rɔ asese peee asen-ɔ. ¹⁰ Ɔ toora bamo ne ba kpa ebaye kowaa-ɔ, na anen se-ɔ bamo nkpon-ɔ-rɔ mon fwiiri-o, ne bo maa bu okemaa.

Anen a asese-ɔ de katomaabu na kunurolen, ne kufu mon de bamo feye bo sa senja bo kye Wuribware mbɔɔ gbaa. ¹¹ Haree gbaa Wuribware mbɔɔ a de keyaalen bweeto bo kyɔ ayeba akaapopo mo ooo, bo mon de asaagi ba porɔ mbɔɔ baye-ɔ Wuribware akato-rɔ. ¹² Amaa akaapopo mo e sa senja ba kye ketɔ ne bo maa nu kaase-ɔ. Bamo mfere du nee feye mbo kpense lee-o, ne bo maa fa mfere feye asese-ɔ. Bo du nee feye mbo ne baa kowe bamo a sese nya kra moɔ-ɔ. Bamo-ɔ ba wu feye mbo-ɔ. ¹³ Wuribware e ka bamo ebaye ne baa waa-ɔ koka. Bamo akato i gyi ateese kigyi na nta bweeto kunuu si kake kema haree laman-nɔ gbaa. Mone aa bamo ya gyanje a mon' gyi ateese gbaa ooo, ba penna mone, na bo mase mone. Bo du nee feye iyisi ne i te mone iteeburi si-o. ¹⁴ Bo naa bo gya akyee se nee. Bamo ebaye mon de kee. Ba waa anen a akyee ne bo maa taare a bo nyite-o nnarokone, na bamo aa bamo nya di.

* 2:6 Keleekaase 19.

Aneñ a apoo awuye amo nyi asen atanne kekpa-rɔ fεε. Amaa Wuribware a da bamo yii. ¹⁵ Ne ηkee baa yɔwe kpa kyerarase, ne bo gya Biilam ekpa se. * Biilam mo ne ɔ gye Beyɔɔ mo gyi-o gye akyaamεε-ɔ ɔko ne ɔɔ dεε kyena, ne ɔɔ dεε kpa kowaa boye a ɔ nya nya atanne-ɔ. ¹⁶ Mone nyi aneñ ne mo fɔñfɔñ kuruma ne ɔ gye kabo ne ɔ maa sa senja-ɔ a sa senja feye sese-ɔ tɔwe gywii mo nyanpe feye ɔɔ waa boye-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ sa ne ɔɔ yɔwe kowaa feye mfεere ke-mon-de wuye-o.

¹⁷ Aneñ a ayebapo-ɔ bee bo du nee feye atribu ne a wore-rɔ-ɔ, beεε awore ne afwii e da amo a naa-ɔ. Wuribware a yɔwe kibugyii demante ko bo beya, na ɔ ba bo ka bamo kɔkɔ. ¹⁸ Asese ko bo-rɔ ne baa sere lee bamo beeko-ana kakyena boye-rɔ-ɔ, ne ayebapo amo e kpa a bo bee gyiiri bamo yaa kamεε bee ya bo lwee eboye-rɔ. Bo de adabedabesen na nsenne ne mfεere mon bo mmo-rɔ-ɔ ba penna aneñ a asese-ɔ. Ba tɔwe ba gywii bamo nee feye nyorɔwe boye ne bo san bo de-o bo dan. ¹⁹ Ayeba akaapopo mo a tɔwe bo beya feye ba sa a asese mo nya bamo eyee, amaa bamo fɔñfɔñ gbaa gye boye anya nee. A lee feye, ɔko i de ɔko se keyaalen, sese amo gye mo ne o de mo se keyaalen-ɔ kenya nee. ²⁰ N taa feye ɔko a bo gyii ane nyanpe na ɔmorɔwepo Yeesuu Kristoo, ne amose-ɔ oo lee mo eyee lee eboye ne e waa kaye mo-rɔ asese iyisi-o-ro. Sese amo ne mo ya sa ne aneñ a boye-ɔ a bee nya mo se keyaalen feye bamo a kra mo kisawu-ro-o, aneñ ne o kii-o bee a kyon aneñ ne ɔ dεε o du-o. ²¹ ɔ dεε ɔ mon ba bo gyii kpa timaa-o nee-ɔ, weetee a bo feye mo a bo gyii mbraa timaa ne Wuribware a sa mo-ɔ, ne ɔɔ kɔɔre kra-rɔ, ne ɔɔ bee kine mmo se kegya. ²² ɔɔ sa ne akpare mo a waa kasentij feye,

“Gyono a kpuu bee taa gyi,”*

na “Prako ne baa gyee mo-ɔ a kinji ba bo peere aporɔ-rɔ.”

3

Ane nyanpe a kikinji ba-ɔ i fu asese-rɔ

¹ Mo anyare timaa, mmo-ɔ e gye mo wore nyɔsepo ne mo a kyoreε bo kyonwe mone-ɔ. Ewore enyɔ-ɔ-rɔ peεε, mo a len eyee feye η nyinji mone se feye mon' deε nya mfεere timaa. ² Ewore amo-rɔ, mo a nyinji mone asen ne Wuribware fɔñfɔñ a akyaamεε ne baa dεε kyena-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ se, ne mo a bee nyinji mone ane nyanpe na ɔmorɔwepo Yeesuu a mbraa ne mone a nu lee mo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo ne baa ba mone ase-ɔ se. ³⁻⁴ Mon' nyinji amo-ɔ se neεneε feye kaye-ɔ e ba kamo ηke lalalowe-ɔ, asese ko e ba a bo bo ba, na bo bo gya bamo eboye ekpa dooo

* 2:15 Anyare kekare 22.

* 2:22 Anjase na akpare 26.11.

si. Na bō saare bōkō tōwē feyε, “Yeesuu a tōwē bō beya feyε ɔ ba, ne ɔ ba aaa? Nkēē mō? Mōn' kēē, lēē hareē anē nana-ana mbeē se, sēyē mōn tēē waa ne ketō kemaa du anēn ne ke dēē ku du-o dēē neē lēē saŋ ne Wuribware a tweē kaye-ɔ.”⁵ Anēn a asēε-ɔ deŋ bō nyi kasēntiŋ-o, ne baa kine kamo, feyε dedaa-ɔ Wuribware a sa kanō neē bō tweē soso na sweere, ne nkyu a buŋ sweere se. Ne nkēē oo ke nkyu na sweere-rɔ, ne ɔ sa ne sweere a yase bō di bō kyōŋwē mfee, ne nkyu mɔ a di bō kyōŋwē mfee.⁶ Ne bō beē bō maa kpa a bō nyiŋŋi si feyε saŋ-ɔ nkyu ne Wuribware a beē bō mwiire sweere se nyera mō mɔ ebōyε awaapo pēē.

⁷ Mō kanō-rɔ asēn tōwese dēē ne Wuribware beē o de ɔ deere mbeyɔmɔ a soso na sweere-ɔ se bō fō kake nsi ne ɔ ba deēkpa a ɔ bō nyera amō pēēē kpuri asēε ne oo gyi asēn bu kēpɔ-ɔ bō lēē bamō Wuribware kikine si.

⁸ Mō anyare timaa, mōne ma kaŋ taŋ amō-ɔ se feyε anē nyanpe Yeesuu ase fēraa kake koŋkō du neē feyε nsu kakpeŋ-ɔ, ne nsu kakpeŋ mɔ du feyε kake koŋkō-ɔ. Mmō pēēē ta neē.
⁹ Amose se-ɔ n gye sa ne anē nyanpe de yuri mō kikiŋŋi ba-rɔ feyε anēn ne bōkō e tōwē-ɔ. Mōne ne o nyite. ɔ maa kpa feyε ɔkō kpuri, amaa ɔ kpa neē feyε ɔkemaa nu mō eyēē, na o kiŋŋi lēē mō ebōyε-rɔ.

¹⁰ Amaa kake ne anē nyanpe i kiŋŋi a ɔ ba-ɔ i fu mōne-rɔ feyε oyū-o. Saŋ amō-ɔ, deēkpa dabē kō e kywēē kyōwē na kiferi na akyēē-e-kpa-agyi, na ɔ sa a a ŋerawē, na soso waa elawō kenken giri giri kpuŋ kpuŋ kpuŋ kpuŋ, na ɔ ŋaa. Anēn dēē ne deēkpa e kywēē sweere na ketō kemaa ne ke bō mō se-ɔ.
¹¹ Ketō kemaa a tēē ki kpuri mfaanēε-ɔ, ntētō asēε ne mōn' kii? Mōn' kyena kakyena timaa, na mōn' suŋ Wuribware kasēntiŋ-no.
¹² Mōn' sa a a waa mōne kōne feyε Wuribware kake amō e ba. Amaa mōn' deē waa anēn ne mōne e taare a mōn' waa, na ka nya ba menaŋ-ɔ. Kake amō-ɔ, soso e kywēē a o kpuri, na kipeŋpeŋ ŋerawē kyōwē na kiferi na akyēē-e-kpa-agyi.
¹³ Anē gywii ketō ne Wuribware a tōwē bō beya feyε ɔ waa-ɔ neē. Kemō e gye feyε ɔ tweē soso popwēē na sweere popwēē, mfeŋ-ɔ ne ɔkemaa i kii sēε timaa.

¹⁴ Amose-ɔ mō anyare timaa, mōne e kōkōse mōne e kpa mō keba-ɔ, mōn' leŋ eyēē kyena kakyena timaa anēn ne Wuribware maa taare a ɔ nya kōtōkō se yere bō porō mōne-ɔ. Na mōne ma sa a mōne aa mō mbōntō-rɔ teŋ-nɔ.
¹⁵ Anē nyanpe i nyite ɔkemaa, na ɔ mōrōwē mō. Anēn dēē ne anē kōsobēē timaa Pɔl a ba kanyiasēn ne Wuribware a sa mō-ɔ bō kyōrēε bō kyōŋwē mōne-ɔ neē.
¹⁶ Mō e tōwē anēn a atō-ɔ asēn, anēn ne ɔ kyōrēε amō asēn mō ewōre-rɔ-ɔ neē. Mō ewōre-ɔ-rɔ, ɔ kyōrēε atō kō ne amō kaasē kunu bō leŋ-ɔ. Asēε kō ne bō mōn

nyi s̄eyē, nē bamō mf̄ēēē ē yō mf̄ēē m ba mf̄ēē-ō a kyuwōwi ketō nē ɔ tōwē-ō feyē anēj dēē nē bamō f̄ōf̄ōj i kyuwōwi ketō nē kē bō abwāresēj wōrē nē ɔ s̄āj-ō-rō tōj kō-ō. Amō-ō sē, bamō f̄ōf̄ōj ē sa a Wuribwārē gyiiri bamō kēsēbō.

¹⁷ Mō anyārē timaa, ketō nē ki tii tēbō-ō ē gye feyē mbeyōmō mōnē a tēē mōnē nyi atō mō sē-ō, mōn' sa mōnē eyēē sē. Mōnē ma kañ gya ēkpa bōyē nē katōmaabu awuyē ē gya sē-ō sē, a lēē feyē ba sa a mōn' yōwē kasēntij a ēkpa-ō, na mōnē ma lēē yērē kenken mōnē kōkōrēgyi-ro. ¹⁸ Amaa mōn' dēē mēraa sē buwi kpa anēj nē mōnē ē waa, na mōn' gyii anē nyanpē na ɔmōrōwēpō Yeesuu Kristoo na mō nyure-o nēēnēē-ō. Bōnyaa na kēdabē na wuraa kii mō lee, lēē mbeyōmō bō yō nsu pēēē. Amēyē.

1 Yohanee

Wore gyeṅkpeεεε ne Yohanee a kyoreε bo kyonwe Kristoo awuye ko-ɔ

Anɛ fɔŋfɔŋ a ŋu mɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε “Abwareseŋ-ne-a-sa-ŋkpa-ɔ”

1-2 Mɔn' lɔŋ eɛɛbɔ, na mɔn' nu anɛ asɛŋ, a lee feyε mɔ ne anɛ e kyoreε mɔ kuŋu si asɛŋ-ɔ, anɛ a ba anɛ fɔŋfɔŋ eɛɛbɔ bo nu mɔ asɛŋ nee, ne anɛ a ba anɛ fɔŋfɔŋ akatɔ bo ŋu mɔ, ne anɛ a ba anɛ fɔŋfɔŋ asaree bo dabɔrɔ mɔ kee. Ɔ bo-rɔ pwεε ne Wuribware a deε twee kaye-ɔ. Mɔ ne ba tee ε “Abwareseŋ-ne-a-sa-ŋkpa-ɔ.” Ɔ gye ŋkpa kuŋu, ne mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ de ŋkpa na kukyure ne a mɔŋ de keε-ɔ. Ɔɔ deε kyena anɛ se Wuribware ase sɔsɔ. Amaa mɔ a lee mɔ eyee bo kaapo anɛ sweere se mfeε-ɔ, ne anɛ a ŋu mɔ. Na anɛ yere-rɔ feyε kasɛntiŋ ne ɔɔ ba kaye mɔ-rɔ. ³ Ketɔ se ne anɛ e tɔwe atɔ ne anɛ a ŋu-o na asɛŋ ne anɛ a nu-o e gye feyε anɛ e kpa a anɛ aa mone tii kokowebεε koŋko se nee. Kasɛntiŋ si, anɛ aa mone na anɛ nyanpe Wuribware na mɔ gyi Yeesuu Kristoo bo kokowebεε koŋko-rɔ nee. ⁴ Anɛ e kyoreε amo-ɔ nee a anɛ kakatɔgyi-o ma lowe daa.

Mɔn' sa a anɛ nare kelanɛrɔ-rɔ

⁵ To, mɔn' nu asɛŋ mɔ ne anɛ a nu lee Wuribware mɔ gyi-o ase-ɔ. Amo-ɔ e gye feyε Wuribware e gye kelanɛrɔ kuŋu, ne mɔ aa kibugyii maa taare a bo kyena abεε ase. ⁶ Anɛŋ se-ɔ, anɛ ya tɔwe feyε anɛ aa Wuribware a waa kanɔ koŋko, ne anɛ e waa asuŋ bɔye mɔ, amɔ fεraa a kaapo nee feyε anɛ a ba ayeba nee. Anɛ kigyi bɔye-ɔ e kaapo nee feyε anɛ e penna anɛ eyee na bokɔ. A du nee feyε anɛ a te kibugyii-ro-o. ⁷ Amaa anɛ ya waa itimaa, a du nee feyε anɛ a te kelanɛrɔ-rɔ-ɔ, feyε anɛŋ ne Wuribware te kelanɛrɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Ne anɛ ya waa itimaa, a kaapo nee feyε anɛ aa anɛ bεεko-ana Kristoo awuye a waa koŋko, na Yeesuu mbɔgya ne ŋ ya twiiri wee sweere san ne oo wu-o deε kpeε anɛ bɔye kεmaa lee anɛ se.

Mɔn' sa a anɛ tɔwe anɛ ebɔye gywii Wuribware

⁸ Anɛ ya tɔwe feyε anɛ mɔŋ de ebɔye, amɔ fεraa anɛ e penna anɛ eyee, ne anɛ mɔŋ gya Wuribware kasɛntiŋ a ekpa-ɔ se. ⁹ Anɛ ya tɔwe anɛ ebɔye gywii Wuribware fεraa, anɛ e kɔɔre a anɛ gyi feyε ɔ taa anɛ ebɔye a ɔ bo ke anɛ, feyε anɛŋ ne ɔɔ tɔwe bo beya-ɔ, na mɔ a bware-o si-o, ɔ ten anɛ nyowɔre a ɔ lee ebɔye kεmaa ne anɛ a waa-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁰ Amaa anɛ ya tɔwe feyε anɛ kyɔ anɛ mɔŋ waa bɔye, amɔ fεraa anɛ de Wuribware anɛ i kii

oyebapɔ nee, ne mɔ abwaresen-ɔ mon tɛɛ nya ane kakyena se keyaalen, a lee feye Wuribware ye okemaa a waa boye.

2

¹ Mɔ agyi timaa, mɔ e kyoree amɔ-ɔ mɔ e kyonwe mone nee a mon' taare kun mone eyee lee eboye kowaa se. Amaa oko ya kan waa boye nee aaa, ane de oko ne ɔ yere ane ayaa-rɔ ane se Wuribware ase ɔ towe ane asen-ɔ, mɔ e gye Yeessu Kristoo ne ɔ gye Otimaa-o. ² Mɔ e gye ne ɔ ba mɔ fɔnfɔn kayoware bo lonho Wuribware. N gye ane wore eboye se ne ɔ waa anen, amaa oo lee mɔ eyee bo yera feye o lee kaye-rɔ asese peee eboye-ɔ nee.

Okemaa ne ɔ ye ɔ kpa Wuribware-ɔ, ɔ sa a ɔ gya mɔ kanɔ se

³ Ane e kpa a ane nu feye kasentij si ane nyi Wuribware feraa, a tiri feye ane gya mɔ kanɔ se. ⁴ Oko ya towe feye o nyi mɔ, ne mɔ e mon gya mɔ kanɔ se, ɔ ba ayeba nee, ɔ mon gya Wuribware kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se. ⁵⁻⁶ Amaa oko ne mɔ akatɔ ya pee Wuribware kanɔ se kegya, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware bo mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ, ne mɔ kekpa a waa kemo kusun mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ lowe. Katin-o e gye feye oko e kpa a o nu feye mɔ aa Wuribware bo abee-rɔ, amɔ feraa ɔ den kyena kakyena suyo ne Kristoo a kyena-ɔ dee.

Mon' sa a ane kpa abee

⁷ Mɔ anyare timaa, mbraa mɔ ne mɔ e kyoree mɔ e kyonwe mone-ɔ mon gye senpwee. Mone a nu mmo lee ane ase lee kegyenkpere-ɔ. Mbraa amɔ na abwaresen ne ane a towe gywii mone lee kegyenkpere-ɔ gye akonko nee. ⁸ Amɔ peee gbaa ooo, ketɔ ne ke e kaapo feye mbraa ne mɔ e kyoree mɔ e sa mone-ɔ gye mporwee, ne n de kaase kasentij-o e gye feye Kristoo a lee mɔ kekpa ifuri, ne kaye mɔ-rɔ a asese ne ba ba ayeba, ne ba penna bokɔ-ɔ kanɔ a lee si, ne mone ne mone gya kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ kanɔ a tii si, feye anen ne kaye i ke, ne gyegyaye kyowe e lee-ɔ, ne kibugyii e kyon ki yii-o.

⁹ Okemaa ne ɔ ye ɔ gya mbraa amɔ se, na o kisi mɔ kosobee-ɔ e ba ayeba nee. A du nee feye mɔ a san ɔ naa kibugyii-ro-o. ¹⁰ Okemaa mɔ ne ɔ kpa mɔ kosobee asen-ɔ, a du nee feye mɔ a naa kelanjerɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ ketɔ kema a kee-rɔ kyekyee-ɔ, ɔ maa daye keyaa a ɔ lee da. ɔ mon lee ɔ waa eboye ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ. ¹¹ Amaa okemaa ne o kisi mɔ kosobee-ɔ du nee feye oko ne ɔ naa ɔ laye kibugyii-ro-o. Kibugyii-o a waa mɔ feye tenapo, ne ɔ maa taare a o nu mɔ kpa.

Mone a lee kaye-rɔ asese a kebegya-ɔ se ya Wuribware kebegya se

¹² Mò agyi timaa, ketò se ne mò e kyorere mò e kyonwe mone-ò e gye feye Kristoo a wu sa mone-ò se-ò, Wuribware a taa mone ebaye bo ke mone. ¹³ Mone abrese mo, ketò se ne mò e kyorere mò e kyonwe mone-ò e gye feye mone nyi Yeessuu, mò ne ò kyò ò bo-rò pwere ne Wuribware a dèe twee kaye-ò. Mone ayaafore mò, ketò se ne mò e kyorere mò e kyonwe mone-ò e gye feye mone a kò gyi Obansam se. ¹⁴ Mò agyi timaa, mò e kyorere mò e kyonwe mone a lee feye mone nyi ane se Wuribware. Abrese, η ye eee, mò e kyorere mò e kyonwe mone a lee feye mone nyi Yeessuu, mò ne ò kyò ò bo-rò pwere ne Wuribware a dèe twee kaye-ò. Ayaafore, η ye eee, mò e kyorere mò e kyonwe mone a lee feye mone bo len, ne abwaresen bo mone nkponò-rò, ne mone a kò gyi Obansam se.

¹⁵ Mone peree, mon' nu mò ase, mone ma kan taa mone kekpa bo sa kaye-ò na ketò kema ne ke bo kaye-ò-rò-ò. Mone ya taa mone kekpa bo sa kaye-rò a atò-ò, a kaapo nee feye mone maa kpa ane se Wuribware asen. ¹⁶ Ayoroweto ne kaye-rò asese e yorowe-ò mon lee ane se Wuribware ase. Aa lee kaye-rò a asese-ò fofon nkponò-rò nee. Kakyekpa na kanyarekpa na katonya na kyorowe na eyee kekaapo ne n de. ¹⁷ Kaye mò na kamò asese a ayoroweto-ò peree e kpa a a gye kee. Amaa okema ne ò waa Wuribware kepre-ò de nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ò.

Mon' sa bamò ne bo gye Kristoo adon-ò se

¹⁸ Mò agyi timaa, m bee mò e tawe mò i gywii mone feye kaye e kpa a ka gye kee. Baa tawe gywii mone feye san ne kaye e kpa a ka gye kee-ò, okò ne ba tee mò e Kristoo mò don-ò e ba kaye-rò. Amaa mbeyomò asese bweetò bo-rò ne baa lee bamò eyee kawu feye bo gye Kristoo adon. Anen se-ò, ane a pini feye kaye e kpa a ka gye kee nee. ¹⁹ Anen a asese-ò dèe ba tawe feye bo gye Kristoo awuye, ne bo dèe bo tii asoree asoree se. Ne nkee baa lee ane asoree-ò-rò. Bo dèe bo gya Kristoo a ekpa-ò se kasentij si nee, weete bo maa kine ane.

²⁰ Amaa mone feraa, Kristoo a sa ne mò kufwiije timaa-o a ywee mone okema se bo kaapo feye mò e gye ne ò bo mone. Amose-ò mone peree nyi kasentij-o. ²¹ N gye anen ne mone mon nyi kasentij-o si ne mò e kyorere mone amo-ò, aama anen ne mone nyi kamò-ò se. Ne mone bee mone nyi feye mfen ne kasentij bo-ò, kayeba mon bo-rò. ²² Amò e gye anen feraa, emene ne ane e waa a ane nu mò ne ò gya kasentij a ekpa-ò se-ò na mò ne ò gye yebapo-ò? Yebapo-ò e gye mò ne o kine kotowe feye Yeessuu e gye ne ò gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bo kyonwe kaye mò-rò-ò. Sese-ò gye Kristoo mò don. A kaapo nee feye oo kine ane se Wuribware na mò gyi-o mpepeyo. ²³ Bo lee feye ane se Wuribware e bo okò kakponò-rò, emene

ne se se-ɔ e taare a o kine Wuribware m̀o gyi-o? Amaa ɔko e ma kine kotɔwe laman-nɔ feye Yeessu gye Wuribware m̀o gyi-o, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware te m̀o kakponɔ-rɔ.

²⁴ Amose se-ɔ mone feraa, atɔ ne mone a nu ane a kaapo lee san ne mone a bo kɔɔre Kristoo gyi-o, mon' sa a a kyena mone nkponɔ-rɔ. Mone ya waa ane feraa, mone aa Yeessu na m̀o se Wuribware e kya se a mon' waa kanɔ konko. ²⁵ Mon' nyinji si feye ketɔ ne Yeessu fɔnfɔn a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa ane-ɔ e gye nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ.

²⁶ Nkee feraa, ketɔ ne m̀o a kyore bo lee bamo ne ba penna mone-ɔ asen a baare. ²⁷ Mone feraa, m̀o a kyɔ tɔwe feye san ko Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o a ywee mone se bo kaapo feye m̀o e gye ne ɔ bo mone. San kemaa ne m̀o kufwiinje timaa-o tee o te mone nkponɔ-rɔ-ɔ, a mon tiri feye ɔko kaapo mone abwaresen-ɔ, a lee feye m̀o kufwiinje timaa-o e gye ne ɔ kaapo mone ane ne ketɔ kemaa du-o. Ne atɔ ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ gye kasentij, n gye ayeba ne ɔ kaapo. Mon' bu ketɔ ne m̀o kufwiinje timaa-o e kaapo mone-ɔ, na mone aa Kristoo dee waa kanɔ konko.

Ane gye Wuribware m̀o gyi-ana nee

²⁸ Mo agyi timaa, m beee mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye mon' sa a Kristoo dee kyena mone nkponɔ-rɔ, na kake nsi ne ɔ lee a ɔ ba, na ane bo yere m̀o akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ipeere ma mɔɔ ane, na ane taare nya wɔre. ²⁹ Mone nyi damenanse feye Wuribware a gye otimaa-o si-o, ɔkemaa ne ɔ gye se se timaa-o gye Wuribware m̀o gyi-ana-ɔ ɔko nee.

3

¹ Mon' kee kekpa demante ne ane se Wuribware e kpa ane-ɔ. Ane ne ɔ kpa ane asen bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ tee ane ne feye m̀o gyi-ana. Kasentij si mɔ, ane gye m̀o gyi-ana nee. Amaa kaye mɔ-rɔ asesɛ mon nyi ane, a lee feye bo mon nyi Wuribware. ² Mo anyare timaa, ndɔɔ a nke mɔ ne ane te kaye mɔ-rɔ mfee-ɔ, ane gye Wuribware m̀o gyi-ana nee. Amaa ane mon tee nu ketɔ ne ane e ba a ane bo kii nyanje ko-ɔ. Amaa ketɔ ne ane nyi-o e gye feye, Kristoo ya lee sosɔ ɔ ba, ane ɔkemaa e nya kayowɔre popwee feye m̀o lee-o, a lee feye san amo ane i nu m̀o na ane ne ɔ den o du-o dee.

Wuribware m̀o gyi-ana maa kya se a bo waa ebaye

³ ɔkemaa ne o de temaa mɔ feye o nu Kristoo kikinji ba, na kufu mon de m̀o-ɔ maa kun m̀o eyee a ɔ lee ebaye-rɔ aaa? A lee feye Kristoo mon de baye kemaa. ⁴ ɔkemaa ne ɔ waa ebaye-ɔ i gyi kepɔ feye m̀o a kye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ, a lee feye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ kikye kemaa gye baye nee. ⁵ Mone nyi damenanse feye Kristoo a ba kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ɔɔ ba nee a ɔ

bɔ lee anɛ ɛbɔyɛ lee anɛ sɛ. Mɔn' nyinɔi si feyɛ ɔ mɔn de bɔyɛ kɛmaa. ⁶ Ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ kya sɛ a ɔ sa a Kristoo kyɛna mɔ kakpɔnɔ-rɔ-ɔ maa kya sɛ a ɔ waa bɔyɛ. Ɔkɛmaa mɔ nɛ ɔ kya sɛ a ɔ waa bɔyɛ-ɔ a kaapɔ nɛ feyɛ ɔ mɔn tɛɛ ŋu anɛn nɛ Kristoo du-o bɛɛɛ ɔ mɔn tɛɛ gyii mɔ.

⁷ Mɔ agyi timaa, mɔnɛ ma sa a ɔko penna mɔnɛ. Mɔn' nu mɔ asɛ. Ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ waa ketɔ nɛ ki bware-o gyɛ sɛsɛ timaa nɛ feyɛ anɛn nɛ Kristoo gyɛ sɛsɛ timaa-o. ⁸ Ɔkɛmaa mɔ nɛ ɔ kya sɛ a ɔ waa ɛbɔyɛ-ɔ a kaapɔ nɛ feyɛ ɔ gyɛ Ɔbɔnsam mɔ gyi nɛ, a lee feyɛ Ɔbɔnsam a waa ɛbɔyɛ hareɛ pwɛɛ nɛ Wuribware a dɛɛ twɛɛ kayɛ mɔ-ɔ. Bɔ lee feyɛ ketɔ sɛ nɛ Wuribware mɔ gyi-o a ba kayɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ ɛ gyɛ feyɛ ɔɔ bɔ nyɛra atɔ bɔyɛ pɛɛɛ nɛ Ɔbɔnsam a waa-ɔ fɔnɔn. ⁹ Ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ gyɛ Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔko-ɔ maa kya sɛ a ɔ waa ɛbɔyɛ, a lee feyɛ Wuribware ŋkpa bɔ mɔ kakpɔnɔ-rɔ. Nɛ anɛn nɛ Wuribware gyɛ mɔ sɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, anɛn a sɛsɛ-ɔ maa taare a ɔ kya sɛ waa ɛbɔyɛ. ¹⁰ Katiŋ-o ɛ gyɛ feyɛ ketɔ nɛ kɛ ɛ sa nɛ Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana kwɛɛ Ɔbɔnsam a bɔmɔ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ ɛ gyɛ feyɛ ɔkɛmaa kɛmaa nɛ ɔ maa waa itimaa san kɛmaa, nɛ ɔ maa kpa mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ asɛn-ɔ mɔn gyɛ Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔko nɛ. Ɔ gyɛ Ɔbɔnsam mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔko nɛ.

Mɔn' sa a Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana kpa abɛɛ

¹¹ M bɛɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ asɛn nɛ mɔnɛ a nu hareɛ lee san nɛ mɔnɛ a bɔ kɔɔrɛ Kristoo gyi-o a n gywii mɔnɛ. Amɔ ɛ gyɛ feyɛ anɛ kpa abɛɛ. ¹² Anɛ ma kan waa feyɛ Kayin nɛ ɔɔ dɛɛ kyɛna-ɔ.* Mɔ kɛmɔɔ mɔ tire Abel a kaapɔ feyɛ ɔ gyɛ Ɔbɔnsam mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔko nɛ. Ketɔ sɛ nɛ Kayin a mɔɔ mɔ tire-o ɛ gyɛ feyɛ mɔ fɔnɔn kɛbɔrɔgyi na mɔ awaase mɔn bɔ dan, amaa mɔ tire-o lee-o fɛraa bɔ dan.

¹³ Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, kayɛ-rɔ asɛsɛ ya kisi mɔnɛ, mɔnɛ ma sa a a kpeŋ mɔnɛ eyɛɛ. ¹⁴ Anɛ fɛraa, anɛ nyi feyɛ a du nɛ feyɛ anɛ a kyinɔi lee lowi-ro ba ŋkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔn de kɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nɛ. Anɛ nyi feyɛ anɛ de anɛn a ŋkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔn de kɛɛ-ɔ, a lee feyɛ anɛ ɛ kpa anɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana asɛn. Ɔkɛmaa ɛ maa kpa mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ asɛn, a du nɛ feyɛ mɔ a mɔn tɛɛ nya kakyɛna pɔpwɛɛ amɔ-ɔ. ¹⁵ Ɔkɛmaa nɛ o kisi mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ɔ gyɛ ɔmɔɔpɔ nɛ. Nɛ mɔnɛ nyi damɛnanɔsɛ feyɛ ɔmɔɔpɔ kɛmaa mɔn de ŋkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔn de kɛɛ-ɔ.

¹⁶ Mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ a n gywii mɔnɛ anɛn nɛ anɛ ɛ taare a anɛ ŋu anɛn nɛ kɛkpa du-o. Amɔ ɛ gyɛ feyɛ Yeessuu Kristoo a wu sa anɛ. Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ a bware feyɛ anɛ mɔ anɛ wu sa anɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana. ¹⁷ M bise mɔnɛ feyɛ ɔko ɛ gyɛ atɔ wuyɛ, nɛ mɔ

* 3:12 Kɛlɛkɛkaase 4.

kosobee ma i wu kitiri, ne ato wuye e mon bunni mo kakpono bo kya otiripo-o-ro, emene ne ato wuye-o e waa a o towe feye o kpa Wuribware asen? ¹⁸ Mo agyi timaa, mone ma sa a ane senja wore e gye ne o kaapo feye ane e kpa ane kosobee-ana. Mon' sa a ane awaase kaapo feye ane e kpa ane kosobee-ana kasentij si. ¹⁹ Mfaanee e gye anen ne ane e waa a ane nu feye ane gya kasentij a ekpa-o se-o. Mfaanee ne ane bee ane e taare a ane ya yere Wuribware akato-ro, na dun maa ten ane kpa kema se. ²⁰ Ama ane ya deere ane nkpono-ro nu feye ane a waa boye, mon' sa a ane nya temaa feye o taa ane eboye a o bo ke ane, a lee feye Wuribware ke-mon-nyi-asej-o e gye ane dimaadi kanyiasen. Mo e gye ne mo ya deere ane nkpono-ro, o nu keto kema, ne o nyi keto kema.

²¹ Kebegya ko se mo bee-o, mo anyare timaa, ane nkpono ya di ane, ne ane ya nu feye ane mon waa boye, amo feraa mon' sa a ane yere Wuribware akato-ro, na kufu mon de ane. ²² Na ane nya keto kema ne ane e kore feye o sa ane-o bo lee mo ase, a lee feye ane gya mo kan se, ne ane e waa keto ne ke e pre mo-o. ²³ Mon' nu keto ne Wuribware ye ane waa-o. Kemo e gye feye ane kore mo gyi Yeesuu Kristoo gyi. Na ane kpa abee feye anen ne Yeesuu a towe gywii ane feye ane waa-o. ²⁴ Okema ne o gya Wuribware kan se-o, a kaapo nee feye mo aa Wuribware de kan konko, ne Wuribware te mo kakpono-ro. Ne emene ne ane e waa a ane nu feye Wuribware bo ane nkpono-ro? Keto ne ane e ba a ane bo nu-o e gye feye o sa ne mo kufwiije timaa-o a bo kyena ane nkpono-ro.

4

Mon' kine kegya apennapo ne bo ye bo gye Wuribware akyaamee-o se

¹ Mo anyare timaa, asewe bweeto a sanje-ro boru kaye-ro ton kema, na ba towe feye bo gye Wuribware akyaamee nee. Bo ye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e boru bamo se o towe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamo-o o gywii mone. Mon' sa bamo se, na mone ma nu bamo kan-o, amo mone a deere bamo asen-o-ro neenee, na mon' kee feye kasentij ne aa lee Wuribware ase beee, pwee na mon' dee kore gyi. ² Mon' nu, mfaanee ne mone e ba a mon' bo pini feye Wuribware a kufwiije-o e gye ne o boru oko se o towe asen, beee n gye mo kufwiije-o nee. Mon' bise sese-o feye o koso a o yere laman-ro a o towe feye Yeesuu Kristoo a kii sese dimaadi ba kaye mo-ro, beee o maa towe anen. ³ Mo e mon sure si feye o koso a o yere towe feye o kore o gyi feye Yeesuu a ba anen, a kaapo nee feye anen a sese-o asen mon lee Wuribware ase nee, o gye Kristoo mo don, ne o boru mo se o sa senja. Ane a ky o kaapo mone feye

pwεε na Kristoo mō doŋ deε ba kaye mō-rō, ane i ŋu mō a waa mō kusun bōye aseε ŋkponō-rō. Amose-ō mon' ŋu feye ɔ lee ɔ waa mō kusun kaye mō-rō aseε ŋkponō-rō.

⁴ Mō agyi timaa, mone feraa, mone moŋ sure apennapo amō kegyase daa. Mone a gya bamo lee mone ase, a lee feye Wuribware mō gyi-ana e gye mone, ne mō kufwiinje timaa ne o te mone ŋkponō-rō-ɔ keyaalen kyō Kristoo mō doŋ ne ɔ waa mō kusun kaye-rō a aseε a ŋkponō-rō-ɔ lee-o.

⁵ Apennapo amō e tōwe kaye-rō asen wore nee, a lee feye bō gye kaye-rō aseε nee. Ne kaye-rō aseε gya bamo asen se.

⁶ Ane feraa, Wuribware mō gyi-ana e gye ane. Okemaa ne o nyi Wuribware-ɔ gya ane asen se. Okemaa mō ne ɔ moŋ gye Wuribware mō gyi-ana-ɔ ɔko-ɔ moŋ gya ane asen se. Amō-ɔ ne ane e ba a ane bō pini ɔko ne Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o e borō mō se ɔ tōwe asen-ɔ, na ɔko mō ne Kristoo mō doŋ-ɔ e borō mō se ɔ tōwe asen-ɔ.

Aneŋ ne Wuribware kekpa du-o

⁷ Mō anyare timaa, mon' sa a ane kpa abεε, a lee feye kekpa a lee Wuribware ase nee. Okemaa ne ɔ kpa mō kosobεε asen-ɔ gye Wuribware mō gyi-ana-ɔ ɔko nee, ne o nyi Wuribware.

⁸ Okemaa mō ne ɔ maa kpa mō kosobεε asen-ɔ moŋ nyi Wuribware, a lee feye kekpa kuŋu e gye Wuribware.

⁹ Mfaanεε ne Wuribware a kaapo kekpa demante ne ɔ kpa ane-ɔ. Amō e gye feye oo sun mō gyi koŋko kpen bō kyonwe kaye mō-rō, na mō lowi-o si-o, ane nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de keε-ɔ.

¹⁰ Kekpa ne mō e kaapo-ɔ moŋ gye kekpa ne ane e kpa Wuribware-ɔ. Kekpa ne mō e tōwe kemo asen-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware a kpa ane asen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo sun mō gyi-o bō kyonwe kaye mō-rō feye ɔ bō ba mō fɔŋfɔŋ kayowore bō loŋŋo Wuribware, na ɔ nya taa ane ebōye bō ke ane.

¹¹ Mō anyare timaa, Wuribware e kpa ane asen mfaanεε feraa, mon' sa a ane kpa abεε. ¹² Oko moŋ teε ŋu Wuribware feraa, amaa ane e kpa abεε, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware bō ane ŋkponō-rō, ne mō kekpa a waa kemo kusun ane ŋkponō-rō lowe.

¹³ Ane nyi kasentij feye ane aa Wuribware te abεε ase, a lee feye mō ya ba mō kufwiinje-o bō sa ane.

¹⁴ Ne ane e tōwe ketō ne ane fɔŋfɔŋ akatō a ŋu-o ane i gywii mone. Ane a ŋu feye ane se Wuribware a sun mō gyi-o, na ɔ bō kii kaye mō-rō a aseε-ɔ ɔmorōwepo.

¹⁵ Ne okemaa mō ne ɔ tōwe laman-nō feye Yeesuu gye Wuribware mō gyi-o nee-ɔ, mō aa Wuribware te abεε ase.

¹⁶ Mfaanεε ne ane fɔŋfɔŋ a bō gyii kekpa ne Wuribware e kpa ane-ɔ. Ne bō lee aneŋ ne ɔ kpa ane asen-ɔ se-ɔ, ane a taa ane eyee bō doŋŋo mō se.

M beε mō e tōwe feye Wuribware e gye kekpa kuŋu. Okemaa ne ɔ sa ne kekpa bō mō kakponō-rō-ɔ, mō aa Wuribware e i

te abεε ase. ¹⁷ Ketɔ se ne ne Wuribware e kpa feye mɔ kekpa waa kemɔ kusun ane nkponɔ-rɔ lowe-ɔ e gye feye kake nsi ne Wuribware i gyi kaye-rɔ a asesε-ɔ pεεε asen-ɔ, ane e nya a ane yere mɔ akatɔ-rɔ, na kufu mon de ane. A lee feye haree ane e san ane te kaye mɔ-rɔ mfee gbaa ooo, ane kakyena-rɔ du feye Kristoo lee-o. ¹⁸ Kufu na kekpa maa taare a a kyena abεε ase, a lee feye ɔko e kpa Wuribware asen kpa kema se, ɔ mon sere seye. ɔko mɔ ne kufu de mɔ-ɔ fεraa, a kaapo ne feye ɔ sere feye Wuribware i gyiiri mɔ kesεbɔ. Wuribware kekpa mon tεε waa kemɔ kusun mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ lowe.

¹⁹ Ketɔ se ne ane e kpa Wuribware na ane kosobεε-ana asen-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo ya gye nkpeε kpa ane asen. ²⁰ ɔko ya tɔwe feye ɔ kpa Wuribware asen, ne o kisi mɔ kosobεε, amɔ fεraa ɔ gye ɔyεbapɔ nee. Mɔ e ma kpa mɔ kosobεε ne mɔ fɔnfɔn akatɔ i nju-o, emene ne ɔ waa a ɔ tɔwe feye ɔ kpa Wuribware ne ɔ mon kee mɔ-ɔ? ²¹ A lee feye ketɔ ne Kristoo a tɔwe feye ane waa-ɔ e gye feye ɔkema ne ɔ ye ɔ kpa Wuribware asen-ɔ kpa mɔ kosobεε gbaa asen.

5

Anen ne ane e taare a ane kɔ gyi kaye-rɔ ebɔye se-ɔ

¹ ɔkema ne ɔ kɔre o gyi feye Yeesuu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bɔ kyɔnwε kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔko nee. Mbeyɔmɔ, ɔko ne ɔ kpa sese kɔ asen-ɔ maa kpa sese amɔ mɔ gyi asen anen dεε aaa? ² Ne emene ne ane e ba a ane bɔ pini feye ane e kpa Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ asen? Amɔ e gye feye ane e kpa Wuribware asen, ne ane e gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se, ane e kaapo ne feye ane e kpa mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ asen ane i tii si. ³ Anen ya tɔwe feye ane e kpa Wuribware asen, amɔ fεraa ane kegya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ e kaapo ne feye ane maa ba ayεba nee. Mɔ mbraa-ɔ mon bɔ leɔ sa ane. ⁴ A lee feye Wuribware mɔ gyi kema de mɔ keyaalɔn ɔ kɔ o gyi kaye-rɔ asen bɔye se. Ama ane keyaalɔn ne ane de-o mɔ a lee ane kɔkɔregyi ase nee. ⁵ Nse e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ kɔ gyi kaye-rɔ asen bɔye se? Amɔ sese ne ɔ kɔre o gyi feye Yeesuu e gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o.

⁶ To, ntɛtɔ atɔ e gye ne a kaapo feye Yeesuu Kristoo e gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o? Kegyenkpeε-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware bore a lee sosɔ su san ne baa bɔ Yeesuu asuu-o. Nyɔsεpɔ-ɔ e gye anen ne Yeesuu a wu sa ane-ɔ. Sasεpɔ-ɔ e gye kusun ne Wuribware a kufwiɔne timaa-o e waa ane nkponɔ-rɔ. Ne Wuribware a kufwiɔne-o mɔ maa taare a ɔ ba ayεba. ⁷⁻⁸ Amɔ se se-ɔ mɔ ayererɔpɔ bɔ asa. Amɔ asa mɔ e gye Wuribware a kufwiɔne-o na Yeesuu nkyu kebɔbɔ asuu-o na Yeesuu a mbɔgya-ɔ. Atɔ asa mɔ pεεε e tɔwe Yeesuu kuɔ si asen kɔnkɔ

nee. ⁹ Ane e kɔɔre nyinƙpase asenj tɔwese ane i gyi, amo Wuribware ne mɔ asenj gye kasentij-o ne ane ma kɔɔre a ane gyi aaa? Atɔ asa mɔ ne a tɔwe Yeesuu kunu si asenj-ɔ a lee Wuribware fɔnfɔn ne ɔɔ yere mɔ fɔnfɔn mɔ gyi asenj-nɔ-ɔ ase nee. ¹⁰ Okɛmaa ne ɔ kɔɔre Wuribware mɔ gyi-o o gyi-o nyi damenanse feye asenj mɔ gye kasentij. Anen ne Wuribware bɔ mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ e kaapo nee feye atɔ mɔ peee gye kasentij. Okɛmaa mɔ ne ɔ maa kɔɔre asenj ne Wuribware a tɔwe ne ɔɔ bɔ kaapo feye asenj-ɔ gye kasentij-o o gyi-o a sa ne Wuribware a kii ɔyɛbapo, a lee feye ɔ mon kɔɔre ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ lee mɔ gyi-o kunu si-o gyi. ¹¹ Kotɔko san kɔ bɔ-rɔ ne ke e kaapo feye ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ lee mɔ gyi-o kunu si-o gye kasentij. Kemɔ e gye feye Wuribware a sa ane nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. Mɔ gyi-o si ne ɔɔ borɔ sa ane nkpa amo. ¹² Okɛmaa ne Wuribware mɔ gyi-o bɔ mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ a kyɔ nya nkpa amo. Okɛmaa mɔ ne Wuribware mɔ gyi-o mon bɔ mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ mon de nkpa amo.

Asej ne a tii tebɔ-ɔ

¹³ Mɔ e kyoree wɔre mɔ mɔ e kyonwe mon ne mon gye Wuribware mɔ gyi akɔɔregyipo-ɔ nee a mon' nya nu kasentij feye mon de nkpa amo na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ.

¹⁴ Kemɔ ne kɔ kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye kufu mon lee ki de ane feye ane e kore Wuribware kotɔko. A lee feye ane nyi damenanse feye ane ya kore mɔ kotɔko, ne ane i nyi feye ke e pre mɔ-ɔ, o nu a ɔ sa ane. ¹⁵ Amɔ e gye feye o nu a ɔ sa ane, amɔ fɛraa ane nyi feye ketɔ kɛmaa ne ane e kore-ɔ, ɔ sa ane.

¹⁶ Fokɔ ya nu fɔ kosobee e waa bɔye kɔ, ne fɔ nyi feye bɔye amo gye ɔkɔ ne ɔ maa sa a Wuribware kine mɔ nsu peee-ɔ, kore Wuribware sa mɔ, na a nya sa a Wuribware morɔwe mɔ. Anen a sese-ɔ e gye ɔkɔ ne mɔ bɔye maa sa a Wuribware kine mɔ nsu peee-ɔ. Bɔye kɔ bɔ-rɔ ne ɔ sa a Wuribware kine mɔ nsu peee, amaa ma tɔwe feye a bware feye fɔ kore Wuribware bɔ lee anen a bɔye-ɔ se. ¹⁷ Bɔye kɛmaa ne ɔkɔ e waa-ɔ, sese-ɔ a waa bɔ kye Wuribware nee. Amaa ketɔ ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye n gye bɔye kɛmaa e gye ne ɔ sa a Wuribware kine ɔbɔyewaapo-ɔ nsu peee.

¹⁸ Ane nyi damenanse feye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ okɛmaa maa kya se a ɔ waa ebɔye, a lee feye Wuribware mɔ gyi Yeesuu Kristoo e gye ne o lee mɔ a ɔ lee ebɔye-rɔ, na ɔbɔnsam ma nya waa mɔ seye.

¹⁹ Ane bee ane nyi feye kaye-rɔ asese peee mfɛere bɔ ɔbɔnsam kesaree-rɔ. Amaa amɔ peee gbaa ooo, ane gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana nee.

²⁰ Ane bee ane nyi kasentij si feye Wuribware mɔ gyi Yeesuu Kristoo a ba kaye mɔ-rɔ, ne ɔɔ sa ane kanyiasen, na

anẹ nya gyii Wuribware. Mò wọrẹ kpen ẹ bọ-rọ, ikisi fẹraa mọṅ gye sẹye. Anẹ aa Wuribware nẹ mọ wọrẹ kpen ẹ bọ-rọ-ọ de kanọ kọṅkọ feyε anẹ nẹ anẹ aa mọ gyi Yeesuu Kristoo de kanọ kọṅkọ-ọ. Wuribware ẹ gye Wuribware. Mò wọrẹ kpen ẹ bọ-rọ. Ikisi fẹraa mọṅ gye sẹye. Mò wọrẹ ẹ bee ọ gye nkpa na kukyure nẹ a mọṅ de keε-ọ kuṅu. ²¹ Amose se-ọ, mọ agyi timaa, ṅ ye, mọn' lee mọṅ eyee lee ikisi si.

2 Yohanee

Wore nyɔsepo ne Yohanee a kyoreε bo kyonwe Kristoo awuye ko-ɔ

¹ Mo ne n gye asoreε obresε-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyoreε wore mo mo e kyonwe fo, okyeebresε ne Wuribware a lee sa mo eyee-ɔ, na fo gyi-ana ne kasentij si mo e kpa mone asen-ɔ.* N gye mo wore e gye ne mo e kpa mone asen, amaa bamo ne bo nyi kasentij amo-ɔ peεε gbaa e kpa mone asen. ² A lee feyε anε de kasentij-o-ro, ne ka sii anε nkponɔ-ro nsu peεε. ³ Anε ya kya se gya kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se, ne anε e kpa abεε, anε se Wuribware na mo gyi Yeesuu Kristoo i yure anε, na bo morɔwe anε, na bo sa a anε eyee yuri anε.

⁴ Mo a nu feyε fo gyi-ana-ɔ bokɔ a gya kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se feyε anen ne anε se ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ a den kaapo feyε anε gya se-ɔ, mo akatɔ a gyi amo se feε. ⁵ Amose-ɔ, okyeebresε, mon' sa a anε deε kpa abεε asen. Amo-ɔ mon gye mbraa popweε ko ne mo e kyoreε mo e sa fo. Amaa a gye mbraa ne anε kyɔ anε nyi lee san ne anε a kɔre Yeesuu Kristoo gyi-o deε neε. ⁶ Ne ketɔ ne ke e kaapo feyε anε e kpa abεε kasentij-o e gye feyε anε bu mo mbraa-ɔ. M beε mo i nyinji mone se feyε mone a nu mbraa mo lee kegyenkrεε-ro. Amo e gye feyε anen ne mone te-o deε kaapo feyε mone e kpa abεε.

⁷ Mo e kpa a η yii mone se feyε mon' sa apennapo ko se. Ketɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feyε asesε bweetɔ bo-ro ne ba penna bokɔ feyε bo gye Kristoo awuye, amaa bo maa sure si feyε, san ne Yeesuu a ba kayε mɔ-ro-ɔ, oo kii sesε dimaadi, ne o de kayɔwɔre feyε anε-ɔ. Anen a asesε-ɔ a sanje-ro borɔ kayε-ro bo naa ba penna bokɔ. Mon' nu feyε okεmaa ne o kine kɔkɔregyi feyε baa kɔwe Yeesuu feyε sesε dimaadi-o gye apennapo, ne ɔ beε ɔ gye Kristoo ɔdon. ⁸ Mone e mon sa anen a asesε-ɔ se, ketɔ kεmaa ne mone a sun kusun kpa lee Wuribware ase-ɔ e fo mone se. Mone ya kine kunu bamo ayeba fεraa, mone e nya mone kakaka, na kamɔ kakɔ maa fo. ⁹ Mon' nyinji si feyε okεmaa ne ɔ mon gya kekaapo ne Kristoo a kaapo anε-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ kaapo atɔ ne a kweε-ɔ, Wuribware mon bo mo kakponɔ-ro. Oko ne ɔ kya se ɔ gya Kristoo kekaapo-ɔ se-ɔ fεraa, anε se Wuribware na mo gyi Yeesuu bo mo kakponɔ-ro. ¹⁰ Amose se-ɔ oko ya ba mone ase, ne mo kekaapo-ɔ kweε Kristoo a kekaapo-ɔ-ro, mone ma kan kɔre mo bo kii mone ofo mone aye. Mone ma kan beε kɔre

* **1:1** Bokɔ e kɔre ba gyi feyε okyeebresε na mo gyi-ana-ɔ yere bo sa asoreε ko awuye.

mò kanòka gbaa. ¹¹ Ɔkɛmaa nɛ̀ mò ya kɔ̀rɛ̀ anɛ̀j a sɛ̀sɛ̀-ɔ̀ kanòka, bɛɛɛ̀ ɔ̀ɔ̀ tɔ̀wɛ̀ gywii mò fɛ̀yɛ̀, “Ɛ̀bwarè gya fɔ̀ kamɛɛ̀”-ɔ̀, a kaapò nɛ̀ fɛ̀yɛ̀ oo kii mò narèbɛɛ̀pɔ̀ ebɔ̀yɛ̀ kɛmaa nɛ̀ ɔ̀ waa-ɔ̀-ɔ̀ nɛ̀.

¹² N saɲ n de asɛ̀j bweɛ̀tɔ̀ a n tɔ̀wɛ̀ gywii mɔ̀nɛ̀, amaa ma lɛɛ̀ kyɔ̀rɛɛ̀ a m bɔ̀ waa wɔ̀rɛ̀ mɔ̀-ɔ̀ bɔ̀ kyɔ̀jwɛ̀ mɔ̀nɛ̀. Kɛ̀tɔ̀ nɛ̀ mɔ̀ ɛ̀ waa-ɔ̀ ɛ̀ gyè fɛ̀yɛ̀ Wuribwarè ya sure, mɔ̀ ɛ̀ ba a m bɔ̀ ka mɔ̀nɛ̀ kanɔ̀, na anɛ̀ kyena sɛ̀ sa sɛ̀j sa, na anɛ̀ pɛɛɛ̀ akatɔ̀ nya gyi.

¹³ Ɔkyɛ̀ebɛ̀sɛ̀, fɔ̀ tire nɛ̀ Wuribwarè a lee sa mò eyɛ̀ fɛ̀yɛ̀ mò a lee fɔ̀ dɛɛ̀-ɔ̀ mò gyi-ana ɛ̀ ka fɔ̀ kanɔ̀.

3 Yohanee

Wore sasepo ne Yohanee a kyoree-o

¹ Mo ne n gye asoree obrese-o e gye ne mo e kyoree wore mo mo e kyonwe fo, Gayus ne fo gye mo nyare timaa, ne kasentij si mo e kpa fo asen-o. ² Mo nyare timaa, mo e kore kebwarekore feye keto kema nare se damenanse sa fo, na fo taare nya keyaalen kyena, feye anen ne mo e kore a n gyi feye fo e kore Kristoo fo i gyi kenken-o. ³ Mo akato a gyi feye ane kosobee-ana Kristoo awuye ko a bo tawe gywii ane anen ne fo maa se fo gya kasentij a ekpa-o se-o. Kasentij si, n nyi feye fo gya anen a ekpa-o se san kema. ⁴ Seye mon lee a bo mo kone a ky feye mo a nu feye mo gyi-ana gya kasentij a ekpa-o se-o.

⁵ Mo nyare timaa, kusun ne fo e waa fo e sa fo abeko Kristoo awuye-o, haree bamo ne bo gye afro gbaa e kaapo ne feye fo gye kasentij wuye. ⁶ Ane kosobee-ana amo ne fo a kya bamo-ro-o a tawe fo kekpa ne fo e kpa bamo-o gywii asoree agyi ne bo bo asoree m-ro mfee-o. Mo e kore fo ne feye bamo ya bee ba fo aye, fo da fo kakpono se kya bamo-ro, na bo kya bamo kpa se. Fo ya waa anen feraa, a waa Wuribware kone. ⁷ A lee feye baa kperi Yeesuu Kristoo si na mo kusun-o si-o, ne bo maa se ba tu kpa, ne bo mon sure feye bamo ne bo maa kore Kristoo ba gyi-o sa bamo koto. ⁸ Amose-o, ane a gye Kristoo awuye-o si-o, a bware feye ane kya anen a asese-o-ro, na a kaapo feye ane aa bamo e waa kasentij-o kekaapo a kusun-o nee.

⁹ San ko, mo a kyoree kaworetij ko bo kyonwe fo abeko asoree agyi. Amaa Diyotrifis ne o ye o gye bamo ogyenkpepo-o mon benhaa mo. ¹⁰ Amose-o, mo ya ba mone ase, mo e tee mone a m bo gyanne, na n tawe keto kema ne o waa-o. O tawe asen boye, na o ba ayeba bo lee ane kunu si. Amaa amo-o maa baare a sa mo. O kine kokore ane kosobee-ana amo feye afro. Ne bamo ne ba kpa a bo kore bamo-o mo, o tii bamo kpa, ne o gya bamo o lee asoree-o-ro.

¹¹ Mo nyare timaa, fo ma gya anen a asen boye-o se, amaa fo gya ekpa ne e bo dan-o se. Okema ne o waa itimaa-o gye Wuribware mo gyi-ana-o oko nee. Okema mo ne o de daa boye-o mon nyi Wuribware nee. ¹² Demeetriyus feraa, okema e tawe mo kunu si asen timaa. Mo kylene timaa ne o te-o bee ka kaapo feye o gye sese timaa. Ne ane fonfon, ane e tawe mo kunu si asen timaa ane i tii si. Ne mone nyi damenanse feye ane i gyi kasentij san kema nee.

¹³ N san n de asen bweeto a n tawe gywii fo, amaa ma lee kyoree a m bo waa wore mo-ro bo kyonwe fo. ¹⁴ Ketō ne mō e waa-o e gye feye, Wuribware ya sure, a maa kyee mō e ba a ane sa sen sa abee ase.

¹⁵ Ebware gya fo kamee. Fo nyare-ana e ka fo kanō. Na fo-o, fo ka ane nyare-ana kanō akō akō sa mō.

Yudas Wore ne Yudas a kyore-ɔ

¹ Mɔ, Yudas, Yeesuu Kristoo keyaafɔre ne n gye Yakubu mɔ tire-o e gye ne mɔ e kyoree wore mɔ mɔ e kyonwe mone ne ane se Wuribware e kpa mone asen-ɔ. Ne oo lee mone feye mon' kii mɔ asese ne Yeesuu Kristoo e deere mone se neenen-ɔ.

Mon' sa ayebapo ne bo ye bo gye Wuribware a akyaamεε-ɔ se (2 Peetroo 2.1-22)

² Mɔ e kore Wuribware feye ɔ sa mone nyure na kayeyuri na kekpa, na a dee tii si san kema.

³ Mɔ anyare timaa, weete mɔ a leɲ eyee nee feye n kyoree aneɲ ne Wuribware a morowe mone na ane-ɔ asen bo kyonwe mone. Amaa mɔ a nyu feye a tiri feye n kyoree bo kore mone feye mon' yere kasentɲ a kekaapo ne mone a kɔre gyi-o-ro kenken. A lee feye Wuribware ya bo bɔrɔ mɔ asese luwi konko, na ɔ ma lee kyuwowi kamɔ, na ɔko mon de kpa feye o kyuwowi. ⁴ Ketɔ se ne mɔ e tɔwe amɔ-ɔ e gye feye asese boko ne bo maa bu Wuribware-ɔ a ywii lwee mone-rɔ. Asese mɔ e kpa nee feye bo kyuwowi Wuribware asen-ɔ kaase nee. Bo ye Wuribware a tee morowe bamɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, bo de kpa feye bo waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa kema ne ba kpa-ɔ. Ne baa bee kine Yeesuu Kristoo ne ɔ gye ane nyanpe na ane owure wore dooo-o. A bo Wuribware a wore-ɔ-rɔ kyee feye Wuribware i gyiiri aneɲ a asese-ɔ kesebɔ.

⁵ Kegyenkpeε-ɔ, mon' nyinɲi si feye ane adedaapo a bo kyena Igyipiti sweere se kyee, ne nkee mfen a owure-o a sa ne baa kii mɔ anya. Ne Wuribware a lee bamɔ lee owure-o kesareε-rɔ. Wuribware a tee bamɔ feye mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ asese-ɔ gbaa ooo, bamɔ a kine kegya mɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ mɔɔ bamɔ bweeto. ⁶ Na mon' bee kee Wuribware mbɔɔ ko ne baa kine mɔ keyaalen ne ɔ bo sa bamɔ-ɔ kebɔwaa kusɲ-o, ne baa lee bamɔ fɔɲfɔɲ ekyenakpa sosɔ. Wuribware a da bamɔ pan na ekpee, na ɔ ma sanɲe bamɔ. Ne oo tii bamɔ bo waa kibugyii-ro sweere kaase mfen ne bo te bo gywii, na ɔ bo gyi bamɔ asen bu bamɔ kepɔ-ɔ. ⁷ Mon' bee nyinɲi ketɔ ne kaa waa asese ne bo bo Sɔdɔm na Gomora eman-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ na eman ko ne e maa mfen-ɔ se.* Aneɲ ne Wuribware mon su mbɔɔ amɔ se, ne oo gyiiri bamɔ kesebɔ-ɔ deε ne oo gyiiri eman amɔ awuye-o kesebɔ. Bo lee feye ebɔye suyo ne eman awuye amɔ a waa-ɔ e gye feye baa waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa hareε gbaa ɔnyare na mɔ kosobεε ɔnyare a di feye ɔkyee na ɔnyare-ɔ. Mbeyɔmɔ

* 1:7 Keleekaase 19.

Wuribware e kywεε bamo deekpa ne o maa dun-o-ro. Keto ne kaa waa bamo-o e gye ne ki i yii ane se feye ane ma kan waa anen a ato-o.

⁸ Anen deε ne asese ne baa lwee mone-ro-o du. Bo lee idee ne ba ku-o si-o bo de kakyeeekpa na kanyarekpa. Ne bo lee anen se-o, ba waa bamo eyee iyisi. Ne bo maa bu okemaa. Haree gbaa ba sa senja ba kye Wuribware mboo ne bo bo soso-o.

⁹ Wuribware kaboo brese ne ba tee mo ε Maakel-o gbaa mon ba asaagi bo poro Obonsam. San ne ane odedaapo Mosis a wu-o, Maakel na Obonsam a ko baa kpa mo ne o taa Mosis kifuni-o. Na Wuribware kaboo brese amo gbaa mo mon taare towe kebeye ko bo kye Obonsam, amaa oo towe nee feye, "Sa a Wuribware yii fo si." ¹⁰ Amaa asese amo e saare bamo ne ba waa keto kemaa ne bo maa nu kemo kaase-o. Amaa bamo mfeere du nee feye mbo kperise lee-o, ne bo maa fa mfeere feye asese-o. Ato ne bo nyi-o e gye ne a nyera bamo.

¹¹ Ba nu asen fee. Bo bee bo du nee feye Kayin ne oo mo mo tire-o.* Bo du nee feye Biilam ne oo kperi atanne se waa boye-o.* Ba waa keto ne Koora a waa Mosis-o. O ye o maa lee gya Mosis si. Lowi suyo ne Koora a wu-o deε ne bamo gbaa ba wu.*

¹² San ne mone aa asese mo a ya kyena a mon' gyi ateese ne Kristoo awuye-o e gyanne ba gyi, ne a kaapo feye ba kpa abee-o, bo du nee feye iyisi ne i te teeburi si-o. Ba gyi, na ba nuu, na bo maa benjaa oko. Bo bee bo du nee feye awore ne afwii e da amo a naa, ne a maa baa bware-o. Ne bo bee bo du feye kiyii ne kemo agyi kiteebee bo fo-o, ne ke mon swee-o. Kemo a tee wu-o si-o, asese e ya kyuwi kiyii-o bo twee nee, na kiyii-o wu peee. ¹³ Bo du nee feye oopo se alanpare dabe ne a da akpafee a kyonwe kidenbe si-o. Akpafee mo du nee feye bamo fonfon ebeye-o. Ne bo bee bo du feye akyee-e-kpa-agyi ko ne aa sowe keyaa-o. Wuribware a yowe kibugyii demante ko bo beya, na o ba bo ka bamo koko.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Onyare ko ne ba tee mo ε Inok, ne o gye Adam kenana-ro osiyeseo-o* ya towe anen a asese-o kunu si asen feye, "Kee ε, ane nyanne Wuribware na mo mboo nkpen nkpen e ba a bo bo gyi okemaa asen. O bu asese boye peee ne bo maa bu Wuribware-o kero. A lee feye baa waa ato boye, ne baa bee towe asen boye bo kye Wuribware." ¹⁶ Nyε asese amo e tee san kemaa, na ba poro bamo beeko-ana, na bo gya keto ne bamo wore wore e kpa-o se, na ba kaapo bamo eyee, na ba towe kanorokone asen ba kpa ato ba sa bamo eyee.

* 1:11 Keleekaase 4. * 1:11 Anyare kekare 22. * 1:11 Anyare kekare 16.

* 1:14-15 Keleekaase 5.18-24.

17-18 Mò anyare timaa, amaa mone feraa, mon' nyinji si feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo a ayaa-ro ayerepo-o a kyoo tawe gywii mone feye kaye e kpa a ka gye kee a nke-o-ro, asese e saare boko, na boko mo gya ekpa ne ba kpa-o se, na bo ma bu Wuribware. ¹⁹ Amose-o asese amo dee e gye ne ba sa ne asese mbonjo-ro e tenje-ro. Bamō mfere dōj kaye mō-ro atō se nee. Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o monj bo bamō ase.

²⁰ Mò anyare timaa, mon' dee sa a kōkōre gyi ne mone e kōre asen timaa bo lee Yeesuu Kristoo kunu si mone i gyi-o tii si. A lee feye aa lee Wuribware ase nee, ne a bware. Na mon' dee ba Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o elenj bo kore kebwarekore. ²¹ Na mon' dee kyena kakyena timaa ne ka pre Wuribware-o. Na mon' nya kanyite gywii sanj ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo e ba a o bo morowe mone lee mone lee kaye mō-ro, na o sa mone nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-o.

²² To, Kristoo awuye ko bo-ro ne bamō ase kōkōre Kristoo gyi bo lenj, ne anen se-o bamō mfere monj tee waa nkōjko. Amose-o mon' nu bamō ewee, na mon' kya bamō-ro. ²³ Boko mo bo-ro ne ba waa eboye. Mon' kinjaa bamō lee kpa ne o yo deekpa ne o maa dun-o-ro. Amaa mon' sa se, na mon' kisi bamō awaagya gbaa ne bamō eboye a waa amo iyisi-o.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Nkee, mon' sa a ane kyoro Wuribware, ne mō wore kpenj e bo-ro, ne o borō ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo si bo morowe ane-o. A lee feye o taare a o deere mone se, na mone ma lwee eboye-ro. Na o nya tee mone baa mō ase mfenj ne a lanje-ro-o, na mon' ya yere mō akato-ro na mone monj de iyisi beee boye, na mone akato gyi bweeto. Mō wore kpenj e gye owure dabe, mō wore i de keyaalēj, mō wore e gye obrese haree pwee ne o dee twee kaye mō. Mō wore e bo nkyoro na bonjaa, ndee na ndoo na nsu peee. Ameye.

Aleebokaapoto Aseñ ne Yeesuu Kristoo a lee bo kaapo Yohanee dee-ro-o

Keto ne Yeesuu Kristoo a lee bo kaapo Yohanee-o

¹ Wore ma-ro a aseñ-o e gye ato ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo Yeesuu Kristoo feye mo-o ma lee bo kaapo Wuribware ayaafore-o. Ne Kristoo ma a sun Wuribware kaboo ko bo kyonwe mo, Yohanee ne n gye mo ayaafore-o oko-o, ase feye o ya lee amo bo kaapo mo, na n nya nu ato ne a ma lee kyee, na a ba-o. ² Ne mo, Yohanee ma, mo a kyoree keto ne mo a nu-o peee bo beya, ne n yere aseñ ma-ro peee feye aa lee Wuribware ase nee. Ne Yeesuu Kristoo fonfon yere-ro feye a gye kasentij. ³ Oko ne o kare keto ne mo a kyoree wore ma-ro-o a o gywii asese-o na bamo ne ba nu wore ma aseñ, ne ba gya amo se-o e nya nyure, a lee feye san a to-ro feye aseñ ma peee ba-ro feye aneñ ne mo a kyoree-o.

Kanaka ne Yohanee de o sa asoree asunoo ko-o

⁴⁻⁶ Mo, Yohanee, e gye ne mo e kyoree wore ma mo e kyonwe asoree asunoo ko ne a bo Asiya sweere se-o awuye. Mo e kore kebwarekore feye Wuribware ne mo e gye ne o mon de keleekaase, ne o san o te, ne o mon de kee-o, na Wuribware a kufwiije timaa ne o de akato asunoo, ne o yere Wuribware kuwuregya-o akato-ro-o, na Yeesuu Kristoo ne o gye oyerero po kasentij, ne Wuribware a gye nkpee kyinji mo lee lowi-ro, ne o sa ne oo kii kaye ma-ro awure peee-ro owure-o yure mon, na bo sa mon kayeeyuri. Mon' sa a ane kyoro Yeesuu Kristoo ne mo a kpa ane aseñ-o se-o na aneñ ne oo wu sa ane, ne mo mbogya a wee sweere-o se-o, oo lee ane sa mo eyee feye ane nya kedabe na wuraa feye awure, na ane sun mo se Wuribware feye mo alonjopo. Yeesuu kenyare bo dwii. Mo kedabe na mo keyaalen mon de kee. Mon' sa a ane kyoro mo. Ameye. ⁷ Feye aneñ ne baa kyoree waa abwareseñ wore-o-ro-o,

“Mon' kee o naa awore-ro o ba! Okemaa i nu mo.*

Bamo ne baa yii mo kekpa-o gbaa i nu mo.*

Kaye ma-ro asese i nu bamo eyee,

bo lee keto ne baa waa mo-o se, na bo su.

Aneñ ne keto e ba-o nee.”

* 1:7 Daniyel 7.13. * 1:7 Sakariya 12.10.

⁸ Nyanpe Wuribware ye, “Mo e gye ne mo a waa keto kema, ne m bee mo e sa a keto kema gye kee. Mo e gye ne mon de keleekaase, ne n san n te, ne mon de kee. Mo e gye Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔkema-Bware.”*

Anen ne Yeesuu Kristoo a tawe gywii Yohanee feye ɔ kyoree wore mo-ɔ

⁹ Mo e gye mone kosobee Yohanee, ne mo aa mone i nyite ane i gyi aworefo konko, bo lee anen ne ane tii Yeesuu Kristoo a kuwure-o si-o si. Bo lee anen ne mo a tawe abwarese, ne mon kine kotawe laman-no feye n gya Yeesuu Kristoo si-o si, ne baa kra mo baa bo kyena Patimos kwii si mfee. ¹⁰ Kadaawokywee-ro kake ne ka gye Kosiyara ne ane bee ane e tee kamɔ e ane nyanpe a kake-o, ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a ywee mo se, ne mo a nu bore ko a faa-ro kenken su feye kabere-ɔ mo kamee. ¹¹ Ne bore amo ye, “Kyoree keto ne fo i nu-o, na fo taa wore-ɔ bo kyonwe eman isunoo-o-ro a asoree-ro-ɔ awuye-o. Eman-ɔ anyare e gye Ifisus na Simirina na Peggamum na Tiyatira na Saridis na Filadelfeya na Lodikiya.”

¹² Ne mo a nyon a η kee mo ne ɔ sa sensa o gywii mo-ɔ. Mo a nyon kee-ɔ, ne mo a ηu atanne pipee ifetiri isunoo yere atanne pipee eyeresekpa se. ¹³ Ifetiri-o eyeresekpa amo nsena ne mo a ηu oko ne o du feye dimaadi mo gyi,* na o bun kaare soswee ne ɔ fo mo ayaa kaase-ɔ, na atanne pipee keresese ten mo kekan-ro-ɔ. ¹⁴ Ne mo kunu na mo ipwii a fwiiri parepare, ne mo akato du feye deekpa agyabren-o. ¹⁵ Ne mo ayaapapaa e tore se feye kayowaa damenansɛ ne baa kpiine kamɔ-ɔ, ne mo bore i su feye awuriwuri-o. ¹⁶ Ne o de akyee-e-kpa-agyi asunoo mo kigyisesaree-ro. Ne kepan gymbeenyo yayase ko kunu ase te mo kan-ro. Ne mo akato-ro e tore se prepre feye mpase kyowe-ɔ. ¹⁷ Mo a ηu mo-ɔ, ne mo a lee da mo ayaa-ro feye sese ne oo wu-o. Ne ɔ ba mo kigyisesaree bo donho mo se tawe feye, “Fo ma sa a kufu nya fo. Mo e gye oko ne keto kema keleekaase na m bo-ro-ɔ, ne keto kema ya gye kee, m bo-ro-ɔ. ¹⁸ Mo wore kpen e gye ne n de nkpa. Ikisi mon gye seye. Mo a dee wu, amaa mbeyomɔ n de nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. N de lowi na akyenanpo-ro keyaalen.

¹⁹ Nkee feraa, kyoree ato ne fo i nu-o na amo ne a ba mbeyomɔ-ɔ na amo ne a ba a a bo ba-ɔ bo beya. ²⁰ Nu mo ase, akyee-e-kpa-agyi asunoo ne fo kee mo kigyisesaree-ro-ɔ yere bo sa asoree asunoo amo mbɔ. Ne atanne pipee ifetiri a eyeresekpa ne fo kee-ɔ yere bo sa asoree asunoo amo.”

* 1:8 Isaya 44.6. * 1:13 Daniyel 7.13.

2

Aseñ ne Yeesuu ye Yohanee kyoree bo kyonwe Ifisus man-na asoree awuye-o

¹ Ne ɔ ye n kyoree bo kyonwe fo ne fo gye kaboo ne fo e deere Ifisus man-na asoree awuye-o si-o feye,

“Aseñ mo a lee oko ne o de akyee-e-kpa-agyi asunoo mo kigyisesaree-ro, ne ɔ naa ɔ laa atanne pipee ifetiri a eyeresekpa isunoo-o. ² Nnyi ato ne fo a waa-ɔ, ne η nyi aneñ ne fo a sun kusun lenlenɛ-ɔ, ne η nyi feye fo maa nyite ebaye awaapo ne bo bo mone-ro-ɔ, ne fo a kyɔ asese ne bo ye bo gye Yeesuu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ-ro kee, ne fo a ηu feye bo mon gye, ne fo a ηu feye bo gye ayebapo. ³ Nnyi damenanɛ feye fo a kperi mo se nyite gyi aworefɔɔ, ne fo abaa-ro mon yore.

⁴ Amaa n de fo aseñ ko, ne amo e gye feye fo mon lee fo e kpa mo aseñ mbeyɔmo feye nsan-ɔ. ⁵ Amose se-ɔ nyinji si aneñ ne fo a dee kpa mo aseñ bweeto-ɔ, amaa mbeyɔmo fo kekpa a yuri-ro-o si. Nu fo eyee, na fo kinji lee fo ebaye-ro, na fo waa keto ne fo a dee waa nsan-ɔ. Fo e mon nu fo eyee, na fo lee fo ebaye-ro, amo feraa mo e ba fo ase a m bo taa fo fetiri-o na mo yeresekpa-ɔ lee mo yerekpa. ⁶ Amaa keto ne mo e kyoro fo kemo se-ɔ e gye feye fo i kisi Nikolas awuye ato ne ba waa-ɔ aneñ dee ne mo-ɔ mo i kisi ato ne ba waa-ɔ. ⁷ Amose-ɔ okemaa ne o de esebɔ-ɔ, o nu aneñ ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o e tawe o gywii asoree asunoo a awuye-o. Okemaa ne ɔ ko Obansam a o gyi si-o, mo e sa mo kpa feye o gyi kiyi ne ke e sa nkpa, ne ke yere Wuribware a bane-ɔ-ro-ɔ agyi.”*

Aseñ ne Yeesuu ye Yohanee kyoree bo kyonwe Simirina man-na asoree awuye-o

⁸ Ne Yeesuu ye n kyoree aseñ mo bo kyonwe fo ne fo gye kaboo ne fo e deere Simirina man-na asoree awuye-o si-o feye,

“Nu aseñ mo ne mo e tawe mo i gywii fo-ɔ. Mo e gye oko ne keto kema keleekaase na m bo-ro-ɔ, ne keto kema ya gye kee, m bo-ro-ɔ. Mo e gye oko ne mo a wu, ne mo a kyiñji lee lowi-ro-o. ⁹ Nnyi fo atɔraaseñ, ne η nyi feye fo i wu kitiri, amaa kasentiñ si feraa, Wuribware ase fo gye ato wuye nee! Nnyi aseñ baye ne Yudaa awuye ne bo bo mone man-ɔ-ro-ɔ e tawe ba kye fo-ɔ. Amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye bo mon gye Yudaa awuye kasentiñ, amaa bo gya Obansam a ekpa-ɔ se nee. ¹⁰ Fo ma sa a kufu nya fo aworefɔɔ ne fo e ba a fo bo gyi-o si. Nu mo ase! Obansam e kyɔ mone-ro a ɔ kee feye mone oko abaa-ro e yore aaa. ɔ sa a bo tii

* 2:7 Keleekaase 2.9.

mone bokō tiikpa, na mon' ηu asen ηke kudu. Amō e gye lowi gbaa, okō ne mō ya kra mō kasentij-o-ro, mō e sa mō kuwurepa, na a kaapo feye o de ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keε-ɔ. ¹¹ Amose-ɔ okemaa ne o de esebo-ɔ, o nu anen ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o e tawe o gywii asoree asunoo a awuye-o. Okemaa ne ɔ kɔ a o gyi Obansam se-ɔ, kesebogyiiri nyosepo-ɔ maa lee waa mō seye.”

Asen ne Yeesuu ye Yohanee kyoree bo kyonwe Peggamum man-na asoree awuye-o

¹² Ne Yeesuu ye n kyoree bo kyonwe fo ne fo gye kaboo ne fo e deere Peggamum man-na asoree awuye si-o feye,

“Asen mō a lee okō ne o de kepan gymbeenyō yayase-ɔ ase nee. ¹³ Asen ne n de mō e baa fo-ɔ nee. N nyi mfen ne fo aa fo asese te-o. Mfen ne Obansam te mō kuwure-o si-o ne fo te. Amō-ɔ peee gbaa ooo, fo de kasentij sa mō, ne fo mon yowe kokore mō gyi, haree lee san ne baa mō Antipas fo man-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, fo man ne ɔ gye Obansam aye-ɔ. Antipas mō mon yore abaa-rɔ, ɔ kore mō gyi kasentij si bo fo mō lowi-ro. ¹⁴ Amaa asen kafwee kō bo-rɔ ne mō e poro fo amō se, amō e gye feye bokō bo fo-rɔ ne ba waa feye anen ne Biilam* ne ɔ deε kyena-ɔ a waa-ɔ. ɔ kaapo Mowabi Owure Biilak anen ne ɔ gye Isireelii awuye ηkrere yaa bo waa ebaye-rɔ-ɔ. Baye-ɔ e gye feye baa wō mbō ne baa mō wee ikisi si-o, ne baa waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa. ¹⁵ Anen deε ne bokō bo fo-rɔ ne bo gya ekpa baye ne Nikolas awuye gya se-ɔ se. ¹⁶ Kinji lee fo ebaye-rɔ mbeyoma. Fo e mon kinji lee fo ebaye-rɔ feraa, mō e ba mbeyoma a m bo ba mō kepan ne ki te mō kanɔ-rɔ-ɔ bo kō anen a asese-ɔ.

¹⁷ Amose-ɔ okemaa ne o de esebo-ɔ, o nu anen ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o e tawe o gywii asoree asunoo a awuye-o. Okemaa ne ɔ kɔ a o gyi Obansam se-ɔ, mō e sa mō bodobodoo ne ɔ lee soso, ne ba tee ε ‘Nteto-nee’, ne mō a taa bo kweero-ɔ, na ɔ wō. M bee mō e sa mō kibu fufuri ne mō a kyoree mō kenyare popwee bo donjo se-ɔ, ne okō mon nyi kenyare amō, amō mō ne ɔ nya anen a kibu amō-ɔ wore-ɔ.”

Asen ne Yeesuu ye Yohanee kyoree bo kyonwe Tiyatira man-na asoree awuye-o

¹⁸ Ne Yeesuu ye n kyoree asen mō bo kyonwe fo ne fo gye kaboo ne fo e deere Tiyatira man-na asoree awuye si-o feye,

“Nu asen ne mō e tawe mō i gywii fo-ɔ. Mō e gye Wuribware mō gyi-o. Mō akatɔ-rɔ du feye deekpa agyabren-o, ne mō ayaapapaa e tore se feye kayowaa ne baa kpiine kamo-ɔ.

* 2:14 Anyare kekare 22.

19 N nyi itimaa suyo ne fo a waa-ɔ, na kekpa ne fo e kpa Wuribware na fo abεεko Kristoo awuye-o, na aneη ne fo a kɔɔre mo gyi lowe-ɔ, na aneη ne fo a kya fo abεεko Kristoo awuye-ro-o, na aneη ne fo a nyite gyi awɔrefɔɔ-ɔ. N nyi feye fo e waa atɔ fo kyɔ kegyenkpεε-ɔ.

20 Amaa n de fo asen ko, amo e gye feye fo e sa ɔkyee ko ne ɔ tee mo eyee feye Wuribware a akyaamεε-ɔ ɔko, ne ba tee mo ε Yesebel-ɔ* kpa feye ɔ kaapo mo asese-ɔ ekpa bɔye, na o kyuwowi bamo yaa bo waa kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa-ro, na kowo mbo ne baa moɔ wee ikisi si-o. 21 Mo a sa mo san feye ɔ bo nu mo eyee lee kanyarekpa na ebɔye ne i tii si-o si, amaa ɔ mon beηηaa mo. 22 Amose-ɔ mo e twee mo a m bo da mo mpaa se, na o di mmo se gyi awɔrefɔɔ bweetɔ. Na bamo ne bamo aa mo a di kpa abεε-ɔ e mon nu bamo eyee, na bo kinηi lee bamo ebɔye-ro, na bo kine mo, mo i gyiiri bamo kesebo bweetɔ. 23 Mo e moɔ mo gyi-ana pεεε. Mfaanεε ne mo i yii asoree pεεε agyi ne mo e kyoreε mo e kyonwe-ɔ se feye mo e gye ɔko ne ɔ taare a o ηu ketɔ kemaa, ne o nyi ɔkemma mfεere na ketɔ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ, ne mo e ba ɔkemma awaase a m bo ka mo koka. 24-25 Amaa mone ne mone a san ne mone bo Tiyatira man-nɔ-ɔ fεraa, mone mon gya ɔkyee bɔye amo ebɔye atɔ kekaapo mo se, mone fεraa mone mon nyi ketɔ ne bokɔ e tee ε ɔbonsam a akweerɔsen dabe-ɔ. Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye ma lee taa kekponε ko a m bo donηo mone se, amo mon' kra ketɔ ne mone de-o-ro kenken bo fo san ne mo e ba-ɔ.

26-27 ɔkemma ne ɔ ko a o gyi ɔbonsam se-ɔ, ne ɔ kya se a ɔ waa ketɔ ne mo e kpa-ɔ ya bo fo keε-ɔ, mo e sa mo keyaalen ne mo a nya lee n se ase-ɔ dεε koka,

‘na o gyi eman eman se keyaalen
na ɔ bo gyiiri emo awuye kesebo
bo bwee bamo waa kyikpuri kyikpuri kyikpuri,
feye ɔko a da kalɔ bwee-ro-o.’*

28 Na m bee sa mo kekyee-e-kpa-agyi ne ba tee feye ɔtore-ɔ. 29 Amose-ɔ ɔkemma ne o de esebo-ɔ, o nu aneη ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o e tawe o gywii asoree asunoo a awuye-o.”

3

Asen ne Yeesuu ye Yohanee kyoreε bo kyonwe Saridis man-nɔ asoree awuye-o

* 2:20 2 Awure 9.30-37.

* 2:26-27 Kilin 2.9 (LXX).

1 Nē Yeesuu yε n kyorεε bō kyonwε fō nē fō gye kabōō nē fō e deere Saridis maṅ-nō asoree awuye si-o feye,

“Nu asen nē mō e tōwε mō i gywii fō-ō. Mō e gye mō nē o de Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o na mō akatō asunoo-o, nē mō e gye mō nē o de akyee-e-kpa-agyi asunoo-o mō kesaree-rō-ō. N̄ nyi ketō nē fō a waa-ō. Fō de kenyaře feye fō de ṅkpa, amaa mō e tōwε feye fō du nee feye fō a wu-o. 2 Amose se-ō kyin̄ji, na fō sa a fō kōkōoregyi-o waa len, na ke ma nya lowe. A lee feye mō a ṅu feye ketō nē fō a waa-ō mōṅ tεε baare Wuribware ase. 3 Anen̄ se-ō, nyin̄ji ketō nē baa kaapō fō na ketō nē fō a nu-o si gya amō se, na fō nu fō eyee. Fō e mōṅ kyin̄ji kyena fεraa, mō i fu-ro a m ba feye oyu a ba kanye-o, na fō mōṅ nyi nsan̄ nē mō e ba-ō.

4 Amaa asesε kafwee kō bō fō maṅ-nō, nē bō mōṅ de iyisi, amose se-ō mō e sa bamō atō bun̄se fufuri, na mō aa bamō nare, a lee feye baa fō anen̄ kōwaa. 5 Okēmaa nē o kō a o gyi Obansam se-ō, mō e sa mō atō bun̄se fufuri a o bun̄, nē ma kpeε mō kenyaře a n lee wōre nē mō a kyorεε bamō nē bō de ṅkpa na kukyure nē a mōṅ de keε-ō anyare waa-rō-ō-rō.* Na n taa mō bō kaapō n se Wuribware na mō mbōō-ō feye o gye mō sesε.

6 Amose-ō okēmaa nē o de esēbō-ō, o nu anen̄ nē Wuribware a kufwiije-o e tōwε o gywii asoree asunoo a awuye-o.”

Asen̄ nē Yeesuu yε Yohanee kyorεε bō kyonwε Filadelfeya asoree awuye-o

7 Nē Yeesuu yε n kyorεε bō kyonwε fō nē fō gye kabōō nē fō e deere Filadelfeya asoree awuye si-o, feye,

“Nu asen̄ nē n de mō e baa fō-ō. Mō e gye okō nē mō kenyaře bō dwii-o, okō nē o gye kasent̄in̄ wuye-o. Mō e gye okō nē o de Yudaa awuye odedaapō dabε Owure Deefid a safowa-ō.* Mō ya taye pone-ō, okō maa taare a o tii, nē mō ya tii, okō maa taare a o taye. 8 Kee ε, mō a taye pone-ō sa fō a fō lweero borō kyon̄, na okō ma taare a o tii. Hareε gbaa fō a de keyaalen̄ kafwee-ō, ṅ nyi atō timaa nē fō e waa-ō. N̄ nyi feye fō a gya mō kanō se, nē fō a kya se fō e kōore mō fō i gyi, nē fō mōṅ kine asesε kigyii feye fō gye Kristoonyi. 9 Mō a ṅu feye Yudaa awuye kō bō fō maṅ-ō-rō, nē bō yere bō kye fō. Amaa bō mōṅ gye Yudaa awuye kasent̄in̄, a lee feye bō gya Obansam a ekpa-ō se. Nu feye mō e sa a bō bō gyon̄ṅō fō ayaa-rō, na bō bun̄ji nnō laman̄-nō tōwε feye baa waa fō bōye, na fō nē mō e kpa asen̄. 10 Fō a gya mō kanō se feye mō

* 3:5 Kelee Igyipiti 32.32.

* 3:7 Isaya 22.22.

a tawē feyε fō nyite gyi awōrefɔɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, mō-ɔ mō i kunj fō a n lēē kōkyorɔkēē nē kē ē ba kaye-rɔ asēsε pēēē se tōj kēmaa-ɔ.

¹¹ Mō ē ba mbeyɔmɔ, amōse se-ɔ kra ketɔ nē fō de-o-ro kenken, na ɔkō ma nya kunj fō a fō paŋ kenya fō kuwurepa-ɔ. ¹² Ɔkēmaa nē ɔ kɔ a o gyi Ɔbɔnsam se-ɔ, mō ē taa mō a ŋ yaa Wuribware sunjpa nē ɔ bō soso-ɔ, na ɔ ma lēē lēē mfeŋ daa. Mfeŋ-ɔ, o kii nēē feyε kebentij nē kē yere ntintij kē ē leŋ mō sunjpa a potoo-o. * Mō ē kyorēē Wuribware kenya nē na Wuribware a maŋ-ɔ kenya nē a m bō dɔŋŋɔ mō se. Maŋ mō nē ba tee ε Yerusalem nē ɔ lēē Wuribware ase soso mfeŋ a ɔ ba kaase mfeē-ɔ. Na m beē kyorēē mō fɔŋfɔŋ kenya nē pɔpweē bō dɔŋŋɔ mō se. ¹³ Amose-ɔ ɔkēmaa nē o de ešebɔ-ɔ, o nu aneŋ nē Wuribware a kufwiŋe-o ē tawē o gywii asōrēē asunoo a awuye-o.”

Aseŋ nē Yeesuu yε Yohanee kyorēē bō kyonwē Lodikiya asōrēē awuye-o

¹⁴ Nē Yeesuu yε n kyorēē aseŋ mō bō kyonwē fō nē fō gye kabɔɔ nē fō ē deere Lodikiya asōrēē awuye si-o feyε,

“Nu aseŋ nē n de mō ē baa fō-ɔ. Mō anyare ē gye ‘Ameye’ na ‘Kasentij wuye’ na ‘Ɔkō nē kufu moŋ de mō feyε ɔ tawē kasentij-o’. Mō se nē Wuribware a bɔrɔ tweē ketɔ kēmaa. ¹⁵ Ŋ nyi fō awaase. Nē mō a ŋu feyε fō moŋ bō mō kebēgya-ɔ bēēē ɔkō a kebēgya-ɔ. Mō ē kpa feyε fō ba mō kebēgya-ɔ bēēē fō kine mō. ¹⁶ Fō du nēē feyε nkyu nē m moŋ gye kyubogya, nē m beē m moŋ gye akuyuri-o. Aneŋ a nkyu-o du seŋ, nē m maa nya a n nuu. Amose-ɔ mō i lwii mmō a m bō tweē. ¹⁷ Fō yε fō gye atɔ wuye, nē fō de ketɔ kēmaa nē kē ē sa fō ŋkpa na alaŋfiya, fō-ɔ fō moŋ nyi feyε fō moŋ de seye, nē kitiri ē gye nē kē ē mɔɔ fō. Nē fō gye tenapo, nē fō naa ketēbɔŋburɔŋ. ¹⁸ Mō ē tawē mō i gywii fō feyε fō sɔɔ atanne pipee nē baa ŋerawe deekpa-rɔ lee amō iyisi-o lēē mō ase. Fō ya waa aneŋ, fō i kii atɔ wuye kasentij. Na fō sɔɔ atɔ bunse fufuri lēē mō ase bun, na fō nya bō bun fō ketēbɔŋburɔŋ kenare-ɔ ipeere-ro, na fō sɔɔ akatɔ kadwii timaa lēē mō ase, na fō nya ŋu nēēnēē.

¹⁹ Mō nē mō ē kpa mō aseŋ-ɔ, mō ē bera mō nēēnēē, na n gyiiri mō kešebɔ. Mō ē tawē mō i gywii fō feyε fō sa a fō akatɔ pee fō kebware sunj si. Nu fō eyēē, na fō kiŋŋi lēē fō ebɔye-rɔ. ²⁰ Mon' kēē ε, ŋ yere mone pone ase mō ē waa mone kafaakyēē. Fō kēmaa nē fō ya nu mō bore, nē fō ya tawē feyε n lweero, mō i lweero, na mō aa fō gyi ateese.

²¹ Ɔkō nē ɔ kɔ gyi Ɔbɔnsam se-ɔ, mō ē sa mō kpa na ɔ kyena mō ase, na mō aa mō gyi mō kuwure-o, feyε aneŋ nē mō a

* 3:12 1 Awure 7.15-22.

kɔ gyi ɔbansam se-ɔ, ne n te n se Wuribware ase, ne mo aa mo i gyi mo kuwure-o. ²² Amose-ɔ okemaa ne o de esebɔ-ɔ, o nu anen ne Wuribware a kufwiinje-o e towe o gywii asaree asunoo a awuye-o.”

4

Soso a kebwaresun-o

¹ Amo-ɔ peee kamee-ɔ, mo a bee nu dee-ro, na baa taye pone ko soso, ne bore ko ne o su feye kabere, ne mo a dee nu feye ɔɔ sa senja gywii mo-ɔ a towe feye, “Ba soso mfee, na η kaapo fo keto ne ke e ba a ke bo ba-ɔ.” ² Puri amo-ro ne Wuribware a kufwiinje-o a ywee mo se nya mo se keyaalen. Soso mfen ne mo a ηu kuwuregya ko na oko te si. ³ Mo akato-ro e tore se nee feye kibu pipee-o. Mo a deere kuwuregya-ɔ, ne mo a ηu nyinkpentaliili ne o du feye kibu bobwee-ɔ a kyan muruwaa kemo.* ⁴ Muruwaa kuwuregya-ɔ, ne mo a ηu ηwuregya adunyo na ana, ne abrese adunyo na ana te mmo se, ne bo bun ato fufuri na atanne pipee awurepa-ɔ. ⁵ Ne eleele mele mele na efee feye gburi gburi gburi a lee kuwuregya amo ase ii su. Ne ifetiri isunoo ne baa kyanne se-ɔ yere kuwuregya-ɔ akato-ro e yere bo sa Wuribware a kufwiinje a akato asunoo-o. ⁶ Kuwuregya-ɔ akato-ro keto dabe ko da ne ke e tore se feye diki-o, ne ke bee ku du feye ɔpoɔ ne ɔ da din-ɔ.

Muruwaa kuwuregya-ɔ, mbo nna ko bo-ro, ne bo maa kuwuregya-ɔ, ne akato te te bamo nyowore se peee. ⁷ Mbo-ɔ-ro ɔgyenkpepo du nee feye ofaase-ɔ, ɔnyasepo-ɔ du nee feye kpenyare-ɔ, ɔsasepo-ɔ akato-ro du nee feye nyinkpase lee-o, ne ɔnasepo-ɔ du feye olun dabe ne ɔ brawe abanban-no feye mo a fuwi-o. ⁸ Mbo nna mo okemaa de abanban asiye, ne akato te te amo kame-ro na amo kamee.* Mpase na kanye peee bo maa se ba waa ilin feye,

“Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔkemaa-Bware!

Baye ko mon te mo se ooo!

Baye ko mon te mo se ooo!

Baye ko mon te mo se eee!*

Fo e gye ne fo mon de keleekaase,

ne fo san fo te, ne fo mon de kee.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mbo mo de bonyaa na anse kesa ilin kowaa bo kyoro mo ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se, ne mo kakyena mon de kee-ɔ. San kemaa ne ba waa anen-ɔ, abrese adunyo na ana-ɔ i kpuni anjirii a bo sun mo ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se, ne mo

* 4:3 Isikiyel 1.26.

* 4:8 Isikiyel 1.6-11.

* 4:8 Isaya 6.3.

kakyena mon de kee-o. Ba bunji bamo awurepa nee bo beya kuwuregya-o akato-ro, na bo towe feye,

11 “Ane nyanpe Wuribware, fo a fo feye
fo nya kedabe na kenya na keyaalen,
a lee feye fo ya twee keto kema,
na fo kepre se ne amo peee a ba, ne a bo-ro.”

5

Wore na kasannegyii

1 Ne mo a nu mo ne o te kuwuregya-o se-o de wore soswee ko ne baa baa mo feye kran mo kigyisesaree-ro, ne akyoreegyidon mo abegya anyo peee se-o. Ne baa ba ife isunoo bo nure nure si, ne baa taa kema bo mera mera akpuni ne baa da-o se. 2 Ne mo a nu Wuribware kabaa dabe ko, ne aa faa-ro kenken towe feye, “Nse ya fo feye o tenje akpuni mo, na o bunji wore mo-ro?” 3 Amaa oko mon bo soso beee sweere se beee sweere kaase, ne mo e gye ne o taare a o bunji wore mo-ro deere-ro-o. 4 Ne mo a su bweeto, bo lee anen ne bo mon nya oko ne aa fo feye o bunji wore mo-ro deere-ro-o. 5 Ne abrese-o oko a towe gywii mo feye, “Fo ma su. Kee oko ne aa fo feye o tenje wore-o se a akpuni asunoo ne baa bo nure wore-o se-o, na o bunji-ro. Mo anyare e gye Yudaa-a-kasuro-a-afaase-o* na Owure-Deefid-mo-kenanagi-o.* Mo e gye ne aa ko gyi Obansam se-o se-o, mo e gye ne o bunji wore-o-ro.”

6 Mo a bee deere kuwuregya ne mbo nna-o na abrese-o a muruwaa-o, ne mo a nu kasannegyii yere kemo nsena akato-ro.* Ne mo a nu alpane ko ne a kaapo feye baa mo mo, amaa o bee o kee-o. O de akyore asunoo na akato asunoo ne a yere bo sa Wuribware a kufwiije a akato asunoo ne a kee keto kema ne ke e waa kaye mo-ro-o. 7 Ne kasannegyii-o a ya kore wore-o lee mo ne o te kuwuregya-o se-o kigyisesaree-ro. 8 Kasannegyii-o a waa anen-o, ne mbo nna-o na abrese adunyo na ana-o a kpuni anjuri kamoyaa-ro. Bamoyakema de ikwan gyi na atanne pipee kakanseyii ne nyonku a boroyakema kamoyakema-o. Nyonku mo yere bo sa Wuribware asese kebwarekore. 9 Ne baa waa kilin popwee bo sa kasannegyii-o feye,

“Fo a fo feye fo taa wore-o,
na fo tenje tenje akpuni-o,
a lee feye fo e gye kasannegyii ne baa mo-o,
ne fo a ba fo mbogya ne n ya wee sweere-o

* 5:5 Keleekaase 49.9. * 5:5 Isaya 11.1, 10. * 5:6 Kelee Igyipiti 12.2, 6.

bo kɔɔrɛ asɛsɛ bwɛɛtɔ na bɔ nya bamɔ eyɛɛ,
 na bɔ kii Wuribware asɛsɛ.
 Anɛŋ a asɛsɛ-ɔ a lɛɛ kasuro kemaa-rɔ
 na maŋ kemaa-rɔ na kadɛ kemaa sɛ,
 nɛ ba sa ɛsɛŋsa kemaa-ɔ.
 10 Nɛ fɔ a sa bamɔ kɛdabɛ fɛyɛ awurɛ,
 nɛ fɔ a sa nɛ baa kii alɔŋŋɔpɔ
 nɛ ba sunj Wuribware-ɔ,
 na bɔ gyi kuwure sweɛrɛ sɛ mfɛŋ.”

11 Nɛ mɔ a bɛɛ dɛɛrɛ, nɛ mɔ a nu Wuribware mbɔɔ ŋkɛŋ
 ŋkɛŋ na akɛŋdu akɛŋdu si.* Na bɔ yɛrɛ muruwaa kuwur-
 egya-ɔ, bamɔ aa mbɔ nna-ɔ na abrɛsɛ-ɔ. 12 Na ba waa ilin
 kɛŋkɛŋ fɛyɛ,

“Kasannɛgyii nɛ baa mɔɔ-ɔ a fɔ fɛyɛ
 ɔ nya keyaalenj na kapɔtɛɛ
 na kanyiasɛŋ na ɛlɛŋ
 na bɔnyaa na wuraa na nkyɔrɔ.”

13 Nɛ mɔ a nu kɛtɔ kemaa nɛ Wuribware a tweɛ, nɛ kɛ bo
 sɔsɔ-ɔ na sweɛrɛ sɛ-ɔ na sweɛrɛ kaasɛ-ɔ na ɔpɔɔ-rɔ-ɔ ɛ waa
 ilin fɛyɛ,

“Fɔ nɛ fɔ te kuwuregya-ɔ sɛ-ɔ na fɔ, kasannɛgyii-o,
 mɔnɛ a fɔ fɛyɛ mɔn' nya nkyɔrɔ na bɔnyaa
 na wuraa na keyaalenj dɛŋ bɔ yɔ nsu pɛɛɛ.”

14 Nɛ mbɔ nna-ɔ a kɔɔrɛ sɛ fɛyɛ, “Amɛyɛ!” Nɛ abrɛsɛ-ɔ a kpuni
 aŋurii sunj mɔ nɛ o te kuwuregya-ɔ sɛ-ɔ na kasannɛgyii-o
 mpepeyɔ.

6

*Kɛtɔ nɛ kaa waa sanj nɛ kasannɛgyii-o a tɛŋŋɛ akpuni
 asunoo-o-ro asiye-o-ro-o*

1 Nɛ mɔ a ŋu kasannɛgyii-o a tɛŋ kikipuni nɛ kɛ gye ŋkɛɛ
 akpuni asunoo-o-ro-o, nɛ mɔ a nu fɛyɛ mbɔ nna-ɔ ɔkɔ a su fɛyɛ
 bware a su-ro-o tɔwɛ fɛyɛ, “Ba!” 2 Nɛ mɔ a dɛɛrɛ, nɛ mɔ a ŋu
 kpaŋa fufuri kɔ a bɔ yɛrɛ. Mɔ ɔdɛɛpɔ-ɔ de kɛta, nɛ baa sa mɔ
 kuwurepa na o buŋ. Nɛ ɔɔ dɛɛ kpaŋa-ɔ fɛyɛ ɔnaapɔ-ɔ, na ɔ ya
 kɔ gyi mɔ adonj sɛ.*

3 Nɛ kasannɛgyii-o a tɛŋ kikipuni nyɔsɛpɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Nɛ mɔ a nu
 kabɔ nyɔsɛpɔ-ɔ a tɔwɛ fɛyɛ, “Ba!” 4 Nɛ kpaŋa kɔ a bɛɛ lɛɛ ba. ɔ
 gye opipee nɛɛ. Nɛ baa sa mɔ ɔdɛɛpɔ-ɔ keyaalenj a ɔ baa kɛnaa

* 5:11 Daniyel 7.10.

* 6:2 Sakariya 1.8; 6.2.

sweere-ɔ se, na asese nya mɔɔ abee. Baa sa mɔ kepanj dabɛ a ɔ bo kɔ.

⁵ Ne kasannegyii-o a teŋ kikipuni sasɛpɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Ne mɔ a nu kabɔ sasɛpɔ-ɔ a tɔwe feye, “Ba!” Ne mɔ a deere, ne mɔ a ŋu kpanja gyigyii kɔ. Kpanja amɔ ɔdeɛpɔ de nsanya mɔ kesaree-rɔ. ⁶ Ne mɔ a nu bore kɔ a lee mbɔ nna-ɔ nsena tɔwe feye, “Mon' sa a abwaye na yaabraa kenya waa leŋ, na amɔ yawɔ waa leŋ. Amaa mone ma nyera mfɔ ayii na bobɛ ayii ne bo de amɔ agyi ba waa nta-ɔ.”

⁷ Ne kasannegyii-o a teŋ kikipuni nasepɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Ne mɔ a nu kabɔ nasepɔ-ɔ a tɔwe feye, “Ba!” ⁸ Ne mɔ a deere, ne mɔ a ŋu kpanja kɔ ne mɔ kayɔwɔre du feye kyaase mfɔ-ɔ. Kpanja amɔ a ɔdeɛpɔ-ɔ kenya e gye “Lowi.” Ne ɔkɔ ne ba tee mɔ e “Akyeŋaŋpo-rɔ”-ɔ gya mɔ se. Ne baa ke sweere-ɔ-rɔ ntun nna, ne baa sa bamɔ katun koŋkɔ se keyaalen feye bo ba kepanj na akonj na alɔgyi na mbɔ kpenɛ bo mɔɔ mfeŋ a asese-ɔ.

⁹ Ne kasannegyii-o a bee teŋ kikipuni nuusepɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Ne mɔ a ŋu feye asese ne baa mɔɔ bo lee aneŋ ne baa tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ se, ne bo monj kinji kebwaresun kamɛɛ-ɔ ekra bo loŋɔkpa ne ɔ bo Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ sosɔ mfeŋ-ɔ kaase. ¹⁰ Ne baa fee-rɔ kenkeŋ feye, “O Nyanpe Wuribware na Boye-kɔ-monj-te-mɔ-se-na-kasentij-Bware, nsan mɔ ne fo i gyi asese ne bo te sweere mɔ se-ɔ asen, na fo bu bamɔ keɔ, na fo gyiiri bamɔ kesɛbɔ bo lee aneŋ ne baa mɔɔ ane-ɔ se?” ¹¹ Ne baa sa bamɔ okemaa kyefuri kaare, ne baa tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “San kɔ e ba a ɔ bo ba mbeyɔmɔ, ne asese peee ne ba ba a bo bo mɔɔ feye aneŋ ne baa mɔɔ mone-ɔ, ba mɔɔ bamɔ a bo lowe, amose-ɔ mon' nya kanyite bo fo san amɔ.”

¹² Ne mɔ a ŋu kasannegyii-o a teŋ kikipuni siyeseɔ-ɔ-rɔ, ne sweere a leŋkpanj kenkeŋ, ne kyɔwe a kii kigyigyii tun tun tun, ne oferi a kyurowi kii opipee kɔɔ feye mbogya-ɔ.* ¹³ Ne akyee-e-kpa-agyi a maye lee sosɔ lee daye sweere se potoo potoo potoo, feye afwii dabɛ kɔ a kya, ne ayii agyi bunbun a lee daye-rɔ-ɔ. ¹⁴ Ne sosɔ a bɔɔ feye bamɔ a bɔɔ kraŋ-ɔ, ne kebee kemaa na kwii kemaa a lee amɔ yerekpa.*

¹⁵ Mfeŋ-ɔ ne kaye mɔ-rɔ a awure na agyeŋkpeɛpɔ na anaapɔ abrese na atɔ awuye na ayaalenpɔ na anya na agyi na asese-ɔ peee a sere ya kweeɔ ebɔ-rɔ na afoɔre ne a da abee-rɔ-ɔ kaase. ¹⁶ Ne ba fee-rɔ ba tee ba kyonwe abee na afoɔre feye, “Mon' lee da ane se, na mon' taa ane bo kweeɔ mɔ ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se-ɔ se na kasannegyii a kadunfwii-o si.* ¹⁷ Bamɔ kadunfwii ne ka ba kufu-o kake a fo-ɔ, nse e gye ne ɔ taare a o kunj bamɔ?”

* 6:12 Yowel 2.30-31; Isaya 13.10.

* 6:14 Isaya 34.4.

* 6:16 Hoseya 10.8.

7

Isireelii awuye nkpeṅ kelafa na aduna na ana

¹ Amọ-ọ kamεε-ọ nẹ mọ a ɲu Wuribware mbɔɔ nna a yere kaye apore ana-ọ se, nẹ baa kra kaye mọ-rọ a afwii-o pεεε, na a ma nya kyaare sweere se na ɔpọ se na kiyii kemaa se. ² Nẹ mọ a ɲu Wuribware kabɔɔ kọ a lee kyowe leekpa ɔ ba, na o de Wuribware nẹ mọ wore doo i de nkpa-ọ yireensa nẹ ɔ ba a bọ kyan Wuribware asese nkyanee-ọ. Nẹ ɔ te keken bọ kyonwe mbɔɔ nna nẹ Wuribware a sa bamọ keyaalen feye bọ nyera sweere-ọ na ɔpọ-ọ. ³ Nẹ kabɔɔ amọ ye, “Mone ma nyera sweere na ɔpọ na ayii bọ fo san nẹ ane a kyan Wuribware asese nsekpeen se nkyanee-ọ.” ⁴ Nẹ baa tawe asese nẹ baa kyan bamọ nsekpeen-ọ kan gywii mọ. Bọ ye bọ bọ nkpeṅ kelafa na aduna na ana lee Isireelii awuye a nsuro-o pεεε. ⁵⁻⁸ Kasuro kemaa de asese nkpeṅ kudu ɲnyo, nẹ baa kyan bamọ nsekpeen se nkyanee. Nsuro amọ bọ kudu ɲnyo, nẹ bamọ anyare e gye Yudaa na Rubin na Gad na Aser na Nafatalii na Manase na Simeyọṅ na Lewii na Isakaa na Saburọṅ na Yosf na Benyamın.

Asese bweeto bweeto nẹ ɔko maa taare a o ɲu bamọ kan-ọ

⁹ Amọ-ọ kamεε-rọ, a moṅ kyee, nẹ mọ a ɲu asese bweeto bweeto Wuribware se. Ɔko maa taare a o ɲu bamọ kan. Nẹ baa lee kasuro kemaa-rọ na maṅ kemaa-rọ na kade kemaa se, nẹ ba sa esensa kemaa, na bọ yere kuwuregya-ọ na kasannegyii-o akat-rọ bọ bun bun kyefuri ekaare, nẹ bọ de de kaben aferaa bamọ asare-rọ. ¹⁰ Nẹ baa fee-rọ keken feye,

“Ane nyanpe Wuribware nẹ o te kuwuregya-ọ se-ọ
na kasannegyii-o e gye nẹ baa morowe ane.”

¹¹ Na Wuribware mbɔɔ pεεε yere muruwa kuwuregya-ọ na abrese-ọ na mbọ nna-ọ. Nẹ baa kpuni anurii kuwuregya-ọ akat-rọ sun Wuribware. ¹² Nẹ baa tawe feye,

“Ameye. Nkyoro na wuraa na kanyiasen
na anse na bonjaa na keyaalen gye
ane nyanpe Wuribware lee nẹ nsu pεεε. Ameye.”

¹³ Nẹ abrese-ọ ɔko a bise mọ feye, “Asese mọ nẹ bọ bun kyefuri ekaare, nẹ bọ yere kuwuregya-ọ akat-rọ-ọ, mfene nẹ baa lee?”

¹⁴ Nẹ ɲ ye “Moṅ nyi. Fo e gye nẹ fo nyi.”

Nẹ ɔ tawe gywii mọ feye, “Bamọ e gye asese nẹ baa kperi Yeesu si gyi aworefo bweeto, nẹ bamọ abaa-rọ moṅ yore, nẹ

baa ba kasannegyii-o mbogya bo fwee bamo ekaare, ne e ya fwiiri pareparepare.

15 Amose se-o ne bo yere Wuribware a kuwuregya-o akato-ro mo soso a sunjka-o mfen, ba sunj mo mpase na kanye, na bo ma yowe daa. Mo ne o te kuwuregya-o se-o e kyena bamo ase, na o kunj bamo, na bo ma gyi aworefo.

16 Akonj maa lee nya bamo. Burufo maa lee nya bamo. Kyowe maa lee da bamo, na o kywee bamo ayaa-ro.

17 A lee feye kasannegyii ne o yere kuwuregya-o nsena akato-ro-o e gye ne oo kii bamo adeeresepo, na o kpa bamo yaa atiribu ne amo-ro a nkyu-o maa lowe-o ase, na bo ya nuu.* Na Wuribware kpee bamo akyukyu peee.”*

8

Keto ne kaa waa sanj ne kasannegyii-o a tenj kikipuni lalalowe-o-ro-o

1 Kasannegyii-o a tenj kikipuni sunoosepo-o-ro, ne soso a waa dijj dajhweree kebegya.

2 Ne mo a nu Wuribware mbao nsunoo ne bo yere mo akato-ro-o, ne baa sa bamo akemaa kabere.

3 Kabao ko ne o de atanne pipee kakyanseggyii-o a bo yere atanne pipee lonjokpa ko a o bo kywee nyonku-o. Lonjokpa mo yere kuwuregya-o akato-ro. Ne baa sa mo nyonku bweeto. Ne oo taa bo waa mo kakyanseggyii-o-ro feye o bo tii kebwarekore ne Wuribware asese e kore mo-o se. Ne oo taa kakyanseggyii-o bo dajjo lonjokpa-o se. 4 Ne nkee Wuribware kabao-o a yere Wuribware akato-ro na o de kakyanseggyii-o mo kesaree-ro, ne nyonku eboree na Wuribware asese a kebwarekore-o e yo Wuribware ase. 5 Ne Wuribware kabao-o a taa kakyanseggyii-o, ne oo nwee deekpa lee lonjokpa-o bo waa-ro, ne oo twee bo kyonwe sweere se. Ne bware a su-ro gburi gburi gburi, ne eleele a gyi melele melele melele, ne sweere a lenkpanj kpunj kpunj kpunj.

Keto ne kaa waa sanj ne Wuribware a mbao nsunoo-o a fore bamo mbere-o

6 Ne Wuribware a mbao nsunoo amo ne bamo akemaa de kabere-o a waa siraa feye bo fore. 7 Kabao gyenjkpeese-o a fore mo kamo-o, ne anyinkpenkyukuriigy na deekpa na mbogya a lee soso wee sweere se. Fo ya ke sweere-o ntun nsa, mo katun konko ayii na efa a kywee fuuu.

* 7:17 Yere meya 2.13.

* 7:17 Isaya 25.8.

⁸ Ne kaboo nyosepo-o a fore mo kabere-o. Ne ato ko ne a du feye kebee dabe ko ne deekpa e kywee kemo-o a lee da oopo-ro tukum. Ne fo ya ke oopo-ro ntun nsa, mo katun konko a kii mbogya, ⁹ ne mo katun konko amo a nkingyi-o na mbo-o a wu, ne mo katun konko amo a ekoree-o a mwiire.

¹⁰ Ne kaboo sasepo-o a fore mo kabere-o. Ne kekyee-e-kpa-agyi dabe ko ne ku du feye pootoo-o a kywee bo lee da sweere se. Ne fo ya ke kaye-ro ebon na atiribu peee-ro ntun nsa, ¹¹ amo katun konko nkyu a waa preepree. Ne asese ne baa nuu nkyu amo-o bweeto a wu. Kekyee-e-kpa-agyi amo kenarye e gye "Preepree."

¹² Ne kaboo nasepo-o a fore mo kabere-o. Ne oko ne mon nu mo-o a da kyowe na kiferi na akyee-e-kpa-agyi. Ne fo ya ke kyowe-ro ntun nsa na kiferi-ro ntun nsa na akyee-e-kpa-agyi-ro ntun nsa, amo kekemaa katun konko a da kibugyii turum. Ne fo ya ke mpase-ro ntun nsa, mmo katun konko mon de kelanhero. Ne fo ya ke kanye-ro ntun nsa, kamo katun konko-ro kiferi na akyee-e-kpa-agyi mon lee.

¹³ Ne mo a deere, ne mo a nu kabogyii ko ne oo lee olun dabe dabe-o, ne o fuwi awore-ro, na o su kenken feye, "A waa lej bweeto a a sa kaye-ro asese, san ne Wuribware a mboo nsunoo-o-ro nsa ne baa san-o e fore bamo mber-e-o."

9

¹ Ne Wuribware a kaboo nuusepo-o a fore mo kabere-o. Ne mo a nu kekyee-e-kpa-agyi ko, na kaa lee soso bo lee da sweere. Ne baa sa kemo kemañan looris e safowa-o.

² Ne oo taye kemañan amo kanoo a pone-o, ne eboree a lee kemo-ro feye kedeekepetekii a eboree-o. Ne eboree-o a bun kyowe na awore se sa ne kibugyii a da. ³ Ne akyanryan ka a lee eboree-o-ro ba sweere se, ne baa sa bamo kebwee feye agyapureepu-o. ⁴ Ne baa towe gywii bamo feye bo ma kan tenne efa na ayii na keferaagyi kema. Amaa baa sa bamo kpa feye bo dunwi sweere se a asese ne bo mon de Wuribware a nkyanee-o bamo nsakpeen-o. ⁵ Bo mon sa bamo kpa feye bo maa asese, amaa bo dee dunwi bamo anen-aaa aferi anuu. Akyanryan ka amo ya dun fo, a bo gya nee feye gyapureepu-o. ⁶ Aferi anuu, ne akyanryan ka amo maa se ba dunwi bamo-o, ba buwi a bo kpa lowi, bamo-o bo maa nya. Ba kpa feye bo wu, bamo-o bo maa wu, amaa lowi e lee bamo ase.

⁷ Akyanryan ka-o du nee feye ekpana ne baa waa siraa a bo yaa kenaa-ro-o. Bamo anu si de ato ko ne a du feye atanne pipee awurepa-o, ne bamo akato-ro du feye asese lee-o. ⁸ Bamo ipwii du nee feye akyee lee-o, ne bamo abwanoo du feye ofaase lee-o. ⁹ Ne bo de keryanse ekaare ne bo de ba kun bamo

akan-nɔ kenaa-rɔ-ɔ. Ne bamo abanban ma i su nee feye ekpana bweeto a gyiiri itireelaa ne bo de bo naa kenaa-rɔ. ¹⁰ Bo de nte ne bo de ba dunwi feye agyapureepu-o. Ne bo de kpa feye bo dee dunwi asese anen-aaa aferi anuu. ¹¹ Bo de owure ne ɔ deere bamo se-ɔ. ɔ de ɔ gye Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ ɔko nee, ne ɔ waa boye. Ne mbeyomɔ mo e gye ne ɔ deere kemaŋtaŋ loorise-ɔ se. Heebrii senŋsa-rɔ mo kenyaŋe e gye Abadɔŋ, ne Griiki senŋsa-rɔ mo e gye Apoliyɔŋ, kaase e kaapo feye ɔnyerapo.

¹² To, afuto gyenkrɛese a kyɔŋ. Anyɔ mo bo akato-rɔ a ba.

¹³ Ne kabɔɔ siyeseɔ-ɔ a fore mo kabere-ɔ. Ne mo a nu bore ko a su lee atanne pipee lonjɔkpa ne ɔ yere Wuribware akato-rɔ-ɔ a apore ana-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁴ Ne bore amo a towe gywii kabɔɔ siyeseɔ ne o de kabere-ɔ feye, “Sanje Wuribware a mbɔɔ nna ne baa njure bamo Yufraatis bon kee-ɔ.” ¹⁵ Ne baa sanje mbɔɔ nna amo ne baa njure bamo-ɔ. Baa waa siraa sa bamo donhwereɔ mo de na kake mo de na kiferi mo de na kasu mo de-ɔ na bo mo asese bweeto. Fo ya ke kaye-rɔ asese-rɔ ntun nsa, mbɔɔ amo e mo katum konko. ¹⁶ Ne baa towe anaapo ne bo te te ekpana se-ɔ kanɔ gywii mo, bo bo akpenkee alafa anyo.

¹⁷ Ekpana na bamo adeepo ne mo a nu-o de kelyanŋe ekaare ne bo de ba kun bamo akan-nɔ kenaa-rɔ, ne e ya pee feye deekpa-ɔ, ne e bee i du agyigyii feye ebɔɔree-ɔ, ne e bee i du kakaduro feye kafirowuta-o. Ne ekpana-ɔ anu du feye afaase anu-o. Ne deekpa na ebɔɔree na kafirowuta e lee bamo nno-rɔ. ¹⁸ Ne deekpa na ebɔɔree na kafirowuta ne aa lee bamo nno-rɔ-ɔ a mo asese bweeto bweeto. Fo ya ke kaye-rɔ asese-rɔ ntun nsa, bamo katum konko a wu. ¹⁹ Ekpana-ɔ elen peee bo bamo nno-rɔ nee na bamo nte-ro. Ne awɔ anu te bamo nte-o si, ne a taare a a dunwi asese.

²⁰ Ne sese dimaadi ne baa san, ne ato mo mon mo bamo-ɔ, bo san bo mon nu bamo eyee kinji lee bamo ebaye-rɔ. A kaapo nee feye bo mon yowe kusun ɔbonsam na ikisi ne baa ba atanne pipee na afufuri, na kayowaa na kefore na kiyii bo waa-ɔ. Anen a ato mo mon kee, ne a maa nu asen, ne a mon naa. ²¹ Anen a asese-ɔ mon nu bamo eyee a bo yowe asese kemɔɔ, na bamo kakpe na asibenŋen, na bamo kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa kowaa, na bamo kayu.

10

Wuribware kabɔɔ na wɔre kagyinyii ne o de-o asen

¹ Ne mo a bee nu Wuribware kabɔɔ dabɛ ko a lee sosɔ ɔ ba kaase, na kowore a muruwaa mo, na nyinkpenŋtaliili bo mo kunu si, ne mo akato-rɔ du feye kyowe-ɔ, ne mo ayaa du feye deekpa agyabren-o. ² Ne oo bunji wɔre bɔɔse kagyinyii ko ne

o de mō keṣaree-rō-ō-rō. Ne ɔ ba mō kigyiseyaa bō yera ɔpoo se, ne ɔ ba mō kebenayaa-ō bō yera sweere se. ³ Ne ɔ faa-rō kenken feye ɔfaase a su-o. Mō a faa-rō kamεε-rō-ō, ne bware a su-ro gburi gburi iluwi isunoo bō kōore mō se. ⁴ Bware a su-ro lowe-ō, ne mō e kpa a n kyoreε ketō ne bware amō a tōwe-ō. Amaa ne mō a nu bore kō a lee soso tōwe feye, “Ketō ne bware amō a tōwe iluwi isunoo-o, fō ma kaŋ lee kemō tōwe kawu, fō ma kyoreε bō beya.”

⁵ Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ ne mō a ŋu na ɔ yere ɔpoo se, ne ɔ beε ɔ yere sweere se-ō a yase mō kigyisesaree bō kyō soso. ⁶ Ne ɔ waa Wuribware etan feye, a maa kyee, Wuribware e sa a ketō kemaa gye keε. Ne ɔ ye, “N de Wuribware ne mō kakyena moŋ de keε, ne ɔ twee soso na ketō kemaa ne ke bō mfeŋ-ō na sweere na ketō kemaa ne ke bō mō se-ō na ɔpoo na ketō kemaa ne ke bō mō-rō-ō kenyaŋe mō e waa etan feye, a maa kyee, Wuribware e sa a ketō kemaa gye keε. ⁷ Amaa Wuribware kabɔɔ sunoosepo-ō ya fore mō kabere-ō, Wuribware e waa ketō ne ɔ kra feye ɔ waa, ne mbeyōmō aa kweerō-ō, feye aneŋ ne ɔ kyō tōwe gywii mō ayaafɔr, ne bō gye mō akyaamεε ne baa deε kyena-ō.”

⁸ Ne bore ne mō a deε nu feye oo su lee soso-ō a tōwe gywii mō feye, “Ya kōore wōre lee Wuribware kabɔɔ ne ɔ yere ɔpoo se, ne ɔ beε ɔ yere sweere se-ō keṣaree-rō.”

⁹ Ne mō a yō Wuribware kabɔɔ-ō ase ya tōwe gywii mō feye ɔ taa wōre kagyinyii-o sa mō. Ne ɔ ye, “Kōore na fō wō. Wōre mō asen bō kōne feye gyabweekyu-o, amaa fō ya nu amō kaase, a waa fō preepree.”* ¹⁰ Mō a kōore wōre amō mō e wō-ō, ne aa waa mō kanō-rō kōne kōne feye gyabweekyu-o. Amaa mō a deŋ wō lowe-ō, ne aa waa mō kame-ro preepree. ¹¹ Ne baa tōwe gywii mō feye, “Aa beε fō feye fō tōwe ketō ne Wuribware a lee bō kaapo fō feye ke e waa aseε ne baa lee kasuro kemaa-rō na kadē kemaa se, ne ba sa eseŋsa kemaa-ō na bamō aware.”

11

Akyaamεε anyō-ō

¹ Ne baa sa mō kayii ne bō de ba kare atō-ō. Ne baa tōwe gywii mō feye, “Koso na fō kare Wuribware sunkpa na loŋŋokpa ayaa, na fō kare bamō ne ba sun Wuribware mfeŋ-ō. ² Amaa fō ma kaŋ kare Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno gyeŋkpeεεε-ō ayaa, yōwe mfeŋ bō beya, a lee feye baa taa mfeŋ bō sa bamō ne bō maa sun Wuribware-ō. Ba waa ketō kemaa bōye bōye Wuribware a maŋ-ō-rō aferi aduna na anyō.

* 10:9 Isikiyel 3.3.

³ Mō ē ba mō akyaamē anyō kō a m bō kyōn wē m fēn, na baa mare aprakē bō tēn bamō ēlaare-rō. Na bō tōwē abwaresen ḡke kakpeḡ na alafa anyō na adusiye maḡ amō-rō.” ⁴ Mfō ayii anyō na m fetiritōrē ḡnyō nē ḡ yere Kaye-rō-asese-pēē-bamō-Nyanḡpē akatō-rō-ō yere bō sa akyaamē anyō amō.* ⁵ Ɔdōḡ kēmaa nē Ɔ kpa a Ɔ tōōraa bamō-ō, amō deēkpa ē lēē bamō nnō-rō Ɔ kywēē mō. Mfaanēē a kpa-ō sē, nē ba bōrō sē a bō bō mōō-ō kēmaa nē Ɔ tōōraa bamō-ō. ⁶ Saḡ nē ba tōwē abwaresen-ō, bō de ēlēḡ feyē bō tii kpa, na bware ma ba. Nē bō bēē bō de ēlēḡ, na bō kyurowi ebōḡ-nō nkyu pēē bō kii mbōgya. Nē bō bēē bō de ēlēḡ feyē bō baa asen kēmaa nē ba kpa-ō sweere mō sē.

⁷ Bamō ya lowē bamō abwaresen kōtōwē, kabō kpeḡsē kō ē lēē kēmanḡan loorisē-ō-rō a Ɔ ba, na Ɔ bō kō Wuribware akyaamē anyō amō, na o gyi bamō sē, na Ɔ mōō bamō. ⁸ Na bamō afunḡ di maḡ dabē amō m fēn nē baa da bamō nyanḡpē Yeesuu bō mēra kiyii kpare-abēē-rō-ō a alōḡde-ō sē. Maḡ amō kēḡasenyare ē gye Sōdōm, nē bō bēē ba tēē mō ē Igyipiti-o. ⁹ Nē asēē nē baa lēē kasuro kēmaa-rō na maḡ kēmaa-rō na kadē kēmaa sē, nē ba sa esēḡsa kēmaa-ō ē deere bamō afunḡ-o ḡke nsa na kēbēgya, na bō kine kipure bamō. ¹⁰ Na bamō akatō gyi bamō anyō lowi si, na bō ke abēē atō. A lēē feyē Wuribware akyaamē anyō mō nē baa tōwē abwaresen-ō a taa awōrēfōō bweētō bō dōḡḡ asēē nē bō bō kayē mō-rō-ō sē.

¹¹ ḡke nsa na kēbēgya kamēē-ō, na Wuribware kyinḡi bamō lēē lowi-ro. Na kufu nya asēē pēē nē ba ḡu bamō-ō. ¹² Na Wuribware akyaamē anyō amō nu bōrē kō ē faa-rō a Ɔ lēē sōsō, na Ɔ tōwē gywii bamō feyē, “Mōn' ba sōsō m fēē.” Bamō adōḡ ē yere a bō deere, na bō ḡu feyē kōwōrē i buḡ akyaamē anyō-ō sē, na ba yō sōsō. ¹³ Puri amō-rō deē nē sweere ē lēḡkpaḡ kpuḡ kpuḡ kpuḡ. Fō ya ke maḡ-ō-rō ntunḡ kudu, katunḡ kōḡkō i kpuri. Na asēē ḡkpeḡ nsunoo wu. Na kufu nya asēē pēē nē ba saḡ-ō. Na bō kyōrō Wuribware nē Ɔ gye sōsō a owure-o bō lēē mō kēdabē nē o de-o si. ¹⁴ To, afutō nē a gya sē nyōsepo-ō a kyōḡ. Amaa asasepo-ō ē ba mbeyōmō.

Kabere sunoosepo-ō

¹⁵ Nē Wuribware kabōō sunoosepo-ō a fōrē mō kabere-ō, nē ebōrē a su sōsō kēḡken feyē,

“Kaye-rō keyaalenḡ pēē gye anē nyanḡpē
Wuribware na Kristoo lee nēē mbeyōmō.
Na Wuribware gyi kuwure nsu pēē.”

* 11:4 Sakariya 4.3, 11-14.

16 Ne abrese adunya na ana ne bo te te nwuregya-o se Wuribware akato-ro-o a kpuni anurii sun Wuribware towe feye,

17 “Bo-elen-o-kyon-okemaa-Bware,
fo ne fo mon de keleekaase na kegyeke-o,
ane e sa fo anse feye fo a kore fo keyaalen-o,
ne fo a lee kaase fo i gyi fo kuwure-o.

18 Bo fo mbeyom, nde se awuye idun a fwii fo se.
Amaa mbeyom, san a fo feye
fo kaapo bamo fo kadunfwii.

San a bee fo feye fo gyi bamo ne baa wu-o asen,
na fo ka fo ayaafore kok, fo akyaam-e-o,
na fo asese ne fo a lee sa fo eyee-o,
na abrese na nyaagi ne ba sun fo-o.

Ne san a bee fo feye fo kpuri
bamo ne ba nyera sweere-o.”

19 Ne Wuribware sunkpa ne o bo soso-o a taye, ne mo a nu Wuribware a etan kedakaa-o mo sunkpa-o mfen. Ne elee-e a gyi mele mele mele, ne bware a su-ro gburi gburi gburi, ne sweere a lenkpan kpun kpun kpun, ne anyinkpenkyukuriigi a ba sweere wore wore wore.

12

Okye na danjyam asen

1 Ne mo a nu afuto dabe ko soso. Okye ko bo-ro ne kyowe bo mo kame, ne o sa ne o tore se. Na kiferi bo mo ayaa kaase, ne o bun kuwurepa na akyye-e-kpa-agyi kudu anyo te te si. ²O de kame, ne o kpa a o kowe. Ne mo kuduwi a sa ne oo su.

³Ne mo a bee nu afuto ko soso. Mo a nu kaboo dabe dabe ko ne ku du feye danjyam pipee-o, ne o de anu asunoo na kyore kudu, ne kuwurepa bun bun anu-o kekemaa se. ⁴Fo ya ke soso a akyye-e-kpa-agyi-o-ro ntun nsa, danjyam-o a ba mo kate bo gyiiri katun konko lee soso twee bo kyonwe sweere se. Ne o yere okye amo akato-ro, na mo ya den kowe a o nya wo mo kayaagi-o puri-ro. ⁵Ne okye amo a kowe gyi nyanse, ne o ba a o bo ba mo keyaalen bo deere kaye-ro asese peee se, na o ma su oko se. Amaa ne baa nwaa kayaagi-o taa yaa Wuribware ase mfen ne o te mo kuwuregya-o se-o. ⁶Ne okye-o a sere yo kimukee-ro mfen ne Wuribware a kyoo lonoo bo yera mo-o. Mfen ne ba deere mo se nke kakpen na alafa anyo na adusiye.

⁷Ne kenaa a ba soso mfen. Wuribware kaboo brese ne ba tee mo e Maakel-o na mo kame-ro awuye-o, na danjyam-o na mo kame-ro awuye-o a ko kenaa. ⁸Ne Wuribware a mboo-o a ko gyi danjyam-o na mo kame-ro awuye-o gyi si,

ne baa gya bamo lee sosu mfen. ⁹ Dan kyam-o anjasenyare e gye “Kow-o-ne-o-penna-sese-dedaa-o,” na “Obansam” na “Setane” na “Kaye-ro-asese-pese-o-pennapo.” Baa twee mo aa mo kamere-ro awuye-o bo kyonwe sweere se. ¹⁰ Ne mo a nu bore a su kenken lee sosu feye,

“Nkee feraa, ane nyanpe Wuribware a bo morowe mo asesu,
na o gyi mo kuwure-o,
ne Kristoo ne oo lee-o a nya keyaalen.

Kee, baa twee mo ne o dese yere Wuribware ase
o poro ane kosobese-ana feye baa waa baye-o
bo kyonwe sweere se.

¹¹ Ane kosobese-ana amo a ko gya mo.

Keto se ne baa taare gya mo-o e gye feye
kasannegyii-o a wu, ne mo mbogya a wee sweere,
ne baa yere bamo asen timaa-o kotowe-ro kenken,
ne bo ye kasannegyii-o si kegya, ne bamo ya wu,
a bo kikine mo na bo kyena.

¹² Amose-o, sosu na mone ne mone te mfen-o,
mon' sa a mone akato gyi.

Amaa mbeyomo a waa len a bo sa asesu
na keto kema ne ke bo sweere se na opoo-ro-o.

A lee feye Obansam a lee sosu ba mone ase sweere se.
Kadunfwii ne o de mbeyomo-o ky bweeto,
a lee feye o nyi damenanse feye
mo san mon lee o ky.

¹³ Dan kyam-o a bo sa se feye baa twee mo bo kyonwe sweere se-o, ne o meraa se o sere o gya okyee ne o kowe gyi nyanse-o.

¹⁴ Ne baa sa okyee-o abanban ko ne a du feye olun lee-o, na o nya fuwi yo mo kweerokpa kimukee-ro mfen ne ba deere mo se nsu nsa na kebegya, na dan kyam ne mo kenjasenyare bee ke gye “Kow-o”-o ma nya kra mo. ¹⁵ Ne dan kyam-o a kpuu nkyu lee mo kan-ro, ne kufwiiri a twee, na ke nya taa okyee-o nare.

¹⁶ Amaa ne sweere a kya okyee-o-ro, a lee feye sweere a nuu nkyu ne n ya lee dan kyam-o kan-ro-o pese. ¹⁷ Ne dan kyam-o dun a fwii okyee-o se, ne o yo ya ko okyee-o mo gyi-ana pese. Bam o e gye bamo ne bo gya Wuribware a mbraa-o se, ne bo de Yeesuu a asen-o-ro ba tawe amo kenken. ¹⁸ Ne dan kyam-o a yere opoo kee.

13

Kabo kpense ne kaa lee opoo-ro-o

¹ Ne mo a nu kabo kpense ko a lee opoo-ro ka ba, na ka de akyore kudu na anu asunoo, na awurepa bun bun akyore-o

kekemaa se. Ne baa kyoree kenasenyare ne ke e kaapo feye kabō amō na Wuribware ta-ō bō kyena kamō anu-o kekemaa se. ² Kabō ne mō a nu-o du feye mpase wuye, ne kamō ayaapapaa du feye puroŋ dabe lee-o. Ne kamō kanō du feye ɔfaase lee-o. Ne ŋkee dankyam-ō a taa mō fɔŋfɔŋ kuwure na mō keyaalen bweetō ne o de-o bō sa mpase wuye-o. ³ Kabō amō a anu-o kōkōŋkō du feye bamō a ŋe kemō kepaŋ-ō, amaa kemō lo-ō a kyō wu. Ne kaye-ro asese peee eyee a kpen bamō, ne baa gya mpase wuye-o si. ⁴ Ne asese a sunj dankyam amō, a lee feye ɔ taa mō keyaalen-ō bō sa mpase wuye-o. Ne baa sunj mpase wuye-o gbaa tōwe feye, “Nse e gye ne ɔ ta feye mpase wuye mō? Nse e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ kō gya mō? Ɔkō mōŋ bō-ro!” ⁵ Ne mpase wuye-o a nya kpa tōwe adabedabesenj kaapo mō eyee, na ɔ saare Wuribware tōwe feye mō aa mō ta. Ne Wuribware a sa ne mpase wuye-o keyaalenj amō mōŋ kyō aferi aduna na anyō, na ɔ waa mō kepre. ⁶ Ne ɔ da Wuribware yii, ne ɔ beē da mō kenyaare na mfeŋ ne o te-o na bamō ne bō bō soso-ō peee yii. ⁷ Kpa da feye mō aa Wuribware asese kō, na o gyi bamō se. Ne ɔ nya asese ne baa lee kasuro kemaa-ro na maŋ kemaa-ro na kade kemaa se, ne ba sa esenja kemaa-ō se keyaalenj. ⁸ Na kaye-ro asese peee sunj mpase wuye-o, amō ɔkemaa ne kasannegyii ne baa mō-ō a kyoree mō kenyaare waa wore ne ɔ kaapo ɔkemaa ne o de ŋkpa na kukyure ne a mōŋ de kee-ō-ro pwee ne Wuribware a dee twee kaye-ō. ⁹ Mōŋ' lōŋ esebō a mōŋ' nu!

¹⁰ Bamō ne bō bware sa kekra-ō,
 adōŋ e kra bamō a bō yaa anya kusun-no.
 Bamō ne bō bware sa kepaŋ-ō,
 kepaŋ-no ne ba wu.*

Amō-ō peee bware feye Wuribware asese nyite aworefo-ro, na bō sa a bamō kōkōre gyi-o waa lenj.

Kabō kpenje ne kaa lee sweere-ro-ō

¹¹ Ne mō a beē nu kabō kpenje kō, na ka daree sweere-ro. Ka de akyore anyō feye sanne lee-o, ne ka sa senja feye dankyam-ō. ¹² Ne kaa kperi mpase wuye-o na mō keyaalen se yere kaye-ro asese peee feye bō sunj mpase wuye amō ne baa ŋe mō anu-o kōkōŋkō ne kemō lo-ō a wu-o. ¹³ Kabō amō gbaa a waa afutō na akpenyeetō bweetō. Ne amō akō e gye feye kaa sa ne deekpa a lee soso ba sweere asese akatō-ro. ¹⁴ Ne kaa penna kaye-ro asese peee bō lee akpenyeetō ne kaa yere mpase wuye-o ayaa-ro waa-ō se. Ne kabō-ō a tōwe gywii kaye-ro asese peee feye bō ba kefore bō seri kōtōkō ne kaa

* 13:10 Yeremeja 15.2.

lee mpase wuye ne baa ne mo kunu konko ne kemo lo-o a wu-o. ¹⁵ Ne kaboo amo a nya kpa, ne kaa fwii ne waa kefore ne kaa lee mpase wuye-o emoroboo-ro, ne kaa nya nkpa. Ne kaa sa kanoo feye bo maa okemaa ne oo kine kamoo kusun-o. ¹⁶ Ne kaboo amo a yere abrese na nyaagyi, na ato awuye na atiripo, na agyi na anya, feye bo kyan bamoo agyiselokwee-ro beee bamoo nsekpeeno nkyanee. ¹⁷ Oko mon de kpa feye o fe ato beee o soo ato, amo baa kyan mo kigyiselokwee-ro beee mo kasekpeeno kakyanee. Kakyanee amo e gye kaboo amo kenyaare beee akyoreegyie ne a yere bo sa mo kenyaare-o. ¹⁸ Oko i de kanyiasen, o taare a o nu kaboo amo akyoreegyie-o kaase, a lee feye a yere bo sa nyinkpase kenyaare nee. Akyoreegyie amo e gye alafa asiye na adusiye na asiye (666).

14

Kasannegyie-o na mo anarebeepo

¹ Ne mo a deere, ne mo a nu kasannegyie-o yere Siyoo kebee-o se. Mo aa anyare nkpen kelafa na aduna na ana (144,000) ne baa kyoree mo aa mo se anyare bo dohoo bamoo nsekpeeno se-o e yere mfen. ² Ne mo a nu bore ko a su lee soso feye awuriwuri-o, beee feye bware a su-ro gburi gburi-o. Bore amo a bee su nee feye kwangyi adapo ko a da ikwangyi ba soori-o. ³ Ne anyare nkpen kelafa na aduna na ana amo yere kuwuregya-o na mbo nna-o na abrese-o akato-ro ba waa kilin popwee ko ne oko mon bo-ro ne o taare a o suye-o, amo anyare nkpen kelafa na aduna na ana amo ne kasannegyie-o a morowe bamoo lee kaye-ro asese peee-ro-o wore. ⁴ Bamoo a gye anyare ne bo mon nyi akyee-o se-o, bamoo mfaanee-o e gye ne bo gya kasannegyie-o se ton kema ne o yo-o. Bamoo ne oo gye nkpee morowe, ne oo taa bamoo bo waa Wuribware na mo fohoh kesaree-ro-o nee. ⁵ Bo mon tee ba ayeba kake nko se. Ne bo bee bo mon de kebeye ko.

Wuribware mbao nsa ko

⁶ Ne mo a bee nu Wuribware kaboo ko, na o fuwi afwii-ro, ne baa sun mo bo kyonwe feye o towe asen timaa bo lee nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o se gywii asese ne baa lee kasuro kema-ro na man kema-ro na kade kema se, ne ba sa esensa kema-o. ⁷ Ne oo faa-ro towe feye,

“Mon' bu Wuribware, na mon' kyoro mo kedabe-o,
 a lee feye san a fo feye o gyi sese dimaadi asen.
 Mon' sun mo ne oo twee soso na kaase
 na ooo na ebonoo nkyu-o.”

⁸ Ne Wuribware kaboo nyosepo a gya kaboo gyenkpereese-o se, na o tawe feye, “Baa kpuri opurimakyeē dabe ne ba tee mo e Babilon-o. Mo ya sa ne kaye-ro asese peee kpa mo asen bweeto, na bo moŋ taare kine mo, feye aneŋ ne otabweepo maa taare a o kine nta-o.”

⁹ Ne Wuribware kaboo sasepo a gya kaboo gyenkpereese-o na kanyosepo-o se, na o tawe kenken feye, “A waa len a sa okemaa ne o sun mpase wuye-o na kefore serise ne kaa lee mo-o, na mo ne baa kyan kaboo-o kakyane-o bo donjo mo kasekpeeno beee mo kigyiselokwete-ro se-o. ¹⁰ Wuribware dun a fwii bamo se, ne o gyiiri bamo keseba. A du ne feye aneŋ a sese-o a nuu nta lenlene-o. Aneŋ a nta-o e waa preepree mo kame-ro. Ba ba kafirewuta a bo dee bo kywee bamo, na ka ma dun, Wuribware a mboo-o na kasannegyii-o akato-ro, na bo gyi aworefo bweeto. ¹¹ Deekpa amo ne o kywee bamo-o eboree e yo soso, na e maa yowe kake nko se daa. Okemaa ne o sun kaboo-o na keto serise ne kaa lee mo-o, beee okemaa ne baa kyan kaboo-o kakyane bo donjo mo se-o maa nya mo eyee a o lee deekpa-o-ro kanye na mpase peee.”

¹² Amo-o se-o, Wuribware asese peee ne bo gya mo mbraa se-o, ne ba kya se ba korere Yeessu ba gyi-o, keto ne mo e tawe-o e gye feye bo nyite gyi aworefo.

¹³ Ne mo a nu bore ko a lee soso tawe feye,

“Kyorere feye,

‘Bamo ne ba wu lee mbeyoma bo yo, na bo moŋ yowe ane nyanpe Yeessu si kegya-o e nya nyure.’”

Ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o a benja feye,

“Kasentij nee. Bamo asun kenken ne baa waa-o se-o, ba nya amo kukyure kone, a lee feye Wuribware i nyinji asun timaa ne baa waa-o se.”

Sweere se adarato kekpa

¹⁴ Ne mo a deere, ne mo a nu kowore fufuri. Oko te kowore-o se, na o du feye ane dimaadi-o,* na o bun atanne pipee kuwurepa, na o de loogyi yayase ko mo kesaree-ro. ¹⁵ Ne Wuribware kaboo ko a lee Wuribware sunkpa soso mfen, ne oo faa-ro kenken bo kyonwe mo ne o te kowore-o se-o feye, “Taa fo loogyi-o bo tenje fo adarato, a lee feye adarato-o kekpa bee a fo, ne sweere se a ato-o peee mo a pee, ne aa fo feye fo kpa amo.” ¹⁶ Mfen-o, ne mo ne o te kowore-o se-o a teyi mo loogyi-o bo kyonwe sweere se, ne oo tenje mo se a ato-o peee.

* 14:14 Daniyel 7.13.

17 Ne mo a bee nu Wuribware kaboo ko a lee Wuribware sunkpa mfenj, na mo-ɔ mo de loogyi yayase anen deɛ. 18 Ne Wuribware kaboo ko ne mo-ɔ mo mo e deere lɔnɔkpa a deekpa-ɔ se-ɔ a lee lɔnɔkpa-ɔ ase ba, ne ɔ faa-rɔ kenken bo kyonwe Wuribware kaboo ne o de loogyi yayase-ɔ tɔwe feye, “Ba fo loogyi-o bo tee kaye-rɔ a bobe ayii agyi-o, a lee feye aa pee.”* 19 Amose se-ɔ ne Wuribware kaboo-ɔ a teyi mo kesaree bo kyonwe sweere se, ne oo tee bobe agyi-o, ne ɔ twee amo waa kemaɗtaɗ dabe ne ke bo Yerusalem nlanɓee-ɔ-rɔ, na Wuribware nya sa a bo kyikye amo se, na keto kaapo feye mo dunj a fwii aboyewaapo se. 20 Amose se-ɔ ne baa kyikye kyikye bobe agyi amo se kemaɗtaɗ dabe-ɔ-rɔ, ne mbogya a lee bweeto bo waa feye kufwiiri-o, ne kemo eswee a fo emayere alafa anyo, ne kemo kenj i mwiire sese soswee kema ma.

15

Anen ne asen asunoo ne a gye keɛ-ɔ a lee a waa-ɔ

1 Ne mo a nu afuto dabe dabe ko soso ne a kyɔ, ne a kpen eyee-ɔ. Wuribware mboo nsunoo ne okemaa de asen konko-ɔ yere. Amo e gye lalalowe lee-o, a lee feye amo ya lowe, Wuribware kadunfwii e lowe. 2 Ne mo a nu keto ne ku du feye ɔpoo, ne ɔ da dinj, ne ɔ tore se feye diki-o, na ɔ kywee feye deekpa-ɔ. Asese ko yere ɔpoo amo keɛ. Mo a nu feye bo gye bamo ne baa kine kusun mpase wuye-o na mo keto serise ne kaa lee mo-ɔ, ne baa kine feye bo kyanj mo kenyaɗe kakyanee bo donjo bamo se-ɔ. Ne bo yere bo de ikwanjyi ne Wuribware a sa bamo-ɔ. 3 Ne ba waa kilinj ne ku du feye kilinj ne Wuribware keyaafore Mosis a waa bo kye Igyipiti awuye-o.* Ke gye kilinj ne kasannegyii-o a sa bamo-ɔ, ne ba waa. Ba waa nee feye,

“Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔkemaa-Bware,

kee anen ne fo kyɔ, ne fo awaase e kpen eyee-ɔ.

Eman eman peee Owure,

kee anen ne fo ekpa bware, ne e gye kasentinj-o.

4 Wuribware, nse e gye ne ɔ maa sere fo,

ne o kine kokyorɔ fo bo lee kedabe ne fo de-o si?

Fo wore e gye okpeyaa,

a lee feye kaye-rɔ asese peee e ba

a bo bo kpuni anurii fo ayaa-rɔ,

na bo sunj fo, a lee feye baa nu

feye fo awaase gye kasentinj nee.”

* 14:18 Isaya 63.3; Yowel 3.13.

* 15:3 Mbraa kebeesa 32.1-43.

⁵ Amo-ɔ kamεε-ɔ ne mo a nu Wuribware sunkpa ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ. Ne kekyan ne etan a kedakaa-ɔ yere-ro-ɔ a taye.*
⁶ Ne Wuribware a mbɔɔ nsunoo ne bo de asen asunoo-o a lee sunkpa-ɔ-ro, na bo bun kyefuri ekaare pareparepare ne e tore se-ɔ, ne baa ba atanne pipee ekeresesε bo ten ten akan se. ⁷ Ne mbɔ nna-ɔ-ro ɔko a sa Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ ɔkema atanne pipee kakyansgyii. Nkyansgyii-o kakema, nta preepreesε ya borɔ, ne η yere bo sa Wuribware ne ɔ maa wu daa-ɔ kadunfwii. ⁸ Ne Wuribware kedabe na keyaalen η a sa ne ebɔree a borɔ mɔ sunkpa-ɔ, na ɔko mon taare lweero mfen bo fo san ne Wuribware mbɔɔ nsunoo-o a baa asen asunoo-o lalalowe pwεε-ɔ.*

16

Keto ne kaa waa san ne Wuribware mbɔɔ nsunoo-o a twiiri nta preepreesε-ɔ lee nkyansgyii-o-ro-o

¹ Ne mo a nu bore ko a lee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ-ro ɔ sa sena o gywii Wuribware mbɔɔ nsunoo-o feye, “Mon' ya twiiri nta preepreesε ne η yere bo sa Wuribware a kadunfwii-o, ne m bo nkyansgyii isunoo-o-ro-o wee sweere se.”

² Ne kabɔɔ gyenkpεεε-ɔ a ya twiiri mɔ lee-o wee sweere se. Ne ebɔ dabe gyagyase a tenne asese ne bo de mpase wuye-o kenyaare bamo nsekpeenɔ se beεε bamo agyiselokwεε-ro-ɔ, ne ba sun keto serise ne kaa lee mpase wuye-o.

³ Ne kabɔɔ nyɔsepo-ɔ a twiiri mɔ lee-o wee ɔpoɔ se. Ne nkyu a kii feye mbogya kuri-o. Ne keto kema ne ke bo nkyu-o-ro-o a wu.

⁴ Ne kabɔɔ sasepo-ɔ a twiiri mɔ lee-o wee ebɔn na atiribu pεεε-ro, ne amo-ro nkyu-o pεεε a kii mbogya. ⁵ Ne mo a nu Wuribware kabɔɔ ne ɔ deere nkyu pεεε se-ɔ a towe feye,

“Fo a gyi asese asen kpa se,
 fo ne fo gye Boye-ko-mon-te-mɔ-se-Bware-ɔ,
 ne fo a kyena lee haree dedaa-ɔ.

⁶ A lee feye bamo ya sa ne Wuribware asese
 na mɔ akyaamεε mbogya a twiiri wee.
 Amose se-ɔ fo a sa bamo mbogya feye bo nuu.

Amo ne a bware feye bo sa bamo-ɔ deε ne baa nya-ɔ.”

⁷ Ne mo a nu bore ko a lee lonhɔkpa-ɔ feye,

“Eheεεη, Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔkema-Bware!
 Fo asen kigy bu asese kepo gye kasentin!”

* 15:5 Kelee Igyipiti 25.10-22; 26.1-35.

* 15:8 Kelee Igyipiti 40.34-35; 1 Awure

⁸ Ne kaboo nasepo-o a twiiri mo lee-o wee kyowe se, ne baa sa kyowe kpa feye mo agyabren na kipeņpeņ kywee ase. ⁹ Ne kyowe kipeņpeņ a kywee bamo. Ne baa da Wuribware yii, a lee feye mo e gye ne o de asey mo se keyaalen. Amaa bo mon kinji lee bamo eboye-ro, na bo kyoro Wuribware a kedabe-o.

¹⁰ Ne kaboo nuusepo-o a twiiri mo lee-o wee mpase wuye a kawuregya-o se. Ne kibugyii a da mo sweere-o se, ne ase a dunwi bamo no bo lee aney ne a bo bamo gya-o se. ¹¹ Ne baa da Wuribware ne o bo soso-o yii bo lee bamo elo na aney ne bamo nyowore bo bamo gya-o se. Amaa bo mon kinji lee bamo ekpa boye ne bo gya se-o se.

¹² Ne kaboo siyesepe-o a twiiri mo lee-o wee Yufraatis bon-o se. Ne bon-o peee a wore-ro fonfonfon, na awure ne ba lee kyowe leekpa a kebegya-o nya nya kpa bor-ro kyon. ¹³ Ne mo a nu ibrisi esa ko ne i du feye aprem-o, ne emo okemaa a lee dankyam-o kan-ro na mpase wuye-o kan-ro, na oko ne o ba ayeba feye o gye Wuribware a akyaamee-o oko nee-o kan-ro. ¹⁴ Aney a ibrisi mo mon bo dan peee, amaa ee taare a e waa ato ne a kpen eyee, ne a sa a kufu nya ase-o. Ne ibrisi amo e kaa e yo kaye-ro awure-o peee ase, na e kpowe bamo bo gyanje a bo waa siraa gywii kake dabe ne bamo aa Bolelejo-kyon-okemaa-Bware e ko kenaa-o.

¹⁵ Ne mo a nu bore ko a towe feye, "Mon' laato a mon' nu! Mo i fu-ro a m ba feye oyu-o! Okemaa ne o kra idi a o kyena kee mo ato bunse se, na o ma nya nare ketebonburon na ipeere nya mo laman-ro-o e nya nyure."

¹⁶ Ne ibrisi amo a kpowe awure-o bo gyanje ton ko ne Heebrii senja-ro ba tee e Aamagadon-o.

¹⁷ Ne kaboo sunoosepo-o a twiiri mo lee-o bo kyonwe awore-ro. Ne bore a su kenken lee kuwuregya ne ke yere Wuribware sunkpa-o feye, "Keto a lowe!" ¹⁸ Ne eleele a gyi mele mele mele, ne bware a su-ro gburi gburi gburi, ne sweere a lenkpan kpan kpan. Lee san ne Wuribware a twee sese-o, sweere kelenkpan ko mon tee lenkpan na ko kyon aney a sweere kelenkpan-o. ¹⁹ Ne man dabe ne ba tee mo e Babilon-o a ke-ro ntun nsa, ne kaye-ro a eman-o peee a nyera. Wuribware a nyinji Babilon na mo ekpa boye ne o gya se-o se, ne o sa ne oo nuu nta preepreese ne n yere bo sa mo, Wuribware, kadunfwii-o. ²⁰ Ne ikwii peee yii, ne abee peee a naa. ²¹ Ne anyinkpenkyukuriigy dabe dabe ko ne amo dwii kyon afor dabe dabe-o a lee soso bo lee da ase se. Ne baa da Wuribware yii, a lee feye anyinkpenkyukuriigy a ba bweeto, ne aa waa bamo kufu.

17

Opurimakyee dabe ko-o

¹ Ne Wuribware mbɔɔ nsunoo ne bo de nkyaɲsegyii-o-ro ɔko a ba mo ase bo tɔwe feye, “Ba, na ŋ kaapo fo aneɲ ne ba gyiiri opurimakyee dabe-o keseb-o. Opurimakyee-o yere bo sa maɲ dabe ko ne baa pwee bo meraa eboɲ bweeto-o. ² Mò e gye mò ne mò aa kaye mɔ-rɔ a awure-o maa se ba waa kakyee-kpa-o. Kaye mɔ-rɔ a asese-o e kpa mò bweeto, ne bo maa taare a bo kine mò, feye aneɲ deɛ ne ɔtabweepo maa taare a o kine nta kunuu-o.”

³ Ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a ywee mo se, ne Wuribware kabɔɔ-o a sorɔ mo yaa kimukee-ro, mfeɲ ne mo a ŋu ɔkyee ko te kabɔ pipee ko ne baa kyoree anyare boye ne a saare Wuribware-o bo dɔɲɲɔ mò se-o se. Kabɔ amò de aɲu asunoo na akyore kudu. ⁴ Ne ɔkyee-o buɲ atɔ pipee na atanne pipee mpini na agyito toresese. Ne akukye-ro ntangyii damenanse toresese maa mò atɔ buɲse peee se. Ne o de atanne pipee kotorenkyu mò kesaree-ro. Atɔ boye kema te-ro, ne a yere bo sa kanyarekpa ne ɔɔ waa-o. ⁵ Ne baa kyoree kenyaare ko ne ɔko moɲ nyi kemò kaase-o bo dɔɲɲɔ mò kasεkpeenɔ se, feye, “Babilɔɲ maɲ dabe-o, apurimakyee na kaye mɔ-rɔ a atɔ ne a de iyisi-o peee bamò nyi.” ⁶ Ne mo a ŋu feye ɔkyee amò a nuu nta bwee. Nta ne oo nuu-o gye Wuribware asese ne baa mɔɔ bo lee aneɲ ne bo moɲ kine kegya Yeesuu si-o si a mbogya-o. Mò a ŋu mò-o, ne eyee a kpeɲ mo bweeto.

⁷ Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ-o a bise mo feye, “Emene se ne eyee a kpeɲ fo?” Ne ɔ ye, “Mò e tɔwe ɔkyee-o na kabɔ ne ɔ sɔ ɔkyee-o, kabɔ ne o de aɲu asunoo na akyore kudu-o, akweerɔsen a n gywii fo. ⁸ Kabɔ amò ne fo kee mbeyɔmɔ-o, nsan-o baa ŋu kamò, ne mbeyɔmɔ feraa kaa wu, amaa ka lee kemaɲtaɲ loorisε-o-rɔ, na a maa kyee ba mɔɔ kamò. Asese ne bo te kaye mɔ-rɔ, ne Wuribware moɲ kyoree bamò anyare bo waa asese ne bo de ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de keε-o wɔre-o-rɔ haree pwee ne ɔɔ deɛ tweɛ kaye-o, bamò ya ŋu kabɔ na ka lee kemaɲtaɲ-o-rɔ, eyee e kpeɲ bamò peee. A lee feye kabɔ-o deɛ ka bo-rɔ, ne mbeyɔmɔ feraa kaa wu, amaa ka bee ka ba ŋkpa-rɔ.

⁹ Fo i nyi asen, fo i nu atɔ mɔ kaase. Aɲu asunoo-o yere bo sa abee asunoo ne ɔkyee-o te si-o nee. Ne aɲu asunoo-o bee a yere bo sa awure asunoo-o. ¹⁰ Awure asunoo-o-ro anuu a kpuri, ne ɔkoɲko san o gyi kuwure, ne ɔko ne ɔɔ san-o moɲ tee ba. Mò ya ba, o gyi kuwure kafɔɲfwee nee. ¹¹ Ne kabɔ ne ka deɛ ka bo-rɔ, ne mbeyɔmɔ feraa kaa wu-o, yere bo sa owure buruwasepo-o. Ne ɔ gya asunoosepo-o se, ne ketɔ ya waa kafwee, o wu kpuri.

¹² Akyore kudu ne fo a nu-o yere bo sa awure kudu ne bo mon tee lee gyi kuwure-o, amaa bo san ba sa bamo keyaalen feye bo gyi kuwure kabo amo ase dnhweree konko. ¹³ Awure kudu mo peee de mfeere konko nee. Bamo keyaalen ne baa nya-o peee, ba taa a bo bo sa kabo-o nee. ¹⁴ Ne bamo aa kasannegyii-o e ko kenaa. Amaa kasannegyii-o na asese ne o tee, ne oo lee bamo, ne bo gya mo se kasentij-o e ko a bo gyi bamo se. A lee feye kasannegyii-o e gye anyanpe-ro nyanpe na awure-ro owure.”

¹⁵ Ne Wuribware kaboo-o a bee towe gywii mo feye, “Ebon ne fo a nu, ne opurimakyee-o te emo kee-o yere bo sa asese bweeto ne baa lee kasuro kemaa-ro na kade kemaa se, ne ba sa esensa kemaa-o. ¹⁶ Akyore kudu ne fo a nu-o na kabo-o i kisi opurimakyee-o. Ba bunji mo keto kemaa ne o de-o, na bo yowe mo ketebonburon bo nare, na bo wo mo, na nkee bo kywee mo ton kemaa ne aa san-o deekpa-ro. ¹⁷ A lee feye Wuribware a sa ne baa tii abee se, na bo waa kemo ne o kpa-o, na bo taa bamo keyaalen-o sa kabo-o, na o bo gyi kuwure bo fo san ne asen ne Wuribware a towe-o a waa kasentij-o. ¹⁸ Opurimakyee ne fo a nu-o yere bo sa man dabe ne mo owure i gyi kaye mo-ro awure awure peee mo se kuwure-o nee.”*

18

Anen ne Babilon man a kpuri-o

¹ Amo-o kamere-o, ne mo a bee nu Wuribware kaboo ko, na o lee soso o ba. O de keyaalen bweeto keto kemaa se. Ne anen ne o tore se bweeto bweeto-o se-o, o sa ne sweere se peee a lanje-ro. ² Ne o faa-ro kenken feye,

“Oo kpuri. Babilon man dabe a kpuri ooo.

Mbeyomoferaa, oo kii ketaakpan
ne ibrisi na ntimani naa-ro-o,

mfejen ne mbogyii ne ba kisi bamo kowo-o bo.*

³ A lee feye kaye-ro nde se awuye peee
a nuu opurimakyee a nta-o.

Mo nta amo a sa ne kaye-ro awure peee
a kpa mo bweeto.

Ne bamo aa mo a di,
ne baa waa kakyee kpa.

Ne mo tokpa ne o mon de kee-o

a sa ne kaye-ro ayawogyipo a nya bamo eyee.”

⁴ Ne mo a bee nu bore ko a lee soso feye,

* 17:18 Daniyel 7.19-25.

* 18:2 Isaya 13.21-22; Yere meya 50.39.

“Mò asēs eee, mōn' lēē ba ooo, mōn' lēē mò asē ba,
na mōnē ma nya waa mò ebaye-ɔ ekò.*

Mōnē e mōn lēē mò ase, kēsēbɔgyiiri
nē Wuribware e sa mò-ɔ e kyanḡaa mōnē eee.

⁵ A lēē fēyē mò ebaye da e dōḡ abēē sē,
fēyē lēē mfēē ya bō fō soso-ɔ.

Nē Wuribware bēē o nyinḡi mò ekpa baye
nē ɔɔ gya sē-ɔ sē.

⁶ Mōn' waa mò fēyē anēḡ nē ɔɔ waa mōnē-ɔ dēē.

Mōn' waa iluwi enyɔ bō teere anēḡ nē ɔɔ waa mōnē-ɔ.

Mōn' taa nta nē n du preepree
iluwi enyɔ n kyōḡ mmo
nē ɔɔ sa mōnē nē mōnē a nuu-o.
Mōn' sa mò na o nuu.

⁷ Mōn' sa a o ḡu asēḡ nē a kyɔ kēdabe
fēyē anēḡ nē ɔɔ dēē bu mò eyēē kēdabe-ɔ.

Na mōn' waa mò bōrɔkɔnē nē ɔ ta fēyē
kōnē nē ɔɔ dēē gyi-o.

A lēē fēyē ɔɔ tōwē gywii mò eyēē saḡ amō fēyē,
'Mōn' kēē mō mfēē, mō, wurekyēē.

Ma kii kpenlekyēē, na n su kale daa.

Mō bōrē-rɔ maa dūḡwi mō kake kō sē daa.'

⁸ Amōsē-ɔ kake kōḡkō nē asēḡ e tō mò.

Asēsē bweētɔ i wu, na bamō nē ba saḡ-ɔ su kale,
na akōḡ mɔɔ bamō, na dēēkpa kywēē mò elōḡ,

a lēē fēyē Nyāḡpē Wuribware
ɔsēḡgyipō-ɔ de elēḡ bweētɔ.”

⁹ Awure nē bamō aa mò a di, nē baa waa kakyēēkpa, nē baa
gyi mò kōnē-ɔ ya ḡu dēēkpa nē ɔ kywēē mò maḡ-ɔ ebɔrēē, ba
su a bō sa mò. ¹⁰ Ba yērē kēfɔ kēfɔ, a lēē fēyē bō maa kpa a bō
gyi awōrēfɔ-ɔ akō. Na bō tōwē fēyē,

“Daanēkena! Daanēkena!

Babilōḡ maḡ dabē mumwii mɔ,

dōḡhwērēē kōḡkō-rɔ kpenḡ nē fō a kpuri!”

¹¹ Na sweērē sē a ayawogyipō-ɔ mɔ su mò kale, a lēē fēyē
ɔkō mōḡ lēē ɔ bō maḡ amō-rɔ, na ɔ sɔɔ bamō atɔ. ¹² ɔkō mōḡ
lēē ɔ bō-rɔ nē ɔ sɔɔ bamō atannē pipee na afufuri na abu
yawō lēḡsē na akukye-ro atāḡgyi damēnaḡsē na kyefuri ḡkpaḡ
na awaagya nē a du fēyē lōḡkōnkyuronkyu-o, na amō nē aa
pee kpēyē kpēyē kpēyē-ɔ, na atɔ damēnaḡsē yawō lēḡsē nē
baa ba ayii kō na kayowaa na agyērētɔ na kōnnē ebērē na
afōrē fufuri gyorigyorisē bō waa-ɔ. ¹³ Na efōnɔ na nyōḡku

* 18:4 Isaya 52.11.

na kakyanne na ndwii na koraa eworese eworese na nta na mfo na mpu na yaabraa na enaate na esanne na ekpanja na itireelaa na anya peee i sii, na a ma nya asoo.

¹⁴ Ayawogyipo e towe a bo gywii mo feye,

“Ato timaa ne fo e kpa-o peee a fo fo se.

Fo kapotee na ato damenanse peee a fo fo se.

Fo maa lee nu amo, daa.”

¹⁵ Ayawogyipo ne baa gyi yawo man amo-ro nya atanne bweeto-o e yere kefo kefo, a lee feye kufu de bamo feye ba gyi mo aworefoto-o ako. Na bo su kale. ¹⁶ Na bo towe feye,

“Daanekena! Daanekena!

Ke e anen ne asen a to man dabe amo-o!

Fo ne fo asese a dee bun kyefuri

na awaagya ne a du feye lonkonkyuronkyu-o,

na amo ne aa pee kpeye kpeye kpeye-o,

ne baa ba atanne pipee na abu damenanse yawo lense

na akukye-ro atangyi damenanse bo bun bamo eyee se-o.

¹⁷ Ne dnhweree konko-ro kpen

fo kapotee dabe mo a fo fo se peee!”

Na nteere peee ne bamo kusun e gye feye bo soro ayawogyipo etasoro ekoree-ro lee man ko se yaa oko se-o yere kefo kefo. ¹⁸ Bamo ya nu eboree a lee deekpa ne o kywee man-o-ro, na bo towe feye, “Man ko mon bo-ro, na o du feye anen a man dabe mo.” ¹⁹ Na bo ba asaree bo gya anu, na bo towe feye,

“Daanekena! Daanekena!

Ke e anen ne asen dabe a to man dabe mo-o.

Mo kapotee ne ka ky o kebanse-o se,

bamo ne bo naa bo de ekoree

ba ba ba fe ato-o a kii ato awuye!

Ne dnhweree konko-ro kpen

mo kapotee-o peee a fo mo se!”

²⁰ Ne mo a nu bore ko a towe feye,

“Mon' sa a mone akato gyi

bo lee anen ne baa kpuri mo-o se.

Mone ne mone bo soso-o, Wuribware a mboto-o

na mo asese-o na Yeessu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-o

na Wuribware a akyaamee-o,

nye eee, mon' sa a mone akato gyi,

a lee feye keto ne man amo asese a waa mone-o se,

ne Wuribware a gyiiri bamo kesebo.”

²¹ Ne Wuribware kaboo dabe ko a yase kibu ko ne kemo kedabe ta feye kebwee dabe dabe-o, ne oo twee waa apoo-ro tukum tawe feye,

“Mon' kee aneη ne ba twee Babilon,
man dabe amo, a bo bo kyonwe-o,
na bo ma lee ηu mo peee-o.

²² Bamō ne ba da ikwanji-o
na bamō ne ba fore mbere-o mo
mon lee bo bo mfeη,
haree ba waa ilin.

Alopo na aseripo na apweepo na abwayepo
na ato alonhopo mon lee bo bo mfeη,
haree ba waa kusun.

Bo maa lee kwee abwaye mfeη.

²³ Bo maa lee kyanne fetiri mfeη.
Bo maa lee taa kokofa ko mfeη.

Fo ayawogyipo-o mon lee bo gye
asese dabe kaye mo-ro.

Fo maa lee nya a fo ba asiben na ayeba na kanarakane
bo penna kaye-ro asesee peee.

²⁴ Keto se ne Wuribware a gyiiri fo kesebo-o
e gye feye fo e gye ne fo a baa mo akyaamee
na mo asesee ne bo bo kaye mo-ro-o peee lowi.”

19

¹ Amo-o kamee-o, ne mo a nu elawo dabe ko feye laman ko a fee-ro lee soso tawe feye,

“Mon' sa a ane kyoro Wuribware.

Mo e gye ane omorowepo.

Wuraa na keyaalen gye mo lee,

² a lee feye o gyi asesee asen kpa se.

Opurimakyee dabe amo a ba mo kanyarekpa

bo waa kaye-ro a asesee-o iyisi-o si-o,

ne Wuribware a gyi mo asen bu kpo.

Mo a moo Wuribware ayaafore na mbre-o si-o,

Wuribware a ba dondaa bo gyiiri mo kesebo bo teere.”

³ Ne baa bee fee-ro tawe feye,

“Mon' kyoro Wuribware.

Ebooree ne ee lee deekpa

ne o kywee man dabe amo-o-ro-o

e yo soso, na e maa yawe peee.”

⁴ Nē abresε adunyɔ na ana-ɔ na mbɔ nna-ɔ a kpuni anjirii sun Wuribware nē o te kuwuregya-ɔ sē-ɔ. Nē bɔ yε,

“A bware. Mɔn' sa a anē kyɔrɔ Wuribware.”

Kasannegyii a kɔkɔfɔ-ɔ-rɔ

⁵ Nē bore kɔ a lee ɔkɔ nē ɔ yere kuwuregya-ɔ ase-ɔ ase tɔwe feyε,

“N yε, Wuribware ayaafɔre na mbre eee,
mone nē mone i bu mɔ-ɔ,
abresε na nyaaagi pεεε,
mɔn' ba bɔ kyɔrɔ anē nyanpe.”

⁶ Nē mɔ a nu elawɔ kɔ feyε laman lee-o, nē e kɔn i du feyε awuriwuri a kyaare wuuu-o, na feyε bware a su-ro gburi gburi gburi-o. Nē mɔ a nu bamɔ a fεε-rɔ tɔwe feyε,

“Mɔn' sa a anē kyɔrɔ Wuribware,
Bɔ-elen-ɔ-kyɔn-ɔkɛmaa-Bware,
a lee feyε anē nyanpe e gye owure.

⁷ Mɔn' sa a a waa anē kɔnē, na anē akatɔ gyi.

Mɔn' sa a anē kyɔrɔ mɔ kɛdabe-ɔ.

A lee feyε kasannegyii a kɔkɔfɔ-ɔ san a fɔ,
nē mɔ ɔkɔfɔ-ɔ a kyɔ waa siraa.

⁸ Nē baa sa ɔkɔfɔ-ɔ kyefuri kaare damenanse
nē o fwiiri parepare-ɔ feyε o bunj.*

(Kyefuri kaare amɔ yere bɔ sa itimaa na kɛdamenanse nē Wuribware asεε a waa-ɔ.) ⁹ Nē Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ feyε, “Kyɔrεε amɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ nē ba tee bamɔ kasannegyii a kɔkɔfɔ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ e nya nyure.” Nē kabɔɔ-ɔ a tɔwe bɔ tii si feyε, “Wuribware a asenkparegyi kasentij-o nee.”

¹⁰ Nē mɔ a kpuni anjirii a n sun mɔ. Amaa nē ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feyε, “Oo daabii, fɔ ma waa anen! N gbaa n gye Wuribware a ayaafɔre-ɔ ɔkɔ nee feyε fɔ-ɔ na fɔ bεεkɔ-ana nē ba tɔwe Yeesuu asen timaa, nē bɔ maa kinji kamεε-ɔ dεε nee. Wuribware nē fɔ sun. A lee feyε Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ya lee Wuribware asen bɔ kaapɔ mɔ akyaamεε-ɔ, nē ɔ bɔrɔ Yeesuu si o lee asen amɔ a ɔ bɔ kaapɔ mɔ aa fɔ bεεkɔ-ana-ɔ.”

Kpanja fufuri a ɔdeepɔ-ɔ asen

¹¹ Nē mɔ a nɔ sɔsɔ a bunji-ro, nē kpanja fufuri nē ba tee mɔ ɔdeepɔ feyε ‘Kasentij-wuye’ na ‘ɔkɔ nē kufu mɔn de mɔ feyε ɔ tɔwe kasentij-o’ bɔ mfen. Mɔ i gyi asεε asen, o gyi amɔ

* 19:8 Isaya 54.5-7; Hoseya 2.19.

nεεnεε, ne ɔ maa gyi asen kekpa se. Ne ɔ naa kenaa-ro ɔ gyiiri abɔyewaapo kesebo. ¹² Mɔ akato du nee feye agyabren-o. Ne ɔ bun awurepa bweeto. Baa kyoree kenasenyare ko ne ɔko mon nyi kemo kaase-ɔ bo donno mo se, ama mo fonfon e gye ne ɔ nyi kemo kaase. ¹³ Ne mbogya a miiri mo waagya ne ɔ bun-o si peee. Ba tee mo feye Abwasesen. ¹⁴ Ne Wuribware a mbɔ anaapo-ɔ peee bun bun kyefuri ekaare timaa pareparepare, ne baa dee ekpana fufuri bo gya mo se. ¹⁵ Ne kpan yayase ko kunu ase te mo kan-ro. Kpan amo ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo ko gyi nde se awuye peee se. Na ɔ ba mo kuwureyii bo bwee bamo eman waa kyikpuri kyikpuri kyikpuri.* Na ɔ kyikye Wuribware adon se mo, feye anen ne asese i kyikye bobo agyi si na amo nkyu nya lee-ɔ. Anen ne ɔ waa na ɔ bo kaapo feye Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔkema-Bware dun a fwii bamo se bweeto. ¹⁶ Ne baa kyoree kenasenyare ko mo waagya-ɔ se na mo gyan se feye, “Awure-ro-owure-na-anyanpe-ro-nyanpe.”

¹⁷ Ne mo a nu Wuribware kabɔ ko yere kyowe se, ne ɔ faa-ro kenken towe gywii mbogyii peee ne ba fuwi sosɔ-ɔ feye,

“Mbogyii, mon' bo gyanne eee.

Mon' gyi ateese ne Wuribware a waa sa mone-ɔ ooo.

¹⁸ Mon' bo gyi awure na anaapo abrese na ayaalenpo na ekpana na bamo adeepo na asese peee, agyi na anya na abrese na nyaagyi, afuniɔ.”

¹⁹ Ne mo a nu mpase wuye-o na kaye-ro a awure-o na bamo anaapo-ɔ a gyanne a bo ko mo ne ba tee mo e Abwasesen-ɔ na Wuribware a mbɔ anaapo-ɔ. ²⁰ Ne Abwasesen-ɔ na Wuribware a mbɔ anaapo-ɔ a ko kra mpase wuye-o, mo aa mo anaapo-ɔ. Ne baa bee ko kra mo ne ɔ ye ɔ gye Wuribware a akyaamee-ɔ ɔko-ɔ, amaa ɔ gye ɔyebapo nee. ɔyebapo mo ya yere mpase wuye-o ayaa-ro waa akpeneyeeto bo penna bamo ne baa kyan kabɔ amo a kyanee-ɔ bo donno bamo nsekpeenɔ se-ɔ, ne baa sun keto serise ne kaa lee mo-ɔ. Ne baa kra mpase wuye-o na ɔyebapo kyaamee-ɔ, ne baa twee waa kedeekepetekii ne ke e kywεε na kafirewuta tii si-o-ro. ²¹ Kpan ne kemo kunu ase te mo ne ɔ dee kpana-ɔ se-ɔ kan-ro-ɔ, ne ɔ bo mo mpase wuye a asoogyaa awuye-o. Ne mbogyii-o peee a bo gyi bamo afuniɔ-o kpone.

20

Anen ne Kristoo na bokɔ i gyi kuwure nsu kakpen-ɔ

¹ Ne mo a nu Wuribware kabɔ ko a lee sosɔ ɔ ba, ne ɔ de kemanjan loorisε a safowa-ɔ na agbarabi dabe dabe. ² Ne ɔ ɔ

* 19:15 Kilin 2.9.

kra dankyam ne o du feye kowɔ, ne ɔɔ penna sese lee haree dedaa-ɔ, ne mɔ kenyaɛ e gye Ɔbɔnsam beee Setane-ɔ, ne ɔɔ ba agbarabi-o bo nyure mɔ, ³ ne ɔɔ twee mɔ bo waa kemaɗtaɗ loorisɛ-ɔ-rɔ, ne oo tii kemɔ, ne ɔɔ twee-rɔ. Mfeɗ ne Ɔbɔnsam i di nsu kakpenɗ. Ɔ maa lee penna kaye-rɔ asese, amɔ nsu kakpenɗ-ɔ a gye kee. Nsu kakpenɗ-ɔ ya kyonɗ, a tiri feye bo yɔwe mɔ a ɔ nare saɗ kafwee ko.

⁴ Ne mɔ a nyu nyuwuregya na bamɔ ne bo te mmɔ se-ɔ. Ne baa sa bamɔ eleɗ feye bo gyi asese asenɗ, na bo bu keɔ beee kebenɗ. Ne mɔ a nyu bamɔ ne baa kperi Yeessu na abwareseɗ-ɔ koɗowe se tuwi bamɔ anu-o. Bamɔ e gye ne baa kine kusun mpase wuye-o na keɗo serise ne kaa lee mɔ-ɔ, ne baa bee kine kekyaɗɗe mɔ kakyaneɗ bamɔ nsekpeɗ beee agyiselɔkwee-rɔ se. Ne baa kyinɗi, ne baa nya nkpa, ne bamɔ aa Yeessu a gyi kuwure nsu kakpenɗ. ⁵ Bamɔ ne baa saɗ, ne baa wu-o moɗ kyinɗi bo fo nsu kakpenɗ-ɔ kamee. Amɔ-ɔ e gye kuwukyinɗi ne ke gye nkpeɛ-ɔ. ⁶ Bamɔ ne bo tii kuwukyinɗi ne ke gye nkpeɛ-ɔ se-ɔ e gye asese ne Wuribware a lee-o nee, na bo nya nyure. Kesebɔgyiiri nyɔsepo moɗ de bamɔ se keyaalenɗ. Bamɔ e gye ne ba kii Wuribware na Kristoo alɔɗɗo, na bamɔ aa Kristoo gyi kuwure nsu kakpenɗ-ɔ.

Anen ne baa ko gyi Ɔbɔnsam se-ɔ

⁷ Nsu kakpenɗ-ɔ ya kyonɗ-ɔ, ba saɗɗe Ɔbɔnsam, na ɔ lee kemaɗtaɗ loorisɛ-ɔ-rɔ. ⁸ Na ɔ yɔ kaye-rɔ toɗ kema ya penna asese peee. Asese amɔ anyare e gye Gogo na Magogo. Na ɔ ba bamɔ bo gyaɗɗe, na bo kere kenaa. Bo denɗ bo kyɔ bweeto feye ɔpo-ɔ a kesepu-o. ⁹ Ne baa saɗɗe-rɔ boɔ sweere se, ne baa muruwaa Wuribware asese kadanɗ, maɗ ne ɔ kpa mɔ asenɗ bweeto-ɔ. Amaa deekpa a lee sosɔ bo kywee bamɔ peee mɔɔ. ¹⁰ Ne Ɔbɔnsam ne ɔɔ penna bamɔ-ɔ mɔ, baa twee mɔ bo waa kedeekepetekii na kafirewuta-o-ro mfeɗ ne baa dee twee mpase wuye-o na ɔyebapo kyaame-ɔ waa-rɔ-ɔ. Na nkee bo di deekpa-ɔ-rɔ mfeɗ gyi aworefoɔ mpase na kanye nsu peee.

Kasenɗi ne ka gye lalalowe-ɔ

¹¹ Ne mɔ a nyu kuwuregya dabe fufuri pareparepare ko na mɔ ne o te kemɔ se-ɔ. Mɔ a te mfeɗ-ɔ, ne sweere na sosɔ a nna. Ɔko moɗ lee nyu amɔ, daa. ¹² Ne mɔ a nyu bamɔ ne baa wu-o abreɛ na nyaagyɛ, na bo yere kuwuregya-ɔ akato-rɔ. Ne Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ boko a bunɗi ewore-rɔ. Ne baa bee bunɗi wore ko-rɔ, mfeɗ ne baa kyoree bamɔ ne bo de nkpa na kukyure ne a moɗ de kee-ɔ anyare-ɔ. Baa gyi bamɔ ne baa wu-o asenɗ anen ne akema mɔ a kyena kaye mɔ-rɔ boɔ-ɔ, feye anen ne baa kyoree waa ewore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ.* ¹³ Ne alowipo peee

* 20:12 Daniyel 12.1.

a kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro, haree bamo ne baa wu sweere se ooo, nkyu-ro ooo. Baa lee akyenanhpo-ro ba bo yere sengyikpa-o. Ne baa ba keto ne akemaa a waa san ne do kyena sweere mo se-o bo gyi mo asen. ¹⁴ Ne baa twee lowi na akyenanhpo-ro bo waa kedeeekpreekii-o-ro. Deekpa mo-ro e gye kesebogyiiri nyosepo-o. ¹⁵ Ne baa twee akemaa mo ne mo kenarye mon bo nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o wore-o-ro bo waa kedeeekpreekii-o-ro.

21

Soso popwee na sweere popwee

¹ Ne mo a nu soso popwee na sweere popwee. Soso gyenkpreekse-o na sweere gyenkpreekse-o a kyona, ne ooo mon lee o bo-ro.* ² Ne mo a nu Wuribware a man ne ba tee e Yerusalem Popwee-o, na do lee Wuribware ase soso, na o ba kaase. Ne o bo dan feye akofa a gyi kibre san ne o kpa a o yo mo kuri aye-o. ³ Ne mo a nu oko a yere kuwuregya-o ase faa-ro kenken towe feye,

“Mbeyoma, ase e aye na Wuribware aye a kii kokonko.*

Mo aa bamo e kyena abee ase, na bo kii mo ase e.

Bamo aa Wuribware fonfon e kyena,
na o kii bamo nyanpe.*

⁴ O kpee bamo akyukyu peee.

Na lowi na kaborerodunwi na kayeegya gye kee,
a lee feye ato dedaa-o peee a kyon a yii.”*

⁵ Ne mo ne o te kuwuregya-o se-o ye,

“Mbeyoma mo e waa keto kema mo kepopwee.”

Ne do towe gywii mo feye, “Kyoree asen mo ne fo a nu-o bo beya, a lee feye mo asen peee gye kasentij, ne akemaa e taare a o taa mo eyee bo donno amo se.” ⁶ Ne do bee towe gywii mo feye, “Aa waa! Mo e gye ne mo a waa keto kema, ne m bee mo e sa a keto kema gye kee. Keto kema keleeakaase-o na m bo-ro, ne keto kema ya gye kee, m bo-ro.* Okemaa ne burufo de mo-o, mo e sa mo nkyu, na o ma ka seye. Nkyu amo du ne feye kitiribu ne ke e sa nkyu ne m maa lowe-o. Anen a nkyu mo e gye ne n sa nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o. ⁷ Okemaa ne o ko Obansam a o gyi si-o e gye ne o nya anen a nyure-o. Na o tee mo, Wuribware, e mo nyanpe, na mo-o n tee mo e mo

* **21:1** Isaya 65.17. * **21:3** Sakariya 2.11. * **21:3** Kelee Igyipiti 6.7; Kolonjo mbraa 26.12; Yeremeya 32.38; Sakariya 8.8. * **21:4** Isaya 24.8; 65.19. * **21:6** Isaya 44.6.

gyi. ⁸ Amaa bamo ne bo maa nya aneη a nyure-o e gye bamo ne kufu de bamo feye bo kii Kristoo awuye-o, na adiburopo, na bamo ne bamo ηkpono-ro de iyisi-o, na bamo ne baa mao asese-o, na bamo ne baa waa kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa-o, na bamo ne bo de asibeη-o, na akpe, na bamo ne ba sun ikisi-o, na ayebapo pεεε. Ba tweε mfaanεε a asese-o a bo bo waa kedeekepekii na kafirewuta-o-ro. Amo-o e gye kesebogyiiri nyosepo-o.”

⁹ Ne Wuribware a mbao nsunoo ne bo de nkyansegyii na asen asunoo lalowe-o-ro-o oko a ba mo ase bo tawe feye, “Ba a η kaapo fo kasannegyii a okofa-o.” ¹⁰ Ne Wuribware a kufwiηe-o a yweε mo se, ne Wuribware kabao amo a soro mo yaa kebee sosweε ko katweε-ro. Ne ao ba Yerusalem, Wuribware a man ne ao lee soso Wuribware ase o ba-o, bo kaapo mo. ¹¹ Ne Wuribware kelanηero e sa ne man-o e tore se. Man amo e tore se nee feye kibu yawo lense ko ne ba tee ε gyaasipaa ne ku di kipipee-o, ne ke e tore se feye diki-o. ¹² Man-o de kidenbee dabε bo muruwaa mo. Ne baa lee abunogyi kudu anyo. Ne Wuribware kabao yere abunogyi-o kekεmaa ase o deere se. Ne baa kyoreε Isireelii awuye a nsuro kudu ηnyo-o anyare bo doηηo abunogyi-o si. A kaapo nee feye kasuro kεmaa de kibunogyi koηko. ¹³ Kebegya kεmaa de abunogyi asa. Asa bo kyowe leekpa a kerio, ne asa bo soso-ro a kerio, ne asa bo kaase-ro a kerio, ne asa bo kyowe tweekpa a kerio. ¹⁴ Man amo a kidenbee-o afore kudu anyo ne baa ba bo pweε. Ne baa kyoreε kasannegyii a ayaa-ro ayerepo kudu anyo-o anyare bo doηηo doηηo se.

¹⁵ Wuribware kabao ne ao sa senja mo ase-o de atanne pipee kayii kare-atε ko, na o ba bo kare man amo na kidenbee-o na abunogyi-o. ¹⁶ Man-o a boη, ne mo esweε na ηkpanηe ta nee. Ne kabao-o a taa mo kayii-o bo kare aneη ne man-o ta-o. Mo a bo kare-o, oo ηu feye man-o esweε gye sese esweε kakpenkεε na ηkpen alafa anyo (1,200,000).* Aneη deε ne man-o ηkpanηe na mo kife-ro ta. ¹⁷ Wuribware kabao-o a bee ba mo kayii-o bo kare kidenbee-o, kemo see ta baarokunkuη ya bo fo asaregyi nno aneη iluwi kelafa na aduna na εna (144).* Sweere se a sese a kekare ne kabao-o a bo kare. N gye soso lee.

¹⁸ Kefore ko ne ba tee ε gyaasipaa ne ku du kipipee-o, ne baa bo pweε kidenbee-o, ne baa ba atanne pipee ne a tore se-o bo pweε man-o fonfon. ¹⁹ Man amo a adenbee a epore-o ne baa ba afore yawo lense eworese eworese bo pweε. Pore gyenkpεese-o ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε gyaasipaa ne ku du kipipee-o bo pweε. Pore nyosepo-o ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee

* **21:16** ayaa ηkpenkεε nsunoo na ηkpen alafa anyo (7,200,000).

* **21:17** ayaa alafa anyo na kudu asiye (216).

ε safiro ne ku du buruu-o bo pwεε. Pore sasepo-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε kalekidonii ne ku du kebobwεε-ɔ bo pwεε. Pore nasepo-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε amaredo ne ku du kebobwεε-ɔ bo pwεε. ²⁰ Pore nuusepo-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε saadonis ne ku du kipipee kafwee na kufufuri-o bo pwεε. Pore siyesepe-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε kaanleyɔɔ ne ku du kipipee gyigyii-o bo pwεε. Pore sunoosepo-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε krisoliito ne ku du feye kyaase mfo-ɔ bo pwεε. Pore buruwasepo-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε beril ne ku du kebobwεε-ɔ bo pwεε. Pore kpanɔɔsepo-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε topas ne ku du feye kakaduro-o bo pwεε. Pore kudusepo-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε krisopraso ne ku du kebobwεε feye efa-ɔ bo pwεε. Pore kudu kakosepo-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε gyakiɔto ne ku du buruu-o bo pwεε. Pore kudu nyɔsepo-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε ametisto ne ku du feye lɔɔkɔnkyuronkyu-o bo pwεε.

²¹ Ne abunogyi kudu anyɔ-ɔ kekɛmaa, baa ba akukye-ro ketanɔgyi dabɛ damenanse ko bo pwεε. Ne baa ba atanne pipee ne a tore se-ɔ bo waa kabore dabɛ ne ka da ka borɔ man-ɔ nsena-ɔ.

²² Wuribware sunkpa mon bo man amo-ro, a lee feye Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔkɛmaa-Bware na kasannegyii-o fonfon bo mfen. ²³ Ne a mon lee a tiri feye kyɔwe lee mpase, beee kiferi lanɔe man-ɔ-ro kanye, a lee feye Wuribware fonfon e lanɔe-ro mfen, ne kasannegyii-o mo du nee feye Wuribware fetiri-o.* ²⁴ Mo kelanɔerɔ ne kaye-ro asese e ba a bo bo nare-ro. Na kaye-ro awure taa bamo mpoteε baa man amo-ro.* ²⁵ Man amo a epone-ɔ den e yere nee. Bo maa tii emo, a lee feye mfen mon de kanye. ²⁶ Kaye-ro asese e baa bamo mpoteε na atanne man amo-ro. ²⁷ Amaa okɛmaa ne o de iyisi-o maa lwee mo-ro. Okɛmaa ne ɔ waa apeeresen-ɔ, na oko ne ɔ ba ayeba-ɔ, bee ɔ maa lwee mfen. Amo bamo ne kasannegyii-o a kyoreε bamo anyare waa mo wore-ɔ-ro feye bo de nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keε-ɔ dooo e gye ne ba lwee man-ɔ-ro.

22

Aneɔ ne Wuribware a man-ɔ-ro du-o

¹ Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ a kaapo mo bon ko ne mo nkyu e sa nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keε-ɔ. Ne n du krenkren, ne n ya lee Wuribware na kasannegyii a kuwuregya-ɔ-ro m ba. ² Ne nkyu amo a paye man amo nsena a kabore dabɛ-ɔ-ro n kyon m ba. Ayii ne a swεε agyi, ne a sa nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keε-ɔ yere bon-ɔ kebare kɛmaa se, ne a swεε iluwi kudu enyɔ kasu kɛmaa. Bo de amo afeeraa ba kya alɔgyi kɛmaa ne

* 21:23 Isaya 60.19.

* 21:24 Isaya 60.3.

a tɔɔraa nde se a asese-ɔ. * ³ Wuribware maa lee sa a asese kisi kiyii amo agyi kigyi.* Wuribware na kasannegyii-o kuwure bo man amo-ro nee. Na mo ayaafore sun mo mfen. ⁴ Ba nu Wuribware akato-ro, ne bo de mo kenyare bamo nsekpeeno. ⁵ Kanye mon lee ka bo-ro. Ifetiri asen mon lee a tiri bamo, anen de ne kyowe kelanhero mon tiri bamo, a lee feye ane nyanpe Wuribware e gye bamo kelanhero. Na Wuribware sa bamo kuwure ne ke mon de kee-ɔ.

Yeesuu keba-ro asen

⁶ Ne Wuribware kaboo-ɔ a tɔwe gywii mo feye, “Asen mo gye kasentɔn, ne ba taare a bo koore amo gyi. Ne ane nyanpe Wuribware ne oo lee mo asen bo kaapo mo akyaamee ne baa de kyena-ɔ a sun mo kaboo feye ɔ ya kaapo mo ayaafore-ɔ keto ne ke e ba a ke bo waa mbeyomo dee-ɔ.”

⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon' nu mo ase! Mo e ba mbeyomo dee. Bamo ne ba gya mo abwasesen ne a bo wore mo-ro-ɔ se-ɔ e nya nyure!”

⁸ Mo, Yohanee, e gye ne mo a nu, ne mo a nu amo-ɔ peee. Ne mo a kpuni anurii kaboo-ɔ ayaa-ro, na n sun mo. ⁹ Amaa ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mo feye, “Oo daabii, fo ma sun mo, sun Wuribware, a lee feye m feraa, n gye Wuribware a ayaafore-ɔ oko nee feye fo aa fo beeko-ana akyaamee na bamo peee ne bo gya asen ne a bo wore mo-ro-ɔ se-ɔ.”

¹⁰ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mo feye, “Fo ma kan taa abwasesen mo ne mo a lee bo kaapo fo, ne a bo wore mo-ro-ɔ bo kweerɔ, a lee feye san ne a ba-ɔ a to-ro. ¹¹ San amo ya fo, okemaa ne ɔ gye oboyewaapo-ɔ kya se waa eboye, ne mo ne o de iyisi-o meraa se waa iyisi. Ne mo ne ɔ waa kedamenanse-ɔ kya se waa kedamenanse. Ne mo ne ɔ gye sese timaa-o kya se waa itimaa.”

¹² Yeesuu ye, “Mon' nu mo ase! Mo e ba mbeyomo dee! Mo e ka okemaa anen ne ɔ waa mo asun-o koko. ¹³ Mo e gye ne mo a waa keto kemaa, ne m bee mo e sa a keto kemaa gye kee. Keto kemaa keleekaase-ɔ na m bo-ro, ne keto kemaa ya gye kee, m bo-ro.

¹⁴ Bamo ne baa fwee bamo ato bunse waa siraa-o e nya nyure, a lee feye ba nya kpa a bo lwee man-ɔ-ro, na bo gyi kiyii ne ke e sa nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ agyi-o. ¹⁵ Amaa bamo ne bo maa nya kpa, na bo lwee man amo-ro-ɔ e gye bamo ne bo de iyisi-o, na asiben awuye, na akpe, na bamo ne ba waa kakyee kpa na kanyare kpa, na bamo ne baa mo sese-ɔ, na bamo ne ba sun ikisi-o, na ayebapo peee.

* 22:2 Keleekaase 2.9; 3.22; Isikiyel 47.12.

* 22:3 Keleekaase 3.14-19.

16 Mō, Yeesuu, ya sun mō kaboo kō feyε ɔ nare tōwe amō-ɔ gywii asoree asoree awuye. Mō anyare e gye 'Owure-Deefid-mō-kenanagi,'* na 'Otore.' ”*

17 Wuribware a kufwiije-o na kasannegyii a okofɔ ne ɔ yere bō sa asoree awuye peee-ɔ e kore Yeesuu feyε ɔ ba. Mōn' sa a okemaa ne o nu asen mō-ɔ kore mō feyε ɔ ba. A lee feyε Yeesuu feraa ye, “Okemaa ne burufo de mō-ɔ ba mō ase. Mō i ke okemaa ne ɔ kpa-ɔ nkyu ne n sa nkpa na kukyure ne a mōn de kee-ɔ.”

Aseɲ-ɔ lalalowe

18 Mō, Yohanee, i yii okemaa ne o nu abwareseɲ ne a bō wore mō-rɔ-ɔ se feyε, okemaa ne ɔ taa kotoko a ɔ bō tii asen mō se-ɔ, Wuribware mō e sa a o tii bamō ne ba gyi aworefoɔ, ne mō a kyoree amō asen wore mō-rɔ-ɔ se. 19 Okemaa ne o lee kotoko a ɔ lee abwareseɲ wore mō-rɔ a asen-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware maa sa a o tii bamō ne ba nya kpa na bō kyena mō man ne mō a kyoree mō asen-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ se. Na ɔ ma nya gyi kiyii ne ke e sa nkpa na kukyure ne a mōn de kee-ɔ agyi-o.

20 Oko ne ɔ yere asen mō peee ne mō a kyoree bō beya-ɔ-rɔ feyε a gye kasentij-o e gye Yeesuu. ɔ ye, “A gye kasentij. Mō e ba mbeyomō dee.”

Anē nyanpe Yeesuu, sa a a waa anen. Na fō ba mbeyomō.

21 Mō e kore kebwarekore feyε anē nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mō asesε. Ameye.

* 22:16 Isaya 11.1, 10; Aleebqkaapqto 5.5

* 22:16 Aleebqkaapqto 2.28.